GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

LIBRARY
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
MADISON

PUBLISHED TO PROMOTE AND ADVANCE
THE INTERESTS OF THE GUERNSEY

VOLUME 15

JANUARY 1—JUNE 15

1919

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Guernsey Breeders' Journal

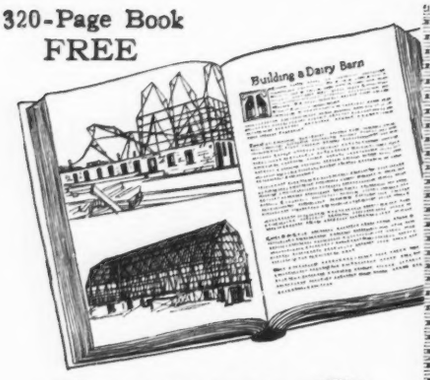
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE
MADISON

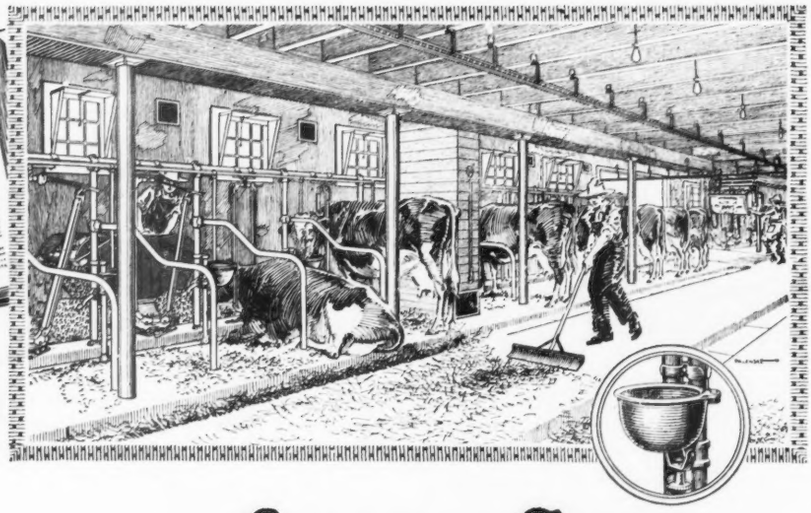
THIS ISSUE CONTAINS THE A. R. SIRE AND GREAT PRODUCING DAM LIST

JANUARY 1, 1919

BULLS—51281 to 51920

320-Page Book
FREE





MORE MILK THE JAMES WAY

JAMES
Mor-Milk
Labor Saving
Barn Equipment
TRADE MARK

LESS MILK THE OLD WAY

— James Cups —
Make More Milk Save Work and Fuel

The Old Way

Four billion pounds more milk—$140,000,000 added profits—may be had *this winter* by farmers in the principal dairy states, simply by watering cows properly.

That's a sensational statement, but it's simple fact, proven by many cow testing and other milk records.

Water—the simplest means of increasing milk yields, that element which is almost as free as air yet as important as high priced feed—is usually disregarded by dairymen.

Those dairymen who realize how greatly milk flow is increased by James Drinking Cups are reaping huge profits on their investment.

Reports based on milk records of 27 herds, 739 cows, show an average increase per cow per day of 2.45 lbs. (490 lbs. per season, which at $3.50 totals $17.15) and a saving each winter of $2.50 in labor and 56 cents of fuel.

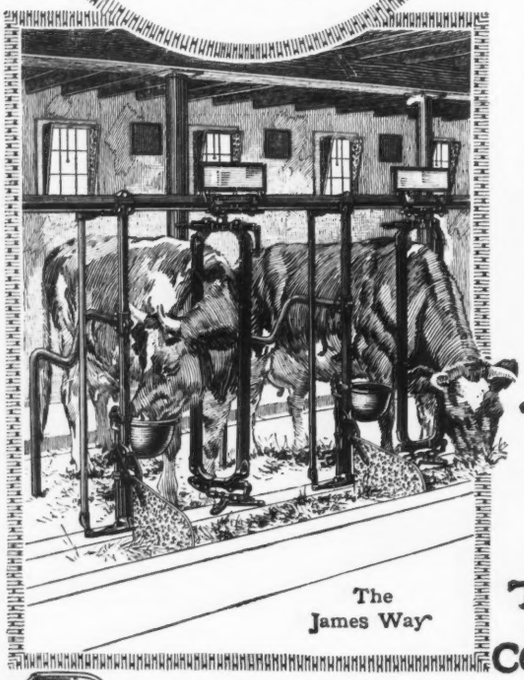
Other reports and other investigations confirm these figures.

Write today for booklet giving full details regarding James Cups and the James Free Trial Offer.

Other James inventions that increase milk yields, save labor and save feed are the Mor-Milk cow stalls, stanchions, mangers, ventilators; James steel pens for cows, calves, bulls, sheep and hogs; manure, feed and milk can carriers; swinging cranes; bull staffs; floor scrapers; supporting columns; and horse stable fixtures.

Ask for 320 page book—"The Jamesway"—telling all about these inventions, about barn planning and James free barn plan service.

Let James equipment solve your barn problems—mail coupon now.



The James Way

James Mfg. Co. Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Elmira, N. Y.
Labor Saving Barn Equipment

TEAR OFF COUPON

Send free book on barn planning, ventilation and equipment. Also James Barn Magazine (free).
I have.....cows. I hope to build.....remodel.....
about..... Am interested in Stalls ( ), Stanchions ( ),
Carriers ( ), Drinking Cups ( ), Ventilators ( ), Steel Pens ( ).
Name.....
R. R. Station..... P. O.....
G.B S-3A R. F. D..... State.....

James Safety-First Bull Staff $3.50 f.o.b. Ft. Atkinson or Elmira. Parcel Post: 1st and 2nd zones, 11c; 3rd zone, 18c 4th zone, 33c; 5th zone, 46c.

Guernsey Breeders' Journal

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterboro, New Hampshire

Volume XV | JANUARY 1, 1919 | Number 1 New Series

State News Index

California	21
Connecticut	25
Idaho	25
Kansas	26
Minnesota	26
New York	29
Ohio	30
Pennsylvania	31
Washington	32
Virginia	32
General	32

Table of Contents

Department Index

Editorial Comment	2
Completed Records	15
Class Leaders	
Roll of Honor	18
Advanced Register	19
What the Cows are Doing	20
Sales	20
Guernseys Wanted	20
News Items	21
Breeders' Exchange	23
Herd Register and Advanced Register following	32
Index to Advertisers	Last Page

Feature Articles

The Longley Guernsey Herd.—*W. A. Freeboff* 3
National Dairy Show Champions.—*Charles L. Hill* 4
Tilden Farms Guernseys.—*W A Freeboff* 8
More About the American Red Cross Hospital In England 9
Business Good at Florham Farms.—*J. L. Hope* 11
A Washington Heifer Enters the Class GG Leaders With 500.45 Lbs. Fat. 12
The Bethesda Guernsey Community. 14

Illustrations

A Few of the Good Cows in the Longley Herd 3
Robiana's Standard 7264 A. R. 4
Golden Lad of Rosendale 9121 4
Endymion 8916 A. R. 4
Imp. Lord Mar 14359 A. R. 4
Imp. Hero of the Courtil Blicq 14088 5
Imp. Yeoman 8618 A. R. 5
Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d 25147 5
Ladysmith's Cherub 30760 A. R. 5
Gertrude Kelly 13709 A. R. 209 6
Queen Sanative 18574 6
Twilight Lonan 12484 A. R. 49 6
Victoria of Fern Ravine 19969 6
Glencoe's Bopeep 18602 A. R. 1075 7
Imp. Jessy Rose X 28373 A. R. 1855 7
Imp. Deanie XVI. 52344 7
Imp. Princess Bergere 33074 A. R. 4574 7
Imp. Bella II. du Grand Fort 36346 A. R. 2499 7
Hope's May Rose of Maple Hill 35903 8
Tilden Farms, Delavan, Wis. 8
Capt. Frank S. Peer 9
Group of Jerseys and Guernseys at Red Cross Hospital Farm, Sarisbury, England 10
Ne Plus Ultra 15265 11
Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318 12
Pearl's Pride of Broad Vista 49809 A. R. 5605 13
Pearl's Peggy of Broad Vista 57301 A. R. 6300 13
Home and Buildings of D. L. Williams, Bethesda, Wis. 14
Where Some of the Records of Wern Farm Have Been Made 15
Get of Ne Plus Ultra 16

GUERNSEYS ON THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HILLS

Guernsey Breeders' Journal

The Official Publication of the Breed

Designed to Promote and Advance the Interests of the Guernsey

Subscriptions, $2.00 a year

Advertising Rates on Request

Entered as Second Class Matter, Dec. 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterboro, N. H., under the Act of March 3, 1879

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103 Act of October 3, 1917, authorized August 9, 1918

The New Year's Prospects

As we enter upon another year the fact that the greatest opportunity to advance the improved live stock idea is now before us must be clearly evident to every thoughtful breeder of Guernseys. How best to take advantage of this opportunity and thereby bring to ourselves the reward which is justly due is a problem each one faces.

The principles upon which every successful dairy breeding business must be based are being worked out and confirmed by an ever increasing number of breeders, and it is becoming easier every year to know how to manage one's breeding operations to bring the greatest success.

Without a healthy herd one works under a great handicap. The two diseases which are the greatest menace to the breeding business are being studied more closely than ever before. The very definite program for the eradication of tuberculosis which the Federal Department of Agriculture has mapped out and has started to put into operation has already had far-reaching results and as this work progresses the movement of pure bred live stock will be much freer. Contagious abortion is being given more and more attention, and the experiences of breeders along this line are being combined with scientific experiments carried on by our Experiment Stations from which will surely evolve some practical methods for checking the spread of this disease and keeping it under control. As the value of the pure bred dairy animal increases, the matter of health becomes more important, and must be ever more closely guarded if one is to reap the fullest benefits.

A wise selection of herd sires and careful planning so that succeeding sires will maintain or increase the production and make more beautiful and uniform the animals comprising the herd is also imperative for maximum profits. A selection of a sire can be made with greater assurance that he will bring about the desired results due to the abundant data and careful tabulations which have been made by the CLUB.

And the effect of each sire in the herd should be watched very closely. This can be done with the greatest profit by entering every heifer on Advanced Register test as she freshens with her first calf. Not only does this practice develop the animal and furnish an incentive for one to use the best feeding methods, but it gives accurate data upon which the procedure and future plans for herd development must largely rest.

That one is not going astray in the matter of type can not be accurately determined without showing one's cattle in competition with the best in the land. A breeder looks at his herd from a different angle after he has compared in the show ring his best individuals with the best in other herds.

In addition to the factors in herd management mentioned above one must be broad gauged and square in all dealings, and must make a close study of market conditions. If one is sure he is proceeding along the right lines his operations in showing and Advanced Register work will have much advertising value and help create a demand for his stock, and in addition to this a careful expenditure of money for advertising in the best mediums will pay good returns on the investment.

With peace practically assured the attention of all breeders must be fastened more closely on their work if they are to do their share in the reconstruction period. The demand for the best stock has always been much greater than the supply, but already indications are evident that the coming year will show an unprecedented demand, in meeting which, those who proceed carefully and wisely in their work will secure a handsome reward.

The A. R. Sire and Great Producing Dam List.

This year we are publishing only a *supplement* to the Advanced Register Sire and Dam list published last year and *not* a complete revised list, so it will be necessary to refer to both lists in many instances in looking up data about Advanced Register Sires and Great Producing Dams.

The list appearing here contains the names of all Advanced Register Sires and Great Producing Dams up to August 1, 1918, based on Advanced Register cows 1 to 6400 and the Advanced Register bulls which were developed up to that date, but only in cases where additional data have been entered on the office records does more than the animal's name appear, which indicates that complete data about such animals will be found in last year's list.

The Advanced Register Index, however, which in this issue follows the list of Advanced Register Sires and Great Producing Dams is a complete revised list and in addition to data usually published in this list those animals which at any time have had records among the ten highest of the breed are starred. Where an animal has made a record appearing among the ten highest of the double letter classes it is so indicated by two stars just before the letter designating the class in which the record was made.

Last year there was listed on this page, as indicative of the prominence a bull may attain in one year's time through Advanced Register work, those bulls which appeared in the list for the first time and which had more than five daughters to their credit. There were ten of these. This year only five have this distinction, and are as follows:

	A. R. Daughters
Jardiniere's Masher 20957	9
Imp. Flora's Sequel II. of Vimiera 28603	7
Nelson of the Cacheliere 174 P. S.	7
Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349	6
Pencoyd's Golden Secret 16550	6

Governor of the Chene 1297 P. S. has had ten Advanced Register daughters and six Advanced Register sons added to his list, making a total of eighty-six daughters and twenty-four sons in the Advanced Register. Yeoman's King of the May 17053 has had thirteen Advanced Register daughters and one Advanced Register son added since last year, making a total of twenty-three daughters and one son in the Advanced Register. Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462, which for many years led in number of Advanced Register daughters, has had one Advanced Register daughter and four Advanced Register sons added to his list during the past year, making a total of sixty-eight daughters and twenty-two sons in the Advanced Register. A careful perusal of the list will divulge many other facts of more local interest, and of special interest to champions of various blood lines.

The following table shows the growth of these lists:

	1915	1916	1917	1918
No. of Sires	566	688	920	1103
New Sires	93	122	232	183
New Sons of A. R. Sires	67	80	154	134
Dams	588	744	1033	1293
New Dams	102	156	289	260

THE LONGLEY GUERNSEY HERD

By W. A. FREEHOFF

JUST ten years ago a short course graduate of the University of Wissin decided to start dairy farming for himself. So he took over his father's farm, located about six miles from Dousman, in Waukesha county, Wisconsin, and began to build up a herd of Guernseys. At first he started with grades, but he very soon bought a few registered females.

This young man was Harvey Longley. In the ten years that he has been farming his herd has grown steadily, so that to-day it consists entirely of pure breds, and is headed by one of the good bulls of Waukesha county.

The first female he bought was Nancy Guernsey 21451. She was six years old at the time. Her first three calves were bulls, but all the others have been heifers. Four of these are now in the herd, one died, and one was old. The cow made an Advanced Register record of 389 pounds of fat when she was thirteen years old, and to-day, at the age of sixteen, is still a useful member of the Longley herd. Her record entitles her to more than passing notice.

Mr. Longley also bought a half-sister of Nancy Guernsey 21451 the same day, and a heifer calf not related to either. A year later he bought several more cattle but these have since been sold, although most of their progeny remain. In fact, all but three head of the present herd have been bred and raised by Mr. Longley himself.

In the spring of 1914 he bought one more heifer, and since then he has not purchased any more females.

In the spring of 1918 his brother took over the home farm, so Harvey Longley bought another farm, and this time he located within two and a half miles from Dousman, his nearest station. The barn on this new farm is better equipped than the old one was, so he is already making plans for resuming the Advanced Register testing he interrupted because of his change of location.

The farm consists of 120 acres, most of which is under plow. It is capable of supporting a very large herd, and as soon as Mr. Longley gets well enough acquainted with his new farm to know what the fields can do, he plans to increase his herd considerably. At present this consists of sixteen milch cows, four yearling heifers, and eight heifer calves. This certainly is a splendid record for a young man who has been farming only ten years, and that without very much capital to start with.

In 1911 Mr. Longley bought Richmond Signore 18652, and this bull proved one of the good ones of the Guernsey breed. He was a grandson of Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462, being sired by Masher's Sequel 3d 13031. His dam was Lura Maud 20372 with an Advanced Register record of 470 pounds of fat. Mr. Longley has ten daughters of this bull in his herd, many of which have been tested. The best of these is one with 415 pounds of fat as a two year old, but none made less than 300 pounds. All were tested under very ordinary farm conditions, being milked twice a day and run with the rest of the herd.

The present herd sire is Imp. Gay Boy of McKerrow Farms 30406. This is a splendid son of Governor of the Chene 1297 P. S. and is out of Langlois Primrose II. 7347 P. S., which made an Island record of 570 pounds of fat in 360 days as a four year old.

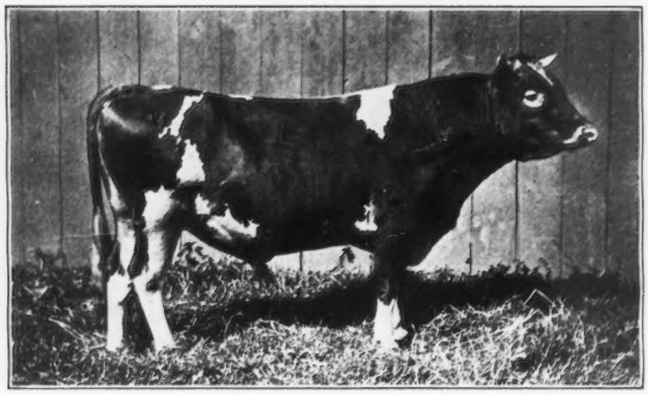
Gay Boy's first crop of calves has now made its appearance, and give splendid promise of developing into fine individuals. They are long, deep barrelled, and have nice, straight top lines. Six of Gay Boy's daughters are out of Advanced Register cows.

Mr. Longley has consistently tested his herd, and has nine of his cows already in the Advanced Register. Two of the records he made were good enough to get into the class leadership. One of these cows was Imp. Adele of Sarnia 40226; she dropped two calves in a year, and was dry thirty-one days. She made 420 pounds in class DD. The other was Dousman's Bluebell 38299. She also dropped two calves, but milked the year through. Her record was 458 pounds of fat in class EE.

The first nine cows in the following list are still in Mr. Longley's herd, the other two have been sold:

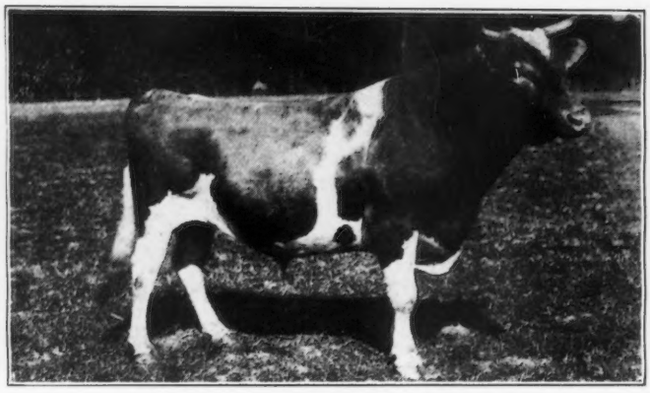
Class		Milk	Fat
EE	Dousman's Bluebell 38299	7834.0	458.45
DD	Imp. Adele of Sarnia 40226	7902.9	420.37
G	Adele of Sarnia 2d 50658	8428.3	415.39
CC	Dousman's Lucky Lassie 36975	6841.9	400.91
AA	Nancy Guernsey 21451	9137.7	389.15
G	Masher's Nancy 45730	7665.0	350.17
E	Isabel of Eagle 41145	7000.6	328.82
G	Masher's Lucky Lassie 50659	6367.3	312.27
G	Dandy Ellis 45051	5956.0	286.23
AA	Glenwood Twilight 24259	7836.7	370.25
G	Masher's Dousman's Snowdoun 50660	7070.8	300.41

A FEW OF THE GOOD COWS IN THE LONGLEY HERD



ROBIANA'S STANDARD 7254 A. R.

Sire—Wolfram 5640 Dam—Robiana 9182
Shown by M. D. Cunningham, Kansasville, Wisconsin
GRAND CHAMPION BULL, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1906



ENDYMION 8916 A. R.

Sire—Guydette 3966 Dam—Lindenora 12754
Shown by Helendale Farms, Athens, Wisconsin
GRAND CHAMPION BULL, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1907

NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW CHAMPIONS

Some Interesting Facts about Type and Production In the Guernsey Cattle

By CHARLES L. HILL

THE improvement of type in the Guernsey breed cannot be visualized in a better way than by a study of the bulls and cows that have won the grand championships at the National Dairy Shows from 1906 to 1918.

For these twelve shows (no show was held in 1915) there are included as winners eight bulls and nine cows. Two bulls won twice and one three times, while one cow won twice and one three times.

In studying these animals from their photographs, the character of the picture itself must be taken into account. It must also be remembered that at some of these shows, notably 1906 and 1908, the number of cattle shown and their quality was below that of the other shows of about the same time.

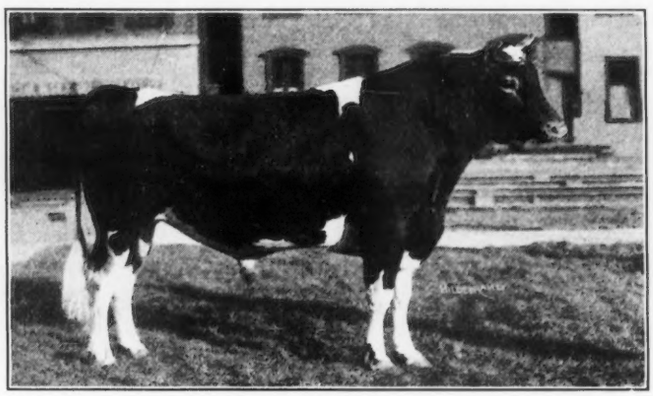
Robiana's Standard 7254 bred by N. K. Fairbank and shown by M. D. Cunningham, Kansasville, Wisconsin, was grand champion in 1906. This bull was a combination of the Bonny Boy 1097 and Materna 1334 families. He had been a winner at many State Fairs, and was quite successful as a sire, for he has sixteen Advanced Register daughters, the best one having a record of 13363.6 pounds of milk and 585.28 pounds of fat in class F.

Endymion 8916 won in 1907. He was bred and shown by Helendale Farms, Athens, Wisconsin, and was a combination of the Yeksa, 2426, Bonny Boy 1097 and Materna 1334 families. The picture does not do him justice. He was a very successful sire, as evidenced by his sixteen Advanced Register daughters, the best producer being Endymion's Primrose 23795 with 848.88 pounds of fat in class A.

Golden Lad of Rosendale 9121 won in 1908. He was bred and shown by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin, and was a combination of the Tricksey 1760 and Bonny Boy 1097 families. He had previously won first prize as a calf

GOLDEN LAD OF ROSENDALE 9121

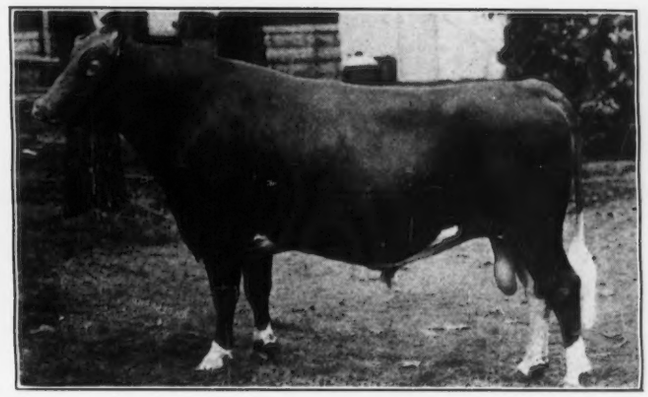
Sire—Coralette's Son 3987 Dam—Gold Lined 11425
Shown by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin
GRAND CHAMPION BULL, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1908



IMP. LORD MAR 14359 A. R.

Sire—Prince of La Vrangue 1493 P. S. Dam—Imp. Miriam of the Isle 21337
Shown by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
GRAND CHAMPION BULL, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1909

IMP. HERO OF THE COURTIL BLICQ 14088
Sire—Imp. Lord Mar 14359 Dam—Lady Ralls 2186 F. S.
Shown by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
GRAND CHAMPION BULL, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1910, 1911



IMP. HAYES CHERUB 2d 25147 A. R.
Sire—Hayes Branch 2034 E. G. H. B.
Dam—Imp. Hayes Golden Cherry 3d 44965
Shown by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
GRAND CHAMPION BULL, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1913, 1914

at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904. He was early used in a grade herd and failed as a breeder, and has only one pure bred son registered.

Imp. Lord Mar 14359 won in 1909. He was bred by James Taylor, Island of Guernsey, and was shown by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa. He carried very little of fashionable blood lines. He had won first over the Island in 1908, and was also first at nearly every fair where shown in the middle west. He was rather upstanding, but of very straight lines and stylish carriage. That he was a sire of producers is evidenced by the fact that he has twenty-seven Advanced Register daughters, the best one being Magnet of the Isle 25802 with 674.91 pounds of fat in class C. He was also the sire of many animals that won first at the National, including Imp. Jessy Rose X. 28373 and Imp. Hero of the Courtil Blicq 14088, both of which appear as grand champions in this list.

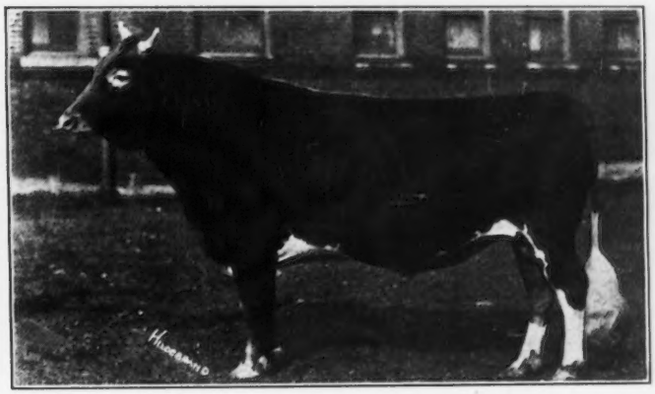
Imp. Hero of the Courtil Blicq 14088 justmentioned, was grand champion in 1910 and 1911, and in addition won junior champion in 1909. He was bred on Guernsey by Edwin Burnell and was shown by W. W. Marsh. Imp. Hero of the Courtil Blicq 14088 was much like his sire in form, but was nearly impotent as a herder and has no Advanced Register daughters.

Imp. Yeoman 8618, grand champion in 1912, was bred by Sir Everard Hambro, England, and shown by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Massachusetts. This bull carried no fashionable blood lines, though his dam, Imp. Hayes Rosie 15476, an Alderney bred cow, was a very high class individual with a record of 714.31 pounds of fat in class A. He was a shorter bodied, lower set type than the two previous winners. Imp. Yeoman 8618 has nine Advanced Register daughters, including the great Dolly Dimple 19144 with 906.89 pounds of fat in class D.

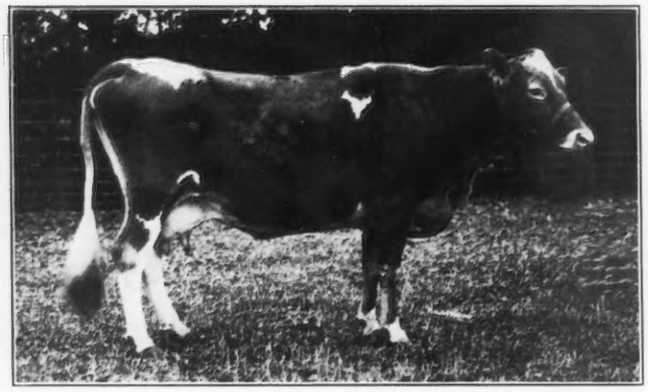
He sired many high class show animals, including Langwater Advocate 20514 that won first in 1912 and 1914, and Langwater Charity 38605 first in 1912 and 1914, the latter being his second highest record daughter with 14860.2 pounds of milk and 721.54 pounds of fat.

Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d 25147, bred by Sir Everard Hambro and shown by W. W. Marsh, won championship in 1914, and was also first in his class in 1916, but was beaten by his son for the championship. Possibly he could be called a compromise between the types of Imp. Lord Mar 14359 and his son, Imp. Hero of the Courtil Blicq 14088 on the one hand and Imp. Yeoman 8618 on the other. He was very straight of line and of stylish carriage. Like Imp. Yeoman 8618 he had a strong infusion of Alderney blood through the two great cows, Hayes Golden Cherry 5832 E. G. H. B. and Olive Branch 5258 E. G. H. B. He also had a slight infusion of May Rose 2d 3251 P. S. blood. His nine Advanced Register daughters proclaim him as a sire of producers, and several of his get have won first at the National. His son, Ladysmith's Cherub 30760, nosed him

IMP. YEOMAN 8618 A. R.
Sire—Yeo 1440 E. G. H. B. Dam—Imp. Hayes Rosie 15476
Shown by F. L. Ames, North Easton, Massachusetts
GRAND CHAMPION BULL, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1912

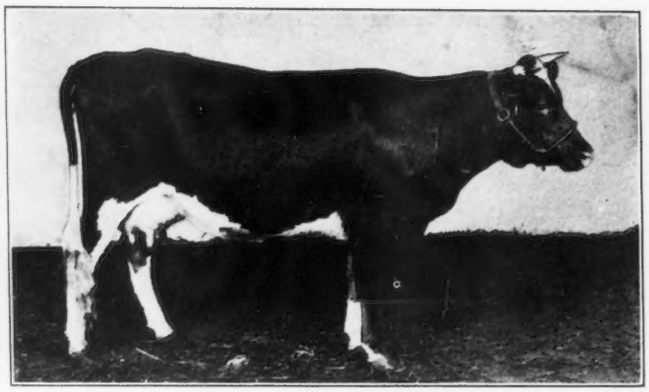


LADYSMITH'S CHERUB 30760
Sire—Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d 25147 Dam—Imp. Ladysmith of the Isle 28355
Shown by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa, 1916
D. D. Tenney, Crystal Bay, Minnesota, 1917, 1918
GRAND CHAMPION BULL, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1916, 1917, 1918



GERTRUDE KELLY 13709 A. R. 209

Records: 5779.4 lbs. of milk; 338.73 lbs. of butter fat, class G
8665.5 " " " 505.39 " " " " " A
11193.5 " " " 564.22 " " " " " A
Sire—Auricula's Squire 6554 Dam—Grayline 7493
Shown by M. D. Cunningham, Kansasville, Wisconsin
GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1906



QUEEN SANATIVE 18574

Sire—Robiana's Standard 7254 Dam—Dovers Queen 13653
Shown by M. D. Cunningham, Kansasville, Wisconsin
GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1907

out for the championship prize in the year 1916.

It is improbable that any bull will repeat the feat accomplished by Ladysmith's Cherub 30760 in 1916, 1917, 1918, of winning the championship three times in succession. He was bred by W. W. Marsh and shown by him and D. D. Tenney, of Minnesota. This son of Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d 25147 had on his dam's side another Alderney cross through Flower of the Preel 2099 F. S., the dam of Imp. Hayes Rosie 15476 above mentioned. He also carries the blood of Imp. France 2207, Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462 and Governor of the Chene 1297 P. S. He is in type much like his sire though not quite as rangy. His oldest daughter is not yet in milk, but several of his get won first at the big shows in 1917 and 1918, including second on get of sire at the National both years.

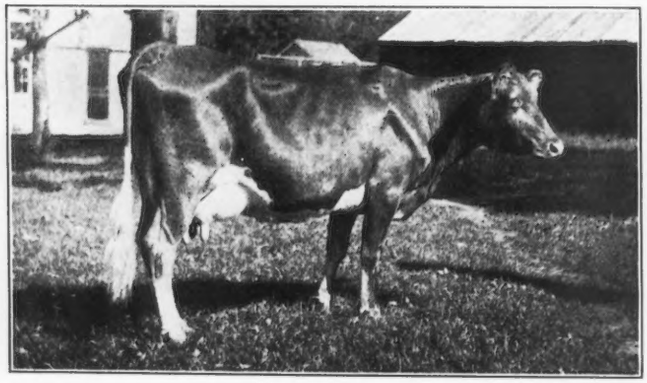
Turning to the female champions, Gertrude Kelly 13709 won in 1906. She was bred and shown by M. D. Cunningham of Kansasville, Wisconsin. She was of Bonny Boy 1097 and Materna 1334 lines of breeding and had a record of 11193.5 pounds of milk and 564.22 pounds of fat in class A. She was of a very refined dairy type, with not the best of udders, and would have stood a poor chance at later shows.

In 1907 the winner was the two year old Queen Sanative 18574 bred and shown by M. D. Cunningham of Kansasville, Wisconsin, and a daughter of Robiana's Standard 7254 that won in 1906. Many people questioned the award that placed her over Lily of Helendale 16915, the first prize aged cow or even over Sweet Clover 15635, second prize aged cow. She never appeared again either in show or Advanced Register work, and I do not know what became of her. This was the only instance when a two year old or younger has been grand champion female at the National Dairy Show.

Twilight Lonan 12484, a cow strong in Bonny Boy 1097 and Materna 1334 blood won in 1908 for Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin. She was bred by N. K. Fairbank, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, and had an Advanced Register record of 442.15 pounds of fat in class A and had four Advanced Register daughters. She was of a very refined dairy type with good fore udder, but her teats were close together. She was also first prize Advanced Register cow the same year.

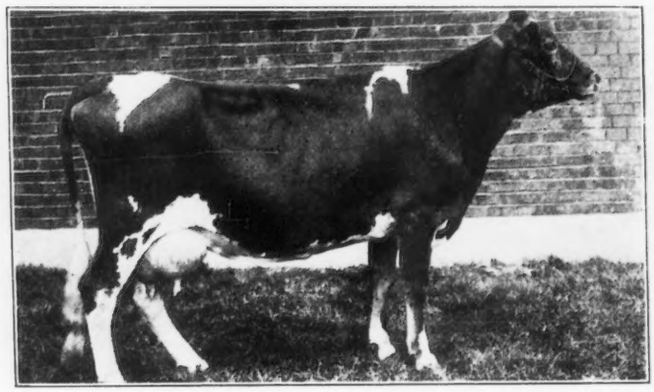
Victoria of Fern Ravine 19969 bred by George C. Hill & Son and shown by Fred Vogel, Jr., of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was the winner in 1909. She carried Tricksey 1760, Bonny Boy 1097 and Yeksa 2426 blood lines and had no Advanced Register record.

Glencoe's Bopeep 18602, carrying no well known blood lines, was bred by the Canterbury Shakers, East Canterbury, New Hampshire, and shown by W. W. Marsh, winning in 1910, 1911 and 1912. She had an Advanced Register record of



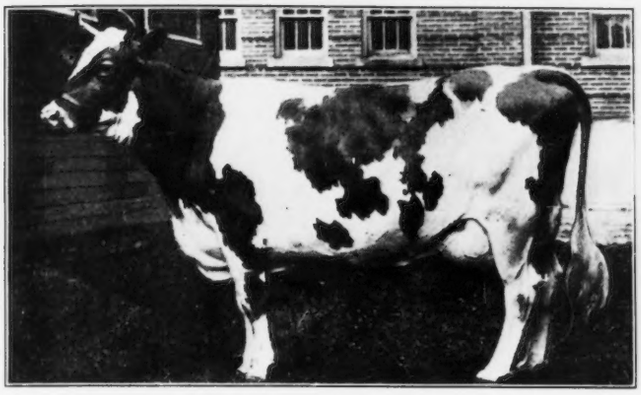
TWIGHLIGHT LONAN 12484 A. R. 49

Records: 6954.0 lbs. of milk; 340.09 lbs. of butter fat, class FF
8610.8 " " " 442.15 " " " " " A
Sire—Count Lonan 3516 Dam—Starlight of Geneva 9183
Shown by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin
GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1908

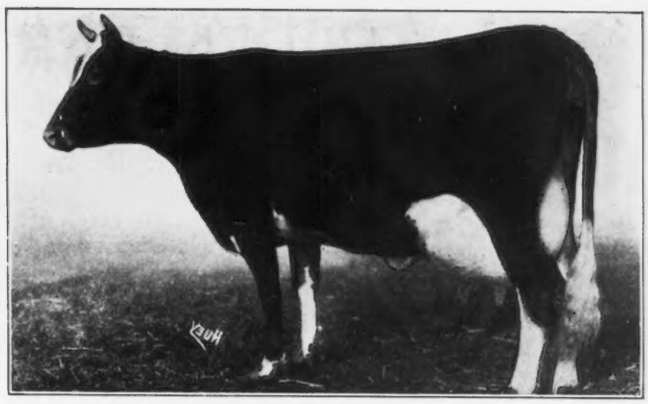


VICTORIA OF FERN RAVINE 19969

Sire—Coralette's Son 3987 Dam—Belle O. K. 12944
Shown by Fred Vogel, Jr., Milwaukee, Wisconsin
GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1909



GLENCOE'S BOPEEP 18602 A. R. 1075
Record: 13121.7 lbs. of milk; 622.61 lbs. of butter fat, class A
Sire—Glencoe's Canterbury 7728 Dam—Lily Bell of Canterbury 4th 13481
Shown by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1910, 1911, 1912



IMP. JESSY ROSE X. 28373 A. R. 1855
Records: 9693.7 lbs. of milk; 452.55 lbs. of butter fat, class G
12694.6 " " " 646.03 " " " " " E
Sire—Imp. Lord Mar 14359 Dam—Jessy Rose VI. 6523
Shown by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1913

13121.7 pounds of milk and 622.61 pounds of fat in class A, and was one of the great show cows of the breed. She was also first prize senior Advanced Register cow in 1910 and 1911 and second in 1912.

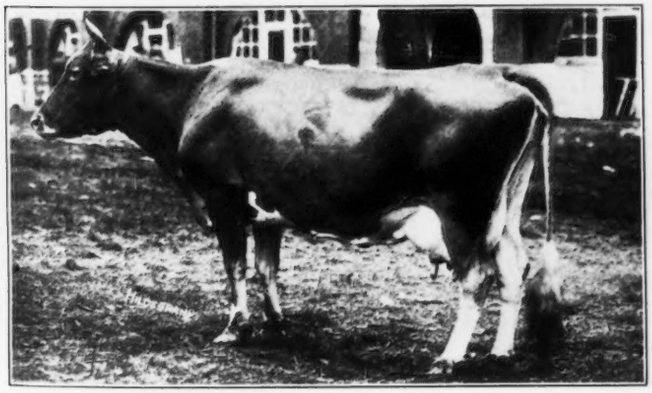
Imp. Jessy Rose X. 28373, mentioned as a daughter of Imp. Lord Mar 14359, was grand champion female in 1913. She was bred by Charles Browning, Guernsey, and shown by W. W. Marsh. She was also first prize three year old cow in 1912, first prize junior Advanced Register cow in 1913 and second prize junior Advanced Register cow in 1914. She had Advanced Register records of 452.55 pounds of fat in class G, and 646.03 pounds of fat in class E, and was on the show circuit during both records. She died of rheumatism during the foot and mouth quarantine at the National Dairy Show, 1914.

IMP. BELLA II. DU GRAND FORT 36346 A. R. 2449
Records: 8423.5 lbs. of milk; 400.59 lbs. of butter fat, class G
12076.2 " " " 583.59 " " " " " A
Sire—Princess's Jewel 1551 P. S. Dam—Bella du Grand Fort 3360 F. S.
Shown by Island Farm, Floodwood, Minnesota
GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1918

Imp. Deanie XVI. 52344 bred by C. R. Galliene, Guernsey and shown by W. W. Marsh, won in 1914. She was a daughter of Imp. Galaxy's Sequel 16904 and had an English record of 320 pounds of fat as a four year old in thirty-nine weeks and 368.87 pounds of fat as a five year old in forty-four weeks. Many people questioned the decision that placed her over the two year old Langwater Charity 38605 above mentioned. Her daughter, Roehampton Deanie II. 52531, won first as junior yearling in 1914.

The winner in 1916 and 1917 was Imp. Princess Bergere 33074, a daughter of Imp. Princess's Jewel 24877 and therefore carries a little May Rose 2d 3251 P. S. blood. She has an Advanced Register record of 11509.9 pounds of milk and 516.42 pounds of fat in class AA. She was bred by Dean Bell, Island of Guernsey, and was shown by W. W. Marsh. Her

(Continued on Page 16)



IMP. DEANIE XVI. 52344
English Records: 5926.0 lbs. of milk; 320.00 lbs. of butter fat
6706.7 " " " 368.87 " " " "
Sire—Imp. Galaxy's Sequel 16904 Dam—Deanie XII. 4699 P. S.
Shown by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1914

IMP. PRINCESS BERGERE 33074 A. R. 4574
Record: 11509.9 lbs. of milk; 516.42 lbs. of butter fat, class AA
Sire—Imp. Princess's Jewel 24877 Dam—Bissette XL. 2958 P. S.
Shown by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE, NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1916, 1917

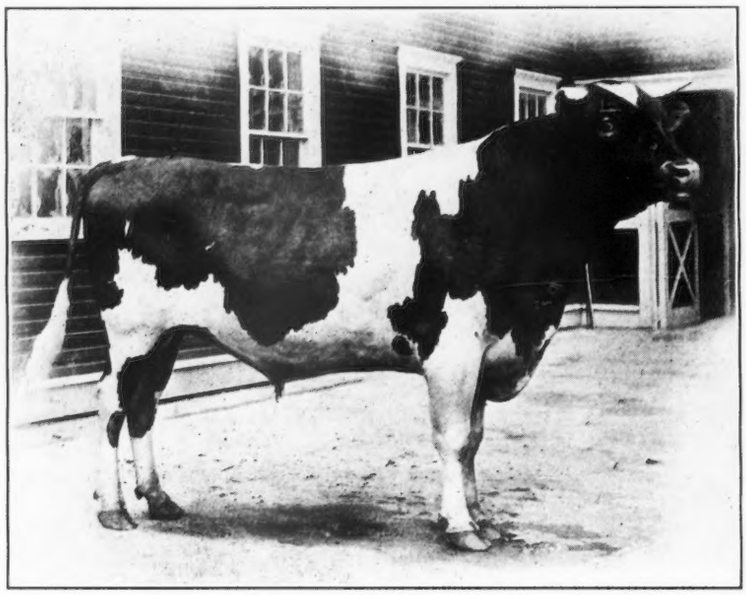
TILDEN FARMS GUERNSEYS

By W. A. FREEHOFF

JUST on the outskirts of the city of Delavan, in the heart of one of the richest farming counties in Wisconsin, are located several farms aggregating 1570 acres of the finest kind of farming land. These farms belong to Mrs. Annie Tilden of Chicago, and are under the management of James H. Murphy.

Tilden Farms is a straight Guernsey proposition. There are about 360 head of Guernseys on the farm at present, and over 100 of these are pure breds. From 150 to 160 cows are milked daily, and the full milk production is sold to a wholesaler in the city of Delavan, who supplies the retail trade of that town. The people of Delavan have no other opportunity to secure Guernsey milk, and they were quick to discover the superiority of Guernsey milk as a table beverage.

It was not until Mr. Murphy took charge of the farms about three years ago that much attention had been paid to pure bred Guernseys, but at the present time it is the plan of the owner to emphasize the breeding end of the business. With this idea in mind fifty imported calves, ranging in age from six to nine months, were added to the herd this summer, and after a long search, an outstanding herd bull was purchased.



HOPE'S MAY ROSE OF MAPLE HILL 35903

Sire—Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723
Dam—Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44843
Owned by Mrs. Annie E. Tilden, Delavan, Wisconsin

This herd bull is Hope's May Rose of Maple Hill 35903 purchased from Glenn Clark of Eau Claire, Michigan, and bred by Fruit Brothers of Waukesha, Wisconsin. It would be hard to find a more attractive pedigree. He is sired by Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723, full brother to Langwater Heroine 49483 with a record of 612 pounds of fat at two years. He is also the sire of Marietta of Maple Hill 41232 with a fat record of 797 pounds and which was sold at public auction for $5025.

Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723 was sired by Imp. King of the May 9001, and is out of Langwater Hayes Rosie 24200 with a record of 645 pounds of fat at five years.

The dam of Hope's May Rose of Maple Hill 35903 is Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44843 with a record of 15126 pounds of milk and 776 pounds of fat at three and a half years. She was sold for $3300 at the consignment sale at Lake Forest last May, and is one of the outstanding cows of the breed.

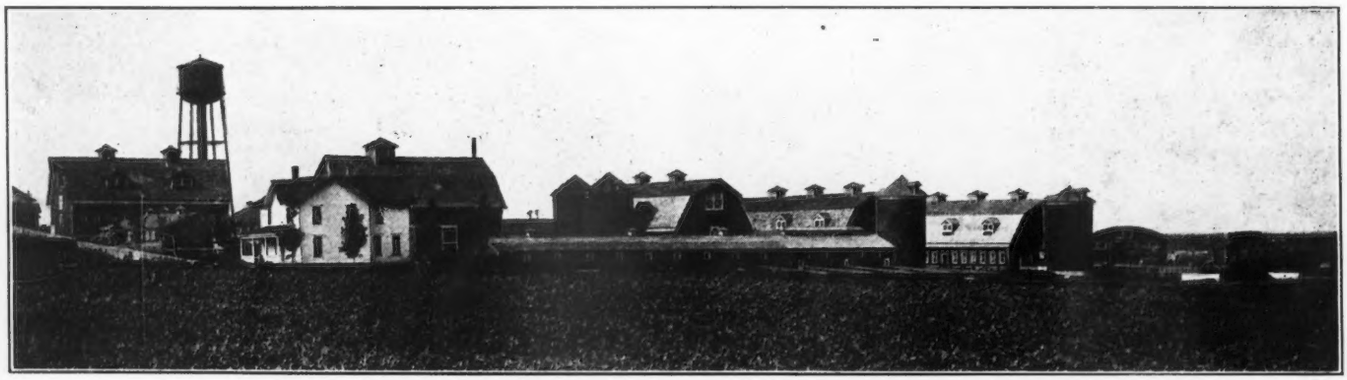
The sire of Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 35903 is May King's Vrangue of Ingleside 15430, whose first nine daughters on test average over 600 pounds of fat and which is one of the most popular and widely known bulls of the breed. He sold for $2200 at the Lake Forest sale. Her dam is Norwood Lady Makefield 31421, with a record of 629 pounds of fat.

The Advanced Register records of the five nearest female ancestors of Hope's May Rose of Maple Hill 35903 average nearly 700 pounds of fat. Thirty-six daughters of the three nearest male ancestors average 600 pounds of fat.

Most of the imported females in the herd trace back to Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462. There are several daughters of Sailor Lad of the Fontaines 51090.

There are several daughters of a former herd bull in the herd, only two of which are on test. This bull was Sir Rosewood of Linda Vista 18615, out of May Rose of Kent 17284, one of the daughters of Imp. May Rose King 8336. He was

(Continued on Page 10)



HOUSE AND BUILDINGS AT TILDEN FARMS, DELAVAN, WISCONSIN

MORE ABOUT THE AMERICAN RED CROSS HOSPITAL IN ENGLAND

CAPT. F. S. PEER
Photo furnished by the American Red Cross

THE Jersey cow was my first love—at least among animals of the Bovine family. I look back on the day when I secured my first Jersey cow as a red-letter day in my experience as a breeder. This was 'way back in the early seventies.

I still recall most vividly my first visit to the island of Jersey in the English Channel. It was in the spring of 1892. I had been spending five or six weeks en route via the Azores, Portugal, Spain and France, and I can assure you that I never was so pleased to reach a place as I was at that time when at last I set foot in a spot where I could hear my native tongue spoken.

Since that day my fondness for the Island has "grown by what it fed upon." American farmers will forgive me for indulging in these personal reminiscences, particularly when I confess to them that I am writing this on my birthday. I am not going to say which one, as I do not care to see it expressed in numerals. I am feeling, in regard to my age, something like an old cattleman I knew near Rochester, New York, who when asked his age, replied, "Well, really, I most forget, but as near as I can calculate, I am either 69 or 96. The truth is," he added reflectively, "I've been afraid to look in a glass for the last ten years for fear I would be tempted to count the wrinkles on my horns, and then I might learn for a fact that I was ninety-six instead of sixty-nine."

After Jersey, I came to love Guernsey also. For several years I have had a little home there. For twenty-six years, I have spent considerable time each year on these two beautiful islands. Of course, they are chiefly notable in the farmer world as the home of the Jersey and Guernsey cattle. One of their most attractive features to me has always been the wonderful production of the soil. I have always been something of an enthusiast on the subject of intensive agriculture, and in this respect I believe these two little islands stand head and shoulders above any equal acreage of farming land in the world.

We are endeavouring to install this same type of intensive agriculture at the hospital farm at Sarisbury, England. Here the American Red Cross has purchased an estate of 186 acres, where accommodations are being prepared for more than 3000 American sick and wounded soldiers. The hospital buildings will occupy about ten acres of tillable land. Some sixty odd acres will be devoted to the needs of the hospital cultivated on Channel Island lines of Agriculture.

The farm organization is on the departmental system, modelled after a farm organization which I installed several years ago near Wheeling, West Virginia, for the Hon. E. W. Oglebay. There will be six departments at Sarisbury, each one under an experienced director, and each department will be answerable to a comptroller, who will debit it with every expenditure for its work and credit it with everything which it produces. The six departments will be as follows: the farm, producing soiling crops and food for the cattle; the garden, consisting of about fifteen acres of vegetables and garden truck; the cattle, consisting of sixty head, equally divided between Jerseys and Guernseys; the swine, about 100 to 150 head; the poultry, about 1500 to 2000 head; and the dairy, where the milk will be separated, bottled and sent to the hospital.

The one thing that induced me to undertake to set up a farm organization at Sarisbury hospital was that with the experience I have had in Guernsey and the years of observation of Channel Island methods of intensive agriculture, I hope to be able to demonstrate that the same principles of intensive agriculture are as practical in Great Britain as they are in Jersey and Guernsey.

At present the Sarisbury farm is in a low state of cultivation, and a good deal of hay, straw and grain must be bought for several years before the farm becomes self-sustaining for the number of stock we have installed. But that does not worry me, for I have been through the same mill on my Guernsey farm, and feel that what has been done can be done again.

The art and science of agriculture consists in taking the highest possible yield per acre from the soil while leaving it in as good or better condition for the ensuing crop. On this basis, the farmers of the islands of Jersey and Guernsey may be said to stand at the head of their profession. Speaking from memory and in round numbers, I believe the island of Jersey contains about 20,000 acres of tillable land, including orchards and gardens. With a pre-war population of 55,000 and 40,000 to 50,000 visitors annually, the island also supports 12,000 cattle, 7,000 horses, and 10,000 swine, to say nothing of goats, sheep, dogs and poultry. This figures out at about three persons and one and one-half animals for every acre of land farmed. The marvelous feature, however, is that this 20,000 acres not only largely supplies all this number of people and farm stock, but in addition provides for export five to ten million dollars' worth of agricultural products yearly.

I doubt if there is a finer example of intensive agriculture anywhere in the world. The little island of Guernsey does even better per acre than Jersey, but she has something like 700 acres under glass, while Jersey is strictly confined to straight farming.

The Channel Islands, then, are an object lesson in agriculture and horticulture to all the world, and especially to Great Britain. Now that the British Government has committed itself to a policy of encouraging small farms for the purpose of keeping its young men at home, there could be no better schooling for the embryo farmers than to send them to the Channel Islands for a time as farm pupils before putting them on a farm of their own.

I am sometimes almost afraid to tell the truth in England regarding the size of the crops the Island farmers are able

to win from their soil, for it sounds like a fairy tale. Here is what these farmers are getting per acre:

Potatoes	300 to 500 bushels
Wheat	50 to 75 bushels
Oats	75 to 150 bushels
Hay	3 to 5 tons
Roots	50 to 100 tons

If what has been done cannot be done again—we mean at least to give it a try at the Red Cross farm at Sarisbury. If it fails we may have the satisfaction of knowing why.

Our cows, as has already been told, are a donation from the farmers of the two Channel Islands. Jersey has given us thirty of its finest blooded dairy cows, and Guernsey has given us the same number. About four of the cows from each of the islands were given outright by individual farmers, the pick of their herds. The rest were provided by individual subscriptions, running all the way from $1 to $125. The subscriptions in Jersey reached a total of about $8500, and in Guernsey about $6000.

Twenty of these cows have already been delivered, and in the first few weeks the cows themselves have added several fine calves to our stables. The remainder of the herd will be delivered to us just as fast as our stabling accommodations are completed.

The first cow donated in Guernsey was given by Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Best of the "Brickfield Farm," who contributed their finest cow—"Guilbert's Rouge of the Brickfield."

I have before me the minutes of the first meeting of farmers on Jersey to start the gift of cows. It may be interesting to American farmers to see what some of their Jersey brethren had to say on that occasion. Thus I note that the Secretary, H. G. Shepherd, in opening the proceedings, said:

"We have met here today to think over and discuss what part we, as a Society and an Island, can take in providing cows to give milk to the wounded American soldiers who will be in hospital at Southampton. Our American friends are linked very closely to us. For years past they have bought our cattle and we on our part have been pleased to sell to them. It will, therefore, be a gracious and proper act, now that they require cows to give them milk, for us to provide them.

"The Americans have fought side by side with our men for right and liberty and for the old flag of England and for justice. I am sure that the farmers of the island will make it a point of honor to assist these American soldiers and sailors who have helped to keep their homes together.

"The Hospital erected close to Southampton for wounded men is in need of milk, and if this is needed to bring back health and strength to the wounded men of America, they can find no better milk than that of Jersey.

"We should make this gift with no idea of our own interest and profit, for our friends in need should have the very best we can give."

One of the farmers, Mr. J. A. Pearce, followed by saying: "America has spent money lavishly since she entered the war, and even before that had been feeding Belgium and France. The Americans have denied themselves to supply us with food. I think that all work in connection with this gift should be voluntary, and if the necessary amount of money is exceeded, there will be plenty of ways of spending it for devastated France."

F. E. Luce, another prominent breeder, said: "This is a Red Letter day in the history of our Island and society. Our farmers have benefitted by the American dollars in the days of yore, and they will now generously support and help the wounded Americans who fought for our cause."

Group of Jerseys and Guernseys at the Red Cross Hospital Farm, at Sarisbury, England, in charge of Corporal W. C. Barr of Brooklyn, who is shown in the center with arm in a sling. He is a University man who takes a keen interest in the work of the hospital farm, and has been put in charge of a squad of convalescent soldiers working with the cattle and learning dairying.

The hospital farm also has several farm girls, all of whom are English. The girl shown in the picture is wearing a land-girl dress know in England as a "Yorkshire smock." All these girls are being put into American Red Cross uniforms specially designed for the purpose. (Photo furnished by the American Red Cross.)

TILDENS FARMS GUERNSEYS

(Continued from Page 8)

sired by Barmouth of Pencoyd 11059, sire of twelve Advanced Register daughters.

Two of the foundation females in the herd are Imp. Togo's Rose 33120 and Imp. Togo's Ginger 33100. They are two half sisters of Valentine III. R. G. A. S. 7514 P. S., the highest record cow on the Island. They are now on test and will finish between 500 and 600 pounds of fat at ten and eleven years of age. A daughter of each, sired by Sir Rosewood of Linda Vista 18615 is now making a good record in class G.

Mr. Murphy believes in Advanced Register work and it is his intention to breed Hope's May Rose of Maple Hill 35903 to as many females as is practicable and then test his daughters, giving him a chance which few herd sires receive. Mr. Murphy believes that the breeding of the bull is such that it can hardly be matched, and in addition he has an individuality and conformation that places him well up in the front rank of the leading sire.

Tilden Farms may be young in the pure bred Guernsey business but with the equipment and capital available, and with the sensible management of Mr. Murphy, the next five years should put them well up among the leaders. We have reason to expect a great deal from this herd.

BUSINESS GOOD AT FLORHAM FARMS

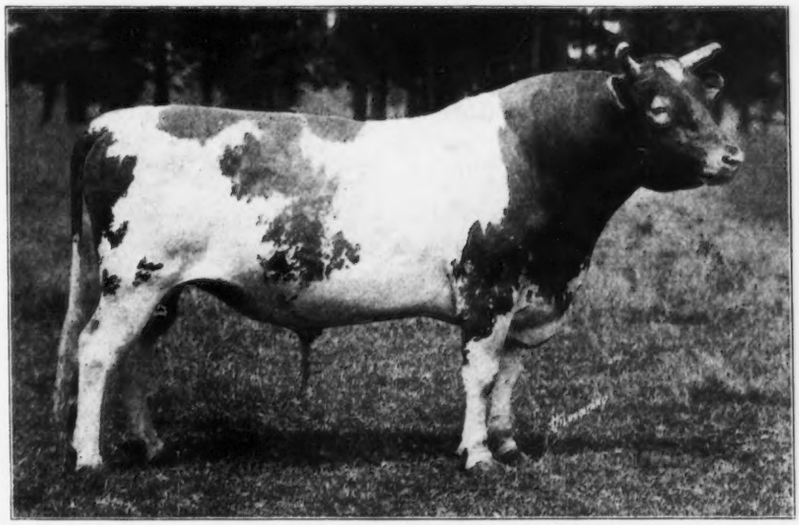
Auction Compared with Private Sale

FLORHAM Farms of Madison, New Jersey, report a very satisfactory year as regards sales, the total figures for the past ten months being in excess of those obtained in the three preceding years when the auction method of selling was adopted.

Since January 1, fifty-nine females have been sold for an aggregate of $45,900, and twenty bulls for $13,040, which gave a grand average of $746 per head.

Ten bulls and ten heifers were sold to the Brazilian Department of Agriculture and shipped to Rio de Janeiro, from which point distribution was made to the various experiment stations. These animals were worthy representatives of the breed, and it is confidently hoped will give a sufficiently good account of themselves as to induce further orders.

Mr. E. F. Price of Port Chester, New York, laid the foundation of a good herd with five cows, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Schwab made a total purchase of sixteen high class females as well as the grand bull, Florham Kultur 38006. The price of this bull was $5,000, and he was one of the best sons of Ne Plus Ultra 15265, having for a dam the outstanding cow, Beldame IV. 31151 that realized $1,900 at our 1916 sale.



NE PLUS ULTRA 15265

Sire—Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997 Dam—Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15630

Breeder, F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Massachusetts

Owned at time of death by J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J. and S. M. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Md.

The last buyer and whose purchases aggregated the largest sum, was Anderson T. Herd of New York, whose farms are at New Hope, Pennsylvania. The bulls he selected were Imp. Gold Raiser 30002 whose sire was L. E. P. Smith's Imp. Itchen Red Raider 27342 (grandson of May Rose 2d 3251 P. S.), the dam was one of the best daughters of Imp. Golden Secret 12599 and a full sister to the dam of Langwater Hope 27946.

The junior bull was Itchen King 49803, a yearling son of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349, and whose dam was Imp. Queen Rose of Pine Grove 47146, an outstanding daughter of Imp. Raymond's Pearl King 24301, with an Advanced Register record of 635.45 pounds of fat in class C and changed hands during the test.

Heading the females was Langwater Nancy 27943, with four noteworthy Advanced Register records, the last one of 18783.5 pounds of milk and 1011.66 pounds of fat entitling her to fourth place in class A. She is, moreover, dam of Follyland Nancy 52457, whose record of 12270.9 pounds of milk and 712.60 pounds of fat entitles her to fourth place in class G. Langwater Nancy 52457 is in calf by Ne Plus Ultra 15265, her sire is Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997, and dam is Early Rose of Raritan 11782, whose Advanced Register record is 12438.2 pounds of milk and 630.98 pounds of fat in class A. The price paid for Langwater Nancy 52457 is in excess of anything so far reported as having been paid for a Guernsey female.

Mr. Herd also selected Follyland Butter Queen 61532, an imposing daughter of Langwater Peerless 19227 (son of Langwater Nancy 52457) in calf by Ne Plus Ultra 15265, likewise Follyland Keblah 74651, a yearling daughter of Follyland Nancy 52457 and sired by Fillmore's Golden Secret 28009 which was by Imp. Golden Secret 12599, out of Bonnie Deanie 17086, Advanced Register record 553.73 pounds of fat in class F. Follyland Keblah 74651 will be bred to Ultra Select 47147, whose sire was Ne Plus Ultra 15265 and dam a daughter of the same sire. Additional animals in Mr. Herd's selection were Gold Princess 68813, a two year old daughter of Imp. Gold Raiser 30002, and whose dam produced Florham Monarch 20771, Florham Princess 43598 and Princess May Rose 58906, all favorably known. Ultra Violet 80290, a yearling daughter of Ne Plus Ultra 15265, Sunderland's Beauty 70999, a two year old daughter of Langwater Sunderland 19337, which was by Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997, out of Langwater Dorothy 27944.

With such purchases, supplemented as they are by selections of the best in other herds, it is self-evident Mr. Herd has already secured a place in the sun.

The loss of Ne Plus Ultra 15265, during the year is a distressing fact to chronicle He was by all odds the best sire the Florham herd in its twenty-seven years of existence has possessed, and in that time, Imp. May Rose King 8336, Rutila's Sheet Anchor 5701, Imp. Island Champion 6263, Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349, and other good ones have been members.

Bred at Langwater, he was sired by Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997, and had for a dam the incomparable Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15630. Arriving at Florham when three months old, he experienced a severe attack of scours which became chronic, and he emerged therefrom with a roach back and other evidences of depletion so emphasized that for months he was kept out of sight, and not until he was well over two years old did he give any evidence of being worth keeping. It may be said here that but one of his daughters showed a defective backline, and only a very few sons. His inbred son, Ultra Select 47137, now at Florham, whose dam is Netoria 43597 by Ne Plus Ultra 15265, has a top line that cannot be improved upon.

His calves came strong and were easier to raise than those of any other sire at Florham. They were up and about in double quick time and took to drinking without any teaching. They were invariably of good conformation, and uniform as to color. His first crop, as a dairy proposition, were more or less of an enigma until they had actually calved, for they made up no udders until the last moment.

After that it was all plain sailing, for we knew a good udder would be in evidence at the proper time. Up to this time, twenty-one of his daughters have Advanced Register records which average 10849.6 pounds of milk and 543.17 pounds of fat with only two of the number in classes A and B. These tests were made by about a dozen different owners, scattered from New England to California, with conditions frequently unfavorable, and none of the daughters, less good, was withheld from test in order to secure a better average.

His best daughters are Jesebel of Edgemoor 748.32, second place in class F, Florham Dame 685.83 in class A, Ultra Lady 654.07 in C, Florham Princess 653.08 in F, Ultra Deanie 614.66 in B, Rose Queen of Onunda 589.66 in F, and Florham Gold Lassie 583.67 in G.

His daughters combine in a marked degree beauty of form

(Continued on Page 16)

A WASHINGTON HEIFER ENTERS THE CLASS GG. LEADERS WITH 500.45 POUNDS OF FAT

THE two year old Guernsey heifer, Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318, owned by H. W. Bateman, Bellingham, Washington, has recently completed an Advanced Register record of 8261.2 pounds of milk and 500.45 pounds of butter fat, the average test being 6.06 per cent.

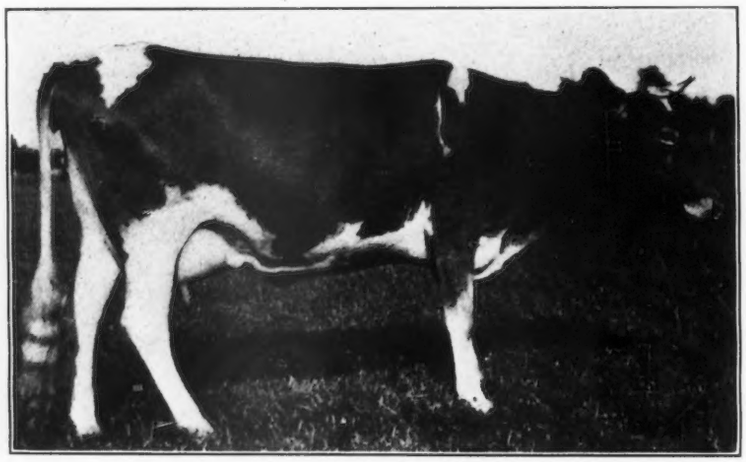
This heifer carried a calf 265 days while making the record, thereby qualifying for the Roll of Honor, and now takes fifth place among the leaders in class GG.

Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318 freshened eight days before reaching the age of two years, and her Advanced Register test began on her second birthday, May 10, 1917. During the year while under test and carrying her calf 203 days the figures were 543.13 pounds of butter fat, and 9319.1 pounds of milk, which was sacrificed to qualify in the Roll of Honor requiring a cow to be in calf 265 days.

Her record is considerably short of actual production as eight days in November were not included, the records of weights having been lost in the mails.

Her record was still further reduced owing to the heifer having been dried up twelve days before the expiration of the test year, to allow for a month's rest before freshening again.

During the test year Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318 was shipped more than 800 miles for service, and was shown at three fairs, winning one first, one reserve championship and two seconds. She was milked and fed only twice daily, and her caretaker had no previous experience in handling or feeding cows on test. She ranged on wild pasture, and had only the same care as the ordinary dairy herd. No box stall, no silage or other winter succulence except dried beet pulp. The only conditions in her favor aside from her capabilities were that her home is the best dairy country on earth.



KULSHAN HAYES MAY ROSE 73318
Record: 8261.2 lbs. of milk; 500.45 lbs. of butter fat, class GG.
Sire—Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723 Dam—Blossom of Maple Hill 46159
Owned by Harry W. Bateman, Billingham, Washington

This heifer was bred by Fruit Brothers of Waukesha, Wisconsin, and is a line bred "May Rose," being a daughter of Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723, thus a paternal granddaughter of Imp. King of the May 9001. Her maternal grandsire is May King's Vrangue of Ingleside 15430, a grandson of Imp. King of the May 9001. This gives her four crosses to May Rose 2d 3251 P. S. Langwater Heroine 49483, which has recently finished a record of 805.64 pounds of butter fat, giving her third place in class D, is a full sister of the sire of Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318, and Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44843, holding seventh place in class D, is a half sister of her dam.

At some of the history making sales of the year animals closely related to Kulshan Hayes May Rose 77318 have brought sensational prices. Her half sister, Marietta of Maple Hill 41232 sold for $5,025 at the Broad Ripple dispersion sale on Feb. 6, 1918. At the same auction, Broad Ripple Hope 75037, a nine months old calf, a daughter of May King's Vrangue of Ingleside 15430 and a granddaughter of Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723 sold for $2000. This calf carries 75 per cent. of the same blood as Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318 from the relationship above mentioned, and there is considerable additional relationship on the maternal side.

At the great Guernsey sale at Chicago on May 16, 1918, Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44843, a half sister of the dam of Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318, sold for $3,000. At the Waukesha sale on June 7, 1917, the two top prices were obtained for two half sisters of Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318.

The new born calf is a large, vigorous heifer with long, deep body, beautiful markings and already shows that she will carry the refinement and high orange coloring for which the dam is remarkable.

The calf is sired by Langwater Traveler 38325, out of Langwater Lustre 47044, and by Langwater Holliston 28055. A half brother to Don Diavolo of Linda Vista 23565 which sold for $10,000 at the recent Chicago sale, both being sired by Jethro's May King of Linda Vista 14591, a son of Jethro Bass 11366 that sired Langwater Dairymaid 26377, sold at auction for $6,150.

Langwater Lustre 47044, above mentioned now on retest in class C, promises a record which will place her well up among leaders in that class. She is a daughter of Imp. King of the May 9001 and out of Imp. Itchen Pearl II. 28155.

The calf traces through both sire and dam to the following animals, famous in the breed's history for production, prepotency and show ring records. To May Rose 2d 3251 P. S. thirteen crosses with 16 51-64 per cent. of her blood; to Imp. King of the May 9001, six crosses and 40⅝ per cent. of his blood; to Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15630, five crosses with 20 5-16 per cent. of her blood; to May Day 1132 E. G. H. B., eight crosses with 14⅝ per cent. of his blood; two crosses each to Imp. Hayes Rosie 15476 and Dolly Bloom 12770.

If when this calf becomes a matron she is able to produce milk in proportion to her present capacity to consume it, she will smash all world records.

The record just completed and the test governing it was supervised by the State College of Washington. It is doubtful if any other Guernsey in the Pacific northwest has acquired such distinction, as few cows in the west of any age or breed have equalled this young heifer's production. For a junior two year old heifer to produce six tons of milk with an average test of 6 per cent. butter fat, equivalent to 900 pounds of butter during her first lactation is a remarkable performance, yet the two progeny that this heifer has already produced far exceed in value that of her dairy production. This is only one of thousands of cases, proving that it pays to raise pure breds, and Guernseys in particular.

Her breeding, production and feed record follow.

Owner's Statement of Feed

July—11 lbs. grain daily to the 17th of equal parts bran, ground oats, ground barley, and soy bean meal, then 10 lbs. of 2 parts of equal parts bran, wheat shorts, and soy bean meal and 1 part ground oats; green oats from the 16th, pasture.

Aug.—12 lbs. grain daily to the 15th, then 11 lbs. of 2 parts each bran, ground oats, ground barley, and shorts and 1 part linseed meal; green oats and pasture.

Sept.—11 lbs. grain daily to the 20th, then 10 lbs. of 3 parts each bran, ground oats, and ground barley and 1 part soy bean meal; alfalfa from the 15th, pasture.

Oct.—11 lbs. grain daily of 2 parts bran, 3 parts rolled oats, and 1 part soy bean meal; mangels, carrots, and alfalfa.

Nov.—No record given to the 27th, then 8 lbs. grain daily same mixture as October; same roughage.

Dec.—Same grain ration as last of November; 6 lbs. beet pulp, oat straw and alfalfa.

Jan.—9.5 lbs. grain daily to the 16th same mixture as October, then 10 lbs. of the following mixture; 120 lbs. bran, 80 lbs. shorts, 100 lbs. Carnation Dairy Feed, 50 lbs. cottonseed meal; 6 lbs. beet pulp, oat straw and alfalfa.

Feb.—Same grain ration as last of January; 8 lbs. beet pulp, oat straw and alfalfa.

Mar.—Same ration as last of January with pasture after the 27th.

Apr.—Same ration as March without hay after the 15th.

May—Same ration as given in April.

June—Same ration as April to the 22d, then pasture.

July—No record given.

Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318

Sire—Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723 A. R.
  Sire—Imp. King of the May 9001 A. R.
  Dam—Langwater Hayes Rosie 24200 A. R. 1312.
Dam—Blossom of Maple Hill 46159.
  Sire—May King's Vrangue of Ingleside 15430 A. R.
  Dam—Nancy Merrimac 29046 A. R. 2796.
Breeder, Fruit Bros., Waukesha, Wis.
Owner, Harry W. Bateman, Bellingham, Wash.
Born May 10, 1915. Calved May 2, 1917. Served Oct. 18, 1917.
Requirement for admission: 256.60 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Washington Station.

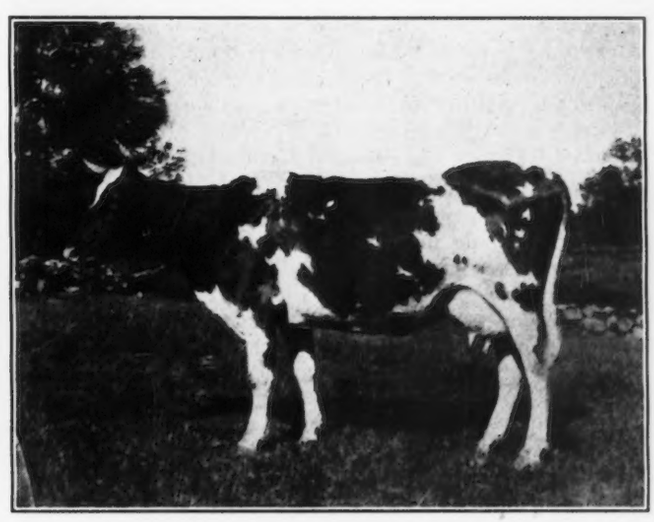
Official Year's Record, Class GG

		Milk	Butter Fat	
		lbs.	%	lbs.
July 10, P. M.	1917	655.0	5.92	38.78
Aug.,	"	945.1	5.41	51.13
Sept.,	"	799.1	5.83	46.59
Oct.	"	732.7	5.76	42.20
*Nov.,	"	493.7	5.69	28.09
Dec.,	"	676.5	6.19	41.88
Jan.,	1918	701.4	6.12	42.93
Feb.,	"	628.7	6.52	40.99
Mar.,	"	667.7	6.50	43.40
Apr.,	"	693.3	6.63	45.97
May,	"	750.2	6.19	46.44
**June,	"	517.8	6.19	32.05
July 10, A. M.	"		Dry	
Total		8261.2	6.06	500.45

* 8 days lacking.
** 2 days dry.

PEARL'S PRIDE OF BROAD VISTA 49809 A. R. 5605

Record, 8577.70 lbs. of milk; 441.25 lbs. of butter fat, class F.
Sire—Province 20502 A. R. Dam—Pearl of Cornish 32346 A. R. 4040.
Bred and owned by D. J. & F. L. Morrill, Cornish, Maine.



PEARL'S PEGGY OF BROAD VISTA 57301 A. R. 6300

Record 8171.00 lbs. of milk; 422.65 lbs. of butter fat, class G.
Sire—Province 20502 A. R. Dam—Pearl of Cornish 32346 A. R. 4040.
Bred and owned by D. J. & F. L. Morrill, Cornish, Maine.

HOME AND BUILDINGS OF D. L. WILLIAMS, BETHESDA, WISCONSIN

THE BETHESDA GUERNSEY COMMUNITY

IN Waukesha County, Wisconsin, the first station west of Waukesha on the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul road is Bethesda. It is merely a milk shipping point, with limited passenger service, but it vies with Genesee in being one of the leading centers for the shipping of certified, inspected and market milk and cream.

The bulk of the milk and cream shipped from Bethesda is produced from grade and pure bred Guernsey cattle. Such large producers as the D. L. Williams, Owen W. Rowlands, and John H. Williams farms ship from Bethesda, while a number of small shippers make up the rest of the consignment.

Not only is the bulk of this milk Guernsey milk, but had it not been for the Guernsey cow this business would never have been built up. About ten years ago, R. W. Rowlands took a few bottles of milk into Milwaukee in his suit case, to drum up customers for his "inspected" Guernsey milk that had a cream line on it a third of the way down the bottle.

It was a rich, yellow, creamy, finely flavored milk, and gradually a market for this special milk was built up. Before long his brother-in-law, John H. Williams, had also put up a bottling house, and the two men were well started in the certified milk business. Later D. L. Williams, and also R. G. Morey of Genesee, and Brookhill Farm of Genesee Depot, began to sell certified Guernsey milk, and with the result that Milwaukee and Chicago are now receiving the greatest share of their milks from Genesee and Bethesda.

Waukesha county was thus probably the first center in the Union to demonstrate on a large scale that while perhaps the Guernsey could not always compete with others in the production of common market milk, that as a producer of quality milk and cream, she was without a superior. To-day every farm makes any kind of effort to cater to a special market keeps from one-third to two-thirds Guernseys.

All this Guernsey milk could not be produced in Bethesda were it not for the Guernsey herds being maintained. It is natural that the pure bred breeding end of the business is not developed on all the farms, but two have made a specialty of breeding high producing pure breds, and the others maintain mixed herds, or grades only, as the case may be.

The Park Farm Herd

Situated right at Bethesda is Park Farm, owned and operated by John H. Williams. Mr. Williams was one of the prime movers in the organization of the Waukesha County Guernsey Breeders' Association, and early was recognized as one of the leading breeders of the county.

He has catered quite strongly to May Rose blood lines, and in conformity with that policy, bought Rhea's King of the May 14368, a well bred son of the great Imp. King of the May 9001. Rhea's King of the May 14368 proved to be a great breeding bull, as his daughters have made and are making exceptional Advanced Register records, ten of them ranging from 378 pounds of fat to 653 pounds of fat.

He was also a sire of show stock. Progeny of Rhea's King of the May 14368 won more and higher prizes in twelve middle western shows and state fairs than any bull of the breed, having nine silver trophies, and eight diplomas to his credit.

The Park Farm herd was out on the middle western show circuit for about seven years; the show herd being in greatest bloom about 1912, 1913. Since then very little showing has been done, because Mr. Williams preferred to give closer attention to Advanced Register work. The number of notable records he has made are a good tribute to his skill. The following are all records made at Park Farm, and many of the cows were bred on the farm.

Recent Records by J. H. Williams

	Milk	Fat	Class
Imp. Fillpail IV. of the Hall 35462	8050.4	447.40	F
Reentry	11855.2	661.98	A
Eagle Flossie 18122	9403.4	464.18	A
Reentry	12608.3	562.81	A
Queen of Lima 26145	12798.5	510.85	A
Imp. Lady Susan III. of the Bordages 35465	10035.0	512.50	A
Park's Queen Rhea 34759	7925.3	420.46	E
Reentry	12270.03	653.5	A
Park's Isabella 24019	8061.1	389.37	FF
Reentry	12567.6	568.45	A
Park's Dawn Anna J. 43194	8414.8	445.00	G
Gypson's Dawn 18759	9650.8	462.62	AA
Park's May 24020	9607.7	424.13	FF
Park's Isabella Rosie 51734	8603.8	446.16	G
Park's Yeksa Queen 21602	8995.0	433.61	CC
Rhea's Park May 36506	8653.1	440.64	E
Park's Gypsy Maid 48583	12016.8	473.91	G
Park's Elizabeth 42283	6565.6	320.80	G
Park's Isabella 2d 38814	8292.3	393.73	G

WHERE SOME OF THE RECORDS OF WERN FARM HAVE BEEN MADE

Trislette's Spot 18867	7587.3	363.29	AA
Reentry	9086.	425.06	A
Rhea's Park Dawn 34701	8583.3	425.32	G

Two excellent sires are at the head of the herd at the present time. One of these is Park's Yeksa Jethro 32640, a son of Rhea's King of the May 14368. This bull has three full sisters in the Advanced Register, one of them with a record of 653 pounds of fat. His progeny is very choice, and gives promise of great achievements, although he has not been in the herd long enough so that any of his daughters could be tested.

The other sire is Governor of Bailey Falls 36994, a grandson of Governor of the Chene 1297 P. S. His dam is a full sister to Langwater Nancy 27943, which recently completed a record of 1011 pounds of fat.

A third bull used in the herd is Lura's King of Maple Hill 35525 owned by Mr. Williams' brother. This bull will be described in more detail later in this article.

Mr. Williams maintains a milking herd of about thirty-five head, and a young herd of about thirty head. His bottling house and equipment for taking care of the milk is one of the finest to be found.

The Wern Farm Herd

D. L. Williams, owner of Wern Farm, is a brother of John H. Williams and lives about a mile and a half from Bethesda station. Pure breds were not established on Wern Farm quite as early as at Park Farm, the business having been pushed only for the past ten years or so.

Wern Farm started with a few pure breds and then the two brothers made a trip east and bought two carloads of pure breds. Among them was the bull calf, Rhea's King of the May 14368, which was destined to play such an important part in the upbuilding of both herds. What has already been said about the influence of Rhea's King of the May 14368 on the Park Farm herd applies with equal force to Wern Farm, for the bull was used in both herds.

Wern Farm never went on the show circuit, but cattle from the herd shown by others made good records for themselves. Advanced Register testing has always been featured, Mr. Williams building a special annex with box stalls for this purpose.

At the present time, his two sons, Homer and Chester, the one twenty years old and the other fifteen, are giving active assistance in the management of the herd of about sixty head of registered Guernseys being maintained.

The problem at Wern Farm is complicated by the fact that a large grade herd is also maintained for the purpose of supplying the Chicago market with certified Guernsey milk. Where a hundred or more milk cows are kept under pressure under certified milk conditions, it is not quite so easy to make the largest records with a pure bred herd.

A review of the accompanying records made at Wern Farm indicates, however, that in spite of handicaps, there are unusually high grade foundation cows in the herd.

That the old progressive policy of the herd is to be continued is attested by the fact that Lura's King of Maple Hill 35525 has been placed at the head of the Wern Farm herd. This splendid young bull was purchased from Fruit Brothers of Waukesha, and is sired by Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723, one of the best sons of Imp. King of the May 9001. The dam was Lura's May of Maple Hill 44844, with an Advanced Register record of 13158.3 pounds of milk and 625 pounds of fat at three years. This cow was sired by May King's Vrangue of Ingleside 15430, a sensational grandson of Imp. King of the May 9001 developed by Fruit Brothers.

This bull's calves are just beginning to be dropped and they give every indication that Lura's King of Maple Hill 35525 will be a great sire, worthy of the large herd he heads.

Following are some of the later records made at Wern Farm:

	Milk	Fat	Class
Imp. Polly III. of the Russel 35469	11694.9	564.19	A
Canary of Daisydale 5th 26947	9604.5	475.60	C
Reentry	12487.0	566.53	A
Canary's Daughter 41983	12856.8	534.57	C
Engineer's Cynthia 27365	8261.8	496.29	A
Wern's Ora 29709	7898.4	386.62	F
Canary of Daisydale 2d 26992	9478.4	430.99	A
Canary of Daisydale 3d 26991	9497.3	463.41	A
Catherine of Edgemont 25861	9797.0	429.86	A
Imp. Lady Gazelle VI. 35486	6693.6	314.20	G
Wern's Polly 51020	9499.2	423.95	G

Other Herds

There are a few smaller herds of Guernseys about Bethesda, consisting mostly of grades. One of the largest is that of Owen W. Rowlands, a producer of certified Guernsey milk. He maintains about sixty selected grades, at the head of which is a high class registered sire. He has in addition one or two head of pure bred females.

Just west of the O. W. Rowlands farm, and immediately adjoining, is that operated by Fred and Henry Haylett, under the firm name of Haylett Brothers. Very high grade Guernseys have been kept on this farm for years, and the herd has been carefully culled by means of membership in the cow testing association. Haylett Brothers sell cream very largely, as they like to use skim milk in raising calves

and hogs. A little surplus milk is sold occasionally. Only exceptionally good registered Guernsey bulls are kept at the head of the herd.

Another Bethesda herd is that of Erret Ingles, who maintains about thirty-five head of grades and four or five head of pure breds. Mr. Ingles is planning to increase his pure bred herd very gradually. This herd has been bred and selected for years, at first under the direction of his father-in-law, Thomas Stewart, so that it is one of the choicest in quality in the whole county. Mr. Ingles made very fine records in the local cow testing association.

Right at Bethesda station is the W. Howard Price farm. Mr. Price is a producer of fancy Guernsey milk and maintains a herd of about forty head all told. They are mainly high class grades, but a few pure bred females are kept.

More removed from Bethesda, but still coming under its classification, are the herds of J. L. Davies and Julius Price. Pure breds and grades are kept on both of these farms, which recently have been greatly expanded.

For a number of years the writer of this article maintained a herd of pure breds and grades on his farm near Bethesda; for the present he is keeping only a few pure breds, but is laying the foundation for building up a small, high class herd of registered Guernseys. W. A. F.

BUSINESS GOOD AT FLORHAM FARMS

(Continued from Page 12)

with dairy excellence, and breeders who attended the National Dairy Show of 1916 will recall the quartette exhibited by Mr. Frazier. These were awarded the much coveted first progeny prize besides two first and one-third in the individual classes.

Ne Plus Ultra 15265 had a will of his own, but there existed a veritable attachment between those he chose to consider his friends. The writer was one of these, and always felt honored at the distinction. Intelligent to a degree, possessed of wonderful stamina which he imparted to his progeny, he came, all in all, being very nearly an ideal sire. The lament is, we shall never see his place completely filled.

—J. L. Hope

NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW CHAMPIONS

(Continued from Page 7)

dam is a Foundation Stock cow with no sire given in the Herd Book, but a careful investigation carried on by Charles Kitts, Guernsey, makes it seem certain her dam was by Harley of Chitral 1182 P. S. Her son, Cherub's Prince 41543, won junior champion in 1918.

The 1918 winner was Imp. Bella II. du Grand Fort 36346, also a daughter of Imp. Princess's Jewel 24877, and this bull shares with Imp. Lord Mar 14359 the honor of siring two grand champions at the National. Imp. Bella II. du Grand Fort 36346 was bred by A. Roussel, Guernsey, and was shown by Island Farm, Floodwood, Minnesota. She has Advanced Register records of 400.59 pounds of fat in class G and 583.59 pounds of fat in class A.

We are fortunate in having so complete a set of pictures of these grand champion winners, and as the years go by we will enjoy studying them more.

Advanced Register Records Completed and Approved From December 1 to December 14, 1918

These records are all made on the two day test basis except where especially noted.

The owner's statement of feed will be given with records that equal or exceed 100 per cent of requirements, except in cases where cows have qualified for leadership when a special item with breeding, feed, and record will appear elsewhere in the Journal.

Goldseeker's Rita Spotswood of A. D. F. 58582, A. R. 6620, owned by O. C. Barber, Barberton, Ohio. Record:—8978.0 lbs. milk; 482.59 lbs. b. f. 2 yrs. 4 mos. old.

Norfolk Wasp 48424, A. R. 6621, owned by Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass. Record:—8508.3 lbs. milk; 368.42 lbs. b. f. 5 yrs. 8 mos. old.

Chief's Bettie 48401, A. R. 6622, owned by Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass. Record:—10581.5 lbs. milk; 590.44 lbs. b. f. 5 yrs. 11 mos. old.

Mixter Vale 58042, A. R. 6623, owned by Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass. Record:—7881.2 lbs. milk; 361.72 lbs. b. f. 4 yrs. 6 mos. old.

Mixter Gordon Dean 62983, A. R. 6624, owned by Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass. Record:—7448.3 lbs. milk; 370.26 lbs. b. f. 2 yrs. 7 mos. old.

Florham Monarch 20771 Florham Minuet 37946 Ultra Lady 38913 Florham Princess 43598

GET OF NE PLUS ULTRA

Electa C. of Homestead Farm 50003, A. R. 6625, owned by James H. Cummings, Wernersville, Pa. Record:—7529.0 lbs. milk; 361.95 lbs. b. f. 3 yrs. 11 mos. old. (1 day test.)

Glenstay's Cassifide 20505, A. R. 6626, owned by B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn. Record:—10052.2 lbs. milk; 488.64 lbs. b. f. 11 yrs. 3 mos. old.

Craigamoor Buttercup 49675, A. R. 6627, owned by George C. Cooper, Superior, Wis. Record:—8045.1 lbs. milk; 434.10 lbs. b. f. 3 yrs. 11 mos. old.

Imp. Governor of Myrtle Place II.'s Nelly 73722, A. R. 6628, owned by George McKerrow & Sons Co., Pewaukee, Wis. Record:—6989.3 lbs. milk; 414.89 lbs. b. f. 3 yrs. old. (1 day test.)

Faith of Falcon's Flight 37575, A. R. 6629, owned by B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn. Record:—9373.4 lbs. milk; 418.78 lbs. b. f. 6 yrs. 5 mos. old.

Francetta's Brenda of Eau Claire 56664, A. R. 6630, owned by E. J. Smallidge, Eau Claire, Mich. Record:—7179.2 lbs. milk; 367.21 lbs. b. f. 2 yrs., 2 mos; old. (1 day test.)

May King's Ezalia of Eau Claire 59200, A. R. 6631, owned by E. J. Smallidge, Eau Claire, Mich. Record:—6645.8 lbs. milk; 343.70 lbs. b. f. 2 yrs. old. (1 day test.)

Margaret of Appletree Point 63029, A. R. 6632, owned by Urban A. Woodbury, 2nd, Burlington, Vt. Record:—6884.7 lbs. milk; 328.39 lbs. b. f. 3 yrs. 7 mos. old.

Maude Adams of Folly Land 37230, A. R. 6633, owned by Urban A. Woodbury, 2nd, Burlington, Vt. Record:—6644.9 lbs. milk; 375.05 lbs. b. f. 6 yrs. old.

Fantinelily King 47932, A. R. 6634, owned by John A. Miller, Nazareth, Pa. Record:—13711.5 lbs. milk; 615.96 lbs. b. f. 4 yrs. old.

Melora 31008, A. R. 6635, owned by John A. Miller, Nazareth, Pa. Record:—11800.1 lbs. milk; 586.97 lbs. b. f. 7 yrs., 4 mos. old.

Golden Rod of West View 38934, A. R. 6636, owned by John A. Miller, Nazareth, Pa. Record:—11791.2 lbs. milk; 681.28 lbs. b. f. 5 yrs. 5 mos. old.

Imp. Dulcina of Clovelly 65848, A. R. 6637, owned by Mrs. Scott Durand, Lake Forest, Ill. Record:—6845.7 lbs. milk; 311.91 lbs. b. f. 2 yrs. old.

Imp. Pixie of New Anneville 65846, A. R. 6638, owned by Mrs. Scott Durand, Lake Forest, Ill. Record:—7770.8 lbs. milk; 329.13 lbs. b. f. 2 yrs. 5 mos. old.

Imp. Poundstock of Millmount IV. 68665, A. R. 6639, owned by James H. Cummings, Wernersville, Pa. Record:—6685.0 lbs. milk; 378.86 lbs. b. f. 2 yrs. 10 mos. old. (1 day test.)

Imp. Florry's Beauty III. of La Contree 68660, A. R. 6640, owned by James H. Cummings, Wernersville, Pa. Record—5851.1 lbs. milk; 330.29 lbs. b. f. 3 yrs. 1 mo. old. (1 day test.)

Imp. Blue Belle of the Preel VI. 68668, A. R. 6641, owned by James H. Cummings, Wernersville, Pa. Record:—7762.0 lbs. milk; 349.92 lbs. b. f. 2 yrs. 8 mos. old. (1 day test.)

Bessie Belle of Guernsey and Mule Farm 34040, A. R. 6642, owned by James H. Cummings, Wernersville, Pa Record:—9141.7 lbs. milk; 387.18 lbs. b. f. 6 yrs. 10 mos. old. (1 day test.)

Monobelle 40879, A. R. 6643, owned by F. L. Howes, Groton, Mass. Record:—11209.6 lbs. milk; 546.61 lbs. b. f. 4 yrs. 10 mos. old.

Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318, A. R. 6644, owned by Harry W. Bateman, Bellingham, Wash. Record:—8261.2 lbs. milk; 500.45 lbs. b. f. 2 yrs. 2 mos. old.

Pergue's Lady May 61716, A. R. 6645, owned by Sass Bros., Streator, Ill. Record:—9373.3 lbs. milk; 498.47 lbs. b. f. 3 yrs. 4 mos. old.

Pergue's Easter Lass 73626, A. R. 6646, owned by Sass Bros., Streator, Ill. Record:—8042.6 lbs. milk; 384.32 lbs. b. f. 2 yrs. old.

RE-ENTRIES

Loyal Polly Blossom 48536, A. R. 4208, Re-entry, owned by G. G. Hartley, Duluth, Minn. Record:—13590.9 lbs. milk; 519.01 lbs. b. f. 4 yrs. 8 mos. old.

Bud of Willow Brook 35382, A. R. 2841, Re-entry, owned by John A. Miller, Nazareth, Pa. Record:—12145.8 lbs. milk; 601.45 lbs. b. f. 6 yrs. 2 mos. old.

Langwater Easter Lily 39269, A. R. 4352, Re-entry, owned by H. G. Lapham, Brookline, Mass. Record:—10500.1 lbs. milk; 549.25 lbs. b. f. 5 yrs. 6 mos. old.

Imp. Bonita II. of les Bordages 39576, A. R. 2876, Re-entry, owned by Charles E. Lord, Wells, Maine. Record:—9234.5 lbs. milk; 476.44 lbs. b. f. 6 yrs. 1 mo. old.

Faithful Dorothy 41191, A. R. 5015, Re-entry, owned by Sass Bros., Streator, Ill. Record:—12062.1 lbs. milk; 541.26 lbs. b. f. 4 yrs. 9 mos. old.

Masher's Libby of Maple Glen 43749, A. R. 5016, Re-entry, owned by Sass Bros., Streator, Ill. Record:—8042.5 lbs. milk; 376.52 lbs. b. f. 4 yrs. 9 mos. old.

Gloria of Maple Glen 40333, A. R. 4231, Re-entry, owned by Sass Bros., Streator, Ill. Record:—10333.6 lbs. milk; 500.14 lbs. b. f. 5 yrs. 8 mos. old.

Bulls Admitted to the A. R. from Dec. 1 to Dec. 14, 191,8 by Daughters Whose A. R. Numbers Appear in Brackets.

IMP. GOLDSEEKER OF ANNA DEAN FARM 26106, A R. (6620).
BELL-FOUNDER 11681, A. R. (6313-6629).
SQUIRE OF HICKORY GROVE 25843, A. R. (5970-6630).
LANGWATER KING OF FRANCE 16724, A. R. (3894-6634).
WOOD FORD'S HORACE 13149, A. R. (3181-6635).
JEWELLER BOY OF MAPLE LANE 14176, A. R. (6144-6636).
IMP. HONORIA'S SEQUEL II. 40668, A. R. (6428-6638).
POLLY'S PRIDE (R. G. A. S. 2974 P. S.), A. R. (6328-6639).
FLORHAM LADDIE 20431, A. R. (6085-6645).

RAEMELTON FARM
QUALITY BREEDING VALUE
GUERNSEYS

CHOICE YOUNG BULLS

Backed by Production at Reasonable Prices

Raemelton Farm

Mansfield -:- Ohio

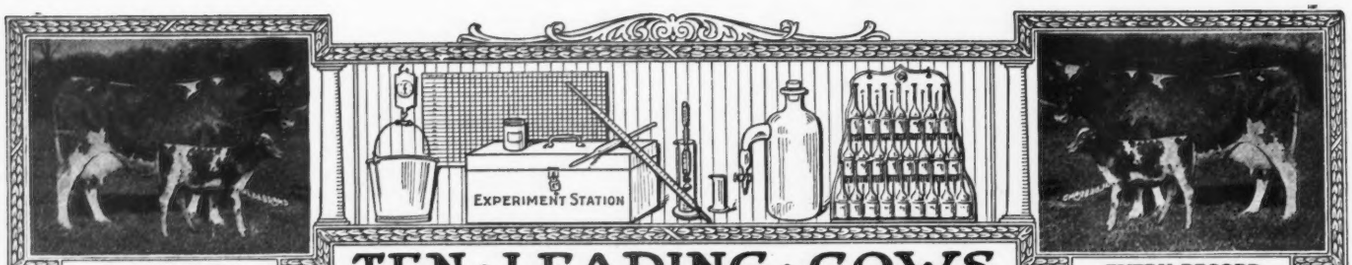
Fresh Water for Every Drink

The more clean, fresh water a cow consumes the more milk she gives. Make it easy for her to get fresh water. She will drink more.

The ACORN Drinking Bowl

permits her to obtain fresh water by simply poking her nose into the bowl—valve opens automatically giving fresh flow of water. Write for circular.

JOHN W. LADD CO.
Cleveland, Ohio (Branch) DETROIT, MICH.



A CALF WITH

TEN · LEADING · COWS IN · THE · SEVERAL · CLASSES · OF · THE · ROLL · OF · HONOR

EVERY RECORD

CLASS AA—FIVE YEARS AND OVER

	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat		Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat
Apple Blossom of Indian Creek 32757 A. R. 6523	14107.8	702.57	Masher's Golden of Birchwood 32340 A. R. 2030	15397.0	649.23
Benton's Lady Chesterbrook of Ingleside 28672 A. R. 2714	13305.1	690.69	Alma Ethel 33964 A. R. 2707	12660.6	621.21
Imp. President's Italia 29251 A. R. 2147	14053.4	684.32	Selma of Pinehurst 14521 A. R. 325	9593.1	615.97
Imp. Rose des Houards 59th 44975 A. R. 3901	14265.4	664.09	Golden Maid of Maple Lane 36736 A. R. 5402	13038.0	614.96
Imp. Sarkie II. of le Bourg 34243 A. R. 2390	12843.1	656.52	Sagesta 15531 A. R. 3593	11497.4	605.20

CLASS BB—FOUR AND ONE-HALF TO FIVE YEARS

Imp. Wyebrook Rose 69245 A. R. 6186	14872.1	710.21	Comus Queenie 22399 A. R. 1472	9395.8	522.50
Imp. Pretoria 14443 A. R. 73	11528.8	595.35	Nivolette of Harbor Hill 52936 A. R. 4798	11954.5	498.63
Miss Rosedale 42683 A. R. 3720	11856.8	586.42	Lucretia's Daughter 11256 A. R. 3	11084.6	489.50
Imp. Les Chevalier's Primrose 33107 A. R. 2748	11465.4	528.18	Imp. Rosy IV. of the Camp Joinet 40087 A. R. 4846	10493.5	481.44
Imp. Maid of Tranquil Dale 3d 48509 A. R. 3697	10005.6	525.90	Rancho Morning Rose 40298 A. R. 4668	10290.0	469.55

CLASS CC—FOUR TO FOUR AND ONE-HALF YEARS

Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625 A. R. 4651	15032.9	785.89	Nankeen's Pet 49080 A. R. 6610	9967.7	560.07
Belle of Canandaigua 44832 A. R. 4534	11965.0	616.05	Druce's May Queen 45294 A. R. 4487	10441.5	549.01
Florestine's Triumph 43846 A. R. 4350	10409.2	599.46	Princess Milk Maid 38668 A. R. 3976	11084.3	536.25
Little Beauty 2d 45221 A. R. 5518	10398.7	577.56	Lucile of the Ridge 36580 A. R. 4461	8216.4	504.61
Spotswood Daisy Pearl 17696 A. R. 790	11570.7	572.67	Imp. Honeymoon II. of the Fountain 23567 A. R. 1954	9962.3	482.84

CLASS DD—THREE AND ONE-HALF TO FOUR YEARS

Clare of Gerar 49122 A. R. 4733	13782.9	637.79	Imp. Dewdrop III. of the Hall 35221 A. R. 3717	9780.2	519.30
Diantha of Two Rivers 52328 A. R. 6391	12189.6	584.61	Imp. Hotton's Nelly III. 22562 A. R. 901	8675.6	510.49
Imp. Wintershill Meg 2d 48506 A. R. 3824	12347.2	583.33	Imp. Hayes Friquet 2d 44979 A. R. 3900	9470.7	504.58
Imp. Grand Fort Pride III. 60614 A. R. 6003	11434.3	570.33	Glenwood Queen Fay 50622 A R. 6352	8440.7	482.46
Buttercup of Geneva 41957 A. R. 5705	9718.9	561.39	Cassie of Falcon's Flight 51386 A. R. 6619	9541.8	478.52

CLASS EE—THREE TO THREE AND ONE-HALF YEARS

Jean DuLuth Coronet 52816 A. R. 6392	12603.9	580.61	Trixy of the Ridge 42583 A. R. 4579	9557.0	537.38
Flossie of Fox Valley 51627 A. R. 6503	11082.0	578.17	Cora of Gerar 48309 A. R. 4706	11127.8	530.15
Tricksey's Glenwood Girl 49110 A. R. 6216	10392.1	575.11	Sunday's Tabernacle of Overland View 41858 A. R. 5215	8342.9	486.11
Molly Rose O. D. 50617 A. R. 6210	10397.6	563.74	Selma of Pinehurst 4th 25703 A. R. 1235	8819.6	476.76
Imp. Fan IV. of the Croute 28519 A. R. 2442	11872.8	539.34	Dairymaid of Elm Place 14197 A. R. 19	9045.8	473.47

CLASS FF—TWO AND ONE-HALF TO THREE YEARS

La Verne of Birchwood 54188 A. R. 6141	11301.6	545.38	Brookmead's Dairymaid 55397 A. R. 6389	9586.7	483.10
Ada of Hop City 15361 A. R. 91	8605.1	517.11	Beauty of Stannox 58910 A. R. 6253	7776.0	470.75
Susie of the Ridge 43719 A. R. 4723	8931.3	514.07	Demoiselle of Roughwood 54858 A. R. 6484	7877.4	469.23
Ruth of Two Rivers 54059 A. R. 6286	9521.6	500.88	Ellenwood's Nonesuch 40123 A. R. 4156	9517.2	452.42
Imp. Miss Rosey of Les Pages 69276 A. R. 6015	9923.5	485.68	Robinia 16174 A. R. 420	8320.8	442.42

CLASS GG—TWO TO TWO AND ONE-HALF YEARS

Theodore's Pride 42768 A. R. 3837	11587.4	594.02	Mysie's Lady of Claremont 66500 A. R. 5676	9574.1	494.88
Lillia of Iowa 43159 A. R. 3929	10535.7	568.94	Lilly Lee 52828 A. R. 5777	8767.6	466.33
Pearl's Dot 57445 A. R. 6140	9820.8	531.66	Matin Belle 2d 25965 A. R. 1523	9059.7	462.51
Sequel's Deanie 57806 A. R. 6618	11132.6	509.69	Hazel of Lee Farm 39204 A. R. 3548	9608.5	458.71
*Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318 A. R. 6644	8261.2	500.45	May King's Ideal 40323 A. R. 3718	9562.9	452.48

AVERAGE YIELD OF 70 CLASS LEADERS 10723.42 LBS. MILK; 548.57 LBS. BUTTER FAT; 5.11 PER CENT.

The above are as they appeared December 15, 1918

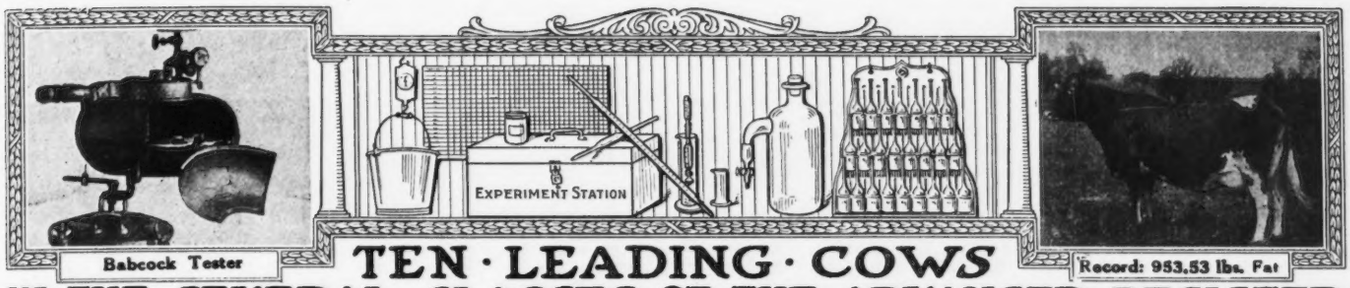
Summary of 524 Double Letter Records.

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class AA	137	9342.68	459.58	4.919
Class BB	40	8718.73	429.31	4.923
Class CC	63	8348.47	431.20	5.165
Class DD	45	8023.87	411.79	5.131
Class EE	62	7731.02	390.98	5.057
Class FF	69	7230.18	372.53	5.152
Class GG	108	6834.04	348.76	5.103
Av. for	524	8076.35	407.34	5.043

* First appearance in this list.

Milk Production	Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 15397.0 lbs.	Best Year's Record 785.89 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 14102.53 lbs.	Av. Ten Largest Records 680.25 lbs.

Largest double letter record for which certificate has been written since last issue of Journal. Kulshan Hayes May Rose 73318 A. R. 6644: 8261.20 lbs. milk; 500.45 lbs. fat in Class GG.



TEN · LEADING · COWS IN · THE · SEVERAL · CLASSES · OF · THE · ADVANCED · REGISTER

CLASS A—FIVE YEARS AND OVER

	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat		Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat
Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906	24008.0	1098.18	Yeksa's Tops of Gold's Fannie 22362 A. R. 2394	19794.9	981.53
May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726	19673.0	1073.41	Spotswood Daisy Pearl 17696 A. R. 790	18602.8	957.38
Nella Jay 4th 38233 A. R. 3194	20709.9	1019.25	Julie of the Chene 30460 A. R. 2752	17661.0	953.53
Langwater Nancy 27943 A. R. 1826	18783.5	1011.66	Imp. Bijou des Frances 44541 A. R. 3043	17104.0	943.41
Langwater Hope 27946 A. R. 1978	19882.0	1003.17	Belladia 31909 A. R. 2801	19631.9	934.05

CLASS B—FOUR AND ONE-HALF YEARS TO FIVE YEARS

Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843	17285.3	910.67	Glenanaar of the Glen 23619 A. R. 1907	16813.1	780.66
Julie of the Chene 30460 A. R. 2752	15174.2	827.26	Lady Dairymaid of Pinehurst 29723 A. R. 2106	14770.0	769.58
Lady Lesbia 25142 A. R. 1348	13582.8	787.03	Rosalie of Woodend 39337 A. R. 4053	13611.7	768.50
King's Alberta 33788 A. R. 2555	13954.9	785.61	Imp. Brittleware Mistletoe 48510 A. R. 5916	14467.2	751.38
Pandora's Valentine of Rich Neck 27622 A. R. 1742	14341.6	784.22	Linden Girl 42762 A. R. 3607	14682.8	747.45

CLASS C—FOUR TO FOUR AND ONE-HALF YEARS

Azucena's Pride 2d 24957 A. R. 1469	16203.9	855.70	Nivolette 2d 60799 A. R. 5982	16046.0	758.49
Governor's Pauline 30472 A. R. 2441	14930.0	844.47	Pauline Standish 33533 A. R. 3308	15870.6	757.21
Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625 A. R. 4651	15032.9	785.89	Imp. Beauty II. of the Coutanchez 28465 A. R. 2081	13513.9	748.81
Polly's Beauty 35078 A. R. 2911	16629.8	774.40	Stella's Favorite 2d 29167 A. R. 2283	14529.6	719.23
Imp. Dora II. of Les Marais 37737 A. R. 1999	15434.9	770.38	Imp. Nettie of the Hubits 44181 A. R. 4958	12556.9	718.97

CLASS D—THREE AND ONE-HALF TO FOUR YEARS

Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628	18458.8	906.89	Langwater Dorothy 27944 A. R. 1822	16099.7	781.65
Clover of Pencoyd 3d 48274 A. R. 4832	14360.3	818.04	Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44843 A. R. 5700	15126.4	776.63
Langwater Heroine 49483 A. R. 5292	16221.1	805.64	Imp. Princess of the Blicqs 28485 A. R. 1908	12608.8	774.16
Mignonette of Rich Neck 36828 A. R. 3054	14304.9	800.77	Nella Jay 4th 38233 A. R. 3194	16039.9	769.33
Royal's Pearl 45209 A. R. 4384	16930.4	788.37	Imp. Rosie V. of the Bourg de Bas 36380 A. R. 2802	14065.1	755.07

CLASS E—THREE TO THREE AND ONE-HALF YEARS

Jehanna Chene 30889 A. R. 2588	16186.7	863.36	Miranda of Edgewater 30970 A. R. 2363	14617.3	730.49
Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843	14562.4	860.26	Langwater Desire 40709 A. R. 4877	14219.8	708.69
Imp. Donnington Goldie 5th 59866 A. R. 4811	17861.7	796.52	Imp. Snowdrop III. of Havilland 60641 A. R. 6193	12881.9	707.08
Glenwood's Buttercup 48137 A. R. 3224	13728.9	769.82	Fleurette of Riverside Farm 36286 A. R. 2930	13665.5	689.56
Masher's Elsie 24986 A. R. 1967	14458.7	745.75	Imp. Blanchflower XX. 47923 A. R. 5228	13553.7	687.93

CLASS F—TWO AND ONE-HALE TO THREE YEARS

Langwater Hope 27946 A. R. 1978	15078.8	773.59	Imp. Buttercup II. of Beauregard 35799 A. R. 2638	10623.3	659.71
Jesebel of Edgemoor 52584 A. R. 6195	12434.9	748.32	May Belle of Linda Vista 29679 A. R. 2134	11981.8	653.02
Azucena's Pride 2d 24957 A. R. 1469	12633.3	706.46	Imp. May Rose of the Vrangue III. 51985 A. R. 5673	12683.2	652.70
Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625 A. R. 4651	12636.9	681.34	Imp. Rose des Houards 59th 44975 A. R. 3901	13522.8	643.11
Rose of Langwater 24204 A. R. 1445	12966.5	669.89	Yeksarose 16610 A. R. 472	11275.5	638.49

CLASS G—TWO TO TWO AND ONE-HALF YEARS

Langwater Phyllis 70607 A. R. 6614	13288.4	746.23	Pearl Rose of the Glen 47414 A. R. 4900	12378.8	711.43
Brookmead's Dorothy 55715 A. R. 6082	14179.4	742.08	Nugget's Primrose 48835 A. R. 4001	15436.1	705.56
Cherry of Edgewater 38413 A. R. 3361	13454.2	732.97	Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628	14009.1	703.36
Nella Jay 4th 38233 A. R. 3194	14772.7	726.32	John Q's May Rose 57550 A. R. 6290	12447.2	684.03
Follyland Nancy 52457 A. R. 5266	12270.9	712.60	Golden Elsie 2d 33422 A. R. 2274	13409.0	672.94

AVERAGE YIELD OE 70 CLASS LEADERS: 15095.97 LBS. MILK; 787.46 LBS. BUTTER FAT; 5.22 PER CENT.

The above are as they appeared December 15, 1918

Summary of 7726 Advanced Register Records.

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	2250	10264.95	509.11	4.959
Class B	459	9739.40	485.13	4.981
Class C	600	9360.16	469.70	5.018
Class D	651	9147.65	461.62	5.046
Class E	782	8460.64	427.78	5.056
Class F	938	8130.87	410.68	50.50
Class G	2046	7842.78	392.52	5.004
Av. for	7726	8986.16	449.57	5.002

Milk Production	Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs.	Best Year's Record 1098.18 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records, 19835.33 lbs.	Av. Ten Largest Records, 997.56 lbs.

Largest Record for which certificate has been written since last issue of Journal: Golden Rod of West View 38934, A. R. 6636; 11791.20 lbs. milk; 681.28 lbs. fat in Class A.

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

Their latest credits in the Advanced Register

Special Note: This list contains the monthly and total credits as checked at the time of going to press. Any omissions or back credits given signify that either data had not been received in time or are held pending verification. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance.

Name and Number.	Class	Days	Month	Month Credit. Milk Lbs.	Month Credit. % Fat	Month Credit. B. Fat Lbs.	Total Credit. Milk Lbs.	Total Credit. B. Fat Lbs.
These records are made on the two day test basis except where especially noted								
AMES, JOHN S., NORTH EASTON, MASS.								
Langwater French Lady 55279	C	61	Oct	1289.2	4.51	58.14	2578.7	118.36
Minnie Marigold 60146	G	324	Oct	863.1	4.60	39.70	9629.0	424.95
AUSTIN, JEAN LISETER, NEWTOWN SQUARE, PA.								
Imp. Christine of the Frie Baton 68652	A	30	Sept	805.8	4.51	36.34		
		61	Oct	754.2	4.51	34.01	1560.0	70.35
Imp. Daisy du Hurel II. 68709	A	12	Sept	401.7	4.79	19.24		
		43	Oct	1040.9	4.79	49.86	1442.6	69.10
Imp. Fairy Duchess III. of Frie Baton 68674	D	6	Sept	147.2	5.32	7.83		
		37	Oct	1041.0	5.32	55.38	1188.2	63.21
Imp. Pride's Daisy of Frie Baton 68657	A	9	Sept	216.4	4.38	9.48		
		40	Oct	1013.7	4.38	44.40	1230.1	53.88
BAKER, ELBERT H., GATES MILLS, OHIO								
Imp. Glenora of the Gouies 35830	A	318	Oct	661.0	4.86	32.12	10154.5	530.31
Imp. Golden Wish 35248	A	262	Oct	901 5	4.82	43.45	9680.7	420.29
Lily Hougue of Keewaydin 67231	G	96	Oct	695.6	4.91	34.15	2146.2	102.46
Magnet's Noble Beatrice 68638	G	105	Oct	830.0	4.93	40.92	2899.0	129.74
Souvenir's Rhea of Keewaydin 61891	G	365	Oct	184.1	5.57	10.25	6627.8	349.44
BARBER, O. C., BARBERTON, OHIO								
Imp. Clipper of Anna Dean Farm Farm 47033	A	346	Oct	706.4	6.26	44.22	11489.7	615.42
BARBOUR, W. T., BIRMINGHAM, MICH.								
Belle of Briarbank 55268	D	306	Sept	467.6	5.98	27.96	7165.9	402.59
Bess of Briarbank 2nd 55274	E	241	Sept	578.4	5.59	32.33	6388.5	311.45
Janoca of Briarbank 2nd 55275	E	276	Sept	615.0	5.80	35.67	7573.6	414.72
Lilet of Briarbank 59700	G	295	Sept	356.5	5.84	20.82	5404.4	302.92
BROWN, MARTIN A., WILMINGTON, VT.								
Triple Champion's Lady Gree 46025	A	139	Aug	1018.7	4.46	45.43	5401.6	239.54
CHICHESTER, R. H. L., FREDERICKSBURG, VA. 1 day test								
Ina's Grace 49724	B	54	Sept	1383.7	5.33	73.75		
		85	Oct	1344.5	5.51	74.08	3664.1	195.94
Lady du Chene 56632	E	242	Sept	1084.9	5.35	58.04		
		273	Oct	1003.6	5.13	51.48	10608.6	528.73
Little Star of Glencairne 64127	F	41	Sept	1016.2	5.54	56.30		
		72	Oct	1021.1	5.69	58.10	2360.4	131.82
Minnehaha's Papoose 67732	G	153	Aug	998.5	5.62	56.12		
		183	Sept	980.4	5.79	56.77		
		214	Oct	980.7	5.96	58.45	6839.5	363.35
Imp. Rhoda des Blancs Bois 68684	F	129	Aug	1101.1	6.42	70.69		
		159	Sept	1120.0	6.10	68.32		
		190	Oct	1126.3	5.78	65.10	7831.2	429.73
Sanoma's Archer Girl 56637	E	304	Sept	988.2	5.56	54.94		
		335	Oct	942.9	5.97	56.29	12430.5	639.74
Wallie's Queen of Glencairne 49721	C	285	Sept	1088.6	5.40	58.78		
		316	Oct	1128.0	5.55	62.60	12558.5	659.62
CHRISTENSEN, C. LA CROSSE, WIS.								
Imp. Beauty of Bourg View 67005	D	247	Oct	442.6	7.01	31.03	3812.3	252.33
Imp. Beauty's Rose of the Forgettes 67020	E	229	Sept	254.4	4.93	12.54		
		260	Oct	563.3	5.13	28.90	6326.1	299.90

SALES

W. B. Quarton, Algona, Iowa, announces an auction sale which will be held January 15, 1918, in Algona. The sale will consist of twenty-two head of Guernseys of the Yeksa breeding. For further particulars or catalogue, address George D. Spiedel, Manager, Algona, Iowa.

GUERNSEYS WANTED

Ben C. Graff, Hillview Farm, Waterville, Minnesota, is in the market for a couple of pure bred cows, or heifers due to freshen.

Mrs. Martha M. Bell, Barnesboro, Pennsylvania, is in the market for a pure bred Guernsey bull about ten or twelve months of age, and two grade heifers, yearlings preferred.

M. A. Eliason of Appleton, Minnesota, wants a few heifers or heifer calves, and prefers to hear from breeders in Minnesota or nearby states.

H. G. Beaumann, Mills, R. No. 1, New Mexico, is in the market for a few heifer calves.

T. J. Murray, President, Murray Farm Loan & Title Company, Springfield, Missouri, is in the market for a pure bred, registered, one year old bull.

C. E. Browning, Agent, Mobile & Ohio Railroad Company, Booth, Alabama, is in the market for a pure bred Guernsey heifer calf two or three months of age.

Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Berwind, West Virginia, is in the market for two registered Guernsey heifers.

Floyd Tarpenning, Sauk Rapids, R. No. 1, Box 114, Minnesota, is in the market for a grade heifer.

L. E. Tyner & Son, Lowe, North Carolina, is in the market for calves and heifers.

R. F. Williams, Care Wenonah Office, T. C. I. & R. R. Co., Bessemer, Alabama, is in the market for heifer calves and springers of the same stock.

F. W. Myer, Barron, Wisconsin, is in the market for a small herd of registered Guernsey cattle.

Leon A. Randall, Northfield, Massachusetts, is in the market for one or two registered Guernsey heifer calves.

W. J. Wilson, Woodward, Iowa, is in the market for a few Guernsey cows.

Joseph E. Clavson, Gonvick, Minnesota, is in the market for a few Guernsey heifers at a reasonable price.

James I. Blackford, Indianola, Iowa, is in the market for one carload of high grade cows from four to six years of age and testing 3.5 or better.

Samuel Stewart, Memdag, Arkansas, is in the market for one yearling heifer, one bull, and one calf a few weeks old. He wishes prices on same delivered at Memdag, Arkansas.

C. W. Bender, Elk Lick, Pennsylvania, is in the market for a Guernsey bull one year of age.

L. L. Fassett, Laceyville, Pennsylvania, is in the market for a Guernsey bull six to ten months of age.

R. E. Dean, Cordova, Alabama, is in the market for a few heifer calves of different ages, and a few cows with heifer calves.

J. B. Carr, Rockridge Farm, Middletown, Rhode Island, is in the market for a year old registered Guernsey bull at a reasonable price.

Clarence Kepple, Leechburg, Box 380, Pennsylvania, is in the market for four registered Guernsey heifer calves.

FROM THE GUERNSEY WORLD

California

Hollow Hill Wins Certified Milk and Cream Prize

Hollow Hill Farm report shows that at the Liberty Fair Hollow Hill Farm was given first prize for certified milk with a score of 98.2, that being the highest score ever awarded on certified milk for the State of California. Hollow Hill Farm was also given the first award on certified cream.

It may be of interest for you to know that we also took to the Sacramento Fair a sample of our certified milk. The test was made on Tuesday and in order to get our milk there, we had to ship it on the previous Thursday. We were given a score on it of 96.7, five days after it was produced, bottled and shipped.

"There is as fine a calf as I have ever been called upon to judge," said F. H. Scribner, formerly a well-known Jersey breeder of Wisconsin, and now assistant farm adviser of Los Angeles

Imp. Lil's May Rose of the Forgettes 67001	C	85 Oct	927.8	4.89	45.37	2822.8	130.99
Imp. Les Pres Dairymaid 67013	D	87 Oct	692.5	5.10	35.32	2458.5	116.20
Imp. Lucy of Havilland Vineries 67024	D	82 Oct	967.0	4.26	41.19	2924.3	118.36
Neotia 55361	D	128 Oct	1008.1	4.68	47.18	4468.7	197.90
Salami of West Prairie 62588	F	222 Oct	613.5	5.53	33.93	5594.5	260.36
Sjofna of West Prairie 63279	F	190 Oct	674.1	4.90	33.03	4739.4	204.49
Imp. Snowdrop II. of Les Galliennes 67026	D	71 Oct	847.5	5.09	43.14	2151.7	103.85
COGGSHALL, L. L., LOCKE, N. Y.							
June Frost of Maple Glen 54333	C	13 Sept	427.1	4.05	17.30		
		44 Oct	1040.1	4.83	50.24	1467.2	67.54
Lennetta of Maple Glen 51921	B	21 Sept	1022.6	3.89	39.78		
		52 Oct	1558.7	3.91	60.95	2581.3	100.73
Medora of Maple Glen 36946	A	123 Sept	1152.1	4.62	53.23		
		154 Oct	1132.6	5.06	57.31	6074.6	289.66
Melba of Maple Glen 56963	E	180 Sept	941.0	4.51	42.44		
		211 Oct	924.3	4.56	42.15	7153.9	329.95
Pink Lady of Maple Glen 66878	G	164 Sept	739.7	5.16	38.17		
		195 Oct	691.2	6.05	41.82	5264.3	278.87
Rosamond of Maple Glen 29085	A	231 Sept	659.9	5.66	37.35		
		262 Oct	584.0	5.58	32.59	6748.4	354.44
Washington's Cynthia 42269	A	304 Sept	604.5	5.68	34.34		
		335 Oct	553.3	5.58	30.87	7315.5	381.50
COLORADO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, FORT COLLINS, COLO.							
Orlette's Fancy Lassie 55016	B	212 Aug	361.7	4.54	16.42		
		242 Sept	1004.4	4.54	45.60	4695.3	224.36
CONNECTICUT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, THE, STORRS, CONN.							
Lorin Masher 61496	D	365 Oct	282.6	5.57	15.74	10632.4	529.31
Simple Eurotas 38350	A	240 Oct	1023.8	4.02	41.16	9087.0	375.16
CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.							
Le Cheminant Belle 57002	E	321 Oct	69.3	6.22	4.31	5052.2	254.21
Mota Double Ledyard 64237	G	214 Sept	276.8	7.22	19.98		
		245 Oct	242.5	7.38	17.90	3084.5	187.50
Mota Warwick 50621	C	321 Oct	111.0	8.09	8.98	5024.1	274.61
CRAIG, W. P., PITTSBURG, PA. 1 day test							
Gay Lenora 47261	B	130 Oct	1234.4	4.29	52.96	5283.5	194.15
DANE, ERNEST B., CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.							
Bo-peep of Roughwood 58074	E	71 Oct	703.6	5.14	36.17	1687.9	88.14
Desdemona of Roughwood 67389	F	31 Oct	773.7	4.94	38.22		
Desire of Roughwood 54857	D	294 Oct	397.3	6.48	25.75	7401.8	386.88
DEAN, J. DWIGHT, FREDERICKTOWN, OHIO.							
Imp. Osceola Lovesome Lady 60218	G	334 Sept	359.3	6.01	21.59		
		365 Oct	301.7	8.10	24.44	6125.4	344.42
DELAWARE COLLEGE, NEWARK, DEL.							
Bonnie's Bloom 33148	A	139 Oct	902.4	5.12	46.20	4933.8	234.69
Glen Gable Duchess 69377	G	270 Oct	391.6	6.48	25.38	4994.1	278.89
Golden Triple Rose 60155	F	365 Oct	639.9	5.26	33.66	7057.2	378.50
DUPEE, W. H., SANTEE, CAL.							
American Girl of Edgemoor 67803	G	223 Oct	627.2	6.25	39.20	4785.2	270.29
Bo-peep Mildred of Edgemoor 63571	G	273 Oct	719.4	5.20	37.41	8471.4	378.19
Carmencita of Edgemoor 63561	G	352 Oct	401.3	6.82	27.37	6292.6	331.88
Imp. Clarice of Sarnia 58740	A	260 Oct	885.6	5.73	50.74	8725.5	417.00
Coquette of Edgemoor 59522	G	365 Oct	101.3	7.09	7.18	6469.0	371.72
Imp. Dolly II. of the Houge du Pommier 50367	A	61 Oct	1303.7	5.45	71.05	2494.1	127.47
Imp. Ema of Sarnia 69006	E	290 Oct	760.7	5.27	40.09	8645.6	405.40
Imp. Gold Bag of the Islets II. 53553	A	310 Oct	776.2	5.66	43.93	9943.1	496.03
Imp. Golden Dawn of Edgemoor 63560	G	335 Oct	589.2	6.36	37.47	9375.8	473.41
Hyacinth of Edgemoor 63573	G	245 Oct	802.6	5.23	41.98	7245.0	354.43
Itchen May Rose of Edgemoor 59524	G	361 Aug	496.0	7.03	34.87		
		365 Sept	69.6	7.03	4.89	6659.4	391.80
Juliet of Edgemoor 62591	G	359 Oct	759.1	5.81	44.10	10771.8	537.70
Keepsake of Edgemoor 67094	G	214 Oct	890.8	5.91	52.65	6163.9	304.32
Imp. Lady Gay of Edgemoor 63564	G	273 Oct	760.7	5.60	42.60	6864.5	368.01
Imp. Lady Richmond III. 53537	A	361 Oct	967.5	5.32	51.47	12662.9	705.00
Imp. Lady Roberts of Edgemoor 63572	G	282 Oct	707.2	5.58	39.46	7282.2	334.46
Lucille of Edgemoor 64762	G	295 Oct	667.1	5.32	35.49	7473.5	376.05
Merry Dance of Riverside Farm 39200	A	245 Oct	1002.7	5.35	53.64	10380.9	475.23
Merry Maiden of Edgemoor 65140	G	175 Oct	517.7	5.86	30.34	3450.5	174.85
Imp. Modesty of Edgemoor 63562	G	317 Oct	740.0	5.42	40.11	9174.6	443.13
Odette of Edgemoor 65139	G	172 Oct	611.8	5.96	36.46	3604.7	185.12
Petunia of Edgemoor 67092	G	168 Oct	759.1	4.42	33.55	4537.4	191.96

Herd Dispersal at Private Sale

Mr. J. Ernest Singleton of Woonsocket, Rhode Island, will close out his entire Guernsey herd at private sale.

The herd is headed by **LANGWATER PACEMAKER 39625,** dropped April 12, 1916, sired by **Langwater Model 28061** which is out of the same dam as **Langwater Fashion 23660,** that sired the World's Record two year old Guernsey, **Langwater Phyllis,** with 746 pounds of fat in class G. The dam of **Langwater Pacemaker 39625** is **Langwater Destiny 49486** that made a record of 11522.3 pounds of milk and 554.17 pounds of fat in class G. She is a granddaughter of **Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997** and **Langwater Hope 27946** with 1003.17 pounds of fat.

SOME OF THE INDIVIDUALS ARE

IMP. BLAIZE II. 25800
Born January 16, 1908
Record: 9708.4 lbs. milk; 446.98 lbs. fat
Sire—L'Islet King 1829 P. S.
Dam—Blaize 3330 F. S.

IMP. FANNIE de BLANCHE PIERRE 68679
Born Feb. 7, 1915
Sire—Maid's Star 3224 P. S.
Dam—Lily II. of the Duval 11764 P. S.

MIRANDA OF MAPLETON'S GRANDDAUGHTER 50083
Born Nov. 6, 1913
Sire—Miron of Edgewater 19355
Dam—Imp. Ladysmith of the Hunguets 22715

BELLE OF WALLUM FARM 55038
Born June 26, 1914
Sire—King Bullfinch 26589
Dam—Belle of Hollis 28779

RAYMOND'S LASSIE OF WALLUM FARM 66448
Born March 8, 1916
Sire—Imp. Raymond of the Preel 11353
Dam—Imp. Blaize II. 25800

WALLUM DAISY 76160
Born March 26, 1917
Sire—Septimus of Silverwood 29277
Dam—Belle of Lee Farm 24908

Clean Bill of Health Under Federal Tuberculin Test

Herd at Wallum Lake, R. I., on Providence & Southbridge R. R. Will meet trains at East Douglas, Mass., on Boston and Willimantic line if notified

ADDRESS INQUIRIES TO MR. RIED **WALLUM LAKE, RHODE ISLAND**

Imp. Princess III. of the Marais 40146	A	56 Oct	1232.9	5.29	65.22	2300.6	114.01
Imp. Produce 3d of Warren Wood 59882	C	111 Oct	1218.6	5.48	66.78	4440.7	203.02
Proud Dame 38916	A	55 Oct	1406.3	4.57	64.27	2472.0	107.54
Renown of Edgemoor 63567	G	317 Oct	459.2	6.15	28.24	6820.4	350.61
Susette of Edgemoor 67091	G	194 Oct	605.9	6.34	38.41	3943.0	213.68
Sweet Heart of Edgemoor 58902	E	214 Oct	750.0	5.40	40.50	5397.6	260.10
Viola of Edgemoor 67086	G	184 Oct	655.8	4.86	31.87	4511.8	197.31
EGGLESTON, GEO. D., PARMA, MICH.							
Milady of Two Oaks 39746	A	69 Aug	943.5	3.75	35.38		
		99 Sept	811.6	4.68	37.98	3058.5	121.84
Norine of Two Oaks 71932	G	30 Sept	743.0	4.20	31.21		
Rose Bud of Two Oaks 36529	A	112 Aug	1004.8	4.10	41.20		
		142 Sept	883.9	5.07	44.81	4915.6	202.32
FASSIG, EDWARD F., COLUMBUS, OHIO.							
Buckeye's Zelma 29614	A	128 Oct	716.6	4.84	34.68	4080.2	194.19
Maggie Louise of White Cottage 66623	G	191 Oct	589.6	4.91	28.95	4651.4	207.51
FESSENDEN, S. H., HOLLISTON, MASS.							
Criterion's Moss Rose of Bellview 67357	F	12 Oct	349.5	4.82	16.85		
Lady Kelly of Rockstone 62698	F	149 Oct	695.4	5.24	36.44	3927.5	203.96
FRANCE, JOSEPH I., PORT DEPOSIT, MD.							
Merry May Antonette 59778	E	14 Aug	381.2	4.54	17.31		
		44 Sept	863.4	4.54	39.20	1244.6	56.51
FRAZIER, F. P., IPSWICH, MASS.							
Fairy of Uplands 63955	G	308 Sept	677.7	5.26	35.65		
		339 Oct	631.8	5.58	35.25	8897.9	477.71
Florham Princess 43598	A	224 Oct	835.4	5.86	48.95	8571.3	419.45
Minuet of Upland Farms 59357	E	153 Oct	621.3	6.39	39.70	3735.4	211.40
Ultra Lady 38913	A	129 Oct	1358.8	5.21	70.79	6553.5	330.10
Upland's Ellen 55157	C	31 Oct	1160.1	5.14	59.63		
Upland's Lady Rose 65577	G	181 Oct	674.8	5.40	36.43	4605.6	233.52
Upland's Surprise 58835	D	158 Oct	773.3	5.29	40.91	5262.1	268.93
GAY, J. L., CLOVERDALE, ORE.							
Lady Carena of Middledale 63547	G	214 Oct	491.8	5.68	27.93	4706.8	233.50
Yeksa Heart's Ease 63479	G	214 Oct	555.3	5.52	30.65	5159.5	234.73

FROM THE GUERNSEY WORLD

County, as he tied the blue ribbon on a heifer calf out of a daughter of Galaxy's Equal of Chestnut Hill 23176 and sired by Cora's Glen 31541 at the Southern California Fair at Riverside recently.

Though labor conditions in California are strenuous, a large display of live stock was on hand. While the Guernseys were not numerous they were outstanding in quality, and created much attention.

G. W. Wilder's Hollow-Hill Farm showed thirteen excellent individuals including Imp. Cherry III. of the Effards 48381 which was the Grand Champion female and her son, Effie's King of Hollow-Hill Farm 45861, as well as the unnamed heifer calf which the judge praised so highly.

Hollow-Hill Farm was awarded:—

2nd. Aged bull, Cora's Glen 31541.

1st. Sr. yearling bull, Effie's King of Hollow-Hill Farm 45861.

2nd. Sr. bull calf, Angus Langdon of Hollow-Hill Farm 49499.

1st. Jr. bull calf. Ross King of Hollow-Hill Farm 49501.

BREEDERS' EXCHANGE

The rates for advertising in this department—with no display—are 5 cents a word flat. Each word, number and initial counts a word. Terms cash with order. No ad. of less than 10 words accepted.

MAY ROSE BULL CALVES, prices reasonable. Stowe Farms, Brattleboro, Vermont.

FOR SALE. Two Guernsey Cows, two heifers 16 months old. J. P. Hunt, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

PROVEN GUERNSEY SIRE—Seven nearest relatives average seven hundred sixteen fat, Championship quality. Write for descriptive matter. Bemis & Sargent, Long Prairie, Minn.

GUERNSEY, spring bull calves, registered. Glenwood and Rose breeding. Fifty, seventy-five and one hundred dollars each. Glyn Sargent, Long Prairie, Minn.

REGISTERED 3-year-old Guernsey bull, grandson of Governor of the Chene, dam Cherry of of Lone Pine, 400 lbs. fat at two years old. Price, $200. R. D. Bonnett, R. 2, Levering, Mich.

VERMONT GUERNSEY BREEDERS' Association. Members have stock for sale. Send for list. John P. Ramsey, Secretary, Charlotte, Vt.

FOR SALE. Nella Jay 4th's granddaughter. Sire—Pencoyd's Golden May Secret. Dam—double granddaughter of Governor of the Chene. Also grandson of Golden Secret. Sire A. R. Dam, two records over 500 pounds. Eugene Morphy, Dayton, Tennesee.

FOR SALE. A few choice bred young Guernsey Bulls from such sires as Imp. Clara's Sequel 29414 and Dairymaid's Glenwood of Pinehurst 3d 26948 and from A. R. dams with records as high as 836 lbs. of fat. Charles A. Wilkins, Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wisconsin.

A capable farm superintendent, with college training and wide experience in general farming, pure bred stock, A. R. O. work, certified milk, etc., seeks management of high class stock farm. For further information address Box WAJ, Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterboro, N. H.

THREE Registered Guernsep Bull Calves to be loaned into "Tested Herds" on easy terms. Kenwood Farms, Shelburne, Vt.

WANTED; The following numbers of the Guernsey Journal: January, 1912; March, 1913; January, July and December 1914. W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.

FOR SALE. Registered Guernsey Bull. Three years old. Excellent condition. Owner gone to war. Herd dispersed. Hugh N. Allen, Trustee, Aberdeen, S. D.

BLACK HILLS ALFALFA SEED Raised in in the greatest alfalfa country. Very hardy variety. Farmers' Alfalfa Seed Co., Rapid City, S. D.

1st. Aged cow, Imp. Cherry III. of the Effards 48381 A. R.

2nd. Aged cow, Caroline of Chilmark 24810 A. R.

1st. Sr. yearling, Grace King of Hollow-Hill Farm 76039.

1st. Jr. yearling, Rosa King of Hollow-Hill Farm 77884.

2nd. Jr. yearling, Cora King of Hollow-Hill Farm 76040.

1st. Sr. calf, Bess King of Hollow-Hill Farm 81599.

1st. Jr. calf, unnamed.

2nd. Jr. calf, unnamed.

Grand champion cow Imp. Cherry III. of the Effards 48381 A. R.

HASKELL, J. AMORY, RED BANK, N. J.

Imp. Princess Rose of the Isle 51215	C	365	Oct	284.1	7.43	21.11	8496.7	469.99

HENDERSON, J. W., BERKELEY, CAL.

Kitchener's Clementine of Bella Vista 68061	D	103	July	1126.1	3.89	43.81		
		134	Aug	1192.9	3.71	44.26		
		164	Sept	1147.2	4.42	50.71	6581.6	258.05
Kitchener's Mable of Bella Vista 67261	G	340	Aug	577.5	4.89	28.24		
		365	Sept	468.2	5.92	27.72	8331.7	390.54
Kitchener's Rosette of Bella Vista 67260	G	253	Aug	679.0	5.00	33.95		
		283	Sept	635.2	5.72	36.33	7095.8	354.89

HILLS, E. E., SHREWSBURY, MASS.

Belle of Bayside 39154	A	174	Oct	859.5	5.32	45.73	5899.3	310.29
Carwytham Queen 41121	A	128	Oct	1424.6	5.37	76.50	6641.0	310.75
Hillswold Amabel 62852	G	206	Oct	644.8	5.33	34.37	4743.2	272.12
Hillswold Bonnibel 62855	F	54	Oct	810.2	4.90	39.70	1390.0	68.46
Hillswold Dorfsie 61034	F	324	Oct	747.1	4.77	35.64	10344.8	481.04
Hillswold Isabel 62853	G	233	Oct	731.2	4.94	36.12	6214.0	319.82
Hillswold Mamie 53055	C	114	Oct	804.7	4.77	38.38	3210.3	155.46
Hillswold Ramona 65896	G	6	Sept	150.3	4.17	6.27		
		37	Oct	902.3	4.17	37.63	1052.6	43.90
Pansy of Bayside 49324	C	175	Sept	1012.4	4.73	47.89		
		206	Oct	984.8	4.54	44.71	7346.5	350.86

HOFFERBERTH, C. A., STERLING, VA. 1 day test

Heartsease of Rich Neck 3d	G	331	June	551.6	5.76	31.77		
		361	July	527.9	5.44	28.72		
		365	Aug	67.5	5.44	3.67	7112.5	398.53

HOTCHKISS, F. A., MILLERTON, N. Y.

Florham Belle 37100	A	203	Sept	830.7	5.10	42.37		
		234	Oct	741.1	5.59	41.43	7583.8	356.31
May King's Polly of Oakhurst 64369	G	153	Sept	589.3	5.89	34.71		
		184	Oct	574.8	6.08	34.95	3816.6	209.28
Imp. Oakhurst's Daisy 42980	A	203	Sept	929.1	6.04	56.12	7262.8	398.43
Ultra Vanity of Oakhurst 64370	G	61	Sept	999.3	4.79	47.87		
		92	Oct	913.5	4.84	44.21	2991.2	144.71
Woodland's Daisy 2d 64721	G	61	Sept	675.5	5.11	34.52		
		92	Oct	650.0	5.28	34.32	2076.3	102.40

HOUGHTON, CLEMENT S., SHERBORN, MASS.

Clotilde of Stannox 58140	D	111	Oct	586.3	6.05	35.47	2802.2	164.53
Dorothy of Stannox 53052	C	184	Oct	455.0	5.60	25.48	3352.5	180.27
Gipinda of Stannox 60757	F	170	Oct	683.2	5.45	37.23	4322.7	215.88
Madeline of Waumesit 4th 39756	A	329	Oct	297.7	6.60	19.65	8896.1	462.05
Princess of Stannox 50550	C	184	Oct	605.5	5.57	33.73	4934.5	249.74
Queen of Sherborn 53416	D	307	Oct	392.2	5.51	21.61	6954.2	368.93

HURLEY, WM. M., ROCKLAND, MASS.

Imp. Daisy of Bickleigh 48374	A	197	Sept	980.4	5.38	52.75		
		228	Oct	934.6	5.66	52.90	8781.3	440.72
Imp. Daisy III. of Vaux Renier 43624	A	302	Sept	615.9	6.33	38.99		
		333	Oct	549.1	6.61	36.30	10269.2	521.69
Imp. Hayes Moss Rose 67892	G	122	Sept	702.7	5.38	37.81		
		153	Oct	721.7	5.11	36.88	3906.5	202.35
Jedetta's Queen of Iowa 52106	D	161	Sept	689.6	5.35	36.89		
		192	Oct	624.5	5.57	34.78	5302.6	282.20
Imp. Lisette VII. of the Bourg de Bas 61277	D	249	Sept	862.4	5.05	43.55		
		280	Oct	734.0	5.84	42.87	9774.3	488.13
Mar's Blossom of the Prairie 57391	F	304	Aug	150.8	5.79	8.73	6179.9	310.89
Memento's Snowdrop 63440	F	31	Aug	868.2	4.19	36.38		
		61	Sept	831.3	4.10	34.08		
		92	Oct	828.2	4.36	36.11	2527.7	106.57
Imp. Milton Moss Rose of Iowa 67874	B	30	Sept	1053.1	4.67	49.18		
		61	Oct	1003.1	5.16	51.76	2056.2	100.94
Molly of the Cape 56260	D	230	Sept	484.1	5.63	27.25		
		261	Oct	400.1	5.89	23.57	5915.4	310.55

ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF, URBANA, ILL.

Icydale 3d 53875	C	40	Aug	472.9	3.86	18.25		
		70	Sept	977.9	4.56	44.59		
		101	Oct	1030.0	4.80	49.44	2792.5	124.31
Pell Mell 36772	A	355	Oct	482.4	5.29	25.52	11830.2	589.24
Yeksarose 4th 36674	A	282	Oct	1016.9	5.16	52.47	12258.6	620.91

KINNEY, O. F., ALBANY, N. Y.

Loretta of Waldorf Farm 70255	F	242	Oct	983.4	4.03	39.63	9432.4	381.48
My Lucky Star of Rockstone 60422	A	278	Oct	795.2	5.96	47.39	8642.7	471.87
Imp. Roisi of Glenburnie 36053	A	227	Oct	867.7	5.04	43.73	7466.6	353.47
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Sixty Seven 30667	A	233	Oct	869.1	4.54	39.46	9205.0	408.28

TW & IW

R

PENCOYD FARM

A PENCOYD PRODUCER

FANNIE OF PENCOYD, 62131

NOW ON TEST IN CLASS F

In 153 Days — Milk,—5492.50 lbs. Fat,—236.60 lbs.

Youngest Daughter of Imp. Golden Secret of Lilyvale, 10028

"The Sire of Improved Udders"

T. W. & I. W. ROBERTS

Land Title Building

Philadelphia, Pa.

TRADE MARK

WANTED

A May Rose Bull, old enough for service. Must have good Breeding, well built, good color. Dam not less than 600 to 700 lbs. butter fat. And price right. F. O. B. Middlebury, Indiana.

J. C. HERSHBERGER.

FOR SALE

Registered Guernsey Bull Calves, 6 and 9 months. May Rose Starlight 3d 37668, 3 years. All good ones. Priced to sell.

R. P. Johnson Gwinner, N. D.

LA CROSSE COUNTY SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE
ONALASKA, WISCONSIN

Breeders of registered Guernsey cattle. Nothing for sale at this time. Our females are sired by such sires as **Glenwood's Champion 15639, Imp. Clara's Sequel 29414, Golden Masher of Chilmark 27644.**

For Sale. Special

Major T. 50118
Born Nov. 7, 1917 $200.

An extra nice individual in every way, ready for service

King's Vanguard 22719

Tabrette 44173
10th in Roll of Honor, Class BB

Ne Plus Ultra 15265

Lovely Rose 33651
8040 milk, 448 fat, Class G

The Country Gentleman of Edgewater 13898 A. R., 10 A. R. daughters.
Alice T. 22232 A. R.
9767 milk; 503 fat.

TABER & MIGNIN Castile, N. Y.

1st. Aged herd (Cora's Glen, Imp. Cherry III., Caroline of Chilmark and Vandala of Richland 49035).

1st. Young herd (Effie's King, Grace King, Rosa King and Cora King.)

1st. Calf herd (Angus Langdon, Bess King).

1st. Get of sire on get of Cora's Glen (Effie's King, Bess King, Rosa King and unnamed calf

1st. Produce of dam produce of Cora's Beatrice 24808 (Cora's Glen and Cora King).

2nd. Produce of dam produce of Imp. Angerosa III. 48454 (Rosa King and Angus Langdon).

2nd. In three days butter fat contest all breeds competing Cherry III., Caroline and Vandala of Richland.

Connecticut

Foundation Herd Purchased by E. A. Moore.

J. H. Benham of Seymour, recently sold seven head of Guernsey heifers of Golden Secret and May Rose strain to E. A. Moore of New Britain.

Idaho

To Increase Demand For Dairy Products

There is a bulletin published by the United States Department of Agriculture entitled "Delicious Products of the Dairy." It gives information on the food value of whole milk, buttermilk, ice cream, cream, cottage cheese, butter and American cheese. It can be distributed to consumers and would no doubt increase their appreciation of milk and dairy products and as a result the local consumption of these would be increased. This bulletin is published in an attractive form.

Inasmuch as the present high prices of dairy products, enforced by the correspondingly high prices of feed and labor, have a tendency to decrease

Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Sixty 30860	A	225	Oct	675.1	4.65	31.39	7041.4	306.30
KLEMM, RICHARD F., BARABOO, WIS.								
Irene of Sylvanite 65170	G	214	Oct	820.6	5.27	43.25	6677.5	325.34
Lannie of Grenwode 45215	B	224	Oct	708.6	5.58	39.54	6310.0	313.10
Mary of Windermere 47542	B	241	Oct	684.9	5.56	38.08	6736.9	351.27
Nankeen's Pet 49080	E	15	Sept	613.4	6.87	42.14		
		46	Oct	1062.2	6.87	72.97	1675.6	115.11
KREBS, HENRY J., WILMINGTON, DEL.								
Aimable's Snowdrop of Oak Ridge 50932	D	365	Sept	468.1	5.65	26.45	8079.4	419.41
Imp. Arthemise 2d 55134	D	120	Oct	830.3	5.23	43.42	3730.2	190.91
Cowslip of Cedartop 31141	A	258	Sept	986.0	4.82	47.53		
		289	Oct	967.3	4.50	43.53	11256.4	503.11
Imp. Desboro's Primrose II. 75379	F	365	Oct	435.0	4.52	19.66	9336.8	472.63
Imp. Donnington Gaiety 9th 75502	G	280	Oct	711.8	4.86	34.59	7251.3	321.36
Glenys Ma Charmante 2d 67779	G	9	July	253.9	4.44	11.27		
		40	Aug	901.2	3.85	34.70		
		70	Sept	880.4	4.02	35.39		
		101	Oct	899.5	4.78	43.00	2935.0	124.36
Lilly of the Hill 55529	E	237	Oct	945.3	4.55	43.01	7585.2	312.85
Masher's Karen 34419	A	220	Oct	973.7	4.53	44.11	7750.7	332.41
Minerva Sequel 38836	A	241	Oct	890.3	4.97	44.25	10033.2	403.47
LAPHAM, H. G., BROOKLINE, MASS.								
Langwater Fair Maid 49482	B	92	Oct	1135.2	5.71	64.82	3527.5	178.90
Langwater Gaiety 50107	B	101	Oct	997.5	4.50	44.89	3564.7	159.67
LOREE, L. F., WEST ORANGE, N. J.								
Florham Fashion 49028	A	129	Oct	1074.6	3.93	42.23	4824.5	195.06
LOVE, J. R. & SON, WAUKESHA, WIS.								
Imp. Ethella of Sarnia 69005	D	182	Sept	703.0	5.50	38.67	5162.4	246.23
Gemsey's Star 73445	C	242	Sept	589.5	5.15	30.36	6508.6	282.01
Little Jewel of Pinecliff 32740	A	182	Sept	565.6	6.98	39.48	5171.6	297.07
Pride's Blossom of Evergreen 42303	A	175	Sept	878.6	4.36	38.31	5885.5	220.24
McKERROW, GEO. & SONS CO., PEWAUKEE, WIS. 1 day test								
Imp. McKerrow's Governess Chene 52303	C	260	Oct	624.1	6.17	38.51	7399.0	374.56
Imp. McKerrow's May Bee 68728	F	327	Oct	621.9	4.76	29.60	8924.3	378.99
Imp. McKerrow's Northern Lady 2d 58679	E	238	Oct	566.9	5.58	31.63	6493.4	303.57
Imp. McKerrow's Paeony of Le Briquet 68724	F	365	Oct	473.7	5.40	25.58	8850.2	406.39
McKerrow's Winsome Governess 61106	F	300	Oct	458.6	5.84	26.78	7318.5	331.47
McNAGNY, ROB. R., COLUMBIA CITY. IND.								
Imp. Donnington Heartsease 32422	A	88	Sept	1018.4	4.52	46.03		
		119	Oct	974.8	5.20	50.69	3929.9	178.33
Gemsie O. K. 51404	A	5	Sept	143.4	5.45	7.82		
		36	Oct	810.8	5.45	44.19	945.2	52.01
Verandess of Killarney Farms 64067	G	314	Oct	639.4	5.88	37.60	8519.2	409.72
MARVEL, JOSIAH, WILMINGTON, DEL.								
Friquet's Daisy of Bellview 55861	D	123	Oct	1348.0	3.85	51.90	5492.6	201.65
MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, COLLEGE PARK, MD.								
Elfleda of Rossbourg 51719	D	138	Aug	851.5	4.15	35.34		
		168	Sept	764.0	4.25	32.47		
		199	Oct	679.4	4.43	30.10	5900.5	249.67
Lina of Rossbourg 70752	G	83	Oct	720.8	4.25	30.63	1881.3	73.99
Peggy of Rossbourg 51718	D	285	Oct	455.6	5.68	25.88	6226.6	289.34
Procida of Rossbourg 62184	E	46	Oct	1172.6	4.19	49.13	1591.1	63.65
Procida's Poinsettia 50848	D	321	Oct	304.0	5.54	16.84	7043.6	303.29

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, AMHERST, MASS.

Buttercup Golden 46243	C	365	Sept	109.4	6.48	7.09	7453.4	368.65
College King's Nantaska 68320	G	206	Sept	399.1	5.00	19.96		
		237	Oct	455.1	4.65	21.16	4966.1	214.28
Earl's Nantaska 38092	A	365	Sept	108.1	6.29	6.80	9326.6	491.77
Nestling 3d 38093	A	246	Sept	387.3	5.13	19.87		
		277	Oct	384.4	4.75	18.26	7184.3	309.71
Yeoman's Mixter Belle of Amherst 58467	C	30	Sept	942.0	5.09	47.95		
		61	Oct	858.8	4.10	35.21	1800.8	83.16

MASSEY, LUCIEN E., MILLINGTON, MD.

Betsy of Oak Hill 46323	B	273	Oct	399.5	5.44	21.73	6166.4	311.57
Frances Dimple of Oakwood 63287	E	149	Oct	513.0	5.22	26.78	3465.5	166.44
Wilhelmina of Oak Hill 46326	C	365	Oct	390.5	4.64	18.12	8533.5	383.13
Glenwood's Waska of Englewood 67750	G	153	Sept	425.2	5.43	23.09	2686.4	137.12
Imp. Alderney Duchess of the Fountain 55837	B	285	Sept	413.7	6.11	25.28	5249.3	276.50
Elizabeth of Englewood 49544	C	197	Sept	566.8	4.81	27.26	5584.4	244.76
Lelia of Englewood 54628	D	267	Sept	471.8	5.00	23.59	6735.0	295.17
Mildred of Englewood 42275	A	145	Sept	707.0	4.67	33.02	4079.6	190.53

MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, EAST LANSING, MICH.

Carrie of Hillhurst 34864	A	193	Oct	1314.8	5.51	72.45	9858.2	505.22

MIXTER, EST. GEORGE, HARDWICK, MASS.

Chief's Dolly 48414	A	286	Oct	469.8	6.76	31.76	8652.4	469.81
Duchess Ruth 47060	A	177	Oct	1354.2	5.70	77.19	8036.4	415.98
Duchess Select Rose 55343	A	365	Oct	11.4	6.37	.73	7817.7	418.46
Mixter Comet 62956	D	330	Oct	332.7	6.52	21.04	6553.0	379.22
Mixter Duchess 48395	A	306	Oct	1042.4	5.21	54.31	11571.9	570.33
Mixter Mabel of Hardwick 59805	C	147	Oct	1106.0	4.76	52.65	6127.8	285.38
Mixter Melody 65858	F	281	Oct	534.1	5.77	30.82	6067.7	305.44
Mixter Mildred 54267	A	173	Sept	709.4	5.38	38.17		
		204	Oct	659.8	5.37	35.43	5310.8	264.40
Mixter Palla Dean 73193	F	18	Sept	544.9	4.63	25.23		
		49	Oct	997.6	4.63	46.19	1542.5	71.42
Mixter Prophetess 54248	A	344	Oct	154.5	6.26	9.67	7195.7	344.82
Mixter Queen of Hardwick 62966	D	134	Oct	927.3	4.99	46.27	4620.6	204.52
Mixter White Spot 62942	C	132	Oct	1083.6	5.36	58.08	5118.3	252.05
Norfolk Select 54266	A	346	Oct	229.5	7.41	17.01	8377.8	496.67
Portia of Mixter Farm 58038	B	353	Oct	92.1	9.28	8.55	7536.3	399.47
Squire's Prophetess of Mixter Farm 41979	A	272	Oct	697.0	5.04	35.13	8363.4	364.49
Yeoman's Mixter Annaretta 62944	C	211	Oct	646.0	5.23	33.79	5310.7	265.07
Yeoman's Mixter Anne 58064	B	91	Oct	904.9	4.55	41.17	2892.2	142.67
Yeoman's Mixter Glamour 62967	E	335	Oct	490.5	5.47	26.83	7934.6	387.71
Yeoman's Mixter Laramie 62980	D	31	Oct	1228.2	5.45	66.94		
Yeoman's Mixter Melody 65856	F	365	Oct	154.4	5.71	8.82	6459.5	344.42
Yeoman's Mixter Mirror 58063	C	226	Oct	564.4	6.07	34.26	6388.9	327.93
Yeoman's Mixter Picotty 62965	E	279	Oct	580.4	5.19	30.12	10197.5	488.26
Yeoman's Mixter Sapphire 65866	F	98	Oct	1172.8	4.78	56.06	3756.7	164.18
Yeoman's Mixter Sunshine 62962	E	325	Oct	322.4	5.62	18.12	6514.8	309.98
Yeoman's Mixter Trilby 62950	D	365	Oct	57.7	5.78	3.34	7505.7	378.82

MOSELEY, F. S., NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

Duchess May of Maudesleigh 2d 67488	G	123	Oct	658.1	4.73	31.13	3434.8	160.62
Duchess May Rose of Maudesleigh 62315	D	345	Oct	596.0	5.67	33.79	11407.0	631.97
Primrose of Maudesleigh 52145	A	208	Oct	814.8	5.89	47.99	8136.2	415.41
Rose Bloom of Maudesleigh 53680	A	145	Oct	837.4	5.43	45.47	5168.9	251.82

MURRAY, BAYARD, NEWARK, DEL.

Criterion's Betsey of Bellview 57902	E	152	Sept	722.2	4.78	34.52		
		183	Oct	668.8	5.01	33.51	4935.1	222.46
Pencader's Hannah 69986	G	121	Oct	417.3	5.84	24.37	2082.5	105.07

NEW CASTLE COUNTY WORK HOUSE FARM, HOCKESSIN, DEL.

Imp. Brunette of Les Nicolles 78860	G	97	Oct	709.5	5.45	38.67	2248.5	113.33
Imp. Donnington Emerald 3d 45945	A	181	Oct	455.4	5.81	26.46	4408.4	224.43
Imp. Donnington Happy Girl 8th 75504	G	236	Oct	509.4	5.54	28.22	4694.4	230.15
Imp. Fantail Primrose II. 78835	F	194	Sept	653.8	5.26	34.39		
		225	Oct	614.2	5.10	31.32	4773.3	232.84
Imp. My Valentine 61293	G	242	Oct	779.0	4.96	38.64	7083.6	326.50
Imp. Unity of Passee Villa 78853	G	197	Oct	751.0	4.70	35.30	4690.9	204.78

OAKLANDS FARM CO., TRENTON JUNCTION, N. J.

Fern of Rich Neck 54991	D	283	Oct	569.4	5.83	33.20	8659.4	439.93
Imp. Nimble of the Mourants 39471	A	252	Sept	914.1	5.72	52.29		
		283	Oct	713.6	6.17	44.03	10202.5	507.50

OBER, CHARLES L., NOVELTY, OHIO 1 day test

Lady France of Walnut Glens 39882	A	78	Sept	819.3	4.16	34.08	2387.5	94.47
Sarah E. of South Side 35723	A	182	Sept	845.2	5.41	45.73	6840.5	305.58

FROM THE GUERNSEY WORLD

the consumption of dairy products, especially among those who do not appreciate the importance and food value of dairy products in the diet, it behooves all those interested in the dairy industry to give as great publicity to the facts contained in this bulletin as possible.

These can be supplied from this office and can be sent in packages containing not more than four pounds by the Government frank, where larger quantities are desired they can be sent by express collect. Your cooperation is earnestly requested in order that we may disseminate this information, thereby increasing our consumption of these products and developing the dairy industry.

University of Idaho,
Extension Division,
Boise, Idaho.

Kansas

Demand for Stock Good

Have had a good demand for registered animals through October and November. We sold the bull, Masher's Count Victor 30105, to the Santa Fe Farms. He was shipped to Temple, Texas, for use in the dairy at that point.

G. W. Brock of Larnard is another Kansan to start a pure bred herd. I sold him the imported cow, Amelia of Sarnia 40245, and a son of Imp. Blossom of Sarnia 40227. He also purchased of L. W. Goss, the cow, Cottage Lily of Waddington 54966.

I sold to J. L. Bircher of Kanopolis, a yearling registered bull and to O. L. Oyer of Abbyville, a ten months old bull calf.

—R. C. Krueger,
Coffey County

Minnesota

Todd County Breeders Announce Officers

The following list contains the names of the officers of the Todd County Guernsey Breeders' Association.

President, E. H. Bemis, Long Prairie; William Kopp, Clarissa, N. Alfred Nelson, Wadena, N. P. Swanson, Eagle Bend and A. Rentz, Bertha, directors; N. Alfred Nelson was elected secretary-treasurer for one year.

FROM THE GUERNSEY WORLD

In the association there are about twenty members with prospects of a few more to join. The members of this association have got quite a good start in Guernseys and are using well bred stock. Merickel and Nelson are using two grandsons of Imp. Golden Secret 12599 in their herd of fifty pure breds and grades.

E. H. Bemis and Glynn Sargent have been using a sire by Ne Plus Ultra 15265 and a very high class Glenwood bull on their herd of forty pure breds and grades. McNeil just got a young bull from the Island Farms as did Mr. Rentz. William Kopp and son are using a bull out of the famous Governor of the Chene breeding and his dam, an Advanced Register cow with a record of 686 pounds of fat in one year.

Frank Kopp has a bull bought from the Merickel and Nelson herd by their Imp. Golden Secret 12599 bull.

Todd County has been fortunate in having very good Guernsey bulls as in every case in our two cow testing associations the Guernseys have led in herd production. We are yours for the betterment of dairy cattle, especially the Guernsey.

—N. ALFRED NELSON
Todd County.

Dr. Ober to Manage Caribou Farms

F. L. Ober, D. V. M., has undertaken the superintendency of our farm in place of C. S. Holgren who was with us for about five years. Dr. Ober has had considerable ranch experience and also experience as a breeder and keeper of dogs. Through this he became interested in veterinary medicine and took his degree at the Chicago Veterinary College where he specialized in Cattle Theraupy. Since his graduation he has practised his profession in the care of pure bred herds in the vicinity of Duluth, and has had very good success.

We feel that we are very fortunate in securing the services of a man of such fine character and experience.

Herbert Beard, formerly with Island Farm, and who has had a wide experience with Advanced Register work, has joined our forces at Caribou Farms in charge of our cows on test.

—Caribou Farms
St. Louis County

Bay End Farm, Buzzards Bay, Mass.

Guernsey Cattle, registered and grade. Stock for sale at all times.
Duroc-Jersey Hogs. Registered Stock For Sale.
Berkshire Hogs. Young Sows and Boars for sale. All registered.
Heavy Farm Horses. Pairs and Singles.
Poultry. Light Brahmas, White Rocks, Bronze Turkeys.
Dairy Products. Sweet and salted high grade butter, eggs by post.
Land Clearing. We have made a specialty of land clearing and breaking. We have a trained gang for this work.

All communications answered promptly.

F. TUDOR, Manager **A. P. BERRY, Supt.**

98%

Of the World's Creameries use exclusively DE LAVAL CREAM SEPARATORS

That one fact alone is sufficient reason for your choice of a De Laval.

The creameryman handles millions of pounds of milk and he has found out from experience that no other cream separator will skim so clean or wear so long as the De Laval.

"Claims" don't fool the creameryman. He goes on "performance." Why not you too?

For catalog or any desired information see the local De Laval agent, or write to our nearest office.

The DeLaval Separator Co.
New York - Chicago
San Francisco

Live Stock Insurance *Protects You Against Loss*

An Exhibitor's Policy
Insures against *every* risk of the transportation and exhibition.

A Breeder's Policy
Insures against *death* from *any* cause, **Fire, Accident** *or* **Disease.**

A Single Trip Policy
Insures safe delivery of *one* or *more* animals *from* seller to purchaser.

The RATES are *LOW*, based on age, value and time insured.
For Particulars write

E. A. Bishop
Box 497, PETERBORO, N. H.

Feeding Time

It's a pleasure to see the way cows relish and eat

UNICORN DAIRY RATION

It's just what they need and they know it. You can utilize your home grown grain to best advantage by balancing it with Unicorn.

Send a 3c stamp for our new booklet, Dairyman's Manual, which tells you how to make bigger profits.

CHAPIN & COMPANY
Dept. Y CHICAGO

MAKE A NEW YEAR'S RESOLUTION to give your cows during 1919 the best chance ever to show their worth

DO YOU

GIVE A YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION TO THE

JOURNAL

WITH EACH SALE OF BREEDING STOCK MADE

?

Many breeders do and find it a GOOD BUSINESS PROPOSITION

WE PAY ½ THE SUBSCRIPTION PRICE

Write for proper blanks.

American Guernsey Cattle Club

Peterboro, N. H.

WANTED

TWENTY BRED HEIFERS

THREE GOOD COWS

A neighbor of mine would like to start breeding Guernseys and wants to buy twenty heifers due to fresben not later tban April 1st, 1919. He does not want to pay enougb for tbem to be particular about breeding but is a good judge of individuality.

Could also place a few beifers from six months to a year old and tbree GOOD cows.

All must be offered subject to Federal Test and please give best casb price in first letter.

Lowell Gable

WYEBROOKE, Cbester County, PENNSYLVANIA

New York

Tarbell Farms Sales

Tarbell Farms report the following recent sales.

Village Rose 2d 59364 was sold to A. W. Butterworth of Pennsylvania. Village Rose 2d 59364 is a daughter of Golden Secret of Pencoyd 23462 and one of the thirty or more of his daughters that were exhibited at the recent Midsummer Meeting of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Association at Tarbell Farms. She is an exceedingly handsome, promising heifer. Her dam, Village Rose 30573, has a record of 419.40 pounds of butter fat as a junior four year old, a very good record considering that it was made with one slack quarter; and two half sisters of the dam, Village Evette 32773 and Village Uter 32774 have records respectively of 13,314.2 pounds of milk and 680.87 pounds of butter fat and 13,618.1 pounds of milk and 607.93 pounds of butter fat, while Village Uter 32774 is now under retest and will finish in a few days with about 750 pounds to her credit.

Village Rose 2d 59364 recently completed an Advanced Register record as a two year old of 356.84

OGLEBAY, E. W., WHEELING, W. VA.								
Dairymaid's Glenwood's Primrose 52168	C	119	Sept	898.8	4.94	44.40	4052.7	168.63
Dorothy of Waddington 37019	A	134	July	1223.3	5.30	64.83		
		165	Aug	1068.8	5.00	53.44		
		195	Sept	1057.4	5.82	61.54		
		226	Oct	942.2	5.97	56.25	9109.9	466.15
Golden Noble's Dorothy of Waddington 61701	F	139	Oct	812.7	5.20	42.26	4149.3	188.86
Milford of Bethany 65962	G	131	Oct	1011.1	5.97	60.36	4794.3	229.25
Noble's Virginia of Waddington 67029	G	115	Oct	707.7	5.23	37.01	2829.1	129.74
PALMER, R. J., DETROIT, MICH.								
Queen's Pride of Harriton 41912	A	291	Sept	533.0	4.64	24.73	6871.0	316.65
Serena of Pittsfield 40336	A	260	Sept	787.4	5.85	46.06	8615.1	405.21
PARNALL, C. G., JACKSON, MICH. 1 day test								
Imp. Christine of St. Sampsons 39038	A	178	Sept	1019.3	4.96	50.56	7162.8	330.68
St. Austell Dahlia 85622	G	17	Aug	564.6	3.66	20.66		
		47	Sept	1065.7	3.66	39.00		
		78	Oct	1053.6	4.63	48.78	2683.9	108.44
St. Austell Diana 79409	G	288	Sept	773.6	5.43	42.01	7684.1	379.89
St. Austell Sylvia 69548	E	268	Sept	772.0	4.24	32.73	8582.6	348.31
PHILLIPS, M. T., POMEROY, PA.								
Golden Secret's Polly Anna 61818	F	135	Sept	570.9	4.57	26.09		
		166	Oct	419.3	4.57	19.16	3524.8	164.90
Gold Rose of Onunda 65031	G	166	Oct	1036.4	4.60	47.67	5697.4	248.26
Matilda May Rose 30774	A	27	Oct	1356.0	3.80	51.53		
Imp. Pauline of Duvaux 68955	C	153	Oct	955.4	4.62	44.14	5073.1	233.28
PHILLIPS, T. REDFIELD, MONTPELIER, VT. 1 day test								
Hazel R. May 55678	D	142	Sept	863.0	4.56	39.35	4696.9	210.03
Phronta May 55677	D	103	Sept	829.5	5.13	42.55	3050.0	134.30
PIERCE, A. J., BENNINGTON, N. H.								
Imp. Bon Air Lady IV. 69253	A	112	Oct	639.5	5.29	33.83	2679.9	133.97
Imp. Florry II. of Milestone 69262	B	178	Oct	644.1	4.08	26.28	4582.5	208.00
Imp. Jipsen of Les Pelleys de Bas 69273	C	7	Sept	205.5	5.04	10.36		
		38	Oct	954.0	5.04	48.08	1159.5	58.44

PIERREPONT, MRS. R. STUYVESANT, FAR HILLS, N. J.								
Imp. Brunette IV. of Le Marais 51226	C	312	Oct	468.2	5.28	24.72	9204.6	431.72
Masher's Goldvein 47265	B	288	Oct	449.5	6.16	27.69	5580.1	312.37
Myrtle Bess 63091	G	319	Oct	644.8	4.89	31.53	7888.7	356.69
REITH. MRS. W. O., ASTORIA, ORE.								
Butter Queen of Willow Brook 38747	A	134	Oct	1090.4	4.18	45.58	5670.0	212.19
RICE, F. B., PETERBORO, N. H.								
Pride's Lady Princess 63631	E	41	Oct	640.8	4.39	28.13	846.9	37.05
Pride's Petty of Fox Run 64114	F	76	Oct	625.9	4.10	25.66	1537.5	58.29
ROTHWELL, JAMES E., COTUIT, MASS.								
Imp. Dido of Clovelly 65783	F	92	Sept	831.4	4.45	37.00		
		123	Oct	765.8	4.78	36.61	3513.0	155.02
Lady May of Rosemead 61032	G	334	Sept	508.4	4.84	24.61		
		365	Oct	502.0	4.87	24.45	7883.5	364.64
May Bishop of Rosemead 52669	E	300	Sept	810.7	4.96	40.21		
		331	Oct	783.1	5.18	40.56	11011.2	518.43
Imp. Nelly of the Hubits 75370	E	304	Sept	665.0	4.93	32.78		
		335	Oct	621.4	5.12	31.82	8509.3	400.12
RUSSELL, B. F. W., PETERBORO, N. H.								
Barney's Galahad's Alexandre 56733	F	300	Aug	370.3	5.57	20.63	5997.4	276.68
Barney's Picottine's Lily 56734	F	265	Aug	296.6	4.43	13.14	4839.6	212.52
Countess Zogheb 2d 60482	F	265	Aug	276.4	5.16	14.26	5283.6	230.35
Lily of Five Paths 3d 46160	B	286	Aug	284.0	4.93	14.00	4393.8	219.68
Wayland Lilias 60912	F	181	June	481.2	5.22	25.12		
		212	July	404.6	5.12	20.72		
		243	Aug	311.0	6.77	21.05	4591.8	220.54
RYAN, THOMAS F., OAK RIDGE, VA.								
Columbus's Effie of Oak Ridge 66741	G	13	Sept	277.3	4.73	13.12		
		44	Oct	816.3	4.46	36.41	1093.6	49.53
Effie of Alfalfa Farms 31058	A	83	Sept	1084.6	4.65	50.43		
		114	Oct	1155.3	4.44	51.30	4413.5	191.71
Emma of Alfalfa Farms 31057	A	103	Sept	841.6	4.56	38.38		
		134	Oct	855.5	4.81	41.15	3935.9	190.49
Lillie of Alfalfa Farms 31055	A	356	Sept	894.7	5.31	47.51		
		365	Oct	261.6	5.31	13.89	12673.3	672.35
Maggie of Oak Ridge 45110	A	105	Sept	961.8	5.28	50.78		
		136	Oct	951.4	5.65	53.75	4644.7	244.60
SCHWALEN, O. R., ROBERTS, WIS. 1 day test								
Imp. Flora of City View 59640	A	120	Oct	1323.4	5.73	75.83	5789.7	292.27
Miriam's Pride of City View 63409	G	250	Oct	753.8	5.70	42.97	7647.4	376.14
Miriam's Tulip of City View 60272	F	264	Oct	794.9	5.21	41.41	8145.2	382.64
SEARS, EDMUND H., WAYLAND, MASS.								
Daisy Fisher 61310	G	304	Oct	695.4	5.41	37.62	8531.5	413.41
Janet Fisher 61311	F	245	Oct	727.6	5.55	40.38	6418.8	317.88
Polly Fisherman 62179	F	245	Oct	642.1	5.36	34.42	5850.7	298.33
Imp. Princess Olga Marie II. 50335	A	320	Oct	641.6	6.20	39.78	10196.0	589.54
Wenonah of Indian Bridge 54417	D	199	Oct	690.1	5.41	37.33	5285.9	265.18
SMITH, LOUIS E. P., HOLLISTON, MASS.								
Donna May Dalila of Linda Vista 42569	A	245	Oct	801.1	5.77	46.22	8233.0	427.18
Donna May Fanchon of Linda Vista 47709	C	323	Oct	1050.4	4.76	50.00	14122.9	589.97
Mayflower of Linda Vista 42568	A	304	Oct	837.3	4.77	39.94	12386.9	516.60
Princess May of Linda Vista 47711	B	139	Oct	1208.8	4.40	53.19	5574.2	247.54
September Morn of Linda Vista 54980	D	235	Oct	781.4	4.66	36.41	6736.6	276.34
STONE, GEORGE C., TWIG, MINN.								
Caribou Bettina 56788	D	176	Sept	626.4	4.47	28.00	5038.1	229.36
Caribou Gold Pail 65999	G	51	Sept	821.6	3.64	29.91	1428.4	52.79
Caribou Maiden 56787	D	225	Sept	574.2	4.58	26.30	5926.4	271.32
Caribou Mary Ann 57106	E	163	Sept	987.6	3.96	39.11	6410.1	254.34
Caribou Mehitable 70974	G	248	Sept	794.7	4.25	33.77	8607.7	383.87
Governor's Carolore 58570	F	232	Sept	1080.5	4.64	50.14	9684.8	455.52
Katonah's Sweet Briar 42574	A	335	Aug	664.1	4.56	30.28		
		365	Sept	565.3	4.21	23.80	11248.9	494.24
THROOP, BENJAMIN H., ELMHURST, PA.								
Jewel's Miss Godolphin of Elmview 62410	G	260	Oct	501.4	4.18	20.96	5365.5	221.78
Jewel's Miss Raymond of Elmview 63782	G	254	Oct	639.1	4.93	31.51	5966.7	287.63
Imp. Laura III.'s Miss Boreas of Elmview 64467	G	245	Oct	553.3	4.69	25.95	5617.9	243.27
WHITE, GRANT, WEST GLOVER, VT.								
Imp. Sequel's Rosebud of Mara Alva 68138	G	106	Sept	519.9	5.00	26.00	2328.8	99.69

FROM THE GUERNSEY WORLD

pounds of fat, made in stanchion under ordinary care.

Jean of Middlebrook 70526 was sold to J. W. McLaughlin of New York. This is a beautifully marked and very handsome young heifer due to freshen with her first calf in December. Her full sister, Adelaide of Middlebrook 64554, is now under test at Tarbell Farms as a two year old and in 191 days has made 230.86 pounds of fat. The dam of Jean of Middlebrook 70526, Jane of Mapleton 24607, has never been tested. She is, however, remarkably well bred and a good producer, and at no distant day will undoubtedly be listed among the great producing cows of the breed.

Merry Secret of Tarbell Farms 52018, born March 6, 1918, was sold to D. M. Dixon & Sons of New York. He is a son of Golden Secret of Pencoyd 23462 and out of Mita of Tarbell Farms 45887 with an Advanced Register record of 432.56 pounds of fat made in class G. A full sister of Merry Secret of Tarbell Farms 52018 has just completed a good Advanced Register record as a junior two year old. Merry Secret of Tarbell Farms 52018 is an exceptionally fine individual, with straight back and rump, well sprung ribs, excellent pigment and mellow hide. He will no doubt bring credit to his noted sire.

Vishnu of Tarbell Farms 48664, born August 27, 1917, sold to Nelson H. Howe of Chenango County. He is by Golden Secret of Tarbell Farms 36146, a son of Golden Secret of Pencoyd 23462 and a grandson of Imp. Golden Secret 12599. He is the first calf of Village Uter 2d 59363 which has just finished an Advanced Register record of 455.57 pounds of butter fat in class G. And her dam, Village Uter 32774 is, as stated above, now under retest and will in a few days finish her year with about 750 pounds of fat.

Ohio

Wilson Matthews Reports Guernsey Sales

On October 11 I sold six head of Guernseys to various dairymen in Ohio as follows: William A. Nance, Warren; Robert Huston, Newton Falls; J. G. Jones, Wayland; Joseph H. Mealy, Girard.

WHITE, WALTER C., GATES MILLS, OHIO								
Beatrice of Meadowlands 2d 52719	A	11	Sept	398.4	4.42	17.61		
		42	Oct	1235.8	4.42	54.62	1634.2	72.23
Beauty's Eleanor 44084	A	214	Oct	876.6	4.18	36.64	8391.7	324.48
Jessie of Pencoyd 58628	F	275	Oct	828.8	4.38	36.30	8632.0	359.02
Sweet Anna of Mara Alva 77946	G	192	Oct	926.0	4.63	42.87	6111.5	250.65
WICK, MYRON A., CLEVELAND, OHIO								
Fanny of Belle Vernon 45440	A	304	Oct	848.0	4.47	37.91	12101.4	499.98
WINSTON, J. O., SAUGERTIES, N. Y.								
Bonny Vale's Itchen May Rose 53721	D	123	Oct	1021.1	5.06	51.67	4558.2	214.71
Gayhead's Mary 55510	C	61	Oct	950.9	4.03	38.32	2021.9	84.69
May King's Golden Lenore 45587	B	275	Oct	1351.7	4.28	57.85	12742.6	549.79
Imp. Princess Christine 36342	A	46	Oct	1265.1	4.90	61.99	1.8793	85.27
WOODBURY, URBAN A. 2d, BURLINGTON, VT.								
Imp. Daisy's Pearl of the Ponchez 67916	F	61	Sept	612.3	5.11	31.29	1361.7	63.51
Imp. Fleurie II. du Tertre 43666	A	153	Sept	610.3	5.10	31.13	4185.7	183.43
Margaret of Appletree Point 63029	B	149	Sept	590.8	5.32	31.43	3803.0	183.19
Morning Glory of Appletree Point 72632	G	117	July	734.1	5.16	37.88		
		148	Aug	634.2	4.36	27.65		
		178	Sept	535.7	4.62	24.75	4423.8	208.02
WORONOAK FARMS CO., WESTFIELD, MASS.								
Beulah of Cream Brook 40259	A	214	Oct	631.7	5.88	37.14	5931.4	288.29
Beulah of Woronoak 54227	D	155	Sept	627.9	5.60	35.16		
		186	Oct	551.1	5.81	32.02	4656.8	249.29
Emeline G. of Arethusa 41661	A	358	Oct	654.7	6.12	40.07	9847.4	495.94
Glenwood Girl of Woronoak 54226	B	186	Oct	727.7	5.65	41.12	5210.4	256.26
Governess of Arethusa 62862	E	12	Sept	285.5	5.73	16.36		
		43	Oct	651.2	5.73	37.31	936.7	53.67

FROM THE GUERNSEY WORLD

Pennsylvania

Brookmead Farm Bull to Wisconsin

We announce the sale of the especially well bred bull, Brookmead's Patriot 51950 to Victor F. Lawson of Green Lake, Wisconsin. Brookmead's Patriot 51950 is sired by Langwater Royal Master 23663, a son of Imp. King of the May 9001, out of a half sister to Imp. May Rose King 8336, senior herd bull at Brookmead farm and out of Columbine of Rich Neck 2d 49307, 10,582 pounds of milk, 617 pounds of fat in class G. Langwater Royal Master 23663, the sire of this calf, is rapidly proving himself to be one of the best, if not the best, living son of Imp. King of the May 9001. His first three heifers to be tested average 10,098 pounds of milk, 526 pounds of fat, with the fourth heifer now on test doing remarkably well.

Brookmead's Patriot 51950, sired as he is by a perfect son of Imp. King of the May 9001 and out of a high record dam tracing to May Rose 2d 3251 P. S. through Lavanton 11611, and to such a great producing cow as Imp. Froome's Queen 28706, with four records from 500 to 750 pounds of fat, should do well in the Lone Tree Farm herd.

Supt. Merigold writes as follows: "The Lone Tree Farm has been in operation twenty-six years, but until the last three years no effort was made to keep any records or to do any breeding along established lines. It comprises 1250 acres of which 400 are under cultivation, and all the feeds necessary to maintain the herds of cattle, sheep and swine are grown here except such crops that do not grow in this climate. At the present time the herd consists of sixty-eight milch cows, twenty-nine heifers, eight young bulls and one herd bull, Langwater Islander 31329, which has been used two years. We have made in the past three years every effort to get the herd in the best of condition, and as each cow has had a heifer calf have put her on Advanced Register test. A large part of the milch cows are young cows just with first calf by Langwater Islander 31329, and they seem true to his breeding as they are an even lot and show good lines and udders and are of great promise.

We purchased Brookmead's Patriot 51950 with the idea of carrying out the same blood lines and intend to use him in the herd in connection with Langwater Islander 31329 and Langwater Leader 51713 and with one of our own bulls.

It might be interesting for you to know the results of three years' work with this herd. The first year the average of all the cows was 4887.3 pounds of milk and 241.36 pounds of fat, the second year 5970 pounds of milk and 311.11 pounds of fat, and the third year 6351 pounds of milk and 351 pounds of fat. This year it will be twenty-five pounds above that."

—Charles R. Meyers
Philadelphia County

L. A. Devine Reports Good Guernsey Year

Since last February Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Devine have sold four pure bred bulls to various Pennsylvania dairymen.

Mr. and Mrs. Devine have been breeding Guernsey grades for a number of years, and now have some excellent high class cows and heifers. They have four pure bred females, and hope to build up a herd of pure bred Guernseys of an unusual sort.

Grove City Guernsey Breeders' Association Notes

Mr. Bradshaw, a Guernsey breeder now located in Maryland was in the Grove City section a short time ago visiting a number of farms for sale with the idea of buying and locating here.

D. C. Lees of Mercer is another new member. He was formerly interested in Jerseys and still retains his grade herd of them. His foundation consists of a cow and heifers.

A third new member of our association is W. M. King, also of Mercer. Mr. King has owned a Guernsey bull for several years and this year was the only member of our association to exhibit at the Mercer fair.

D. L. Fulkman, the president of the New Wilmington Guernsey Breeders' Association, was a recent visitor among a few of the Guernsey breeders of this section. He seemed very much surprised at the progress and activity shown by our association.

R. C. Finney is the third member of the association to be selling his grade cows and to buy pure bred Guernseys. It was his intention to attend the recent Ramseyer sale, but an attack of "flu" was largely instrumental in keeping him home.

Of good news to Guernsey breeders is the fact that Clyde M. Worley, long a breeder of Red Polled cattle, has purchased as a foundation herd four bred heifers, and also has joined our association. Since he purchased them all have freshened with a fifty-fifty calf drop.

Due to the "flu," last month's notes were written by the president of our association, George Dickey, who very modestly refrained from announcing the fact that he had pur-

chased three head, and his brother Robert, one female at the sale. Two of the Dickey purchases are granddaughters of Itchen's Daisy May King of Langwater, which enjoyed the distinction for two or three years of being the record priced bull of the breed, selling for $8500. These late purchases bring the total of pure bred females owned by Dickey Brothers up to twelve; five being owned by Robert and seven by George. The best of wishes for success are to be extended to both.

—GROVE CITY NATIONAL.

Washington

Jenora Farm Guernseys

I have been in the business too short a time to have made any sales but have made several buys with varying luck or judgment, as you look at it. And I guess I run across one advertiser who means what he says. In the spring of 1917 I was in Wisconsin and bought an Advanced Register daughter of Langwater Princeling 14906 from Charles A. Wilkins of Platteville. Although she had been fresh before I bought her and appeared to be in fine health, when I got her home she refused to breed. I had noticed Mr. Wilkins' advertisement guaranteeing satisfaction, so I wrote to him that I was not satisfied. He promptly offered me my money back or the choice of several other cows. I chose a granddaughter of Imp. King of the May 9001 from a dam with a record of 514 pounds of butter fat in class F. I, for one, vote him the kind of a breeder I like to deal with.

MASHER'S MAY KING OF DELLWOOD 88493

Sire—Masher's Elsie's May King 30630
Dam—Rival's May Rose of Dellwood 48973
Owned by Fred. J. Jenner, Arlington, Washington.

Have been kind of fortunate in getting heifers this year. Am enclosing you a photograph of a bull I bought from John Henry Hammond of Mt. Kisco, New York. This photo was taken at eighteen months of age. The bull is an instance of pure breeding, every animal in his pedigree for a number of generations back being an animal of note, and although he traces seven times to May Rose 2d 3251 P. S., it is scattered enough to avoid inbreeding.

—FRED J. JENNER
Snohomish County

Virginia

Loudoun County Breeders Make Many Sales

The Loudoun County Breeders' Association report for your news columns the following sales for November.

From H. S. Dulin, Morven's Claremont Lady 62553 to William Smith of Lincoln, Virginia. Bull calves from H. S. Dulin to J. F. Pond, Wakefield, Virginia; bull calf from H. S. Dulin to J. S. Harrison, China Grove, North Carolina; bull calf from H. S. Dulin to Dr. N. P. Snead, Cartersville, Virginia; bull calf from H. C. Winslow to C. A. Baker, Round Hill, Virginia; yearling bull from W. L. Simpson to W. F. Wilson, Purcellville, Virginia; aged bull from W. L. Simpson to C. J. Hansbarger, Bluemont, Virginia; bull calf from J. D. Dillon to Mrs. Rufus Ballenger, Purcellville, Virginia; bull calf from Dr. Randolph to William N. Chamings, Glenarm, Maryland; yearling bull from Frank Saunders to Loxahatchee Farms, Florida; two yearling heifers from Frank Saunders to Loxahatchee Farms; Nabob's Rosebud of Whitehall 71611 from H. S. Dulin to Loxahatchee Farms; two heifers from Dr. Humphrey to Loxahatchee Farms; thirty grade January and February springers, heifers and mature cows to Loxahatchee Farms, Florida.

The Loudoun County Breeders' Association is just beginning to see some of the results of its past two years' laboring trying to advance certain breeds in Loudoun County. It has been trying for the past two years to impress upon the minds of the dairymen of the county and the live stock men the necessity of united effort along certain lines of stock breeding, assuring them there would be a great demand for the right kind of stock. Guernseys were the choice of the dairy cattle, and as above reported sales will indicate the state ment of demand for good animals has been borne out, and the pleasing feature of these sales to the officers of the association and the increasing number of Guernsey breeders in the county is that four of the eight bulls sold have been sold in the county, the coming "Guernsey Center of the East." Recently a survey of the registered Guernseys in the county was made, and it showed just a few less than 550 head.

—F. H. JAMES

GENERAL ITEMS

New Members

The following is a list of breeders who have qualified for membership in THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB since July 1, 1918.

Ordway, Charles D., Burlington, Vt.
Root, S. N., Landisville, Pa.
Williams, J. M., North Adams, Mich.
Craig, W. P., Pittsburgh, Pa.
TenBroeck, Drew, McLean, Ill.
Lawson, Victor F., Chicago, Ill.
Sheridan, B. F., Fond du Lac, Wis.
Oleson, Arthur O., Livingston, Wis.
Olson, Ernest A., Stromsburg, Nebr.
Tschumy, E. E., Copley, Ohio.
Hill, T. Davis, Baltimore, Md.
New Castle County Workhouse Farm, Marshallton, Del.
Hynicka, R. G., Lebanon, Pa.
Hynicka, Lem K., Lebanon, Pa.
Hynicka, Rud K., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Guptill, R. P., Elcho, Wis.
Haag, W., Marshfield, Wis., R. No. 4.
Meltz, Emory C., Appleton, Wis., R. No. 2.
France, Joseph I., Port Deposit, Md.
Hamilton, Wm. P., Sterlington, N. Y.
Hechler, C. H., Roslyn, N. Y.
McGrath, L. H., Chilton, Wis.
Runde, Frank, Sinsinawa, Wis.
Guse, Chas., Augusta, Wis.
Kinney, Oscar F., Albany, N. Y.
Eby, Mervin, Wakarusa, Ind.
Hasler, F. E., Little Silver, N. J.
Meyer, L. S., Springfield, Mo.
Thomas, George 3rd, Whitford, Pa.
Reynolds, Allen H., Walla Walla, Wash.
Silvis, J. H., Greensburg, Pa.
Herd, Anderson T., New York City.
Kessel, A. Jr., New York City.
Alden, John P. C., White Plains, N. Y.
Freeman, I. C., Cornwall, Pa.
Stowe, F. D. E., Brattleboro, Vt.

INDEX OF HERD REGISTER

IN JANUARY 1 JOURNAL

Bulls, Nos. 51281 to 51920

BULLS

Name.	No.
Abel Chêne of Six Maples	51861
Abington Lad of Lyndanwalt	51476
Adell's Main Stay of Bellmath	51881
Al-Beu Farm's Splendide's Boy	51359
Albinia's Sequel's Top	51653
Alderman of Pine Ridge	51411
Aleck Chêne of Six Maples	51863
Allen of Concha Spring Farm	51822
Allenwood Rex	51799
Alpha's Dixie Boy	51804
Ambrose of Crooked Creek	51350
American Boy of Wasteland	51524
American Victory of Turner Hill	51586
Ames May King	51498
Answer of Webb Farms	51727
Antonio of Wasteland	51521
Apollo of Gates Mills	51691
Apple Tree Sultan	51425
Arete's Sequel of Brookside	51410
Ariel's May Rose Caesar	51393
Ariel's May Rose Governor	51394
Ariel's May Rose Prince	51395
Armorel's Billie	51639
Arno of Louis Corners	51610
Athenia's Wardem	51446
Atlasta Colonel	51664
Auburn's Borob	51701
Aviator Chêne of Six Maples	51862
Avondale's Joy	51564
Avondale's Mark	51561
Bayside Autocrat	51856
Bayside Judge	51857
Bayside May Rose General	51855
Beauty King of Pleasant View	51830
Beaverbrook Lass's Boy	51407
Belles Neptune of Oakley	51461
Bellona's Prince of Grassmere	51467
Bellwood Dale	51827
Bennie Armstrong	51620
Ben of Beechwood	51496
Ben of Pleasant View	51325
Ben Tom of Beach Homestead	51717
Bernardo of Glenallen	51674
Bessie Hopeful's Marshall	51772
Bessie's King of Fairview	51638
Betty's Triumph	51710
Bijou's Prince Vernon	51836
Billy Johns of Banksburn	51699
Billy of Rose Bank Farms	51391
Billy Sunday of Hickory Hill	51779
Bishop Elder of Elderwood	51540
Blanch Heba's King of Edgerton	51436
Bob of Cicero	51886
Bob White of Crooked Creek	51351
Bob Wilson's Best	51745
Bonny Boy Glenwood	51806
Bonny Brier's Chum	51530
Bonny Brier's Mackhunac Boy	51529
Bopeep's King of Guernsey Hill	51433
Borsheim's Alpha	51880
Borsheim's Pershing	51879
Bowman's Pride of Oakton	51621
Bright of Lakeside	51613
Bright Ring	51551
Britten of Clover Hill	51338
Brookdale's King May	51869
Brookmead's Golden King	51545
Brookmead's King Deanie	51546
Brookwood Kenneth Albion	51305
Bruno of Wildwood	51342
Butter Boy of Maple Heights	51655
Buttercup's Trump of the Elms	51711
Butternut Boy	51323
Bymbus	51337
Caballero of Longwood	51453
Caesar of Ballard Farm	51456
Captain Barry of North Home	51577
Captain Marshall of Hamburg	51519
Captain May	51677
Captain Waddington of Jennings Farm	51368
Captain Whitaker of Wasteland	51520
Cardinal Masher	51553
Caribou Manager	51615
Cato of Pauline's Wood	51328
Caxta's Bell Boy	51811
Champion Golden King	51847
Chêne Governor of Spring Dell	51721
Chester of Falmouth	51297
Chester of Lyndale	51293
Chicona Benedict	51660
Chief Llelwelyn of Guernsey Grange	51697
Chief of Elmdale	51758
Clara's Don of The Hague	51719
Clara's Prince of Hickory Grove	51452
Clinton Boy	51455
College Creusa's Nepaul	51901
Colonel of Hillsview	51470
Colonel of Pleasant Lane	51800
Comet's Chief	51744
Conqueror of Edgerton	51289
Cottie's Prince of Acme	51503
Countess Olga's Governor	51818
Courteen's Glenwood	51428
Creamdale	51512
Creamland Brian	51449
Creamland Snowbound	51448
Cream Pot's Billy's France	51672
Curnel Secret of Elm Wood	51785
Daily of The Albion Guernsey Farm	51706
Dairy Boy of Sunnyside	51651
Dairy Girl's Bell Buoy of City View	51565
Dairymaid of Tregonning's Liberty Boy	51596
Dairymaid's College Raider of Bethany	51532
Dairymaid's Drop Glenwood of Lind	51796
Dairymaid's January of Amy	51558
Daisy's Dairymaid Boy	51552
Daisy's Prince Paul	51704
Dale of Cherry Grove Farm	51310
Dame's Walter May Rose	51608
Dandy Dimple Bloom	51538
Daniel of Artesian Farm	51885
Darl's Choice of Mara Alva	51764
Darwin of Sunny Lane	51640
David Rock's Boy	51508
Dawn's Jerry	51707
Dean of Cedar Brook	51556
Delphi's Prince of Palmhurst	51687
Demonstrator of Cedar Brook	51557
Demonstrator of Northfield	51757
Dewdrop's Winner of Grassmere	51465
Dexter of Longhurst	51894
Diana's Sequel of Trailsend	51702
Dixie Boy of Longhurst	51352
Dixie Lad	51606
Dixie's Starlight of Longhurst	51860
Dolly Bloom's May King of Suburban Farm	51339
Dolly's Ingleside King of the May	51576
Dolly's Pride of Hickory Grove	51451
Domino of Longwood	51454
Dorothy's Lad of Fern Hill	51908
Dot's King of Chesney Farms	51300
Drom Boy of Orchard Grove	51679
Dryland Chief	51722
Duke of Alm Grove	51468
Duke of Elgercon	51381
Duke of Paris	51656
Duke of Valley View	51770
Duke Rose of Mountain View	51609
Dusk of Orchard Grove	51678
Eagle of Spring Brook	51447
Earl of Elmwood	51541
Earl of Maple Row	51365
Earl of the Swale	51766
Earl's Yeksa Don of San Dieguito	51693
Earl's Yeksa Prince of San Dieguito	51692
Easter Governor of Arnott	51582
Eclipse of Holly	51883
Edd of Oak Grove	51404
Elaborate's Squire of Lakeside	51733
Elba Chief	51754
Elberon Duke (Imp.)	51628
Elina's Yekstang	51771
Emperor Duff	51515
Estrada's Marshall	51821
Eturs Golden Secret	51298
Evan	51495
Everett True	51516
Evette's Golden Secret of Tarbell Farms	51783
Fair Oaks Cadet	51634
Fairy's Jethro of North Home	51578
Fancy's Governor	51755
Fannie's Billy 4th	51283
Fannie's Billy 5th	51284
Fannie's Billy 6th	51285
Fanny's Raymond of Locust View	51627
Fan's King of Pleasant View	51536
Fantasia's Snowdoun	51668
Fantilla's Comet of Rural Glade	51319
Fashion of Fox Run	51444
Felix of Trout Brook	51372
Fesca's Record	51336
Fillpail's Frank of Fritzlyn	51623
Fine Boy	51299
Florham Charter 2d	51624
Florham Charter 3d	51625
Flossie's Golden Noble	51459
Flower's Raider of Bethany	51534
France's Royal Captain	51647
Franklin of Kirkwood Farm	51422
French Dairymaid's Chief of Lind	51795
Fussy Boy of Camp Run Guernsey Farm	51598

Name.	No.
Galaxy of Ridgeway	51760
Gay Lad of Fair Meadows	51360
Gelert Bern of Bolton	51513
Gem of Evergreen's Jim	51723
General Dagna	51497
General Diaz of Eastside	51312
General Foch	51593
General Lafayette	51784
General March	51906
General of Mizpah Lodge	51380
Gene's May Rose	51658
Gilmore's Demonstrator	51585
Giver 2d's King	51748
Glen Bishop of Valley View	51478
Glen Haddon 2d's Boy of Lakewood	51832
Glennie Boy	51371
Glen Robin of Evergreen, Jr.	51392
Glenwood Attaboy of Elm Brook	51641
Glenwood Dairymaid's Drop of Lind	51797
Glenwood Inez	51902
Glenwood's Boy of Veedum	51900
Glenwood's Golden Prince	51751
Glenwood's Jackie of Rockwood	51345
Glenwood's Judge of Rockwood	51346
Glenwood's King of Maple Shade	51657
Glenwood's Monarch of Valley View	51479
Glenwood's Prince of the May	51304
Glenwood's Sammy of Rockwood	51347
Glow's Prince of Porters	51414
Golden Hero of Keewaydin	51353
Golden Laddie's Golden Boy	51317
Golden Lad of Elk Mound	51437
Golden Noble of Mathews	51787
Golden Promise of Langwater	51917
Golden Queen's May King of Woodside	51729
Golden's Last	51740
Golden Snowdoun	51669
Goldie's Jumbo of Inverness	51775
Goldie's Main Stay of Sunnyside	51826
Goldie's Prince of Arrow Farm	51355
Gold Seeker of Crystal Brook Farm	51374
Goldstone of Edgemoor	51910
Governor Gold	51738
Governor Hambro	51889
Governor La Grée	51301
Governor of Lincoln Way	51737
Governor's Boy of Bunker Hill	51518
Governor's Laddie of Village View	51732
Governor's Raymond Billy of the Pines	51642
Governor's Sequel Chêne	51525
Grand Marshall Ma Charmante	51472
Grasslands Jason	51741
Green Meadow Autocrat	51549
Green Meadow Challenger	51548
Green Meadow Crusader	51547
Green Meadow Performer	51550
Green Ridge Bell Boy	51650
Gretta's Billy of Bellmath	51858
Gron's Raider of Waddington	51914
Guernfalfa Volunteer	51867
Gwen's Francis	51341
Gypsee of Haddon's Glenwood Boy	51709
Hannah's May Rose of Hickory Grove	51398
Harvester of Locust Grove	51329
Harvey's Successor	51474
Harwood of Sunny Side	51583
Hayes Raider of Come Again	51743
Hazel's Sequel of Hickory Hill	51777
Heber of New Castle	51839
Hela's Boy of Amy	51559
Herbert of New Castle	51840
Herman of Pleasant View, Jr.	51510
Hero of Valley View Farm	51920
Hero of Winnebago	51854
Hickory Grove's Jack	51734
Hickory Grove's Red Cross	51736
Hickory Grove's Roy	51735
Highland Prophet	51786
Hilltop Leader	51402
Hilma's Masher	51626
His Honor of Washington	51527
Holdsworth of Mobjack	51579
Hub of Highland Stock Farm	51700
Hustler of Maple Lawn	51335
Imogene's Don	51601
Imogene's Governor	51663
Independent Boy	51403
Indian Prince of Two Rivers	51645
Jack of Meadowbrook	51884
Jane's Laddie	51690
Jan's Governor of Edgewater	51730
January Storms	51544
Jeanette's Golden Boy	51824
Jerry Dale	51290
Jessamine's Hero	51724
Jessica's and Marcus Glenwood's Son	51490
Jewel's Chief of Echo Dale	51537
Jimmie of North Hill Farm	51603
Jim of Clover Meadow	51843
Jobetty's Belle Raider	51618
Jobetty's Diamond Raider	51617
Johnathan Hayes	51844
Johnny of the Swale	51765
John Q. of Hamstede	51590
Julius of May Rosenia	51480
June's Cherub of Edgewood	51542
Kathleen's Itchen Raider of Waddington	51913
King Charles of the Willows	51720
King Foxy	51890
King Gay Lad	51348
King Jeco	51866
King Masher's Laddie of Woodside	51728
King of Brookmead	51622
King of Elmonica	51604
King of Harford	51426
King of Jerpen	51918
King of Sunny Fields (Imp.)	51439
King of the Hemlock	51747
King of Wyoming Valley	51440
King Otis	51435
King's Billy's France	51673
King's Counsel of Edgemoor	51911
King's Darling Teddy of Apple Knoll	51801
King's Mills Hero	51507
King Villiaze Conqueror of Chestnut Ridge	51649
Knight's Clara's Hambro	51423
Knox of Wasteland	51523
Kona Canterbury	51370
Kring's Choice of Rose Hill	51500
Laddie of Guernsey Meadows	51665
Laddie of Locust Grove	51331
Laddie of Rocking Rock	51792
Laddie's Jolly Boy	51517
Lad's Boy of Grassmere	51466
Lady Glenwood of ValleyView's Son	51477
Lady Gold Bag's May Rose King	51749
Lady Simon's Cadillac	51340
Lady's Lad of Grassmere	51464
Ladysmith's Sailor	51326
Lafayette of Camp Run Guernsey Farm	51599
Langska's Golden Royal	51712
Langwater Good News	51714
Langwater Leader	51713
Langwater Master Fred	51494
Langwater Prospector	51715
Langwater Valiant	51868
Laurents of Lyndale	51294
Lavinia's Lady's King of the May	51846
Lena's Masher of Greenbraes	51835
Leo of Eastside	51320
Liberty Bond King	51676
Liberty Boy of Farview	51286
Liberty of Langholm	51307
Lilly's Boy of Maple Ridge	51794
Lilly's Vrangue King	51504
Lily's May King of Spring Side	51364
Lincoln of Lyndale	51295
Lishman's May Rose	51334
Lochelle's Gay Boy	51750
Locust Valley Perfection	51823
Lola's Billy of Summit Lawn	51442
Lord Burlington from Haddon	51469
Lord Mar of Brookside	51409
Lottie's Ben	51587
Lucas	51671
Lucille's Rilma of River Ravine Farm	51762
Mabel Lyons' Demonstrator	51703
Macomber's Tom of Avenue Farm	51752
Madelle's Jeweller of Mapleleaf	51646
Magnolia's Lad of Sunnyside	51595
Maiden's Noble Count	51460
Major Sequel of Fair View Farm	51291
Maple Farm King	51473
Maple Glen Chin Chin	51417
Maple Glen Gold Mine	51416
Maple Glen Jonax	51415
Marie's Fanny's Sequel	51635
Marquis of Elgercon	51382
Marshall's Conqueror of Waddington	51915
Marshall's King of the May	51916
Mar's Jim of C. L. G. Farm	51434
Martin of Elmdale	51759
Mary's King of Engelwood	51562
Masher's Prince of Hein Farm	51808
Masher's Professor of Hein Farm	51798
Masher's Stranford of Highland	51636
Mathilde's Shaddock	51903
Matilda's Golden Prince	51367
Mattie's Don Diavolo of Ballard Farm	51457
Maud's Billy	51812
Maxim's Duke	51318
May Bay's General	51302
May King of Cloverleaf	51505
May King of Maple Side	51506
May King of Porters	51413
May King's Laddie of Hedgelawn	51375
May Rose Loren of Hickory Grove	51396
May Rose of Linwood	51763
May Rose Perry of Hickory Grove	51397
May's Gyp of Clovermead	51306
Meadow-Gold Diamond	51878
Meadow-Gold Mister	51574
Merrow Boy of the Mansion	51718
Middledale Dart	51385
Middledale Ranger	51384
Middledale Roseboy	51386
Middledale Sequel	51383
Miller's Duke of Mushkoday	51471
Mimi's Raymond	51877
Miramichi Duke	51429
Miranda III.'s Bess's Hero	51314
Miss Sequel's Yeksa of Plain View Farm	51420
Mixter of Locust Grove	51330
Mobjack Butterscotch	51581
Mohawk of Guernsey Meadows	51666
Mondale	51357
Monument Valley Prince	51481
Moose Valley Patches	51631
Moose Valley Shoshone	51630
Morn's Mole	51739
Morn's Royal	51849
Moutonne's Rambler	51421
Murne's Marshall's Laddie of Fine View	51332
Myra's Prince	51817
Nashua Chieftain	51761
Nassau Sequel	51572
Nassau Success	51571
Nathan of Elm Spring	51632
Nella Girl's Diamond of Pencoyd	51592
Nellie's Hero of Pleasant View	51607
Noble of Spring Hurst	51584

Name.	No.
Noble of Valley Farm	51875
Norman of Ononta	51313
Northern Governor	51782
Nosegay's Diamond of The Owl's Nest	51316
Nosegay's King of Chilmark	51896
Number Seven of Willalvin Farm	51406
O'Boy of Ballard Farm	51458
Ole Kanute of Rose	51484
Omar of Pinehurst	51309
Ona's Teddy	51694
Ora's Boy	51509
Ora Yeksa Q.	51788
Osceola Brilliant (Imp.)	51389
Osceola Donnington des Ruettes	51919
Osceola Rydale Duke (Imp.)	51388
Osceola Vincent (Imp.)	51387
Paddy of Samish	51321
Pansy's Pleasure's Golden Duke	51834
Pat of Hill Crest	51828
Paul of Graceland	51891
Pearl's Sam	51362
Pearly's King Catoe of Eastlawn	51659
Pedro of Lawton	51805
Pencader's Golden Master	51292
Penrose of Wasteland	51522
Peter of Birchwood	51848
Philip of Lilydale Farm	51282
Phillys's Golden Jewel	51354
Picnic Girl's Sequel of Hickory Hill	51778
Picotte's Butter Boy of O'Klare	51893
Pilot of Menlo Park	51688
Pinecrest Roberts' Boy	51573
Pink's Masher Sequel of Pine Grove	51816
Polled King of Floyd	51514
Polly's Prince of Arrow Farm	51356
Préel Boss	51887
Préel's Raymond of Whitford	51825
Pride of Crystal Springs	51430
Pride's Duke of Summit	51287
Pride's King of Summit	51288
Primal's Sequel's Pride	51852
Primrose II. of La Planque's King Bell	51865
Primrose's Raider of Bethany	51533
Prince Cantacuzene	51431
Prince Cole's Grandson	51539
Prince Eugene of Orange Guernsey Farm	51399
Prince Glen of Belmont	51809
Prince of Bickleigh	51756
Prince of Hector's Pride	51851
Prince of Pepacton	51872
Prince of Prairie Mound	51358
Prince of Sunny Fields (Imp.)	51438
Prince of the Trap Rock	51802
Prince Procris	51281
Prince's Beauty's Twin Bud	51845
Princess Aurima's Glenwood Holden	51493
Princess's Dandy of Grand View	51662
Princess's Natty	51897
Princess's Pride Glenwood	51492
Prince Victor of Thorn Hill	51791
Prins Albert of Grand View	51726
Priscilla's Masher of Greenbraes	51871
Prosperity of Eastview	51725
Proud Yeksa of Plain View Farm	51418
Pudge of Mizpah Lodge	51379
Queen's Duke of Forest View	51483
Queen's Spotswood's Governor	51829
Quentin of Louis Corners	51905
Quoin's Prince of Hillside	51888
Radio of the Gateways	51833
Raemelton's May Rose General	51882
Rajah of Guernsey Meadows	51667
Raymond Copperbottom of the Préel	51489
Raymond of Summit Lawn	51441
Raymond's Loyal Duke	51637
Realité's Best of Bedminster	51813
Rebecca's Dan of Rockledge	51373
Rebecca's May King	51705
Red Cross Boy of Munroholm	51838
Red Cross of Hillswold	51685
Red Cross Oliver	51652
Red Fawn's Buster	51768
Reed's Major	51773
Referee's Major of Pleasant View	51588
Referee's Prince of Pleasant View	51589
Regent of Norwood	51462
Reliable's Starlight's King	51810
Replica's Proud Don	51909
Rex of Crane Farm	51366
Richard of Edgewater	51731
Richland's Chief	51689
Rich Tim	51296
River Banks Rose King	51859
Riverside Pride	51611
Robert of Fairdale	51511
Robert of Tuscarora	51315
Roberts' Boy of Wonderland	51554
Roberts' Lad of Ridgeway	51424
Robin Weshpi	51600
Roland of Bon Ayre	51427
Roland of Valley View	51605
Rollin of Pokeberry Farm	51815
Rosalie's Hayes Raider	51850
Rose Bloom's Jewel of Maudesleigh	51629
Rosemere Gem	51904
Rosemont's Pride	51899
Rose's May King of City View	51363
Rosette's Hambro of Belmorain	51408
Rosette's Pride Glenwood	51491
Rosewood's Myron	51376
Rosie's King of Guernsey Hill	51432
Rosie's Sensitive's Sequel	51831
Royaldale Gloria's Birchwood Lad	51463
Royal Duke of Lakeside	51907
Royal's Liberty of Adams Farm	51567
Royal's Monitor of Adams Farm	51568
Royana's May King of Chesapeake	51570
Rufus of Deronda	51684
Rufus Rumpus Rolly	51349
Russ of Maplewood	51708
Sailor of Elmshade	51874
Sailor's Raider of Little Otter	51324
Salisbury Dairyman	51853
Samish Tyee	51322
Sam Yeksa Q.	51789
San Donato of West View	51776
Sequel's Alexander of Graham's Dale	51803
Sequel's Ben's King	51876
Shelby's Beechwood Prince	51344
Sho King	51475
Sir Cecil of Gayoso	51401
Sir Emperor of Williams Farm	51819
Sir Galaxy Clairvoyante 2d	51614
Sir Harrose	51716
Sir Koniac of the Village Farm	51675
Snowball's King of Loyal	51566
Snowball's Sequel 3d	51443
Snowbird's Sequel	51793
Snowdrift's Captain of Forest View	51482
Splendor of High Point	51487
Spotswood of Long Acre Farm	51400
Squire Billie Boy	51746
Squire Bob	51486
Squire Glen of Belle Alto	51892
Squire of Cedar Crest	51555
Stanford of Bon Ayre	51378
Staran of Pinewood	51591
Star of Forest View Farm	51814
Star of Guernsey Grange	51698
Star of Mobjack	51580
Star Prince	51873
Star Williams	51807
Sterling Boy of Borden's	51780
Stockton Cavalier	51405
Stockton's Masher	51686
Sunbeam's Prince Jewel of Buena Vista	51602
Sunny Side King	51502
Sunnyslope's Leader 2d	51333
Sunrise's Raider of Bethany	51535
Sweet Alice's King	51654
Teddy of Breezy Bank	51412
Teddy of High Caste	51742
Teddy of Neill Heights	51575
Tim of Engelwood	51563
Titus of Avonlea	51612
Tomahawk's King's Boy	51774
Torreador Masher	51898
Trail Top Chief	51820
Tricksey's Prince of Elm Row	51594
Tuff of Jennings Farm	51369
Ultra Pretor of High Point	51488
Uncle Sam of Orchard Springs	51769
Uneeda's Masher	51616
University May Belle's Marius	51682
University Millwright	51683
University Raymond	51681
University Wayland	51680
Upland's Benefactor	51361
Upland's Caesar of Rockstone	51531
Valentine's Honorable Sequel (Imp.)	51895
Valentine's Starlight of Jean Du Luth	51753
Valentine Standard	51781
Varsity May King Rayo	51837
Vera of Elmbrook's Heart of Gold	51661
Verne Stiles of Cold Brook Farm	51648
Veronica's Jethro	51445
Victor Faithful	51633
Victor of Eastside	51311
Victor of Thorn Hill	51790
Victory of Langholm	51308
Victory of Maple Hill	51767
Vine's Golden Boy	51377
Violet's King of the May	51870
Waddington Raider	51912
Walter of Idlehurst	51864
Warrior of Pauline's Wood	51327
Washington of Amy	51560
Wayne Norton	51543
West Lands Prince	51695
White Boy of Springdale	51644
Wildwood Glen Francis	51343
William Bellaire	51501
William Rutherford	51526
Winfred of Mohawk Valley Farm	51597
Winnisquam King Masher Chief	51841
Winnisquam King Masher Director	51842
Wonder of High Land	51303
Woodland's Best	51499
Wood Lawn's Zimeri	51485
Woodrow Rex	51528
Woodrow's Segal	51390
Yeksa's Bonny Boy of Askov 2d	51569
Yeksa's Snowdoun	51670
Yeoman's Dutchman of Hazel Hill	51696
Yeoman's Sibley King 2d	51450
Yula's Governor of the Pines	51643
Zelest's Holden	51419
Zulu of The Forges	51619

51281 **Prince Procris**
Sire *King Procris* 20956. Dam *Christine's Jessie* 47887.
Born Feb. 1, 1918. B. and O.: R. F. Hardesty, Baltimore, Md.

51282 **Philip of Lilydale Farm**
Sire *Ona's May King of West Salem* 27874. Dam *Gladys of Lilydale Farm* 51045.
Born April 5, 1918. B. and O.: Fred J. Bandy, Wausau, Wis.

51283 **Fannie's Billy 4th**
Sire *Fannie's Billy* 34906. Dam *Beatrice S. of Edgewood* 69067.
Born April 9, 1918. B. and O.: H. W. Johnson, Winston-Salem, N. C.

51284 **Fannie's Billy 5th**
Sire *Fannie's Billy* 34906. Dam *Lady Primrose of Edgewood* 62064.
Born May 24, 1918. B. and O.: H. W. Johnson, Winston-Salem, N. C.

51285 **Fannie's Billy 6th**
Sire *Fannie's Billy* 34906. Dam *Flora of Edgewood* 39800.
Born May 28, 1918. B. and O.: H. W. Johnson, Winston-Salem, N. C.

51286 **Liberty Boy of Farview**
Sire *Chilmark Rival Carteret* 34187. Dam *Shamrock and Fancy S.'s Jennie S.* 64427.
Born April 27, 1918. B. and O.: Reade Manroe, Red Creek, N. Y.

51287 **Pride's Duke of Summit**
Sire *Pride's King of the May* 26169. Dam *Frances Folsom Quevillette* 36583.
Born March 24, 1918. B. and O.: Harry Leppla, Appleton, Wis.

51288 **Pride's King of Summit**
Sire *Pride's King of the May* 26169. Dam *Normande's Rosanna* 52219.
Born April 30, 1918. B. and O.: Harry Leppla, Appleton, Wis.

51289 **Conqueror of Edgerton**
Sire *Langwater Recluse* 31327. Dam *Direxia's Violet* 33366.
Born May 26, 1918. B. and O.: A. J. Pierce, Bennington, N. H.

51290 **Jerry Dale**
Sire *Marcia's Glenwood of Pinehurst's King* 28869. Dam *Glenwood's Isabelle* 50984.
Born April 7, 1918. B. and O.: Charles F. Werner, Aurorahville, Wis.

51291 **Major Sequel of Fair View Farm**
Sire *Primal's Sequel* 41103. Dam *Myrtle of Meadow Spring Farm* 44665.
Born March 4, 1918. B.: D. N. App, Selinsgrove, Pa. O.: J. H. Shaffer, Mount Pleasant Mills, Pa.

51292 **Pencader's Golden Master**
Sire *Golden Rose May King* 35264. Dam *Criterion's Betsey of Bellview* 57902.
Born April 26, 1918. B. and O.: Bayard Murray, Newark, Del.

51293 **Chester of Lyndale**
Sire *Yeksa of Meadowview's Raymond* 24256. Dam *Mazie of Cuyuna* 44403.
Born Jan. 13, 1918. B. and O.: J. L. Lindgren, Wadena, Minn.

51294 **Laurents of Lyndale**
Sire *Yeksa of Meadowview's Raymond* 24256. Dam *Helen of Oakdale* 36521.
Born Jan. 21, 1918. B. and O.: J. L. Lindgren, Wadena, Minn.

51295 **Lincoln of Lyndale**
Sire *Yeksa of Meadowview's Raymond* 24256. Dam *Lilly of Oakdale* 36518.
Born March 9, 1918. B. and O.: J. L. Lindgren, Wadena, Minn.

51296 **Rich Tim**
Sire *Douglas Talladeen* 20618. Dam *Oaklawn's Lady* 42613.
Born March 20, 1918. B. and O.: G. H. Lammers, Le Sueur, Minn.

51297 **Chester of Falmouth**
Sire *King of Chilmark* 20798. Dam *Fortune of Ellerslie* 35387.
Born April 26, 1918. B. and O.: G. M. Wallace, Falmouth, Va.

51298 **Eturs Golden Secret**
Sire *Langwater Golden Secret* 26510. Dam *Imp. Lily of the Eturs III.* 45970.
Born April 9, 1918. B. and O.: E. C. Peck, Macedonia, Ohio.

51299 **Fine Boy**
Sire *Scott's Champion* 29875. Dam *Lilly Scott 2d* 34271.
Born May 25, 1918. B. and O.: H. H. Scott, Sr., Morgana, S. C.

51300 **Dot's King of Chesney Farms**
Sire *Pinecrest King France* 21428. Dam *Dot Glenwood* 30556.
Born May 5, 1918. B. and O.: O. W. Lehmann, Lake Villa, Ill.

51301 **Governor La Grée**
Sire *Inspector of Indian Bridge* 35150. Dam *Triple Champion's Lady Grée* 46025.
Born April 11, 1918. B. and O.: Martin A. Brown, Wilmington, Vt.

51302 **May Bay's General**
Sire *General Bay* 16177. Dam *May Bay* 41189.
Born Jan. 10, 1918. B. and O.: Otto W. Post, Ensenore, N. Y.

51303 **Wonder of High Land**
Sire *Corinne's Wonder* 33975. Dam *Miriam of Sunnybrook* 39861.
Born Oct. 6, 1917. B. and O.: Will A. Stark, Jefferson, Wis.

51304 **Glenwood's Prince of the May**
Sire *Harmony's King* 27664. Dam *Park's Eagle Quill* 42867.
Born March 12, 1918. B. and O.: Carl F. Hansen, Sparta, Wis.

51305 **Brookwood Kenneth Albion**
Sire *Kenneth of Birchwood* 24815. Dam *Goldie of Brookwood* 60702.
Born Oct. 28, 1917. B. and O.: C. C. Thompson, Black River Falls, Wis.

51306 **May's Gyp of Clovermead**
Sire *Gipsey's Chief of Harriton* 18060. Dam *May of De Ruyter Stock Farm* 21481.
Born Dec. 19, 1917. B.: Louie Stoll, Mora, Minn. O.: Ole J. Anderson, Mora, Minn.

51307 **Liberty of Langholm**
Sire *Autocrat's Choice of Harriton* 39186. Dam *Nubiana's May Rose of Bayside* 53168.
Born April 22, 1918. B.: Henry C. Everett, Barnstable, Mass. O.: W. L. Douglas, Rochester, Mass.

51308 **Victory of Langholm**
Sire *Autocrat's Choice of Harriton* 39186. Dam *Mayflower of Bayside* 57250.
Born May 1, 1918. B.: Henry C. Everett, Barnstable, Mass. O.: W. L. Douglas, Rochester, Mass.

51309 **Omar of Pinehurst**
Sire *May King of Ingleside, Jr.* 29704. Dam *Golden Dorothy R.* 41629.
Born Feb. 20, 1918. B. and O.: E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.

51310 **Dale of Cherry Grove Farm**
Sire *Harold of Rising Sun* 33331. Dam *Beauty Colleen* 59781.
Born Jan. 15, 1918. B. and O.: Charles A. Mollenkopf, Convoy, Ohio.

51311 **Victor of Eastside**
Sire *Border Raider's Peer of Eastside* 39932. Dam *Molly of Eastside* 41564.
Born March 9, 1918. B. and O.: Albert A. Bird, Cattaraugus, N. Y.

51312 **General Diaz of Eastside**
Sire *Border Raider's Peer of Eastside* 39932. Dam *Alice of Eastside* 46486.
Born March 15, 1918. B. and O.: Albert A. Bird, Cattaraugus, N. Y.

51313 **Norman of Ononta**
Sire *Sheridan of Ononta* 20215. Dam *Maple of Ononta* 37941.
Born March 15, 1918. B. and O.: Charles T. Stout, Portland, Conn.

51314 **Miranda III.'s Bess's Hero**
Sire *Imp. Golden Hero of Beauregard* 30666. Dam *Miranda III.'s Bess* 62624.
Born March 12, 1918. B. and O.: Curtis H. Lindley, San Francisco, Cal.

51315 **Robert of Tuscarora**
Sire *Caleb of East View* 45623. Dam *Lady Morgan* 33851.
Born Jan. 17, 1918. B.: Henry Boom, Woodhull, N. Y. O.: Marion Lewis, Cameron Mills, N. Y.

51316 **Nosegay's Diamond of The Owl's Nest**
Sire *Honeymoon's Diamond* 36312. Dam *Sam Granger's Nosegay* 46519.
Born Oct. 5, 1917. B. and O.: A. S. Bell, West Alexander, Pa.

51317 **Golden Laddie's Golden Boy**
Sire *May King's Golden Laddie* 39080. Dam *Slickey's Pearl* 47361.
Born Feb. 7, 1918. B. and O.: Charles F. Post, Delhi, N. Y.

51318 **Maxim's Duke**
Sire *Effie's Maxim of Burkeville* 37550. Dam *Mabel's Pet* 63089.
Born April 6, 1918. B. and O.: George F. Shook, Spring Mills, Pa.

51319 **Fantilla's Comet of Rural Glade**
Sire *May Rose King of Woodside* 39554. Dam *Sequel's Fantinelily* 47369.
Born April 4, 1918. B. and O.: S. W. Townsend, Cochranville, Pa.

51320 **Leo of Eastside**
Sire *Border Raider's Peer of Eastside* 39932. Dam *Camilla of Eastside* 53105.
Born March 30, 1918. B. and O.: Albert A. Bird, Cattaraugus, N. Y.

51321 **Paddy of Samish**
Sire *Corinna White's Old Paddy* 19108. Dam *Stockbridge Anna* 40915.
Born Aug. 30, 1915. B. and O.: Nobles Bros., Bow, Wash.

51322 **Samish Tyee**
Sire *Corinna White's Old Paddy* 19108. Dam *Stockbridge Anna* 40915.
Born Aug. 31, 1916. B. and O.: Nobles Bros., Bow, Wash.

51323 **Butternut Boy**
Sire *Corinna White's Old Paddy* 19108. Dam *Stockbridge Anna* 40915.
Born Sept. 2, 1917. B. and O.: Nobles Bros., Bow, Wash.

51324 **Sailor's Raider of Little Otter**
Sire *Moie's Raider of Waddington* 27106. Dam *Imp. Sailor's Pride of Grande Rocque Hotel* 53660.
Born Feb. 23, 1918. B.: F. I. Vander Beek, Glen Spey, N. Y. O.: C. W. Barron, Cohasset, Mass.

51325 **Ben of Pleasant View**
Sire *Andrew of Oakwood* 26956. Dam *Trust's Bess* 28304.
Born March 25, 1918. B.: George R. Simpson, Owensville, Ind. O.: Gerhard Boehne, Inglefield, Ind.

51326 **Ladysmith's Sailor**
Sire *Imp. Sailor Boy* 28600. Dam *Imp. Raymond's Ladysmith* 48469.
Born April 20, 1918. B. and O.: John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.

51327 **Warrior of Pauline's Wood**
Sire *Proud King of Anna Dean Farm* 27286. Dam *Princess Vina* 60297.
Born April 29, 1918. B. and O.: August H. Vogel, Milwaukee, Wis.

51328 **Cato of Pauline's Wood**
Sire *Proud King of Anna Dean Farm* 27286. Dam *Alethea* 26754.
Born May 9, 1918. B. and O.: August H. Vogel, Milwaukee, Wis.

51329 **Harvester of Locust Grove**
Sire *Mixter Harvester of Bon Ayre* 37110. Dam *Alexandra's Primrose of Beaver Brook* 55961.
Born Feb. 8, 1918. B. and O.: G. W. Dickinson, Pontiac, Mich.

51330 **Mixter of Locust Grove**
Sire *Mixter Harvester of Bon Ayre* 37110. Dam *Rathlene M.* 54549.
Born Feb. 15, 1918. B. and O.: G. W. Dickinson, Pontiac, Mich.

51331 **Laddie of Locust Grove**
Sire *Mixter Harvester of Bon Ayre* 37110. Dam *Mixter Genelva of Bon Ayre* 62787.
Born May 20, 1918. B. and O.: G. W. Dickinson, Pontiac, Mich.

51332 **Murne's Marshall's Laddie of Fine View**
Sire *Murne's Marshall's Laddie* 34656. Dam *Rose of Locust Hill 5th* 62318.
Born Jan. 15, 1918. B. and O.: George G. Paxton, Houston, Pa.

51333 **Sunnyslope's Leader 2d**
Sire *Sunnyslope's Leader* 42647. Dam *Marcella Granger of Bon Ayre* 72138.
Born Feb. 28, 1918. B. and O.: W. S. Cole, Purcellville, Va.

51334 **Lishman's May Rose**
Sire *Walter May Rose of Walter Maple* 38256. Dam *Mc Kerrow's Lady Lishman* 56842.
Born Feb. 2, 1918. B. and O.: George McKerrow & Sons Co., Pewaukee, Wis.

51335 **Hustler of Maple Lawn**
Sire *Galaxy's Sequel's Hustler* 27014. Dam *Raymondelia* 48288.
Born Feb. 11, 1918. B. and O.: Wilbur & Welton, Medina, Ohio.

51336 **Fesca's Record**
Sire *Athens Record* 27816. Dam *Fescamine* 23949.
Born Jan. 14, 1918. B. and O.: Grover Kull, Genoa Junction, Wis.

51337 **Bymbus**
Sire *Watchword* 39042. Dam *Jennie of Helvetia* 33989.
Born June 9, 1918. B. and O.: Edwin Chapin, Iola, Wis.

51338 **Britten of Clover Hill**
Sire *Chicona Bill Rose* 32913. Dam *The Bell of Clover Hill* 47874.
Born March 23, 1918. B. and O.: J. L. & L. B. Wickersham, Deer Island, Oregon.

51339 **Dolly Bloom's May King of Suburban Farm**
Sire *Dolly Bloom's Ingleside King of the May* 32407. Dam *May King Glenwood's Mary of Ingleside* 64514.
Born May 1, 1918. B.: Truman W. Brophy, Edison Park, Chicago, Ill. O.: James H. Seaman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

51340 **Lady Simon's Cadillac**
Sire *Phillys's Boy of Norwood* 16607. Dam *Imp. Lady Simon* 17556.
Born Feb. 25, 1918. B. and O.: Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.

51341 **Gwen's Francis**
Sire *Francis of Beechwood* 12248. Dam *Gwen of Crest View* 30755.
Born Feb. 16, 1918. B. and O.: M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wis.

51342 **Bruno of Wildwood**
Sire *Francis of Beechwood* 12248. Dam *DeWitt's Aggie* 38405.
Born March 27, 1918. B. and O.: M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wis.

51343 **Wildwood Glen Francis**
Sire *Francis of Beechwood* 12248. Dam *Glen Rose's Daisy of Sunset Lodge* 45825.
Born May 21, 1918. B. and O.: F. A. & M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wis.

51344 **Shelby's Beechwood Prince**
Sire *Francis of Beechwood* 12248. Dam *Lady Shelby* 38210.
Born June 1, 1918. B. and O.: M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wis.

51345 **Glenwood's Jackie of Rockwood**
Sire *Glenwood's Monarch of Rockwood* 36030. Dam *Sylvia of Rockwood* 61197.
Born Feb. 15, 1918. B. and O.: Sidney E. Florsheim, Minocqua, Wis.

51346 **Glenwood's Judge of Rockwood**
Sire *Glenwood's Monarch of Rockwood* 36030. Dam *Polly Prim of Rockwood* 61200.
Born March 9, 1918. B. and O.: Sidney E. Florsheim, Minocqua, Wis.

51347 **Glenwood's Sammy of Rockwood**
Sire *Glenwood's Monarch of Rockwood* 36030. Dam *Glenwood's Cinderella of Rockwood* 61202.
Born March 27, 1918. B. and O.: Sidney E. Florsheim, Minocqua, Wis.

51348 **King Gay Lad**
Sire *Gay Lad of Follyland* 25920. Dam *Snow Ball of Applecot* 52573.
Born May 10, 1918. B. and O.: Est. R. A. Borden, Schaghticoke, N. Y.

51349 **Rufus Rumpus Rolly**
Sire *Rufus of City View* 32291. Dam *Favorite of Sunnyside* 36875.
Born March 19, 1918. B. and O.: Est. John Engleman, Hixton, Wis.

51350 **Ambrose of Crooked Creek**
Sire *Prince of Kiskiminetas* 14257. Dam *I. X. L.'s Maid* 58826.
Born Jan. 14, 1918. B. and O.: W. L. George, Apollo, Pa.

51351 **Bob White of Crooked Creek**
Sire *Prince of Kiskiminetas* 14257. Dam *Annetta of Allegheny Valley* 38206.
Born Jan. 24, 1918. B. and O.: W. L. George, Apollo, Pa.

51352 **Dixie Boy of Longhurst**
Sire *Golden King of Arcady* 14815. Dam *Madeline Dixie of Waumesit* 29509.
Born March 10, 1918. B. and O.: Frank J. Quinn, Peoria, Ill.

51353 **Golden Hero of Keewaydin**
Sire *Imp. Bickleigh Chieftain* 41159. Dam *Imp. Golden Wish* 35248.
Born Feb. 9, 1918. B. and O.: E. H. Baker, Gates Mills, Ohio.

51354 **Phillys's Golden Jewel**
Sire *Mayhews Golden Jewel* 34134. Dam *Rival's Phillys of Norwood* 36034.
Born Jan. 25, 1918. B. and O.: A. B. Humphrey, Escalon, Cal.

51355 **Goldie's Prince of Arrow Farm**
Sire *Lula's King of Arrow Farm* 38722. Dam *Fantine's Goldielocks of Arrow Farm* 65071.
Born Jan. 21, 1918. B. and O.: John S. Petteys, Greenwich, N. Y.

51356 **Polly's Prince of Arrow Farm**
Sire *Lula's King of Arrow Farm* 38722. Dam *Castelpolly of Arrow Farm* 54841.
Born June 24, 1918. B. and O.: John S. Petteys, Greenwich, N. Y.

51357 **Mondale**
Sire *Hero of Cold Brook Farm* 35329. Dam *Queen of Presque Isle* 44858.
Born March 4, 1917. B.: H. F. McGlauflin, Presque Isle, Maine. O.: L. G. Trafton, Skowhegan, Maine.

51358 **Prince of Prairie Mound**
Sire *Reputation's Model* 25828. Dam *Raymond's Yonson Lady* 37388.
Born Feb. 6, 1918. B. and O.: D. P. Daniels & Son, Vandalia, Mo.

51359 **Al-Beu Farm's Splendide's Boy**
Sire *Splendide of Rich Neck* 16751. Dam *Heartsease of Rich Neck 3d* 60559.
Born July 29, 1917. B.: Est. H. H. Pearson, Jr., Claiborne, Md. O.: C. A. Hofferberth, Sterling, Va.

51360 **Gay Lad of Fair Meadows**
Sire *Alyssum's Oliver* 31534. Dam *Imp. Gay Lad's Cupid of Iowa* 45925.
Born Feb. 7, 1918. B. and O.: A. L. French, Anoka, Minn.

51361 **Upland's Benefactor**
Sire *Florham Monarch* 20771. Dam *Minuet of Upland Farms* 59357.
Born April 28, 1918. B. and O.: F. P. Frazier, Ipswich, Mass.

51362 **Pearl's Sam**
Sire *Uncle Sam of Linda Vista* 26894. Dam *Norah's Pearl* 55615.
Born Jan. 23, 1918. B. and O.: Thomas H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y.

51363 **Rose's May King of City View**
Sire *Bell Buoy of Linda Vista* 19430. Dam *Raymond's Rose of Denmark* 38380.
Born Feb. 24, 1918. B. and O.: O. R. Schwalen, Roberts, Wis.

51364 **Lily's May King of Spring Side**
Sire *Toma's May King* 22058. Dam *Leacock Lily* 44498.
Born Sept. 1, 1915. B.: Samuel Hertzler, Ronks, Pa. O.: E. J. Herr, Hanover, Pa.

51365 **Earl of Maple Row**
Sire *Earl of Newbury* 40651. Dam *Rosey of Maple Row* 82625.
Born March 20, 1918. B. and O.: Mrs. M. B. Walker, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

51366 **Rex of Crane Farm**
Sire *Stranford's Derinna's Hambro* 29111. Dam *Queen of Arcady* 39818.
Born Aug. 5, 1917. B. and O.: P. H. Crane & Bro., Lebanon, Ind.

51367 **Matilda's Golden Prince**
Sire *Pride's Golden Charmant* 25423. Dam *Matilda of Hillside Farm* 37262.
Born July 2, 1917. B. and O.: Seymour S. Olin, Kalamazoo, Mich.

51368 **Captain Waddington of Jennings Farm**
Sire *Launfal's Vimiera of Jennings Farm* 35341. Dam *Phyllis of Waddington* 43412.
Born Nov. 20, 1917. B. and O.: C. H. Jennings, Towanda, Pa.

51369 **Tuff of Jennings Farm**
Sire *Launfal's Vimiera of Jennings Farm* 35341. Dam *Dolly's Daughter of Jennings Farm* 66910.
Born April 9, 1918. B. and O.: C. H. Jennings, Towanda, Pa.

51370 **Kona Canterbury**
Sire *Dallas of Antrim* 32902. Dam *Blossom Ray* 62307.
Born Sept. 30, 1917. B. and O.: Canterbury Shakers, East Canterbury, N. H.

51371 **Glennie Boy**
Sire *Celosia's Glenwood of Sugar River* 30028. Dam *Glenwood Beauty Maid* 38381.
Born Dec. 16, 1917. B. and O.: Allic S. Knudson, Brodhead, Wis.

51372 **Felix of Trout Brook**
Sire *Carranza of Maple Glen* 30591. Dam *Alma of Trout Brook* 41050.
Born May 4, 1917. B. and O.: Earle Champlin, Groton, N. Y.

51373 **Rebecca's Dan of Rockledge**
Sire *Prince Auric* 19196. Dam *Rebecca of Rockledge* 32116.
Born June 30, 1916. B. and O.: Helen I. Smith, Plattsburg, N. Y.

51374 **Gold Seeker of Crystal Brook Farm**
Sire *Governor Picotte of Monson* 35576. Dam *Polly of Mixter Farm* 42527.
Born Dec. 26, 1917. B. and O.: J. W. Brown, Brimfield, Mass.

51375 **May King's Laddie of Hedgelawn**
Sire *May King's Laddie of Chilmark* 32065. Dam *Fancy's Rose* 69164.
Born May 15, 1918. B. and O.: H. J. Hall, Cortland, Ohio.

51376 **Rosewood's Myron**
Sire *Myron of Cherrydale* 27015. Dam *Rosewood of Oakland Farm* 56873.
Born May 6, 1918. B.: David B. Lady, McKnightstown, Pa. O.: Milton E. Remsburg, Sharpsburg, Md.

51377 **Vine's Golden Boy**
Sire *Golden Boy of Pencoyd* 18896. Dam *Vine's Best* 37203.
Born Feb. 28, 1918. B. and O.: F. R. Allen, Ithaca, N. Y.

51378 **Stanford of Bon Ayre**
Sire *Golden Nassau of Pencoyd* 29103. Dam *Topsy of Bon Ayre* 64653.
Born March 7, 1918. B. and O.: H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.

51379 **Pudge of Mizpah Lodge**
Sire *Imp. Ruby's Chief* 19551. Dam *Queen of Mizpah Lodge* 67569.
Born March 15, 1917. B.: Mrs. F. A. H. Coolidge, Augusta, Wis. O.: D. D. Brown & Son, Augusta, Wis.

51380 **General of Mizpah Lodge**
Sire *Imp. Ruby's Chief* 19551. Dam *Fairy Fa of Mizpah Lodge* 57239.
Born April 7, 1917. B. and O.: C. K. Brown, Augusta, Wis.

51381 **Duke of Elgercon**
Sire *Pride of Day's Sultan* 25640. Dam *Duchess of Elgercon* 58026.
Born Oct. 25, 1917. B. and O.: Mrs. Gertrude L. C. Tucker, Willoughby, Ohio.

51382 **Marquis of Elgercon**
Sire *Pride of Day's Sultan* 25640. Dam *Imp. Lynchmere Princess* 40640.
Born Feb. 26, 1918. B. and O.: Mrs. Gertrude L. C. Tucker, Willoughby, Ohio.

51383 **Middledale Sequel**
Sire *Maplelawn George* 41024. Dam *Sequel's Helen Granger* 57178.
Born March 8, 1918. B.: E. R. Struve, Eugene, Oregon. O.: Calkins & Riggs, Creswell, Oregon.

51384 **Middledale Ranger**
Sire *Sir Julian of Middledale* 40655. Dam *Middledale Dove* 48646.
Born March 13, 1918. B. and O.: Calkins & Riggs, Creswell, Oregon.

51385 **Middledale Dart**
Sire *Sir Julian of Middledale* 40655. Dam *Middledale Deeda* 47728.
Born April 10, 1918. B. and O.: Calkins & Riggs, Creswell, Oregon.

51386 **Middledale Roseboy**
Sire *Sir Julian of Middledale* 40655. Dam *Middledale Rosalie* 55124.
Born April 15, 1918. B. and O.: Calkins & Riggs, Creswell, Oregon.

51387 **Imp. Osceola Vincent**
Sire On Guernsey *Governor of Lilyvale* (R. G. A. S. 3853 P. S.)
Dam *Imp. Violet III. of Baissières* 78836.
Born Feb. 11, 1918. Imp. in dam. B.: A. Williams, Island of Guernsey. O.: F. S. Peer, Cranford, N. J.

51388 **Imp. Osceola Rydale Duke**
Sire On Guernsey *Duke of Vimiera* (R. G. A. S. 3811 P. S.)
Dam *Imp. Le Vallon Rydale's Garenne* 82431.
Born June 12, 1918. Imp. in dam. B.: F. S. Peer, Island of Guernsey. O.: F. S. Peer, Cranford, N. J.

51389 **Imp. Osceola Brilliant**
Sire On Guernsey *Duke of Vimiera* (R. G. A. S. 3811 P. S.)
Dam *Imp. Le Vallon Brilliant II. Primrose* 82432.
Born June 13, 1918. Imp. in dam. B.: F. S. Peer, Island of Guernsey. O.: F. S. Peer, Cranford, N. J.

51390 **Woodrow's Segal**
Sire *Woodrow's Victor* 37160. Dam *Renna's Ruth* 46112.
Born Feb. 8, 1918. B. and O.: W. B. Crebs, Millheim, Pa.

51391 **Billy of Rose Bank Farms**
Sire *Althea's Governor of Rose Bank Farms* 37328. Dam *Pauline of Willow Brook* 62061.
Born Jan. 22, 1918. B.: Myron H. Richardson, Littleton, N. H. O.: Ellsworth A. Richardson, Littleton, N. H.

51392 **Glen Robin of Evergreen, Jr.**
Sire *Glen Robin of Evergreen* 43425. Dam *Valhalla of Evergreen* 44366.
Born June 12, 1918. B. and O.: J. E. Long, Monongahela, Pa.

51393 **Ariel's May Rose Caesar**
Sire *Imp. Vallon May Rose Lad* 39926. Dam *Imp. Lily VIII. of the Tertre* 65665.
Born April 20, 1918. B. and O.: Ariel Mitchelson, Tariffville, Conn.

51394 **Ariel's May Rose Governor**
Sire *Imp. Vallon May Rose Lad* 39926. Dam *Imp. Daisy III. of La Moinerie* 69279.
Born April 20, 1918. B. and O.: Ariel Mitchelson, Tariffville, Conn.

51395 **Ariel's May Rose Prince**
Sire *Imp. Vallon May Rose Lad* 39926. Dam *Beauty Bloom of Ostrich Farm* 40908.
Born April 22, 1918. B. and O.: Ariel Mitchelson, Tariffville, Conn.

51396 **May Rose Loren of Hickory Grove**
Sire *Hope's May Rose of Maple Hill* 35903. Dam *Linda of Hickory Grove* 41658.
Born April 19, 1918. B. and O.: Glenn Clark, Eau Claire, Mich.

51397 **May Rose Perry of Hickory Grove**
Sire *Hope's May Rose of Maple Hill* 35903. Dam *Polly Perry of Hickory Grove* 50870.
Born May 3, 1918. B. and O.: Glenn Clark, Eau Claire, Mich.

51398 **Hannah's May Rose of Hickory Grove**
Sire *Hope's May Rose of Maple Hill* 35903. Dam *Hannah of Hickory Grove* 57545.
Born May 19, 1918. B. and O.: Glenn Clark, Eau Claire, Mich.

51399 **Prince Eugene of Orange Guernsey Farm**
Sire *Prospect of Willowcrest* 26670. Dam *Princess Eulalia* 64750.
Born April 15, 1918. B. and O.: F. A. Owen, Delaware, Ohio.

51400 **Spotswood of Long Acre Farm**
Sire *Spotswood Sequel 2d* 31605. Dam *Imp. Alice Worth of Willow Brook* 48235.
Born Jan. 15, 1918. B.: Vincent Seidel, Wayland, Ohio. O.: Henry E. Cook, Beaver, Pa.

51401 **Sir Cecil of Gayoso**
Sire *Pungyoh of Wiscinda* 25281. Dam *Fawn Queen of Gayoso Farm* 56550.
Born Feb. 8, 1918. B. and O.: Gayoso Farm, Horn Lake, Miss.

51402 **Hilltop Leader**
Sire *Imp. Rose King of the Chêne* 26315. Dam *Dot of Hilltop* 44335.
Born April 20, 1918. B. and O.: W. I. Lincoln Adams, Littleton, N. H.

51403 **Independent Boy**
Sire *Arthemise Governor* 36876. Dam *Arline of Willow Brook* 62062.
Born July 4, 1917. B.: Myron H. Richardson, Littleton, N. H. O.: Eman L. Beck, Mexico City, Mexico.

51404 **Edd of Oak Grove**
Sire *McKerrow's Whimsome Aralian* 33192. Dam *Jennie June of Elmwood* 74424.
Born June 20, 1918. B. and O.: Mrs. Mina Ellis, Endeavor, Wis.

51405 **Stockton Cavalier**
Sire *Langwater Cavalier* 21012. Dam *Glen Gable Gaby* 42828.
Born Feb. 1, 1917. B. and O.: William F. Gable, Wyebrooke, Pa.

51406 **Number Seven of Willalvin Farm**
Sire *Manes King of Walter Maple* 33976. Dam *Natoma Primrose 2d* 50954.
Born Jan. 26, 1918. B. and O.: Basse Bros., Milwaukee, Wis.

51407 **Beaverbrook Lass's Boy**
Sire *Darwin of Tarbell Farms* 28644. Dam *Beaverbrook Lass* 42624.
Born May 28, 1918. B. and O.: H. L. Batterman, Mill Neck, N. Y.

51408 **Rosette's Hambro of Belmorain**
Sire *Garfield Beauty's Hambro* 31646. Dam *Imp. Rosette I. of the Baissières* 28535.
Born Jan. 24, 1918. B. and O.: W. T. Crandall, Milton, Wis.

51409 **Lord Mar of Brookside**
Sire *King of C. A. Holm Farm* 36386. Dam *Imp. Bellona of Sarnia* 46551.
Born March 17, 1918. B. and O.: Charles A. Holm, Tigerton, Wis.

51410 **Arete's Sequel of Brookside**
Sire *Gwen's Wildwood Sequel* 28094. Dam *Imp. Arete of Sarnia* 40213.
Born April 2, 1918. B. and O.: Charles A. Holm, Tigerton, Wis.

51411 **Alderman of Pine Ridge**
Sire *Jean Du Luth Dairyman* 30152. Dam *Alpha of Pine Ridge* 46753.
Born March 15, 1918. B. and O.: Chris Skaar, Hayward, Minn.

51412 **Teddy of Breezy Bank**
Sire *Boy of Thorn Hill* 35760. Dam *Imp. La Martine IV.* 51971.
Born April 3, 1918. B. and O.: Thomas Smith, Saint Joseph, Mich.

51413 **May King of Porters**
Sire *Thyra's May Rose* 33436. Dam *Sequel's Primrose* 54341.
Born May 29, 1918. B. and O.: Walter W. Little, Porters Sideling, Pa.

51414 **Glow's Prince of Porters**
Sire *Thyra's May Rose* 33436. Dam *Imp. Glow of the Préel II.* 68700.
Born June 16, 1918. B. and O.: Walter W. Little, Porters Sideling, Pa.

51415 **Maple Glen Jonax**
Sire *Florham Laddie* 20431. Dam *Joan of Maple Glen* 33951.
Born March 27, 1918. B. and O.: L. L. Coggshall, Locke, N. Y.

51416 **Maple Glen Gold Mine**
Sire *Florham Laddie* 20431. Dam *Medora of Maple Glen* 36946.
Born May 27, 1918. B. and O.: L. L. Coggshall, Locke, N. Y.

51417 **Maple Glen Chin Chin**
Sire *Florham Laddie* 20431. Dam *Hazel Fern of Maple Glen* 34074.
Born May 28, 1918. B. and O.: L. L. Coggshall, Locke, N. Y.

51418 **Proud Yeksa of Plain View Farm**
Sire *Yeksa's Count S.* 28423. Dam *Bloom's Alcina* 49703.
Born Jan. 18, 1918. B. and O.: K. O. Gaarder, Holmen, Wis.

51419 **Zelest's Holden**
Sire *Betty's Holden* 42021. Dam *Queen of the Blicqs's Zelest* 64485.
Born Feb. 14, 1918. B. and O.: K. O. Gaarder, Holmen, Wis.

51420 **Miss Sequel's Yeksa of Plain View Farm**
Sire *Yeksa's Count S.* 28423. Dam *Miss Sequel of Maple Grove* 38096.
Born April 1, 1918. B. and O.: K. O. Gaarder, Holmen, Wis.

51421 **Moutonne's Rambler**
Sire *Betty's Holden* 42021. Dam *Imp. Moutonne of Arroyo* 47083.
Born April 7, 1918. B. and O.: K. O. Gaarder, Holmen, Wis.

51422 **Franklin of Kirkwood Farm**
Sire *Primrose's Raynold* 37553. Dam *Ruda of Hickory Grove* 65213.
Born Dec. 15, 1917. B. and O.: Wichern Bros., Baraboo, Wis.

51423 **Knight's Clara's Hambro**
Sire *Conqueror's Melrose's Hambro* 41668. Dam *Knight's Clara* 62782.
Born Feb. 20, 1918. B. and O.: J. S. Govin, Menomonie, Wis.

51424 **Roberts' Lad of Ridgeway**
Sire *Roberts' Boy of Ridgeway* 33581. Dam *Imp. Beatrice of Fairfield Farm* 28275.
Born Feb. 20, 1918. B. and O.: Charles W. Brown, Windsor, Maine.

51425 **Apple Tree Sultan**
Sire *Royal's Red King* 31275. Dam *Apple Tree Annabel* 56250.
Born June 22, 1918. B. and O.: Charles E. Perkins, Burlington, Iowa.

51426 **King of Harford**
Sire *Manoa 5th* 18318. Dam *Nancy of Donemore* 52898.
Born June 9, 1918. B. and O.: E. L. Oldfield, Rocks, Md.

51427 **Roland of Bon Ayre**
Sire *Golden Nassau of Pencoyd* 29103. Dam *Merry Bird* 33850.
Born Feb. 23, 1918. B. and O.: H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.

51428 **Courteen's Glenwood**
Sire *Glenwood's Champion* 15639. Dam *Imp. Odoire's Laura* 33117.
Born April 6, 1918. B. and O.: S. G. Courteen, Oconomowoc, Wis.

51429 **Miramichi Duke**
Sire *Follyland Judge* 40694. Dam *Susie of Harmony* 52598.
Born July 7, 1918. B. and O.: P. C. Stanwood, East Poultney, Vt.

51430 **Pride of Crystal Springs**
Sire *Wonder of Maple Hill Farm* 31872. Dam *Annette of Crystal Springs* 46209.
Born July 13, 1918. B. and O.: George W. Kiel, Whitelaw, Wis.

51431 **Prince Cantacuzene**
Sire *Juan Sanchez Azcona* 27650. Dam *Minette Martin* 23475.
Born March 10, 1918. B. and O.: A. H. Hinman, Allenville, Wis.

51432 **Rosie's King of Guernsey Hill**
Sire *May Rose Golden King* 40735. Dam *Yellow Rose of Locust Hill* 63702.
Born March 11, 1918. B.: Frank M. Reed, Wilson, Pa. O.: Clinton Stainbrook, Cambridge Springs, Pa.

51433 **Bopeep's King of Guernsey Hill**
Sire *May Rose Golden King* 40735. Dam *Bopeep of Locust Hill* 59309.
Born July 15, 1918. B.: Frank M. Reed, Wilson, Pa. O.: Clinton Stainbrook, Cambridge Springs, Pa.

51434 **Mar's Jim of C. L. G. Farm**
Sire *Avondale Mar* 33507. Dam *Rosalie of Clover Leaf Guernsey Farm* 63555.
Born Jan. 23, 1918. B. and O.: Wallace Bros., Bayshore, Mich.

51435 **King Otis**
Sire *Ragna's Rilma* 40177. Dam *Rubina C.* 66869.
Born April 20, 1918. B.: O. A. Crowell, Almond, Wis. O.: E. G. Crowell, Almond, Wis.

51436 **Blanch Heba's King of Edgerton**
Sire *Langwater Recluse* 31327. Dam *Imp. Blanch Heba of Les Pelleys de Bas* 69268.
Born June 20, 1918. B. and O.: Arthur J. Pierce, Bennington, N. H.

51437 **Golden Lad of Elk Mound**
Sire *Golden Gay Lad* 38391. Dam *Madra Sally* 68572.
Born April 2, 1918. B. and O.: Allan H. Dickson, Elk Mound, Wis.

51438 **Imp. Prince of Sunny Fields**
Sire On Guernsey *Sailor of Maple Lodge* (R. G. A. S. 3535 P. S.)
Dam *Imp. Fleurette of Sarnia* 75549.
Born Oct. 9, 1917. Imp. in dam. B.: E. P. Mahy, Island of Guernsey. O.: H. V. Ogden, Michigan City, Ind.

51439 **Imp. King of Sunny Fields**
Sire On Guernsey *Governor of the Corbinez* (R. G. A. S. 3302 P. S.)
Dam *Imp. Fantasy of Sarnia* 75544.
Born Oct. 15, 1917. Imp. in dam. B.: A. Best, Island of Guernsey. O.: H. V. Ogden, Michigan City, Ind.

51440 **King of Wyoming Valley**
Sire *Robin Hood of Tonydale* 31817. Dam *Clearly 2d's Lassie* 47368.
Born Aug. 15, 1917. B. and O.: Byron Main, Wyoming, N. Y.

51441 **Raymond of Summit Lawn**
Sire *Cicero Billy* 34305. Dam *Mattie's Daughter of Summit Lawn* 57167.
Born Jan. 30, 1918. B. and O.: W. D. Hall, Big Stone City, S. Dak.

51442 **Lola's Billy of Summit Lawn**
Sire *Cicero Billy* 34305. Dam *Lola Woodsman of Summit Lawn* 44598.
Born Feb. 11, 1918. B. and O.: W. D. Hall, Big Stone City, S. Dak.

51443 **Snowball's Sequel 3d**
Sire *Snowball's Sequel* 39292. Dam *Imp. Rugby's Queen II.* 32062.
Born June 30, 1918. B.: Crawford, & Davis, Newark, Ohio. O.: The Licking Creamery Co., Newark, Ohio.

51444 **Fashion of Fox Run**
Sire *Langwater Fashion* 23660. Dam *Pride's May King's Camilla* 49739.
Born Feb. 10, 1918. B. and O.: Est. W. B. Rice, Peterboro, N. H.

51445 **Veronica's Jethro**
Sire *Jethro Bass* 11366. Dam *Ann Veronica* 32244.
Born Feb. 19, 1918. B. and O.: Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.

51446 **Athenia's Wardem**
Sire *Wardem King* 36248. Dam *Imp. Athenia of Grasslands* 39512.
Born Feb. 21, 1918. B. and O.: Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.

51447 **Eagle of Spring Brook**
Sire *Milton of Birchwood* 35248. Dam *Raymond's Queen of Spring Brook* 51692.
Born March 6, 1918. B. and O.: W. D. Pattee, Waupun, Wis.

51448 **Creamland Snowbound**
Sire *Fanny's Duke of Denmark* 28953. Dam *Faye of Guernsey Hill* 32119
Born Jan. 17, 1918. B. and O.: R. R. Schwartz, Troy Center, Wis.

51449 **Creamland Brian**
Sire *Fanny's Duke of Denmark* 28953. Dam *Bessie's Yeksa Starlight* 60399.
Born March 20, 1918. B. and O.: R. R. Schwartz, Troy Center, Wis.

51450 **Yeoman's Sibley King 2d**
Sire *Yeoman's Sibley King* 31954. Dam *Pittstown Rose 2d* 51079.
Born May 8, 1918. B. and O.: Charles F. Clippert, Detroit, Mich.

51451 **Dolly's Pride of Hickory Grove**
Sire *Mina's Teddy* 35632. Dam *Pet's Dolly* 67728.
Born Jan. 24, 1918. B. and O.: Urban L. Koehler, Van Wert, Ohio.

51452 **Clara's Prince of Hickory Grove**
Sire *Mina's Teddy* 35632. Dam *Clara Dell* 42247.
Born Feb. 19, 1918. B. and O.: Urban L. Koehler, Van Wert, Ohio.

51453 **Caballero of Longwood**
Sire *Don Bernardo of Linda Vista* 20617. Dam *Flower of Roughwood* 32877.
Born May 21, 1918. B. and O.: Ernest B. Dane, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

51454 **Domino of Longwood**
Sire *Don Bernardo of Linda Vista* 20617. Dam *Deanie of Roughwood* 58072.
Born June 16, 1918. B. and O.: Ernest B. Dane, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

51455 **Clinton Boy**
Sire *Sylph's Hero* 48688. Dam *Pollyanna of Maple Avenue* 65501.
Born March 10, 1918. B. and O.: Frank L. Besse, Clinton, Maine.

51456 **Caesar of Ballard Farm**
Sire *St. Austell Dreadnought* 34671. Dam *Carrie of Windermere* 57200.
Born Feb. 16, 1918. B. and O.: Ballard Bros., Niles, Mich.

51457 **Mattie's Don Diavolo of Ballard Farm**
Sire *St. Austell Dreadnought* 34671. Dam *Mattie of Windermere* 57674.
Born Feb. 27, 1918. B. and O.: Ballard Bros., Niles, Mich.

51458 **O'Boy of Ballard Farm**
Sire *St. Austell Dreadnought* 34671. Dam *Golden Daisy of Ballard Farm* 66411.
Born Feb. 28, 1918. B. and O.: Ballard Bros., Niles, Mich.

51459 **Flossie's Golden Noble**
Sire *Golden Noble of Craigamoor* 29215. Dam *Flossie of Fox Valley* 51627.
Born July 5, 1918. B.: George W. Browne, Waukesha, Wis. O.: Franklin Land & Timber Co., Janesville, Wis.

51460 **Maiden's Noble Count**
Sire *Marble's Count of Angra* 42868. Dam *Ozark Maiden* 65554.
Born July 10, 1918. B. and O.: T. A. Foster, La Cygne, Kansas.

51461 **Belles Neptune of Oakley**
Sire *Neptune of Riviera Farm* 46683. Dam *Queen of the Belles* 65651.
Born July 19, 1918. B.: Charles H. Jones, Wellesley Farms, Mass. O.: Olson & Krans, Dassel, Minn.

51462 **Regent of Norwood**
Sire *Prince Regent of Meadowbrook* 15962. Dam *Imp. May II. de la Seigneurie* 50437.
Born April 15, 1917. B. and O.: Charles H. Jones, Wellesley Farms, Mass.

51463 **Royaldale Gloria's Birchwood Lad**
Sire *Lad of Birchwood* 30904. Dam *Royaldale Gloria* 34441.
Born April 5, 1918. B. and O.: C. E. Blodgett, Marshfield, Wis.

51464 **Lady's Lad of Grassmere**
Sire *Lad of Birchwood* 30904. Dam *Imp. Easy of Sarnia* 73733.
Born June 7, 1918. B. and O.: C. E. Blodgett, Marshfield, Wis.

51465 **Dewdrop's Winner of Grassmere**
Sire *Lad of Birchwood* 30904. Dam *Imp. Edicule of Sarnia* 73718.
Born June 28, 1918. B. and O.: C. E. Blodgett, Marshfield, Wis.

51466 **Lad's Boy of Grassmere**
Sire *Lad of Birchwood* 30904. Dam *Imp. Europena of Sarnia* 73753.
Born July 8, 1918. B. and O.: C. E. Blodgett, Marshfield, Wis.

51467 **Bellona's Prince of Grassmere**
Sire *Lad of Birchwood* 30904. Dam *Imp. Fyzeida of Sarnia* 73759.
Born July 11, 1918. B. and O.: C. E. Blodgett, Marshfield, Wis.

51468 **Duke of Alm Grove**
Sire *Arvilla Glenwood's Prince* 29181. Dam *Lucille of Maple Grove* 26795.
Born March 3, 1918. B. and O.: Edward Swanson, Wausau, Wis.

51469 **Lord Burlington from Haddon**
Sire *Selma Dairymaid's Pinehurst Combination* 34724. Dam *Peggy Winsome* 52665.
Born April 17, 1918. B. and O.: E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.

51470 **Colonel of Hillsview**
Sire *His Lordship* 30440. Dam *Juliaetta of Hillsview* 27065.
Born May 8, 1918. B. and O.: C. E. Hill, Bloomington, Ill.

51471 **Miller's Duke of Mushkoday**
Sire *Imp. Woodland's May Rose Lad* 31900. Dam *Pet of Spring Brook* 33758.
Born March 19, 1918. B. and O.: John H. Burgin, Fraser, N. Y.

51472 **Grand Marshall Ma Charmante**
Sire *Marshall Ma Charmante* 26615. Dam *Alice of Maple Lodge* 60843.
Born March 8, 1918. B. and O.: Nathan C. True, Litchfield, Maine.

51473 **Maple Farm King**
Sire *Marshall Ma Charmante* 26615. Dam *Belle of Maple Lodge* 20066.
Born March 14, 1918. B. and O.: Nathan C. True, Litchfield, Maine.

51474 **Harvey's Successor**
Sire *Sequel's Favorite* 19704. Dam *Raymond's Lily of Piedmont* 47140.
Born July 10, 1918. B. and O.: George M. LaMonte, Bound Brook, N. J.

51475 **Sho King**
Sire *Chipre* 18233. Dam *Imp. Couleur of Sarnia* 50471.
Born March 18, 1918. B. and O.: John Pritchard, Eau Claire, Wis.

51476 **Abington Lad of Lyndanwalt**
Sire *Ellenwood's Master* 34731. Dam *Panama's Queen of Lyndanwalt* 52319.
Born June 25, 1918. B. and O.: W. E. Hering, Abington, Pa.

51477 **Lady Glenwood of Valley View's Son**
Sire *Jedetta's Glenwood* 12922. Dam *Lady Glenwood of Valley View* 84621.
Born Aug. 13, 1914. B. and O.: T. V. Hicks, Battle Creek, Mich.

51478 **Glen Bishop of Valley View**
Sire *Jedetta's Glenwood* 12922. Dam *Dolly Bishop* 31491.
Born July 5, 1915. B. and O.: T. V. Hicks, Battle Creek, Mich.

51479 **Glenwood's Monarch of Valley View**
Sire *Jedetta's Glenwood* 12922. Dam *Glenwood's Tricksey of Valley View* 66258.
Born May 10, 1917. B. and O.: T. V. Hicks, Battle Creek, Mich.

51480 **Julius of May Rosenia**
Sire *Pencoyd Masterpiece* 37658. Dam *May Rosenia* 70126.
Born May 9, 1918. B. and O.: William H. Rutherford, Madrid, N. Y.

51481 **Monument Valley Prince**
Sire *Jacob Lad* 30995. Dam *Charma of the Elms* 41627.
Born Jan. 5, 1918. B. and O.: Frank T. Wheeler, Great Barrington, Mass.

51482 **Snowdrift's Captain of Forest View**
Sire *Dairymaid's Criterion of Iowa* 28187. Dam *Yeksjane's Snowdrift* 60274.
Born Feb. 3, 1918. B. and O.: E. G. Garvens, Waukesha, Wis.

51483 **Queen's Duke of Forest View**
Sire *Duke of Saylesville* 32161. Dam *Queen of Forest View* 50809.
Born April 23, 1918. B. and O.: E. G. Garvens, Waukesha, Wis.

51484 **Ole Kanute of Rose**
Sire *Portia's Frenchman of Mound City* 28570. Dam *Rex's Snowflake* 37642.
Born Feb. 2, 1918. B.: Ole I. Thorstad, Wautoma, Wis. O.: C. J. Olson, Almond, Wis.

51485 **Wood Lawn's Zimerl**
Sire *Hambro's Glenwood Boy of Crane Farm* 37185. Dam *Lucia Glenwood of Wood Lawn* 51636.
Born Oct. 7, 1917. B. and O.: Oliver H. Mills, Mooresville, Ind.

51486 **Squire Bob**
Sire *Kedge Anchor Bob* 41673. Dam *Squire's Zela's Pride* 27443.
Born April 10, 1918. B. and O.: J. B. Johnson, Wautoma, Wis.

51487 **Splendor of High Point**
Sire *High Point Glory Boy* 42425. Dam *Imp. Floretta de la Pointe* 51162.
Born April 3, 1918. B. and O.: Jules Breuchaud, Olive Bridge, N. Y.

51488 **Ultra Pretor of High Point**
Sire *Ultra May King* 27600. Dam *Princess Pretoria* 28403.
Born April 15, 1918. B. and O.: Jules Breuchaud, Olive Bridge, N. Y.

51489 **Raymond Copperbottom of the Préel**
Sire *Major Copperbottom* 40396. Dam *Lady Woodbourne* 36894.
Born Feb. 4, 1918. B.: S. D. Henry, Excelsior Springs, Mo. O.: Cleophas Conkle, Layland, Ohio.

51490 **Jessica's and Marcus Glenwood's Son**
Sire *Marcus Glenwood* 13593. Dam *Jessica of Oaklands* 17392.
Born Aug. 5, 1917. B. and O.: Grant M. Enlow, Fairfield, Iowa.

51491 **Rosette's Pride Glenwood**
Sire *Lady Stranford's Pride Glenwood* 35991. Dam *Marcus Glenwood's Rosette's Jessica* 62404.
Born March 17, 1918. B. and O.: Grant M. Enlow, Fairfield, Iowa.

51492 **Princess's Pride Glenwood**
Sire *Lady Stranford's Pride Glenwood* 35991. Dam *Marcus Glenwood's Princess* 63508.
Born May 8, 1918. B. and O.: Grant M. Enlow, Fairfield, Iowa.

51493 **Princess Aurima's Glenwood Holden**
Sire *Daisy's Glenwood Holden of Fairview* 36984. Dam *Princess Aurima* 17231.
Born Feb. 24, 1918. B. and O.: H. M. Bonsack, Onalaska, Wis.

51494 **Langwater Master Fred**
Sire *Langwater Warrior* 26509. Dam *Langwater Mary* 38604.
Born Oct. 29, 1917. B. and O.: F. L. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

51495 **Evan**
Sire *Eva's Sequel* 21588. Dam *Annelea of Grasslands* 24895.
Born Dec. 16, 1916. B. and O.: Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.

51496 **Ben of Beechwood**
Sire *Major of Shady Side* 26015. Dam *Dotty Darling* 52916.
Born May 15, 1917. B. and O.: R. E. Miller, Carrollton, Ohio.

51497 **General Dagna**
Sire *Henrietta's General* 40514. Dam *St. Austell Golden Dagna* 45451.
Born June 28, 1918. B. and O.: Louis P. Hall, Ann Arbor, Mich.

51498 **Ames May King**
Sire *Lady Grée's May King of Jean Du Luth* 38186. Dam *Rouge's Lily of Ames* 58482.
Born July 1, 1918. B. and O.: Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

51499 **Woodland's Best**
Sire *Woodland's Rival* 27347. Dam *Annie Mar of Fine View* 47716.
Born June 1, 1917. B. and O.: Edward C. Clark, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

51500 **Kring's Choice of Rose Hill**
Sire *Pansy's Princeling of Warren* 33386. Dam *Halt's Rose* 53108.
Born Feb. 5, 1918. B. and O.: George E. Halt, Plymouth, Ind.

51501 **William Bellaire**
Sire *Bell's Pride of Stafford* 36221. Dam *Violet Main Stay of Stafford* 64852.
Born Dec. 22, 1917. B. and O.: Howard & Persis Bell, Stafford, N. Y.

51502 **Sunny Side King**
Sire *Bluffer's King* 34037. Dam *Miss Neva of Cherry Hill Farm* 60196.
Born May 19, 1918. B. and O.: Anton Greissinger, Bryant, Wis.

51503 **Cottie's Prince of Acme**
Sire *Imp. Prince of Mara Alva* 40566. Dam *Cottie of Guernsey Home Farm* 49535.
Born April 1, 1918. B. and O.: Clayton Rohrer, Wadsworth, Ohio.

51504 **Lilly's Vrangue King**
Sire *Ingleside Vrangue King* 32059. Dam *Lilly of Cloverleaf* 46106.
Born Jan. 28, 1918. B. and O.: Charles Breitrick, Hortonville, Wis.

51505 **May King of Cloverleaf**
Sire *Neanietta's Glenwood of Ingleside* 39329. Dam *Hope of Cloverleaf* 77140.
Born April 16, 1918. B. and O.: Charles Breitrick, Hortonville, Wis.

51506 **May King of Maple Side**
Sire *May King of Maplehurst* 16050. Dam *Agnes Fern's Princess* 42121.
Born Aug. 24, 1915. B. and O.: William H. Rutherford, Madrid, N. Y.

51507 **King's Mills Hero**
Sire *Imp. Hero of King's Mills Lodge* 16906. Dam *Lillie of Cold Spring Farm 3d* 44235.
Born Jan. 22, 1918. B. and O.: W. H. Gratwick, Buffalo, N. Y.

51508 **David Rock's Boy**
Sire *Red Rock's Boy* 32345. Dam *Diwahlee* 51493.
Born Feb. 25, 1918. B. and O.: J. M. Rockwell, Troy, Pa.

51509 **Ora's Boy**
Sire *Red Rock's Boy* 32345. Dam *Glen's Ora* 51827.
Born March 19, 1918. B. and O.: J. M. Rockwell, Troy, Pa.

51510 **Herman of Pleasant View, Jr.**
Sire *Herman of Pleasant View* 33481. Dam *Blenda's Pearl* 59558.
Born March 28, 1918. B. and O.: William A. Arries, Augusta, Wis.

51511 **Robert of Fairdale**
Sire *Maud's Raymond of Meadow Brook* 35526. Dam *Helen Gould of Riverview* 46384.
Born Jan. 30, 1918. B. and O.: G. M. Olmstead, Fairdale, Pa.

51512 **Creamdale**
Sire *Bob Rilma de Chêne* 30954. Dam *Neva of Grand View* 24659.
Born March 20, 1918. B. and O.: J. Leonard Adsit, Baldwinsville, N. Y.

51513 **Gelert Bern of Bolton**
Sire *Gelert of Ty'n-y-Coed* 30324. Dam *Imp. Sarah Bern III.* 30255.
Born Jan. 26, 1918. B. and O.: Effingham B. Morris, Ardmore, Pa.

51514 **Polled King of Floyd**
Sire *Polled Victor of Floyd* 40465. Dam *Polled Evelyn of Floyd* 47138.
Born Jan. 23, 1918. B. and O.: D. W. Grotenhuis, Hospers, Iowa.

51515 **Emperor Duff**
Sire *Cloverdale Ginger* 38778. Dam *Fascination of Midlothian* 41283.
Born March 11, 1918. B. and O.: C. A. Peterson, Prentice, Wis.

51516 **Everett True**
Sire *Cloverdale Ginger* 38778. Dam *Fascination's Queen Verona of Prentice* 58175.
Born May 6, 1918. B. and O.: C. A. Peterson, Prentice, Wis.

51517 **Laddie's Jolly Boy**
Sire *Laddie's Prince of Maple Glen* 32956. Dam *Hallie's Guernsey Lily* 62058.
Born June 20, 1918. B. and O.: E. R. Downs, Fulton, N. Y.

51518 **Governor's Boy of Bunker Hill**
Sire *Governor of Farview* 40583. Dam *Alceste* 26264.
Born June 29, 1918. B. and O.: Ezra H. Good, Dalton, Ohio.

51519 **Captain Marshall of Hamburg**
Sire *Prime Marshall* 13732. Dam *Pride of Sunnyside Farm* 41751.
Born Aug. 16, 1916. B. and O.: Hermann Mueller, Hamburg, Minn.

51520 **Captain Whitaker of Wasteland**
Sire *Langwater Hero* 39634. Dam *Moira of Wasteland* 64465.
Born Feb. 24, 1918. B. and O.: M. M. Hollingsworth, Landenberg, Pa.

51521 **Antonio of Wasteland**
Sire *Langwater Hero* 39634. Dam *Nydia of Wasteland* 64462.
Born April 7, 1918. B. and O.: M. M. Hollingsworth, Landenberg, Pa.

51522 **Penrose of Wasteland**
Sire *Yeoman's May King of Langwater* 14797. Dam *Langwater Dolly Dollars* 21332.
Born April 16, 1918. B. and O.: M. M. Hollingsworth, Landenberg, Pa.

51523 **Knox of Wasteland**
Sire *Yeoman's May King of Langwater* 14797. Dam *Evelyn Trowbridge* 36508.
Born May 2, 1918. B. and O.: M. M. Hollingsworth, Landenberg, Pa.

51524 **American Boy of Wasteland**
Sire *Langwater Hero* 39634. Dam *Bess of Wasteland* 41596.
Born June 17, 1918. B. and O.: M. M. Hollingsworth, Landenberg, Pa.

51525 **Governor's Sequel Chêne**
Sire *Estrada's General* 28302. Dam *Aggie of Mayowood* 43734.
Born Feb. 6, 1917. B. and O.: C. H. Mayo, Rochester, Minn.

51526 **William Rutherford**
Sire *Rutherford of Tarbell Farms* 32772. Dam *Sharon's Lady Juetta* 68265.
Born Jan. 28, 1918. B. and O.: Willard C. Todd, Denton, Md.

51527 **His Honor of Washington**
Sire *Rutherford of Tarbell Farms* 32772. Dam *Mary V. of Todd's Manor* 71597.
Born Feb. 6, 1918. B. and O.: Willard C. Todd, Denton, Md.

51528 **Woodrow Rex**
Sire *Barney of Oakdale* 25741. Dam *Peggy Rex* 52060.
Born March 28, 1918. B. and O.: Edith A. Stevens, Stillwater, Minn.

51529 **Bonny Brier's Mackhunac Boy**
Sire *May Rose Queen's Governor* 28929. Dam *Imp. Carrefour Rose* 69278.
Born March 23, 1918. B. and O.: D. R. Hanna, Lenox, Mass.

51530 **Bonny Brier's Chum**
Sire *May Rose Queen's Governor* 28929. Dam *Imp. Osceola Guilbert* 78067.
Born April 26, 1918. B. and O.: D. R. Hanna, Lenox, Mass.

51531 **Upland's Caesar of Rockstone**
Sire *Upland's Caesar* 40788. Dam *Imp. Dame d'Or of Rockstone* 60423.
Born April 16, 1918. B. and O.: Albert G. Buckley, Valley Falls, N. Y.

51532 **Dairymaid's College Raider of Bethany**
Sire *Rosetta's Raider of Waddington* 27109. Dam *Bethany Dairymaid* 51094.
Born March 1, 1918. B. and O.: E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.

51533 **Primrose's Raider of Bethany**
Sire *Rosetta's Raider of Waddington* 27109. Dam *Marshall's Primrose* 52167.
Born March 13, 1918. B. and O.: E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.

51534 **Flower's Raider of Bethany**
Sire *Rosetta's Raider of Waddington* 27109. Dam *Marshall's Flower of Bloomingdale* 52169.
Born April 16, 1918. B. and O.: E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.

51535 **Sunrise's Raider of Bethany**
Sire *Rosetta's Raider of Waddington* 27109. Dam *Imp. Diamond Sunrise* 37785.
Born May 9, 1918. B. and O.: E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.

51536 **Fan's King of Pleasant View**
Sire *Milkmaid's King of Maple Hill* 40467. Dam *Fan of Fairview* 40408.
Born Feb. 16, 1918. B. and O.: Charles Schmidt, Wrightstown, Wis.

51537 **Jewel's Chief of Echo Dale**
Sire *Jewel's Chief of Fairview* 31193. Dam *Achsah Lyons* 20413.
Born Feb. 20, 1918. B.: A. T. Smith & Son, Barre, Vt. O.: C. H. Collins, Plainfield, Vt.

51538 **Dandy Dimple Bloom**
Sire *Superior Dimple Bloom* 48717. Dam *Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty Six* 30856.
Born Jan. 28, 1918. B. and O.: C. D. Yordy, Sunbury, Pa.

51539 **Prince Cole's Grandson**
Sire *Prince Cole's Jerry* 24776. Dam *Modest Fairy of Sunny Side* 42692.
Born Jan. 25, 1918. B. and O.: S. M. Stowell, Alden, N. Y.

51540 **Bishop Elder of Elderwood**
Sire *Princeling's Son of Elderwood* 34088. Dam *Tulip of Elderwood* 66684.
Born Jan. 30, 1918. B. and O.: Roy Burton, Eagle, Wis.

51541 **Earl of Elmwood**
Sire *Langwater Princeling* 14906. Dam *Imp. Jane II. of les Grandes Maisons* 54465.
Born Jan. 28, 1918. B. and O.: A. P. Bean, Vesper, Wis.

51542 **June's Cherub of Edgewood**
Sire *Rose Cherub of Bailey Falls* 41507. Dam *June of Edgewood* 61231.
Born Sept. 4, 1917. B. and O.: George W. Welch, Colchester, Ill.

51543 **Wayne Norton**
Sire *Raymond of Glenwood* 31483. Dam *Glenn's Idyl* 76976.
Born March 17, 1918. B. and O.: Avery R. McClintock, Belle Vernon, Pa.

51544 **January Storms**
Sire *Chief Justice of Colgate* 36482. Dam *Betsey of Evergreen Farms* 55732.
Born Jan. 30, 1918. B. and O.: August Busse, Waukesha, Wis.

51545 **Brookmead's Golden King**
Sire *Anton's May King* 27387. Dam *Golden Beauty of Brookmead* 39998.
Born Jan. 25, 1918. B. and O.: Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa.

51546 **Brookmead's King Deanie**
Sire *Anton's May King* 27387. Dam *Deanie Woodburn of Brookmead 2d* 37095.
Born Feb. 2, 1918. B. and O.: Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa.

51547 **Green Meadow Crusader**
Sire *Pencoyd's Golden Secret* 16550. Dam *Imp. Daisy III. of the Hall* 35249.
Born May 27, 1918. B. and O.: G. A. Cluett, Williamstown, Mass.

51548 **Green Meadow Challenger**
Sire *Pencoyd's Golden Secret* 16550. Dam *Miron's Lady of Green Meadow* 54711.
Born June 26, 1918. B. and O.: G. A. Cluett, Williamstown, Mass.

51549 **Green Meadow Autocrat**
Sire *Green Meadow Secret Busy Boy* 39855. Dam *Imp. Raymond's Nelita* 36399.
Born April 25, 1918. B. and O.: G. A. Cluett, Williamstown, Mass.

51550 **Green Meadow Performer**
Sire *Green Meadow Secret Busy Boy* 39855. Dam *Masher's Velvet* 39620.
Born May 2, 1918. B. and O.: G. A. Cluett, Williamstown, Mass.

51551 **Bright Ring**
Sire *Golden Ring* 33494. Dam *Queen of Taylor* 60529.
Born May 12, 1918. B. and O.: Theodore A. Strande, Taylor, Wis.

51552 **Daisy's Dairymaid Boy**
Sire *Dairymaid's Stranford of Pinehurst* 19003. Dam *January's Daisy of Amy* 63008.
Born Jan. 26, 1918. B. and O.: J. R. Tifft, Elk Mound, Wis.

51553 **Cardinal Masher**
Sire *Cosy's Masher, Jr.* 31231. Dam *Rachel of Mifflinville* 67716.
Born Feb. 26, 1918. B. and O.: Stanley E. Ruckle, Bloomsburg, Pa.

51554 **Roberts' Boy of Wonderland**
Sire *Imp. Roberts' Boy's Golden Nugget* 26701. Dam *Nectar's Belle* 45426.
Born Aug. 2, 1916. B. and O.: Charles J. Tempero, Pewaukee, Wis.

51555 **Squire of Cedar Crest**
Sire *Imp. Valentine's Squire* 28093. Dam *Mayflower Marshall 3d* 41269.
Born Jan. 28, 1918. B.: Albert C. Loring, Minneapolis, Minn. O.: W. F. Murphy, Aitkin, Minn.

51556 **Dean of Cedar Brook**
Sire *Dean of the May* 21815. Dam *Mixter Echo* 65882.
Born April 14, 1918. B.: Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass. O.: H. F. Boeckman, Sherwood, Oregon.

51557 **Demonstrator of Cedar Brook**
Sire *Langwater Demonstrator* 16451. Dam *Mixter Pansy* 65868.
Born April 24, 1918. B.: Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass. O.: H. F. Boeckman, Sherwood, Oregon.

51558 **Dairymaid's January of Amy**
Sire *Dairymaid's Stranford of Pinehurst* 19003. Dam *January's Viene of Amy* 63009.
Born Jan. 27, 1918. B. and O.: J. R. Tifft, Elk Mound, Wis.

51559 **Hela's Boy of Amy**
Sire *Dairymaid's Stranford of Pinehurst* 19003. Dam *Maud Hela* 17238.
Born Feb. 1, 1918. B. and O.: J. R. Tifft, Elk Mound, Wis.

51560 **Washington of Amy**
Sire *Dairymaid's Stranford of Pinehurst* 19003. Dam *Lou's Millie* 49118.
Born Feb. 22, 1918. B. and O.: J. R. Tifft, Elk Mound, Wis.

51561 **Avondale's Mark**
Sire *Lord Sunrise* 35481. Dam *Popular Polly* 55321.
Born April 9, 1918. B.: Gilbert F. Cole, Bancroft, Mich. O.: R. J. Palmer, Detroit, Mich.

51562 **Mary's King of Engelwood**
Sire *Bobereen* 25455. Dam *Mary of Cold Spring* 37362.
Born Jan. 31, 1918. B. and O.: A. C. Engel, Whitewater, Wis.

51563 **Tim of Engelwood**
Sire *Bobereen* 25455. Dam *Bessie of Engelwood* 44889.
Born Feb. 12, 1918. B. and O.: A. C. Engel, Whitewater, Wis.

51564 **Avondale's Joy**
Sire *Halcyon Sequel* 22326. Dam *Wrinkle of Pittsfield* 40335.
Born Feb. 8, 1918. B. and O.: R. J. Palmer, Detroit, Mich.

51565 **Dairy Girl's Bell Buoy of City View**
Sire *Bell Buoy of Linda Vista* 19430. Dam *Lassie's Iowa Dairy Girl* 28776.
Born June 6, 1917. B. and O.: O. R. Schwalen, Roberts, Wis.

51566 **Snowball's King of Loyal**
Sire *Pearl's King of Adell* 41556. Dam *Snowball of Indian Creek 2d* 63847.
Born April 22, 1918. B. and O.: Oscar Herdrich, Greenwood, Wis.

51567 **Royal's Liberty of Adams Farm**
Sire *Itchen Royal of Overland* 29217. Dam *Althea of Barrymoor* 47269.
Born Dec. 22, 1917. B. and O.: E. P. Adams, Gashland, Mo.

51568 **Royal's Monitor of Adams Farm**
Sire *Itchen Royal of Overland* 29217. Dam *Lady Barrymoor* 47739.
Born April 21, 1918. B. and O.: E. P. Adams, Gashland, Mo.

51569 **Yeksa's Bonny Boy of Askov 2d**
Sire *Yeksa's Bonny Boy of Askov* 29557. Dam *Beauty of Ferndale-Askov* 55149.
Born May 1, 1918. B. and O.: Ludwig Mosbaek, Askov, Minn.

51570 **Royana's May King of Chesapeake**
Sire *Royana's May King of Ingleside* 22262. Dam *Frances May of Sledmore* 84749.
Born June 25, 1917. B.: Foster Sudler, Sudlersville, Md. O.: M. F. Bingham, Oxford, Md.

51571 **Nassau Success**
Sire *Success of the Glen* 34801. Dam *Floss Pearl* 66722.
Born April 27, 1917. B. and O.: L. J. Francke, Glen Head, N. Y.

51572 **Nassau Sequel**
Sire *Success of the Glen* 34801. Dam *Masher's Flothorne* 45351.
Born May 7, 1917. B. and O.: L. J. Francke, Glen Head, N. Y.

51573 **Pinecrest Roberts' Boy**
Sire *Pinecrest Yeoman's King* 35732. Dam *Roberts' Merry Maid of Dellwood* 48974.
Born June 17, 1917. B. and O.: H. S. Howe, Holliston, Mass.

51574 **Meadow-Gold Mister**
Sire *St. Austell Sentinel* 32686. Dam *Meadow-Gold Milkmaid* 58357.
Born Dec. 21, 1917. B. and O.: William S. Ormston & Sons, Saint Johns, Mich.

51575 **Teddy of Neill Heights**
Sire *Blanche's Top Gallant* 23389. Dam *Sophia Caroline* 28591.
Born Aug. 18, 1917. B. and O: J. M. Neill, Canonsburg, Pa.

51576 **Dolly's Ingleside King of the May**
Sire *Dolly Bloom's Ingleside King of the May* 32407. Dam *Dolly's Glenwood Girl of Ingleside* 27892.
Born June 25, 1917. B. and O.: Truman W. Brophy, Edison Park, Chicago, Ill.

51577 **Captain Barry of North Home**
Sire *Lady's May King of North Home* 37764. Dam *Jethro's Mayflower of North Home* 45537.
Born Feb. 9, 1918. B. and O.: Jesse L. Doan, Barnum, Minn.

51578 **Fairy's Jethro of North Home**
Sire *Jethro Bass of North Home* 19334. Dam *King's Fairy of North Home* 38985.
Born April 5, 1918. B. and O.: Jesse L. Doan, Barnum, Minn.

51579 **Holdsworth of Mobjack**
Sire *Golden Noble of Rich Neck* 25431. Dam *Ina Prairie Bell* 21711.
Born May 2, 1918. B. and O.: Herman Hollerith, Washington, D. C.

51580 **Star of Mobjack**
Sire *Mars Butterscotch* 28745. Dam *Mobjack Million* 72700.
Born July 2, 1918. B. and O.: Herman Hollerith, Washington, D. C.

51581 **Mobjack Butterscotch**
Sire *Mars Butterscotch* 28745. Dam *Primrose of Mobjack* 67773.
Born July 5, 1918. B. and O.: Herman Hollerith, Washington, D. C.

51582 **Easter Governor of Arnott**
Sire *May Rose Governor of Jean Du Luth* 37041. Dam *Westmoreland Easter* 39918.
Born Feb. 25, 1918. B. and O.: Otteson & Arnbal, Albert Lea, Minn.

51583 **Harwood of Sunny Side**
Sire *Pencoyd Quaker Boy* 35552. Dam *Grace Knight* 56153.
Born April 5, 1918. B. and O.: R. G. Harwood, Littleton, Mass.

51584 **Noble of Spring Hurst**
Sire *Luisa's Glenwood of Spring Hurst* 28805. Dam *Lulu of Spring Hurst* 50985.
Born April 17, 1918. B. and O.: Jacobsen Bros., West De Pere, Wis.

51585 **Gilmore's Demonstrator**
Sire *Austerlitz of Craigamoor* 31330. Dam *Mixter Princess of Bon Ayre* 62791.
Born Feb. 19, 1918. B. and O.: Gilmore Bros., Camden, Mich.

51586 **American Victory of Turner Hill**
Sire *Thor of Turner Hill* 35758. Dam *Emma H. of Turner Hill* 46939.
Born July 19, 1918. B. and O.: C. G. Rice, Ipswich, Mass.

51587 **Lottie's Ben**
Sire *Ben La Conda* 36402. Dam *Lottie C. of Hop City* 32666.
Born Feb. 7, 1918. B. and O.: F. M. Englehart, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

51588 **Referee's Major of Pleasant View**
Sire *Referee of Anna Dean Farm* 30015. Dam *Martha's Queen of Pleasant View* 65195.
Born March 5, 1918. B. and O.: Charles Wollenhaupt, Van Wert, Ohio.

51589 **Referee's Prince of Pleasant View**
Sire *Referee of Anna Dean Farm* 30015. Dam *Veda B.* 60054.
Born March 19, 1918. B. and O.: Charles Wollenhaupt, Van Wert, Ohio.

51590 **John Q. of Hamstede**
Sire *John Q. of Fillmore Farm* 40988. Dam *Coventry Princess* 21836.
Born Oct. 17, 1917. B. and O.: R. E. Hammond, Winchester, N. H.

51591 **Staran of Pinewood**
Sire *Bill Bella* 26185. Dam *Mildred of Demingdale* 46595.
Born June 4, 1918. B. and O.: George E. Deming, Corry, Pa.

51592 **Nella Girl's Diamond of Pencoyd**
Sire *Apollo of Rich Neck* 27937. Dam *Nella Girl of Pencoyd* 58630.
Born March 4, 1918. B. and O.: T. W. & I. W. Roberts, Bala, Pa.

51593 **General Foch**
Sire *Langwater Royal 15th* 35359. Dam *Thelman's Mariposa* 45725.
Born Feb. 3, 1918. B. and O.: E. C. Dickinson, Troy, Pa.

51594 **Tricksey's Prince of Elm Row**
Sire *Sequel's Prince of Michigan* 23726. Dam *Rose Bishop's Tricksey of Elm Row* 38959.
Born Feb. 17, 1918. B. and O.: Harold G. Ray, Albion, Mich.

51595 **Magnolia's Lad of Sunnyside**
Sire *Magnolia 2d's Prince of Clover Leaf* 19002. Dam *Miss Hector* 29072.
Born Dec. 29, 1917. B. and O.: New York State Department of Agriculture, Albany, N. Y.

51596 **Dairymaid of Tregonning's Liberty Boy**
Sire *Delza's Governor* 35592. Dam *Imp. Dairymaid of Tregonning* 59718.
Born April 27, 1918. B. and O.: Peter S. Trumbower, Nazareth, Pa.

51597 **Winfred of Mohawk Valley Farm**
Sire *Raymond of Woodcrest* 20105. Dam *Flossy of Plum Grove* 39113.
Born March 20, 1917. B. and O.: T. C. & L. Leiter, Lucas, Ohio.

51598 **Fussy Boy of Camp Run Guernsey Farm**
Sire *Rosewood Lad of Rose Point* 35997. Dam *Fussy's Golden Rose of Avonlea* 43431.
Born Dec. 1, 1917. B. and O.: C. C. Wilson, Fombell, Pa.

51599 **Lafayette of Camp Run Guernsey Farm**
Sire *Rosewood Lad of Rose Point* 35997. Dam *Lavesa R.* 15064.
Born Dec. 10, 1917. B. and O.: C. C. Wilson, Fombell, Pa.

51600 **Robin Weshpi**
Sire *Robin of Oak Lake* 24782. Dam *Blaze of Oak Lake* 37427.
Born Dec. 9, 1917. B.: Anton Reinertson, Brandt, S. Dak. O.: Frank W. Richardson, Garden City, Minn.

51601 **Imogene's Don**
Sire *Don Basilio* 29643. Dam *Imogene of Elmbrook 3d* 40488.
Born Feb. 5, 1918. B. and O.: M. B. Wood, Mankato, Minn.

51602 **Sunbeam's Prince Jewel of Buena Vista**
Sire *Imp. Nellie's Prince Jewel* 17686. Dam *Sunbeam's Cheer of Crystal Creek* 53275.
Born April 14, 1918. B.: O. F. Transue, Hartville, Ohio. O.: J. J. Jackson, Garrettsville, Ohio.

51603 **Jimmie of North Hill Farm**
Sire *Raymond of Wallum Farm* 31511. Dam *Lillian Anne Roberts* 66648.
Born April 18, 1918. B. and O.: John Wilmoth, Ludlow, Vt.

51604 **King of Elmonica**
Sire *Glenwood King of Edgemoor* 35560. Dam *Marguerite of Springcrest* 63734.
Born March 1, 1918. B.: Clarence True Wilson, Portland, Oregon. O.: Jacob F. Trachsel, Beaverton, Oregon.

51605 **Roland of Valley View**
Sire *V. C. of Edgewater* 25305. Dam *Gold Queen's Pearl of Le Ray* 61109.
Born Nov. 14, 1917. B.: L. B. & E. F. Dixon, Memphis, N. Y. O.: D. M. Dixon & Sons, Memphis, N. Y.

51606 **Dixie Lad**
Sire *Imp. Masher's Pride's Sailor Lad* 39353. Dam *Imp. Lady Violet from Guernsey* 45964.
Born April 26, 1918. B.: J. H. Hampshire, Newark, N. J. O.: A. L. Grove, Galena, Ohio.

51607 **Nellie's Hero of Pleasant View**
Sire *Goodwill's Hero* 17073. Dam *Nellie of Wrightstown* 38444.
Born Jan. 2, 1918. B. and O.: Charles Schmidt, Wrightstown, Wis.

51608 **Dame's Walter May Rose**
Sire *Walter May Rose of Walter Maple* 38256. Dam *Imp. Dame of Sarnia* 58775.
Born April 2, 1918. B. and O.: Joseph Durrer, Tillamook, Oregon.

51609 **Duke Rose of Mountain View**
Sire *Walter May Rose of Walter Maple* 38256. Dam *Duchess Bopeep of Edgemoor* 59518.
Born April 28, 1918. B. and O.: Joseph Durrer, Tillamook, Oregon.

51610 **Arno of Louis Corners**
Sire *Billie of Sunny-Slope* 39319. Dam *Lily's Rita of Louis Corners* 50510.
Born Jan. 18, 1918. B. and O.: F. F. Thielke, Kiel, Wis.

51611 **Riverside Pride**
Sire *Sundari's Sequel of Chestnut Hill* 35620. Dam *Silverdale of Riverside* 57066.
Born Jan. 15, 1918. B. and O.: W. D. Mulry, Sechlerville, Wis.

51612 **Titus of Avonlea**
Sire *Christine's King* 22930. Dam *Miss Dragonette's Lassie of Avonlea* 39062.
Born Dec. 2, 1917. B. and O.: W. R. Nesbit, Butler, Pa.

51613 **Bright of Lakeside**
Sire *Glenwood of Sugar River* 41502. Dam *Flora of Lakeside* 60400.
Born Jan. 2, 1918. B. and O.: Anton Follstad, Elcho, Wis.

51614 **Sir Galaxy Clairvoyante 2d**
Sire *Sir Galaxy Clairvoyante* 39818. Dam *Dame Durden's Maid* 55682.
Born April 18, 1918. B. and O.: D. E. Risinger, Homer City, Pa.

51615 **Caribou Manager**
Sire *Yeoman's King Victor* 22295. Dam *Sequel's Cuba* 27596.
Born June 9, 1917. B. and O.: George C. Stone, Saginaw, Minn.

51616 **Uneeda's Masher**
Sire *Festa's May Masher* 28997. Dam *Uneeda Maid* 26195.
Born Feb. 26, 1918. B.: H. C. McCamon & Son, Lisbon, Ohio. O.: Christ Warner, Darlington, Pa.

51617 **Jobetty's Diamond Raider**
Sire *Lohier's Raider of Waddington* 29314. Dam *Diamond Belle Vue* 47481.
Born Nov. 12, 1916. B. and O.: Joe Speidel, Jr., Elm Grove, W. Va.

51618 **Jobetty's Belle Raider**
Sire *Lohier's Raider of Waddington* 29314. Dam *Diamond Belle Vue* 47481.
Born Nov. 2, 1917. B. and O.: Joe Speidel, Jr., Elm Grove, W. Va.

51619 **Zulu of The Forges**
Sire *Zulu of the Glen* 35710. Dam *Faith of The Forges* 64032.
Born July 30, 1918. B. and O.: Sherman L. Whipple, Plymouth, Mass.

51620 **Bennie Armstrong**
Sire *Joe Armstrong* 17644. Dam *Beauty's Steara* 51001.
Born May 22, 1918. B. and O.: J. H. Stewart, Clear Lake, Wis.

51621 **Bowman's Pride of Oakton**
Sire *Sociable of Oak Ridge* 26942. Dam *Dean's Ardrana* 36545.
Born Feb. 25, 1918. B. and O.: C. T. Rice, Oakton, Va.

51622 **King of Brookmead**
Sire *Bedford's Jewel* 24849. Dam *Ilderton's Mary of Brookmead* 37096.
Born April 10, 1918. B.: Edwin P. Jones, Bedford, Va. O.: C. W. Bradshaw, Greensboro, N. C.

51623 **Fillpail's Frank of Fritzlyn**
Sire *Frank Rose* 26342. Dam *Fillpail of Fritzlyn* 34409.
Born May 1, 1918. B. and O.: William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.

51624 **Florham Charter 2d**
Sire *Florham Charter* 37852. Dam *Imp. Lady Jebb of the Villette* 39451.
Born May 7, 1918. B. and O.: William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.

51625 **Florham Charter 3d**
Sire *Florham Charter* 37852. Dam *Merton's Lady Roberts* 53578.
Born June 13, 1918. B. and O.: William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.

51626 **Hilma's Masher**
Sire *Sir Masher's Jim of Galway* 35460. Dam *Hilma of Bellview* 56584.
Born July 7, 1918. B. and O.: George Van Dewerker, Schuylerville, N. Y.

51627 **Fanny's Raymond of Locust View**
Sire *Sunnyside's Raymond of Locust View* 41901. Dam *Fanny Belval of Locust View* 55554.
Born May 17, 1918. B. and O.: E. G. Engle, North Benton, Ohio.

51628 **Imp. Elberon Duke**
Sire On Guernsey *Duke of Vimiera* (R. G. A. S. 3811 P. S.) Dam *Imp. Blenheim Cherry II*. 78867.
Born June 10, 1918. Imp. in dam. B.: F. S. Peer, Island of Guernsey. O.: F. S. Peer, Cranford, N. J.

51629 **Rose Bloom's Jewel of Maudesleigh**
Sire *Langwater Royalist* 23121. Dam *Rose Bloom of Maudesleigh* 53680.
Born June 5, 1918. B. and O.: F. S. Moseley, Newburyport, Mass.

51630 **Moose Valley Shoshone**
Sire *Shoshone Sequel* 38124. Dam *Prospect's Trustful* 62446.
Born June 3, 1918. B. and O.: Theodore Hollister, Duluth, Minn.

51631 **Moose Valley Patches**
Sire *Shoshone Sequel* 38124. Dam *Moose Valley Beauty* 66831.
Born June 23, 1918. B. and O.: Theodore Hollister, Duluth, Minn.

51632 **Nathan of Elm Spring**
Sire *Bob Marshall* 13733. Dam *Isabel of Elkview* 25830.
Born Feb. 6, 1918. B. and O.: Frank C. Webb, Medford, Minn.

51633 **Victor Faithful**
Sire *John Faithful* 26592. Dam *Voanna* 43906.
Born May 11, 1917. B. and O.: A. M. Stocking, Neponset, Ill.

51634 **Fair Oaks Cadet**
Sire *Lady Vanity's King of Oak Lawn* 23770. Dam *Silver Bud of Oak Lawn* 58706.
Born Feb. 5, 1918. B. and O.: Armand P. Rather, Peebles, Wis.

51635 **Marie's Fanny's Sequel**
Sire *Imp. Fanny's Sequel* 19563. Dam *Marie B.* 21505.
Born March 10, 1918. B. and O.: Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.

51636 **Masher's Stranford of Highland**
Sire *Rosalie's Stranford of Elmlawn* 31620. Dam *Masher's Golden Fern of Highland* 61360.
Born May 17, 1918. B. and O.: J. H. Wellman, Gardiner, Maine.

51637 **Raymond's Loyal Duke**
Sire *Rosie's Raymond* 25253. Dam *Lilian Glenwood's Jenny S.* 55365.
Born May 18, 1918. B. and O.: Albert Paulson, Marshfield, Wis.

51638 **Bessie's King of Fairview**
Sire *Tommie of Fairview* 25499. Dam *Bessie of Fairview* 36712.
Born Feb. 12, 1918. B. and O.: Est. Charles Peiter, Marionville, Mo.

51639 **Armorel's Billie**
Sire *Tommie of Fairview* 25499. Dam *Sequel's Armorel of Haddon* 27130.
Born Feb. 23, 1918. B. and O.: Est. Charles Peiter, Marionville, Mo.

51640 **Darwin of Sunny Lane**
Sire *Lily's Bonny Boy of Clover Hill* 33643. Dam *Selma of Clover Hill* 65308.
Born May 15, 1918. B.: Louis Beyer, Malone, Wis. O.: John Graf, Hilbert, Wis.

51641 **Glenwood Attaboy of Elm Brook**
Sire *Glenwood Beauty's Bonny Boy 2d* 39624. Dam *Masher's Violet of Beaver Brook* 64598.
Born Jan. 20, 1918. B. and O.: Charles D. Wilson, East Lyme, Conn.

51642 **Governor's Raymond Billy of the Pines**
Sire *Governor Tip Top* 37242. Dam *Susie of the Pines* 50599.
Born Feb. 6, 1918. B. and O.: J. H. Nahrgang, Lewiston, Minn.

51643 **Yula's Governor of the Pines**
Sire *Governor Tip Top* 37242. Dam *Glenwood's Yula* 40928.
Born March 23, 1918. B. and O.: J. H. Nahrgang, Lewiston, Minn.

51644 **White Boy of Springdale**
Sire *Ellenwood Armorel Boy* 29261. Dam *Masher's Maid of Springdale* 50798.
Born March 3, 1918. B. and O.: Milton E. Smith, Norrisville, Md.

51645 **Indian Prince of Two Rivers**
Sire *Naomi's Choice Lad* 28998. Dam *Apple Blossom of Indian Creek* 32757.
Born Aug. 22, 1918. B. and O.: H. P. Hamilton, Two Rivers, Wis.

51646 **Madelle's Jeweller of Mapleleaf**
Sire *Quill's Jeweller of Towerville* 12156. Dam *Olive's Madelle* 62741.
Born Feb. 28, 1918. B. and O.: W. J. Stockwell & Son, Holcombe, Wis.

51647 **France's Royal Captain**
Sire *Aline's Royal Lad* 39138. Dam *Lady Graceful's France* 36819.
Born Jan. 23, 1918. B. and O.: Est. C. K. Post, Hoyt, Colo.

51648 **Verne Stiles of Cold Brook Farm**
Sire *College Heirloom* 21171. Dam *Belle of Presque Isle* 42131.
Born Feb. 3, 1918. B. and O.: Charles H. Berry, Monmouth, Maine.

51649 **King Villiaze Conqueror of Chestnut Ridge**
Sire *Bernice's King* 44907. Dam *Villiaze Conqueror's Galaxy* 66379.
Born June 14, 1918. B.: David Keir, Nutwood, Ohio. O.: William Erf, Bellevue, Ohio.

51650 **Green Ridge Bell Boy**
Sire *May King of Holland* 26671. Dam *Josie of White Hall* 82061.
Born Feb. 16, 1918. B.: R. W. Holland, Bel Air, Md. O.: Josiah P. Wiley, White Hall, Md.

51651 **Dairy Boy of Sunnyside**
Sire *Rose Allen's Kewpie* 37833. Dam *Dairy Maid of Maple Grove* 51616.
Born Feb. 21, 1918. B.: F. J. Greiner, Mena, Ark. O.: C. F. & H. D. Cremer, Bolivar, Mo.

51652 **Red Cross Oliver**
Sire *Rose's Oliver of the Prairie* 32056. Dam *Cimbale's Elite* 67820.
Born March 26, 1918. B. and O.: Elmer W. Stevenson, Jesup, Iowa.

51653 **Albinia's Sequel's Top**
Sire *Albinia's Sequel* 31664. Dam *Imp. Topsy of Ore Hill* 48091.
Born Feb. 26, 1918. B. and O.: N. McConachie, Perham, Minn.

51654 **Sweet Alice's King**
Sire *Hilda's Pride of Riverside* 26336. Dam *Sweet Alice's Rival Girl of Norwood* 31420.
Born Feb. 19, 1918. B. and O.: Frank E. Swan, Wauwatosa, Wis.

51655 **Butter Boy of Maple Heights**
Sire *Hilda's Pride of Riverside* 26336. Dam *Butter Girl of Maple Heights* 52446.
Born March 11, 1918. B. and O.: Frank E. Swan, Wauwatosa, Wis.

51656 **Duke of Paris**
Sire *Duke of Maple Farm* 21086. Dam *Olive Etta* 46290.
Born Jan. 5, 1917. B.: E. H. Campbell & Son, Salem, Ohio. O.: F. A. Snyder, Elm Grove, W. Va.

51657 **Glenwood's King of Maple Shade**
Sire *Glenwood's Bay Prince* 35976. Dam *Mademoiselle of Kinderhook* 60342.
Born Feb. 9, 1918. B. and O.: Harrison Clothier, Corinth, N. Y.

51658 **Gene's May Rose**
Sire *May Rose Gene* 38903. Dam *Monarch's Daisy* 67475.
Born March 26, 1918. B. and O.: S. G. Peckham, Saunderstown, R. I.

51659 **Pearly's King Catoe of Eastlawn**
Sire *Honoria's May King of Chilmark* 32066. Dam *Pearly Catoe* 63223.
Born Feb. 24, 1918. B.: Van J. Morris, Lisbon, Ohio. O.: A. G. Cobourn, Greenford, Ohio.

51660 **Chicona Benedict**
Sire *Langwater Butter Maker* 17389. Dam *Beatrice of Chicona* 64212.
Born Jan. 9, 1918. B. and O.: Albion L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.

51661 **Vera of Elmbrook's Heart of Gold**
Sire *Heart of Gold* 29703. Dam *Vera of Elmbrook* 56090.
Born Feb. 6, 1918. B. and O.: E. J. & Carrie Kautsky, Colby, Wis.

51662 **Princess's Dandy of Grand View**
Sire *Dandy of Beirnetown* 29963. Dam *Hero's Princess* 32323.
Born Feb. 9, 1918. B. and O.: Henry Baumgartener, Wrightstown, Wis.

51663 **Imogene's Governor**
Sire *May Rose Queen's Governor* 28929. Dam *Abby Lodge Imogene* 54277.
Born May 26, 1918. B. and O.: Arthur N. Cooley, Pittsfield, Mass.

51664 **Atlasta Colonel**
Sire *Imp. Atlasta Governor* 24823. Dam *Atlasta Mary Bess* 46759.
Born Feb. 28, 1918. B. and O.: C. T. Bundy, Eau Claire, Wis.

51665 **Laddie of Guernsey Meadows**
Sire *Edwin of Hickory Grove* 32061. Dam *Lassie of Guernsey Meadows* 59932.
Born Feb. 18, 1918. B. and O.: Becker & Becker, Berrien Center, Mich.

51666 **Mohawk of Guernsey Meadows**
Sire *Edwin of Hickory Grove* 32061. Dam *Anchor's Pride of Orinoco* 50664.
Born April 17, 1918. B.: Frank E. Becker, Berrien Center, Mich. O.: Becker & Becker, Berrien Center, Mich.

51667 **Rajah of Guernsey Meadows**
Sire *Edwin of Hickory Grove* 32061. Dam *Juanita of Guernsey Meadows* 67099.
Born April 20, 1918. B. and O.: Becker & Becker, Berrien Center, Mich.

51668 **Fantasia's Snowdoun**
Sire *Snowdoun of Lone Mound* 34736. Dam *Fantasia Fantine* 43807.
Born Feb. 9, 1918. B. and O.: W. Nicholls, Trempealeau, Wis.

51669 **Golden Snowdoun**
Sire *Snowdoun of Lone Mound* 34736. Dam *Golden Vane* 28700.
Born March 7, 1918. B. and O.: W. Nicholls, Trempealeau, Wis.

51670 **Yeksa's Snowdoun**
Sire *Snowdoun of Lone Mound* 34736. Dam *Yeksa's Princess of Lone Mound* 28699.
Born March 12, 1918. B. and O.: W. Nicholls, Trempealeau, Wis.

51671 **Lucas**
Sire *Ona's May King of West Salem* 27874. Dam *Pearl Queen's Brilliant* 41354.
Born April 11, 1918. B. and O.: Fred J. Bandy, Wausau, Wis.

51672 **Cream Pot's Billy's France**
Sire *Nelly III.'s Billy's France* 22404. Dam *Betty Cream Pot* 71097.
Born March 30, 1918. B. and O.: Fred J. Patterson, Harrisburg, Ill.

51673 **King's Billy's France**
Sire *Nelly III.'s Billy's France* 22404. Dam *King's Norine* 56375.
Born June 19, 1918. B. and O.: Fred J. Patterson, Harrisburg, Ill.

51674 **Bernardo of Glenallen**
Sire *Fussie's Raider of Waddington* 29318. Dam *Imp. Barmaid of Anna Dean Farm* 46947.
Born March 2, 1918. B. and O.: Mrs. F. F. Prentiss, Cleveland, Ohio.

51675 **Sir Koniac of the Village Farm**
Sire *Pinehurst's Stranford* 23066. Dam *Belle of Southborough* 20107.
Born March 25, 1918. B. and O.: Gates Bros., Cambridge, Vt.

51676 **Liberty Bond King**
Sire *Bond of Maude Iris* 21121. Dam *Lady Alice of Clover Lea* 49178.
Born Feb. 4, 1918. B. and O.: Otis A. Marken, Valders, Wis.

51677 **Captain May**
Sire *Bond of Maude Iris* 21121. Dam *Model May* 37693.
Born Feb. 9, 1918. B. and O.: Otis A. Marken, Valders, Wis.

51678 **Dusk of Orchard Grove**
Sire *Glad of Koshkonong Place* 27133. Dam *Flossie of Orchard Grove* 57992.
Born Feb. 10, 1918. B. and O.: H. C. Rasmussen, Brooklyn, Wis.

51679 **Drom Boy of Orchard Grove**
Sire *Glad of Koshkonong Place* 27133. Dam *Ravenna* 31538.
Born Feb. 15, 1918. B. and O.: H. C. Rasmussen, Brooklyn, Wis.

51680 **University Wayland**
Sire *Raymond of Wayland* 20339. Dam *University Myra* 50569.
Born Feb. 10, 1918. B. and O.: University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

51681 **University Raymond**
Sire *Raymond of Wayland* 20339. Dam *Hannah Cora* 27242.
Born March 27, 1918. B. and O.: University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

51682 **University May Belle's Marius**
Sire *Craigamoor Cosette's Marius* 39776. Dam *University May Belle* 59004.
Born May 2, 1918. B. and O.: University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

51683 **University Millwright**
Sire *Craigamoor Cosette's Marius* 39776. Dam *University Mildred* 64377.
Born June 10, 1918. B. and O.: University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

51684 **Rufus of Deronda**
Sire *Rufus of City View* 32291. Dam *Choice of Sunnyside* 36876.
Born May 26, 1918. B. and O.: J. P. Engleman, Hixton, Wis.

51685 **Red Cross of Hillswold**
Sire *Rameses Hillswold* 34018. Dam *Hillswold Betsy* 58451.
Born June 11, 1918. B. and O.: E. E. Hills, Shrewsbury, Mass.

51686 **Stockton's Masher**
Sire *Patient Masher* 20959. Dam *Stella of Stockton Farm 2d* 62670.
Born April 14, 1917. B.: Est. Thomas V. Richardson, Phoenix, Md. O.: T. Howard Price, Phoenix, Md.

51687 **Delphi's Prince of Palmhurst**
Sire *Marguerite's Kitchener of Palmhurst* 42056. Dam *Delphi of Palmhurst* 70424.
Born Jan. 28, 1918. B. and O.: E. R. Frey, Byron, Cal.

51688 **Pilot of Menlo Park**
Sire *Violet's Pride of Iowa* 20208. Dam *Imp. Lady Louie's Daughter* 29410.
Born Sept. 2, 1917. B. and O.: E. S. Heller, Menlo Park, Cal.

51689 **Richland's Chief**
Sire *Nelly's Goldseeker of Anna Dean Farm* 35742. Dam *Susan of Richland* 49037.
Born Oct. 4, 1917. B.: N. L. Royer, Orrville, Ohio. O.: Walter C. White, Gates Mills, Ohio.

51690 **Jane's Laddie**
Sire *Questa Bloom's King Royal* 16443. Dam *Jane of Fieldmore* 63431.
Born Dec. 29, 1917. B. and O.: Walter C. White, Gates Mills, Ohio.

51691 **Apollo of Gates Mills**
Sire *Apollo of Rich Neck* 27937. Dam *Jessie of Pencoyd* 58628.
Born Jan. 24, 1918. B.: T. W. & I. W. Roberts, Bala, Pa. O.: Walter C. White, Gates Mills, Ohio.

51692 **Earl's Yeksa Prince of San Dieguito**
Sire *Earl Kitchener of Bella Vista* 31291. Dam *Lita of Bella Vista* 54767.
Born Feb. 24, 1918. B. and O.: Clayton R. Grice, Ramona, Cal.

51693 **Earl's Yeksa Don of San Dieguito**
Sire *Earl Kitchener of Bella Vista* 31291. Dam *Yeksa Poppy of Bella Vista* 54765.
Born May 29, 1918. B. and O.: Clayton R. Grice, Ramona, Cal.

51694 **Ona's Teddy**
Sire *Ona's May King of West Salem* 27874. Dam *Myrtle of Lilydale Farm* 53874.
Born April 16, 1918. B. and O.: Earl Bandy, Wausau, Wis.

51695 **West Lands Prince**
Sire *Master of Woodbine* 41462. Dam *Eleanor West Lands* 32528.
Born April 19, 1918. B. and O.: F. S. Ainsworth, South Royalton, Vt.

51696 **Yeoman's Dutchman of Hazel Hill**
Sire *Yeoman's Hardwick of Hazel Hill* 32573. Dam *Weir's Annetta Bell* 62633.
Born March 24, 1918. B. and O.: W. A. Barnes, Granville, Ohio.

51697 **Chief Llelwelyn of Guernsey Grange**
Sire *Prince Elderon of Lake View* 20104. Dam *Dorothy of Maple Terrace* 37390.
Born May 1, 1918. B. and O.: R. G. Newby, Plover, Wis.

51698 **Star of Guernsey Grange**
Sire *Prince Elderon of Lake View* 20104. Dam *Dorothy's May Queen* 68759.
Born June 4, 1918. B. and O.: R. G. Newby, Plover, Wis.

51699 **Billy Johns of Banksburn**
Sire *Imp. Waddington Governor of the Chêne* 27110. Dam *Rosenda of Meadowbrook* 51149.
Born Jan. 6, 1918. B. and O.: S. E. Banks, Ithaca, N. Y.

51700 **Hub of Highland Stock Farm**
Sire *Miss Topsy's Benjamin* 33569. Dam *Beauty L.* 49555.
Born Feb. 8, 1918. B. and O.: J. K. Larson & Sons, Manitowoc, Wis.

51701 **Auburn's Borob**
Sire *Langwater Royal 4th* 19331. Dam *Holden's Daisy* 78531.
Born May 1, 1918. B. and O.: H. D. Parker, Greeley, Colo.

51702 **Diana's Sequel of Trailsend**
Sire *Diana's Sequel of Keewaydin* 24353. Dam *Rowellan's Matron of Keewaydin 2d* 61476.
Born May 16, 1918. B. and O.: James M. Cox, Dayton, Ohio.

51703 **Mabel Lyons' Demonstrator**
Sire *Demonstrator of Oak Hill* 22611. Dam *Mabel Lyons* 23995.
Born Jan. 14, 1918. B. and O.: Jacob A. Rosholt, Iola, Wis.

51704 **Daisy's Prince Paul**
Sire *Julia's Commodore* 43949. Dam *Daisy of Kinsman* 50844.
Born Jan. 20, 1918. B. and O.: Ezra Horst, North Lawrence, Ohio.

51705 **Rebecca's May King**
Sire *Queen Charlotte's May King* 29289. Dam *Rebecca of Ashbourne* 84941.
Born Oct. 23, 1917. B. and O.: A. C. Eschweiler, Hartland, Wis.

51706 **Daily of The Albion Guernsey Farm**
Sire *Richesse's Glenwood* 16568. Dam *Minty of Summit Lawn 2d* 20720.
Born March 31, 1918. B. and O.: Albert B. Schuler, Neillsville, Wis.

51707 **Dawn's Jerry**
Sire *Rose's Major of Lone Pine* 26110. Dam *Dawn's Bryan Maid* 30961.
Born Feb. 24, 1918. B. and O.: H. M. Coleman, Barron, Wis.

51708 **Russ of Maplewood**
Sire *Imp. Roehampton Croesus 3d* 29894. Dam *Ree's Beauty* 23781.
Born Dec. 17, 1917. B. and O.: Victor Steele, Albert Lea, Minn.

51709 **Gypsee of Haddon's Glenwood Boy**
Sire *Josie's Prolific* 20827. Dam *Gypsee of Haddon* 36129.
Born July 16, 1918. B. and O.: C. W. Meacham, Downing, Wis.

51710 **Betty's Triumph**
Sire *Mixter Fearless* 43609. Dam *Betty's Buttercup of Fairview* 68887.
Born June 12, 1918. B. and O.: F. G. Welsh & Son, Purcellville, Va.

51711 **Buttercup's Trump of the Elms**
Sire *Mixter Fearless* 43609. Dam *Woodlawn's Buttercup* 42709.
Born June 18, 1918. B. and O.: F. G. Welsh & Son, Purcellville, Va.

51712 **Langska's Golden Royal**
Sire *Ravenscroft Golden Royal* 39443. Dam *Langska Fay* 55345.
Born July 28, 1918. B. and O.: George T. Greenhalgh, Pawtucket, R. I.

51713 **Langwater Leader**
Sire *Langwater Renown* 39636. Dam *Langwater Leading Lady* 70807.
Born March 6, 1918. B. and O.: F. L. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

51714 **Langwater Good News**
Sire *Langwater Warrior* 26509. Dam *Langwater Good Luck* 70306.
Born March 7, 1918. B. and O.: F. L. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

51715 **Langwater Prospector**
Sire *Langwater Renown* 39636. Dam *Langwater Prosperity* 70294.
Born March 25, 1918. B. and O.: F. L. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

51716 **Sir Harrose**
Sire *Imp. Sir Harcourt of Château à l'etocq* 18420. Dam *Imp. Lisle's Primrose II.* 37734.
Born Feb. 5, 1918. B. and O.: I. B. Corns, Oklahoma City, Okla.

51717 **Ben Tom of Beach Homestead**
Sire *Nick of Hickory Grove* 33407. Dam *Blossom of Pleasant View Farm* 56742.
Born April 6, 1918. B. and O.: John C. Beach, Buchanan, Mich.

51718 **Merrow Boy of the Mansion**
Sire *Raymond VIII.'s Richmond of Lewison* 21617. Dam *Imp. Bella du Grand Fort III.* 45225.
Born April 2, 1918. B. and O.: F. C. Anderson, Le Raysville, N. Y.

51719 **Clara's Don of The Hague**
Sire *Clara's Don of Oaks Farm* 40057. Dam *Princess Dewdrop* 48912.
Born March 14, 1918. B. and O.: H. W. Jacobs, Coloma, Mich.

51720 **King Charles of the Willows**
Sire *Alma's Chief* 35511. Dam *Phildora of Riverside* 44472.
Born June 3, 1918. B. and O.: Leroy Davis, New London, N. H.

51721 **Chêne Governor of Spring Dell**
Sire *Homestead Chêne Governor* 32074. Dam *Katydid of Guernsey Dell* 65102.
Born Jan. 25, 1918. B. and O.: White Bros., La Porte, Ind.

51722 **Dryland Chief**
Sire *Electa's Choice* 37004. Dam *Gretchen of Nutting Farm* 47872.
Born March 30, 1918. B. and O.: S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

51723 **Gem of Evergreen's Jim**
Sire *Marie's Frederick* 32364. Dam *Gem of Evergreen* 43295.
Born April 3, 1917. B. and O.: Herman Staak, Cochrane, Wis.

51724 **Jessamine's Hero**
Sire *Miss Jane's Caruso* 25665. Dam *Rose of Rosewood's Jessamine* 51021.
Born March 2, 1918. B. and O.: Ole Larson, Clarks Grove, Minn.

51725 **Prosperity of Eastview**
Sire *Miss Jane's Caruso* 25665. Dam *Gwendolen Golden Horn* 51468.
Born March 3, 1918. B. and O.: Ole Larson, Clarks Grove, Minn.

51726 **Prins Albert of Grand View**
Sire *Emerita 2d's Son* 16157. Dam *My Lady Queen* 32933.
Born May 27, 1918. B. and O.: A. O. Malmquist, Grove City, Minn.

51727 **Answer of Webb Farms**
Sire *Langwater Hoosac* 30096. Dam *Baby Anne of Webb Farms* 63673.
Born Oct. 28, 1917. B. and O.: J. Griswold Webb, Clinton Corners, N. Y.

51728 **King Masher's Laddie of Woodside**
Sire *King Masher's Laddie* 23467. Dam *Anighto May* 59237.
Born Aug. 14, 1917. B.: A. C. Ramseyer, Smithville, Ohio. O.: S. N. Root, Landisville, Pa.

51729 **Golden Queen's May King of Woodside**
Sire *Golden Queen's May King of Chilmark* 29912. Dam *Fannie of Lakeview 2d* 59236.
Born May 8, 1918. B. and O.: S. N. Root, Landisville, Pa.

51730 **Jan's Governor of Edgewater**
Sire *B. G. of Edgewater* 22031. Dam *Jan of Edgewater* 36022.
Born March 23, 1917. B. and O.: F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.

51731 **Richard of Edgewater**
Sire *May Rose Secret of Pencoyd* 27844. Dam *Richesse of Fairview* 62625.
Born Feb. 13, 1918. B. and O.: F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.

51732 **Governor's Laddie of Village View**
Sire *Imp. Governor of Sulphur Springs* 24811. Dam *Imp. Connie of Sarnia* 50491.
Born April 4, 1918. B. and O.: E. M. Fitzmaurice, Berlin, Wis.

51733 **Elaborate's Squire of Lakeside**
Sire *Ingleside King Pretor* 29171. Dam *Imp. Elaborate of Sarnia* 73705.
Born July 3, 1918. B. and O.: E. E. McGrew, Dassel, Minn.

51734 **Hickory Grove's Jack**
Sire *Dairymaid's Standard of Iowa* 28946. Dam *Hickory Grove's Ruby* 58078.
Born March 19, 1918. B. and O.: T. J. Wright, Mauston, Wis.

51735 **Hickory Grove's Roy**
Sire *Dairymaid's Standard of Iowa* 28946. Dam *Hickory Grove's Jewel* 58079.
Born April 24, 1918. B. and O.: T. J. Wright, Mauston, Wis.

51736 **Hickory Grove's Red Cross**
Sire *Dairymaid's Standard of Iowa* 28946. Dam *Lindina's Lily* 36789.
Born May 5, 1918. B. and O.: T. J. Wright, Mauston, Wis.

51737 **Governor of Lincoln Way**
Sire *Hesitator of Anna Dean Farm* 27635. Dam *Golden Governess of Anna Dean Farm* 51823.
Born April 8, 1918. B. and O.: G. F. Mason, Lisbon, Ohio.

51738 **Governor Gold**
Sire *Golden of Herodale* 33817. Dam *Niene's Lady* 51419.
Born Feb. 18, 1918. B. and O.: John F. Bloom, Fisk, Wis.

51739 **Morn's Mole**
Sire *Golden of Herodale* 33817. Dam *Farewell Morn* 82508.
Born March 26, 1918. B. and O.: John F. Bloom, Fisk, Wis.

51740 **Golden's Last**
Sire *Golden of Herodale* 33817. Dam *Yeksa Nip* 38017.
Born May 26, 1918. B. and O.: John F. Bloom, Fisk, Wis.

51741 **Grasslands Jason**
Sire *Jethro Bass* 11366. Dam *Elruge* 53862.
Born April 15, 1918. B. and O.: Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.

51742 **Teddy of High Caste**
Sire *Walnut Glens Teddy* 31066. Dam *Beatrice of Walnut Glens 2d* 59488.
Born March 8, 1918. B.: R. D. Gates, Chardon, Ohio. O.: E. F. Houser, Leavittsburg, Ohio.

51743 **Hayes Raider of Come Again**
Sire *Hayes Raider of Waddington* 36355. Dam *Imp. Governor's Marie of Mara Alva* 68118.
Born March 22, 1918. B. and O.: O. F. Sidwell, Salem, Ohio.

51744 **Comet's Chief**
Sire *Roberts' Boy of West Salem* 27006. Dam *Glenola's Comet* 39254.
Born March 25, 1918. B. and O.: Ray Lewis, West Salem, Wis.

51745 **Bob Wilson's Best**
Sire *Bob Wilson* 40762. Dam *Rose Brook* 39130.
Born May 22, 1918. B. and O.: J. D. Powers, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

51746 **Squire Billie Boy**
Sire *Squire Charmant* 39145. Dam *Duchess of Highlands* 47436.
Born Feb. 18, 1918. B. and O.: W. R. Adams, Mankato, Minn.

51747 **King of the Hemlock**
Sire *Glenwood Beauty Boy* 33375. Dam *Daisy of Vespers* 61875.
Born April 7, 1918. B. and O.: P. F. Bean, Vesper, Wis.

51748 **Giver 2d's King**
Sire *Royal Meadow King* 40217. Dam *Giver 2d* 35500.
Born Feb. 9, 1918. B. and O.: Fred Wille, Columbus, Nebr.

51749 **Lady Gold Bag's May Rose King**
Sire *May Rose King 2d* 13130. Dam *Lady Gold Bag* 58571.
Born June 9, 1918. B.: Albert C. Loring, Minneapolis, Minn. O.: George A. Nichols, Estherville, Iowa.

51750 **Lochelle's Gay Boy**
Sire *Imp. Gay Boy of Wyanoke* 27848. Dam *Lochelle* 25281.
Born April 2, 1918. B. and O.: Hunter Sisters, Riverton, N. J.

51751 **Glenwood's Golden Prince**
Sire *Golden Santa Claus* 38118. Dam *Lady Glenwood of Ard Righ* 46247.
Born March 10, 1918. B.: W. H. Miller, Cameron, Mo. O.: James Lee, Sampsel, Mo.

51752 **Macomber's Tom of Avenue Farm**
Sire *Stranford's Dick of Elmlawn* 33065. Dam *Highland Princess* 31537.
Born May 20, 1918. B. and O.: George E. Macomber, Augusta, Maine.

51753 **Valentine's Starlight of Jean Du Luth**
Sire *Starlight's Excelsior of Jean Du Luth* 30157. Dam *Imp. Fan of Jean Du Luth* 69501.
Born Aug. 1, 1918. B. and O.: Jean Du Luth Farm, Inc., Duluth, Minn.

51754 **Elba Chief**
Sire *Electa's Choice* 37004. Dam *Dorothy of Willowdale* 44247.
Born March 15, 1918. B. and O.: S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

51755 **Fancy's Governor**
Sire *Imp. Governor of Myrtle Place II.* 40985. Dam *Imp. McKerrow's Governor's Fancy* 68733.
Born Jan. 15, 1918. B.: George McKerrow & Sons Co., Pewaukee, Wis. O.: Reuben F. Erickson, Marine on Saint Croix, Minn.

51756 **Prince of Bickleigh**
Sire *Achilles of Girdle Ridge* 24414. Dam *Joyce's Pearl* 42318.
Born Jan. 10, 1918. B. and O.: James W. Bullock, Williamstown, Mass.

51757 **Demonstrator of Northfield**
Sire *Mixter Demonstrator of Northfield* 35836. Dam *Armoureita* 67203.
Born May 9, 1918. B. and O.: W. W. Merriman, Northfield, Mass.

51758 **Chief of Elmdale**
Sire *Chanticleer of the Rancho* 43334. Dam *Karma of Bonita* 47311.
Born Dec. 20, 1917. B.: C. W. Anderson, Burbank, Cal. O.: P. J. Weisel, Santa Fe Springs, Cal.

51759 **Martin of Elmdale**
Sire *Chanticleer of the Rancho* 43334. Dam *Yeksa Martin* 57711.
Born Dec. 28, 1917. B.: C. W. Anderson, Burbank, Cal. O.: P. J. Weisel, Santa Fe Springs, Cal.

51760 **Galaxy of Ridgeway**
Sire *Roberts' Boy of Ridgeway* 33581. Dam *Sophie of Fairfield Farm* 31460.
Born April 20, 1918. B. and O.: Charles W. Brown, Windsor, Maine.

51761 **Nashua Chieftain**
Sire *Sir Glenrose of France 2d* 33039. Dam *Norinda* 68283.
Born April 27, 1918. B. and O.: Est. James M. Codman, Brookline, Mass.

51762 **Lucille's Rilma of River Ravine Farm**
Sire *Daisy Bell's Bob Rilma* 25209. Dam *Lucille of River Ravine Farm* 58724.
Born Dec. 27, 1917. B. and O.: Otto Rogne, Cato, Wis.

51763 **May Rose of Linwood**
Sire *Langwater Frederick* 22268. Dam *Ideal of Alfalfa Farms* 40750.
Born Feb. 3, 1918. B. and O.: Homer F. Rundell, Livingston, Wis.

51764 **Darl's Choice of Mara Alva**
Sire *Aimable's Raider of Waddington* 36354. Dam *Imp. Comtesse de Paris II.* 32401.
Born June 12, 1918. B.: J. C. Sonda, West Alexander, Pa. O.: A. C. Ramseyer, Smithville, Ohio.

51765 **Johnny of the Swale**
Sire *Governor of the Jaonnets* 27743. Dam *Madeline of the Swale* 68005.
Born Feb. 13, 1918. B. and O.: John Hall, Moravia, N. Y.

51766 **Earl of the Swale**
Sire *Governor of the Jaonnets* 27743. Dam *De La Hure of the Chêne* 49027.
Born Feb. 20, 1918. B. and O.: John Hall, Moravia, N. Y.

51767 **Victory of Maple Hill**
Sire *Rex of Rich Neck* 31472. Dam *May King's Duchess* 39590.
Born Feb. 24, 1918. B. and O.: Fruit Bros., Waukesha, Wis.

51768 **Red Fawn's Buster**
Sire *Lorna's Prince of Grenwode* 38518. Dam *Red Fawn Maid* 31284.
Born Feb. 13, 1918. B. and O.: George E. Larson, Amherst Junction, Wis.

51769 **Uncle Sam of Orchard Springs**
Sire *King Masher's Laddie* 23467. Dam *Minnie Le Grand* 59677.
Born Feb. 17, 1918. B. and O.: Emmet Steiner, Orrville, Ohio.

51770 **Duke of Valley View**
Sire *Pygmalion* 39901. Dam *Valentine of Ardmore Farm* 45483.
Born March 26, 1918. B. and O.: E. C. Horan, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

51771 **Elina's Yekstang**
Sire *Daisy's Yekstang* 25442. Dam *Elina* 25131.
Born Feb. 8, 1918. B. and O.: D. F. Burnham, Waupaca, Wis.

51772 **Bessie Hopeful's Marshall**
Sire *Reed's Marshall* 17091. Dam *Bessie Hopeful* 30756.
Born Dec. 18, 1917. B. and O.: C. A. Hayden, Monongahela, Pa.

51773 **Reed's Major**
Sire *Reed's Marshall* 17091. Dam *Anna Jean Cowan* 55815.
Born Feb. 18, 1918. B. and O.: J. R. Gillis, West Brownsville, Pa.

51774 **Tomahawk's King's Boy**
Sire *Tomahawk's King* 45657. Dam *Tomahawk's Lady* 45550.
Born Feb. 6, 1918. B.: C. G. Henkel, Opportunity, Wash. O.: C. L. Henkel, Opportunity, Wash.

51775 **Goldie's Jumbo of Inverness**
Sire *Selma of Pinehurst 4th's Glenwood* 25849. Dam *Glenwood's Pure Gold of Inverness* 47144.
Born Feb. 13, 1918. B. and O.: A. W. & R. O. Hargrave, Ripon, Wis.

51776 **San Donato of West View**
Sire *Nabiscum of Brock Hill* 32296. Dam *Wealthy M.'s Rose* 63530.
Born Feb. 23, 1918. B. and O.: Kent Bromley, East Corinth, Vt.

51777 **Hazel's Sequel of Hickory Hill**
Sire *Sequel of Hickory Hill* 40676. Dam *Hazel of Hickory Hill* 56093.
Born March 5, 1918. B.: L. J. Chapman, Fort Atkinson, Wis. O.: W. M. Tichenor & Son, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

51778 **Picnic Girl's Sequel of Hickory Hill**
Sire *Sequel of Hickory Hill* 40676. Dam *Picnic Girl* 56681.
Born March 23, 1918. B. and O.: W. M. Tichenor & Son, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

51779 **Billy Sunday of Hickory Hill**
Sire *Comela's Starlight Hambro* 42695. Dam *Hattie Masher* 34109.
Born April 28, 1918. B. and O.: W. M. Tichenor & Son, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

51780 **Sterling Boy of Borden's**
Sire *May King of the Chêne* 26775. Dam *Sterling Girl 2d* 34911.
Born Sept. 16, 1917. B. and O.: Borden's Farm Products Co., Inc., Earlville, N. Y.

51781 **Valentine Standard**
Sire *Standard's Starlight of Ball Club Farm* 35895. Dam *Rose Melba* 42892.
Born Feb. 14, 1918. B. and O.: John Peterson, Wadena, Minn.

51782 **Northern Governor**
Sire *Imp. Governor of Myrtle Place II.* 40985. Dam *Imp. McKerrow's Northern Lady 2d* 58679.
Born March 5, 1918. B. and O.: George McKerrow & Sons Co., Pewaukee, Wis.

51783 **Evette's Golden Secret of Tarbell Farms**
Sire *Golden Secret of Pencoyd* 23462. Dam *Village Evette* 32773.
Born Feb. 18, 1918. B. and O.: Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

51784 **General Lafayette**
Sire *Marshall Ma Charmante* 26615. Dam *Phyllis of Maple Lodge* 42312.
Born Sept. 1, 1918. B. and O.: Nathan C. True, Litchfield, Maine.

51785 **Curnel Secret of Elm Wood**
Sire *Royal Golden Secret of Elm Wood* 32011. Dam *Gold Flossie of Elmwood* 53091.
Born Feb. 26, 1918. B. and O.: J. L. Engle, Beloit, Ohio.

51786 **Highland Prophet**
Sire *Highland Demonstrator* 30435. Dam *Fasie's Prophetess* 20900.
Born Aug. 18, 1917. B. and O.: Helen S. Bush, Shelburne, Mass.

51787 **Golden Noble of Mathews**
Sire *Golden Noble of Rich Neck* 25431. Dam *Vanity Fair of Glencairne* 39173.
Born Aug. 3, 1918. B. and O.: Herman Hollerith, Washington, D. C.

51788 **Ora Yeksa Q.**
Sire *Neith's Yeksa* 39676. Dam *Minty's Yeksa Q. 2d* 44133.
Born March 21, 1918. B. and O.: W. B. Quarton, Algona, Iowa.

51789 **Sam Yeksa Q.**
Sire *William Yeksa Q.* 28443. Dam *Maid's Yeksa Q. 3d* 58410.
Born May 20, 1918. B. and O.: W. B. Quarton, Algona, Iowa.

51790 **Victor of Thorn Hill**
Sire *Victor of Pencoyd* 18901. Dam *Victor's Daughter of Thorn Hill* 50747.
Born Feb. 24, 1918. B. and O.: August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill.

51791 **Prince Victor of Thorn Hill**
Sire *Victor of Pencoyd* 18901. Dam *Princess of Thorn Hill* 44951.
Born March 26, 1918. B. and O.: August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill.

51792 **Laddie of Rocking Rock**
Sire *Tessie's Scott Farm Lad* 35640. Dam *Cherry Blossom of Rocking Rock* 63668.
Born Feb. 23, 1918. B. and O.: Alton R. White, Greensboro, Vt.

51793 **Snowbird's Sequel**
Sire *Shy's Itchen King* 36179. Dam *Snowbird of the Elms* 25672.
Born March 17, 1918. B. and O.: John Tod, Youngstown, Ohio.

51794 **Lilly's Boy of Maple Ridge**
Sire *Glorious of Sarnia* 39589. Dam *Lilly of Orndale* 51204.
Born June 11, 1918. B. and O.: Roy A. Atwood, Grand Ridge, Ill.

51795 **French Dairymaid's Chief of Lind**
Sire *Dairymaid's Chief of Fox Valley* 44321. Dam *French Beauty of Lind* 48432.
Born April 5, 1918. B. and O.: C. H. Glocke, Weyauwega, Wis.

51796 **Dairymaid's Drop Glenwood of Lind**
Sire *Dairymaid's Chief of Fox Valley* 44321. Dam *Golden Drop Glenwood of Lind* 72415.
Born April 28, 1918. Twin with bull No. 51797. B. and O.: C. H. Glocke, Weyauwega, Wis.

51797 **Glenwood Dairymaid's Drop of Lind**
Sire *Dairymaid's Chief of Fox Valley* 44321. Dam *Golden Drop Glenwood of Lind* 72415.
Born April 28, 1918. Twin with bull No. 51796. B. and O.: C. H. Glocke, Weyauwega, Wis.

51798 **Masher's Professor of Hein Farm**
Sire *Masher Bass* 26366. Dam *Belle of Medford* 27815.
Born Jan. 13, 1918. B. and O.: John Hein, Jr., Tony, Wis.

51799 **Allenwood Rex**
Sire *Elsir of Glenburnie* 27424. Dam *Fanny of Allenwood* 58289.
Born May 30, 1918. B. and O.: C. C. Allen, Kenosha, Wis.

51800 **Colonel of Pleasant Lane**
Sire *Yeksatop's King May* 26599. Dam *Lullaby of Pleasant Lane* 60486.
Born Nov. 12, 1917. B. and O.: Bernhard Behrens, Grafton, Wis.

51801 **King's Darling Teddy of Apple Knoll**
Sire *King's Darling Boy of Valley View* 32127. Dam *Matilde Munroe of Tonydale* 27873.
Born Sept. 25, 1917. B.: Charles Chapman, Spencerport, N. Y. O.: Harry M. Jackling, Lincoln Park, N. Y.

51802 **Prince of the Trap Rock**
Sire *Glenwood's Pioneer of Waukesha* 32451. Dam *Queen of M. M.* 51027.
Born Feb. 8, 1918. B. and O.: J. R. Frank, Lake Linden, Mich.

51803 **Sequel's Alexander of Graham's Dale**
Sire *Imp. Sylph's Sequel II.* 31081. Dam *Carrol of Graham's Dale* 64565.
Born Sept. 10, 1917. B. and O.: W. R. & Robert H. Graham, Roberts, Wis.

51804 **Alpha's Dixie Boy**
Sire *Beauty's Golden Dixie* 39780. Dam *Alpha of Ivandale 2d* 82789.
Born May 24, 1918. B. and O.: J. V. Nichols & J. Seaton, Purcellville, Va.

51805 **Pedro of Lawton**
Sire *Andy of St. Croix* 28639. Dam *Glenwood's Kronros* 55652.
Born May 14, 1918. B. and O.: Paul B. Bjerkeng, Beldenville, Wis.

51806 **Bonny Boy Glenwood**
Sire *Lily Maid's Gay Boy of Ingalwood* 41494. Dam *Margarette's Star of Pleasant View* 44520.
Born Feb. 22, 1918. B. and O.: Carl G. Elbert, Fall Creek, Wis.

51807 **Star Williams**
Sire *Wood Ford's Teddy R.* 30774. Dam *Duchess of Glastonbury* 54615.
Born May 12, 1918. B. and O.: Mrs. Jennie L. Williams, Glastonbury, Conn.

51808 **Masher's Prince of Hein Farm**
Sire *Masher Bass* 26366. Dam *Anne of Cloverdale* 40933.
Born April 13, 1918. B. and O.: John Hein, Jr., Tony, Wis.

51809 **Prince Glen of Belmont**
Sire *Imp. Amiesite of Lindenhurst* 30393. Dam *Princess Glen of Ashland* 63471.
Born April 20, 1918. B. and O.: Mabel R. Briggs, Yardley, Pa.

51810 **Reliable's Starlight's King**
Sire *Duke of Lilydale Farm* 34445. Dam *Reliable's Starlight* 59505.
Born March 26, 1918. B. and O.: William Haag, Marshfield, Wis.

51811 **Caxta's Bell Boy**
Sire *Bell Boy of Cherrydale* 38684. Dam *Caxta of Maplecrest* 70331.
Born June 8, 1918. B. and O.: C. S. Wolfinger, Hagerstown, Md.

51812 **Maud's Billy**
Sire *Edgemont Demonstrator* 32995. Dam *Maud of Cornwell* 63996.
Born April 16, 1918. B. and O.: A. Mayo McKeown, Cornwell, S. C.

51813 **Realité's Best of Bedminster**
Sire *May King's Best of Bedminster* 41081. Dam *Imp. Realité des Gâchères* 38893.
Born Dec. 1, 1917. B. and O.: Joseph Larocque, Far Hills, N. J.

51814 **Star of Forest View Farm**
Sire *Junior Guiding Star* 32320. Dam *Clybourn's Rosie* 37689.
Born March 2, 1918. B. and O.: Imbach Bros., Chelsea, Wis.

51815 **Rollin of Pokeberry Farm**
Sire *Park's King Solomon* 32638. Dam *Ophelia of Oak Wood* 39282.
Born Jan. 28, 1917. B. and O.: P. B. Horst, Dalton, Ohio.

51816 **Pink's Masher Sequel of Pine Grove**
Sire *Cowslip's Masher Sequel of Elmlawn* 39812. Dam *Pink of Elmlawn* 59667.
Born March 18, 1918. B. and O.: Lindley F. Parsons, Skowhegan, Maine.

51817 **Myra's Prince**
Sire *Valentine of Forest Lodge* 39207. Dam *Park's Myra* 42284.
Born June 11, 1918. B.: Roy C. Buzzell, Stanley, Wis. O.: Edward Omdahl, Eleva, Wis.

51818 **Countess Olga's Governor**
Sire *May Rose Queen's Governor* 28929. Dam *Countess Olga of Berkshire Maplecroft* 52935.
Born Feb. 27, 1918. B.: Frederick H. Farrington, Brandon, Vt. O.: J. C. Thomas, East Shoreham, Vt.

51819 **Sir Emperor of Williams Farm**
Sire *Silverwood's Bonnie May King* 34858. Dam *Empress of Forest Lodge* 59506.
Born May 2, 1918. B. and O.: J. M. Williams, North Adams, Mich.

51820 **Trail Top Chief**
Sire *Highland Demonstrator* 30435. Dam *Lois Valentine* 22201.
Born April 13, 1917. B. and O.: Harold H. Flower, Greenfield, Mass.

51821 **Estrada's Marshall**
Sire *Estrada's General* 28302. Dam *May Marshall of Mayowood* 40343.
Born July 25, 1917. B. and O.: C. H. Mayo, Rochester, Minn.

51822 **Allen of Concha Spring Farm**
Sire *Robert of Conche Hole Farm* 34255. Dam *Sequel's Greta* 35251.
Born June 14, 1918. B. and O.: Willard B. Force, Holicong, Pa.

51823 **Locust Valley Perfection**
Sire *Mixter Perfection* 42709. Dam *Yeoman's Mixter Lady* 58057.
Born March 26, 1918. B. and O.: Russell Grinnell, Exeter, R. I.

51824 **Jeanette's Golden Boy**
Sire *Dexter of Pine Ridge* 38800. Dam *May Day's Jeanette* 54614.
Born April 1, 1918. B. and O.: F. L. Hawks, Holland, N. Y.

51825 **Préel's Raymond of Whitford**
Sire *Primrose's Rockingham* 29405. Dam *Belle's Honour* 31201.
Born July 2, 1918. B.: T. P. Davis, Bridgeton, N. J. O.: George Thomas, 3d, Whitford, Pa.

51826 **Goldie's Main Stay of Sunnyside**
Sire *Beauty's Main Stay of Iowanola* 32136. Dam *Wreath of Gold* 42135.
Born Dec. 12, 1917. B. and O.: O. E. Perry, Gilman, Iowa.

51827 **Bellwood Dale**
Sire *Bellwood Dimple Bass* 48941. Dam *Imp. Lenore of Vimiera* 35767.
Born July 19, 1918. B. and O.: W. P. Craig, Pittsburgh, Pa.

51828 **Pat of Hill Crest**
Sire *Rufus of Hillswold* 35918. Dam *Lady Alice of Craftsbury 2d* 57129.
Born Aug. 2, 1917. B. and O.: F. B. Wheeler, Calgary, Canada.

51829 **Queen's Spotswood's Governor**
Sire *Rival's Spotswood's Governor* 38156. Dam *Queen of Presque Isle* 44858.
Born March 1, 1918. B.: Doe & French, Fairfield Center, Maine. O.: Lindley F. Parsons, Skowhegan, Maine.

51830 **Beauty King of Pleasant View**
Sire *Milkmaid's King of Maple Hill* 40467. Dam *Primrose's Beauty of Pleasant View* 43801.
Born March 10, 1918. B. and O.: Charles Schmidt, Wrightstown, Wis.

51831 **Rosie's Sensitive's Sequel**
Sire *Sensitive's Sequel* 25840. Dam *Maypole Rosie* 22846.
Born April 1, 1918. B. and O.: Rush Taggart, New Canaan, Conn.

51832 **Glen Haddon 2d's Boy of Lakewood**
Sire *Glen Haddon 2d* 14054. Dam *Guilford Belle* 44897.
Born Sept. 12, 1917. B. and O.: Don M. Towne, Madison, Maine.

51833 **Radio of the Gateways**
Sire *Raider of the Gateways* 28153. Dam *Sequel's Bossie of Willowdale* 34709.
Born Aug. 29, 1918. B. and O.: Arthur W. Wellington, Wellesley Farms, Mass.

51834 **Pansy's Pleasure's Golden Duke**
Sire *Peerless of Maple Hill* 37373. Dam *Pansy's Pleasure* 60398.
Born Sept. 8, 1917. B. and O.: M. C. Ewing, Wausau, Wis.

51835 **Lena's Masher of Greenbraes**
Sire *King Masher's Laddie's Hero* 40346. Dam *Maple Glen Lena* 33603.
Born June 25, 1918. B. and O.: M. C. Migel, Monroe, N. Y.

51836 **Bijou's Prince Vernon**
Sire *Vernon of Pencoyd* 37413. Dam *Imp. Bijou of the Echelle III.* 69281.
Born May 30, 1918. B. and O.: Ransom & Kissinger, Ransomville, Kansas.

51837 **Varsity May King Rayo**
Sire *Lily's May King* 31554. Dam *Squire des Blicqs's Ramona of Beatrice* 49001.
Born July 1, 1918. B. and O.: University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.

51838 **Red Cross Boy of Munroholm**
Sire *Uncle Sam of Linda Vista* 26894. Dam *Miss Snub* 45855.
Born April 23, 1918. B. and O.: Thomas H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y.

51839 **Heber of New Castle**
Sire *Woodlands King Masher* 31697. Dam *Esther of New Castle* 64860.
Born July 29, 1918. B. and O.: Winthrop Cowdin, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

51840 **Herbert of New Castle**
Sire *Ezra of New Castle* 34248. Dam *Imp. Queen of Honour VIII.* 36363.
Born Aug. 4, 1918. B. and O.: Winthrop Cowdin, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

51841 **Winnisquam King Masher Chief**
Sire *King Masher 13th* 28170. Dam *Queen Masher of Winnisquam* 51880.
Born March 23, 1918. B. and O.: Mark H. Moody, Waterbury, Vt.

51842 **Winnisquam King Masher Director**
Sire *King Masher 13th* 28170. Dam *Mollie H. Hope of Coldwell* 26764.
Born March 30, 1918. B. and O.: Mark H. Moody, Waterbury, Vt.

51843 **Jim of Clover Meadow**
Sire *Folly's Prince of Clover Meadow* 33854. Dam *Princess Catrin of Clover Meadow* 51675.
Born April 12, 1918. B. and O.: F. E. Daniels, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

51844 **Johnathan Hayes**
Sire *Hetty Gold's Lad* 22200. Dam *Jane Hayes* 25099.
Born March 5, 1918. B. and O.: M. F. Whithed, Bernardston, Mass.

51845 **Prince's Beauty's Twin Bud**
Sire *Auricula's King of the May* 21429. Dam *Prince's Beauty* 29647.
Born Sept. 30, 1916. Twin with cow. B. and O.: W. L. Breitrick, Greenville, Wis.

51846 **Lavinia's Lady's King of the May**
Sire *Heiress's King of the May* 14470. Dam *Lavinia's Lady* 37429.
Born March 1, 1917. B. and O.: W. L. Breitrick, Greenville, Wis.

51847 **Champion Golden King**
Sire *Butler Boy of Waukesha* 20555. Dam *Vera Cruz* 56957.
Born March 15, 1918. B.: Frank O. Lowden, Oregon, Ill. O.: William & George M. Killmer, Ashton, Ill.

51848 **Peter of Birchwood**
Sire *May King's Vrangue of Ingleside* 15430. Dam *Lady of Birchwood* 52208.
Born March 24, 1918. B. and O.: M. L. Welles, Rosendale, Wis.

51849 **Morn's Royal**
Sire *Croupette's Royal* 28224. Dam *Coral's Morn* 29036.
Born Feb. 14, 1916. B. and O.: Joseph F. Malin, Genoa, Wis.

51850 **Rosalie's Hayes Raider**
Sire *Hayes Raider of Waddington* 36355. Dam *Imp. Rosalie of Guernsey Home Farm* 74128.
Born May 6, 1918. B.: H. C. McCamon & Son, Lisbon, Ohio. O.: D. N. App, Selinsgrove, Pa.

51851 **Prince of Hector's Pride**
Sire *Imp. Prince of la Croisée* 40950. Dam *Hector's Pride* 40551.
Born June 4, 1918. B. and O.: D. N. App, Selinsgrove, Pa.

51852 **Primal's Sequel's Pride**
Sire *Primal's Sequel* 41103. Dam *Bertha Pride of App Farm* 72783.
Born July 2, 1918. B. and O.: D. N. App, Selinsgrove, Pa.

51853 **Salisbury Dairyman**
Sire *Grasslands Dairyman* 39161. Dam *Maryandi* 72826.
Born March 3, 1917. B. and O.: Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.

51854 **Hero of Winnebago**
Sire *Golden of Herodale* 33817. Dam *Flossetta* 83208.
Born April 23, 1918. B.: John F. Bloom, Fisk, Wis. O.: Burg Bros., Peebles, Wis.

51855 **Bayside May Rose General**
Sire *Pinecrest May Prince* 21427. Dam *Barbara of Bayside* 41141.
Born May 29, 1918. B. and O.: Henry C. Everett, Barnstable, Mass.

51856 **Bayside Autocrat**
Sire *Autocrat's Choice of Harriton* 39186. Dam *Barbara of Bayside 2d* 65893.
Born July 15, 1918. B. and O.: Henry C. Everett, Barnstable, Mass.

51857 **Bayside Judge**
Sire *Autocrat's Choice of Harriton* 39186. Dam *Princess Nora of Bayside* 53858.
Born July 21, 1918. B. and O.: Henry C. Everett, Barnstable, Mass.

51858 **Gretta's Billy of Bellmath**
Sire *Selma's Main Stay's Son* 23585. Dam *Gretta of Bellmath* 39265.
Born Feb. 19, 1918. B. and O.: H. C. Crocker & Son, Sennett, N. Y.

51859 **River Banks Rose King**
Sire *Swan's Pride of Belmont* 20342. Dam *Good Promise of Bon Ayre* 47662.
Born July 16, 1918. B. and O.: Leonard Orchards Co., Grants Pass, Oregon.

51860 **Dixie's Starlight of Longhurst**
Sire *May King Starlight of Jean Du Luth* 29916. Dam *Madeline Dixie of Waumesit* 29509.
Born Dec. 12, 1915. B.: Karl Byington, Merrill, Wis. O.: Frank J. Quinn, Peoria, Ill.

51861 **Abel Chêne of Six Maples**
Sire *Imp. Gay Boy of McKerrow Farms* 30406. Dam *Adele of Sarnia's Thanksgiving Girl* 57573.
Born Feb. 17, 1918. B. and O.: H. N. Longley, Dousman, Wis.

51862 **Aviator Chêne of Six Maples**
Sire *Imp. Gay Boy of McKerrow Farms* 30406. Dam *Masher's Lura Maud* 50662.
Born Feb. 20, 1918. B. and O.: H. N. Longley, Dousman, Wis.

51863 **Aleck Chêne of Six Maples**
Sire *Imp. Gay Boy of McKerrow Farms* 30406. Dam *Masher's Louan* 58126.
Born May 10, 1918. B. and O.: H. N. Longley, Dousman, Wis.

51864 **Walter of Idlehurst**
Sire *King May S.* 31106. Dam *Marie of Idlehurst* 33530.
Born July 17, 1918. B. and O.: C. D. Benack, Hayward, Wis.

51865 **Primrose II. of La Planque's King Bell**
Sire *King Bell 2d* 22277. Dam *Imp. Primrose II. of La Planque* 36347.
Born March 5, 1918. B. and O.: Leon J. Delahaut, Green Bay, Wis.

51866 **King Jeco**
Sire *Ledyard May King* 34777. Dam *Jeco Bay* 67207.
Born March 12, 1918. B. and O.: Paul D. Ives, Valley Falls, N. Y.

51867 **Guernfalfa Volunteer**
Sire *Sunburst's King Masher* 37423. Dam *Guernfalfa Lady* 65236.
Born May 31, 1918. B. and O.: Math Michels, Peebles, Wis.

51868 **Langwater Valiant**
Sire *Langwater Warrior* 26509. Dam *Langwater Generous* 41958.
Born Aug. 3, 1918. B. and O.: John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

51869 **Brookdale's King May**
Sire *King Bellow* 36774. Dam *Camilla May* 62345.
Born June 18, 1918. B.: Alexander N. McClintock, Lancaster, Mass. O.: G. N. B. Tuttle, Sterling, Mass.

51870 **Violet's King of the May**
Sire *Irene's King of the May* 18816. Dam *Imp. Violet of Pulias* 18556.
Born July 31, 1918. B. and O.: Emlen Wood, Wayne, Pa.

51871 **Priscilla's Masher of Greenbraes**
Sire *King Masher's Laddie's Hero* 40346. Dam *Priscilla of Guernseydale* 46065.
Born Aug. 5, 1918. B. and O.: M. C. Migel, Monroe, N. Y.

51872 **Prince of Pepacton**
Sire *Furlough Janet's Success* 28909. Dam *Cornelia's Favorite* 25498.
Born April 4, 1918. B. and O.: Bartholomew Lefkovics, Arkville, N. Y.

51873 **Star Prince**
Sire *Rouge of Ames 2d* 34047. Dam *Princess of Ames* 62556.
Born Dec. 5, 1917. B.: Ed. Coe, Ames, Iowa. O.: Nels Christiansen, Ringsted, Iowa.

51874 **Sailor of Elmshade**
Sire *Top of Pleasant Lane* 44016. Dam *Fanny of Catulus* 58505.
Born April 24, 1918. B. and O.: Albert Lueders, Reedsburg, Wis.

51875 **Noble of Valley Farm**
Sire *Golden Noble of Craigamoor* 29215. Dam *Marion of Clara Cooper Farms* 56256.
Born Feb. 8, 1918. B. and O.: H. A. Smith, Enderlin, N. Dak.

51876 **Sequel's Ben's King**
Sire *Sequel's Ben of Willowdale* 22768. Dam *Arloine* 42056.
Born April 19, 1918. B. and O.: John S. Pickup, Cherry Creek, N. Y.

51877 **Mimi's Raymond**
Sire *Imp. Raymond of Foxburg* 30467. Dam *Golden Joe's Mimi* 49696.
Born April 6, 1918. B. and O.: H. C. Hyatt, Dubois, Pa.

51878 **Meadow-Gold Diamond**
Sire *St. Austell Sentinel* 32686. Dam *Dewdrop's Sister* 37320.
Born May 23, 1918. B. and O.: W. S. Ormston, Saint Johns, Mich.

51879 **Borsheim's Pershing**
Sire *Governor Jim of Woodend* 21501. Dam *Alfa Girl* 30949.
Born Dec. 20, 1917. B. and O.: N. A. Borsheim, Mitchell, Iowa.

51880 **Borsheim's Alpha**
Sire *Governor Jim of Woodend* 21501. Dam *Buttercup of Roselawn* 64773.
Born June 7, 1918. B. and O.: N. A. Borsheim, Mitchell, Iowa.

51881 **Adell's Main Stay of Bellmath**
Sire *Selma's Main Stay's Son* 23585. Dam *Adell Glenwood of Bellmath* 49618.
Born Feb. 20, 1918. B. and O.: H. C. Crocker & Son, Sennett, N. Y.

51882 **Raemelton's May Rose General**
Sire *Florham Squire* 33996. Dam *Imp. Buttercup IV. of the Mourants* 61284.
Born Oct. 24, 1917. B. and O.: F. B. Black, Mansfield, Ohio.

51883 **Eclipse of Holly**
Sire *Flossie's Don of Oaks Farm* 39967. Dam *Imp. Tulip of St. Croix* 46688.
Born May 24, 1918. B. and O.: H. T. Newcomb, New York, N. Y.

51884 **Jack of Meadowbrook**
Sire *Bijou's King* 29434. Dam *Mamie of Meadowbrook* 60167.
Born June 26, 1918. B. and O.: Charles J. Miller, Newfane, N. Y.

51885 **Daniel of Artesian Farm**
Sire *Lady's Duke of Hillside* 40148. Dam *Joker's Molly* 49551.
Born Feb. 20, 1918. B. and O.: F. M. Johnson, Cambridge, Wis.

51886 **Bob of Cicero**
Sire *Wildwood's Glen Rose King* 36046. Dam *Tody of Cicero* 35437.
Born April 12, 1918. B. and O.: Nels Nelson, Black Creek, Wis.

51887 **Préel Boss**
Sire *Silky's Boss* 33666. Dam *Lula of Oakwood* 56767.
Born May 21, 1918. B. and O.: Walter T. Allen, Mount Vernon, Ind.

51888 **Quoin's Prince of Hillside**
Sire *Rose's Bob Rilma* 38748. Dam *Quoin of Edgewood 2d* 53110.
Born Feb. 24, 1918. B. and O.: Rush L. Chapman, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

51889 **Governor Hambro**
Sire *Janilly's Hambro* 29110. Dam *Imp. Rosy of Melrose* 28580.
Born Dec. 29, 1917. B. and O.: Bert Parish, Whitewater, Wis.

51890 **King Foxy**
Sire *Foxy's Prince* 30332. Dam *Queen's Omega of Lilydale Farm* 51046.
Born Jan. 22, 1918. B. and O.: C. A. Zemke, Wausau, Wis.

51891 **Paul of Graceland**
Sire *Spotswood Masher's Sequel of Oaklands* 39675. Dam *Miss Speckles Bay* 40177.
Born March 28, 1918. B. and O.: Phil R. Toll, Greenwood, Mo.

51892 **Squire Glen of Belle Alto**
Sire *Glen Gable Belshazzar* 31575. Dam *Rose of High Wood* 48263.
Born Jan. 5, 1918. B.: William C. Wenner, Stillwater, Pa. O.: J. H. Cummings, Wernersville, Pa.

51893 **Picotte's Butter Boy of O'Klare**
Sire *Picotte of Bon Ayre* 28371. Dam *Elo's Butter Cup* 63252.
Born April 16, 1918. B. and O.: Thomas Harville, Eau Claire, Wis.

51894 **Dexter of Longhurst**
Sire *Golden King of Arcady* 14815. Dam *Imp. Rouge of Clovelly* 60610.
Born Dec. 9, 1917. B. and O.: Frank J. Quinn, Peoria, Ill.

51895 **Imp. Valentine's Honorable Sequel**
Sire On Guernsey *Valentine's Honour of the Passée* (R. G. A. S. 3784 P. S.) Dam *Imp. Christine's Lily of Sarnia* 75570.
Born Oct. 21, 1917. Imp. in dam. B.: H. Robin, Island of Guernsey. O.: Mrs. Alice H. Hulburt, Peterboro, N. H.

51896 **Nosegay's King of Chilmark**
Sire *Itchen's King of Chilmark* 42477. Dam *Nosegay of Chilmark* 48897.
Born March 27, 1918. B. and O.: V. Everit Macy, Ossining, N. Y.

51897 **Princess's Natty**
Sire *Natty's Lon Ben* 32883. Dam *Princess of Beaver Brook* 71065.
Born Feb. 7, 1918. B. and O.: F. C. Knittel, Blandford, Mass.

51898 **Torreador Masher**
Sire *Williston Masher* 43245. Dam *Stella Torreador* 71492.
Born April 24, 1918. B. and O.: W. C. Crawford, Williston, Tenn.

51899 **Rosemont's Pride**
Sire *Golden Nassau of Pencoyd* 29103. Dam *Rose King's Jess of Hilltop* 65256.
Born Sept. 20, 1917. B.: H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich. O.: W. L. Simpson, Purcellville, Va.

51900 **Glenwood's Boy of Veedum**
Sire *Langwater Princeling* 14906. Dam *Glenwood Lillian of Shioc* 49144.
Born May 25, 1918. B. and O.: W. W. Clark, Grand Rapids, Wis.

51901 **College Creusa's Nepaul**
Sire *Nepaul* 23330. Dam *College Creusa* 25661.
Born May 16, 1918. B. and O.: University of Maine, Orono, Maine.

51902 **Glenwood Inez**
Sire *Elnor Glenwood* 25867. Dam *Inez of Coldwater* 56371.
Born Feb. 14, 1918. B. and O.: L. J. Byers & C. C. Barnes, Coldwater, Mich.

51903 **Mathilde's Shaddock**
Sire *Shaddock* 23579. Dam *Mathilde* 28136.
Born April 20, 1918. B. and O.: L. J. Byers & C. C. Barnes, Coldwater, Mich.

51904 **Rosemere Gem**
Sire *Don Bernardo of Linda Vista* 20617. Dam *Florham Flower* 49032.
Born Aug. 5, 1916. B.: J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J. O.: J. Scofield Rowe, Hartford, Conn.

51905 **Quentin of Louis Corners**
Sire *Chester of Maple Grove* 33403. Dam *Lula of Louis Corners* 68649.
Born June 25, 1918. B. and O.: Herman Loos, Kiel, Wis.

51906 **General March**
Sire *Creusa's Jewel* 24786. Dam *Brunswick Belle* 26879.
Born March 25, 1918. B. and O.: Alonzo G. Frost, Lisbon Falls, Maine.

51907 **Royal Duke of Lakeside**
Sire *Queen's King of Aldermead* 30099. Dam *Lady Evelyn of Aldermead* 57995.
Born Jan. 30, 1918. B. and O.: George W. Thomas, Leland, Wash.

51908 **Dorothy's Lad of Fern Hill**
Sire *Carteret of Lone Pine* 20770. Dam *Diamond Dorothy of Waumesil* 43593.
Born Feb. 8, 1918. B. and O.: Joe Cramer, Menomonie, Wis.

51909 **Replica's Proud Don**
Sire *Proud Don* 29327. Dam *Chilmark's Replica* 36259.
Born April 20, 1918. B. and O.: Charles Hornburg, Ira, N. Y.

51910 **Goldstone of Edgemoor**
Sire *Royal Rose King of Edgemoor* 34361. Dam *Imp. Bourne End Nancy of the Ponchez 3d* 59848.
Born March 15, 1918. B. and O.: W. H. Dupee, Santee, Cal.

51911 **King's Counsel of Edgemoor**
Sire *Imp. Itchen May King* 25174. Dam *Imp. Cheminante XI.* 55221.
Born March 20, 1918. B. and O.: W. H. Dupee, Santee, Cal.

51912 **Waddington Raider**
Sire *Imp. Border Raider* 22243. Dam *Marshall's Lady Dudley* 43364.
Born May 17, 1918. B. and O.: E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.

51913 **Kathleen's Itchen Raider of Waddington**
Sire *Imp. Border Raider* 22243. Dam *Imp. Kathleen of Waddington* 35282.
Born June 15, 1918. B. and O.: E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.

51914 **Gron's Raider of Waddington**
Sire *Imp. Border Raider* 22243. Dam *Imp. Rosette of the Gron I.* 18538.
Born June 27, 1918. B. and O.: E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.

51915 **Marshall's Conqueror of Waddington**
Sire *Windflower 3d's Marshall* 25286. Dam *Raider's Retta of Waddington* 51409.
Born June 30, 1918. B. and O.: E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.

51916 **Marshall's King of the May**
Sire *Windflower 3d's Marshall* 25286. Dam *Raider's May Star of Waddington* 57243.
Born Aug. 10, 1918. B. and O.: E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.

51917 **Golden Promise of Langwater**
Sire *Langwater Warrior* 26509. Dam *Minnie Minted Gold* 40720.
Born Aug. 9, 1918. B. and O.: John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

51918 **King of Jerpen**
Sire *Wilson of Highland Stock Farm* 40006. Dam *Goldie of Highland Stock Farm* 51748.
Born March 23, 1918. B. and O.: Palmer Madson, Manitowoc, Wis.

51919 **Osceola Donnington des Ruettes**
Sire *Imp. Massy des Ruettes* 45449. Dam *Imp. Donnington Kit 3d* 75496.
Born July 1, 1918. B.: R. Lawrence Benson, Princeton, N. J. O.: F. S. Peer, Cranford, N. J.

51920 **Hero of Valley View Farm**
Sire *King Helpmate* 37892. Dam *Golden Buttercup of Riverview* 60686.
Born March 3, 1918. B. and O.: H. J. Gardner, Eaton, N. Y.

ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES AND PRODUCING DAMS

ALSO

INDEX OF ADVANCED REGISTER COWS

SUPPLEMENT TO EDITION OF JULY 1, 1917.

Advanced Register Sires

Corrected to August 1, 1918—Ending with A. R. 6400, Vol. 33.

Advanced Register Sires. The following list of Guernsey Bulls contains all those which are the sires of two or more females in the Advanced Register.

The list is a supplement to the one published last year and contains all additions that have been made up to August 1, 1918.

All bulls that have been admitted to the Advanced Register since July 1, 1917, appear with complete data regarding their breeding, ownership, and progeny as it appears in the Herd Register.

Ace of Hearts 7119, A. R.

Admiral of the Briquet (2116 E. G. H. B.) (R. G. A. S., 2259 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Fanny's Sequel 19563, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Flora II. des Hougues Magues 27534.
Born Sept. 20, 1908. Bred by John Le Page, St. Saviour's, Guernsey.
Owned by Godfrey Oakey, England.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Brittleware Daphne 48505, A. R. 3850....	8934.75	394.36	D
2. Imp. Brittleware Mistletoe 48510, A. R. 5916...	14467.20	751.38	B
3. Imp. Brittleware Wild Rose 48508, A. R. 6000..	9499.20	505.66	B
4. Imp. Brittleware Tinkabell 48522, A. R. 6228...	8778.10	434.21	B

Admiral of the Fountain (R. G. A. S. 2445 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Galaxy's Sequel 16904, A. R.
Dam, Sylph's Pride V. (R. G. A. S. 7321 P. S.).
Born Sept. 11, 1909. Bred and owned by W. B. Burton, St. Sampson's, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Cosette of St. Croix 46677, A. R. 4220....	7066.70	387.19	G
2. Imp. Honeymoon V. of the Fountain 47180, A. R. 5759.....	7564.90	372.88	D
3. Imp. Primrose of the Vrangue Manor 53800, A. R. 6367.....	11166.00	518.22	C

Admiral Penwyn 8294, A. R.

Admiral Togo (R. A. A. S. 53 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons.			
Marquis of the Colinbot (R. A. A. S. 166 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Dignity of Sarnia 65363, A. R. 6149....	6673.00	361.65	F

Admiral Togo of Passée Villa (R. G. A. S. 318 F. S.) A. R.

Adonis of Fern Ravine 13268, A. R.
Sire, Athenian 9981, A. R.
Dam, Miss Select of Fern Ravine 18479, A. R. 1519.
Born Feb. 23, 1908. Bred by Fred Vogel, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis.
Sold May 1, 1908 to J. Gilbert Hickcox, Whitefish Bay, Wis.
" Jan. 26, 1909 to Cross Bros., New Lisbon, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
1. Dorothy's Dorris of Crosswald 36198, A. R. 4458	6914.50	336.37	C
2. Carrie of Windermere 57200, A. R. 5907.....	6722.70	272.04	G
Sons, 15 registered.			

Adventurer of Upper Freehold 9270, A. R.

Aeneas 5853, A. R.

Aimable of France 13739, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 19 registered.			
9. Imp. Amelia of Millmount XI. 35194, A. R. 5636	7396.80	411.68	A
Sons, 7 registered.			
1. Imp. Aimable of the Isle 18373, A. R.			

Aimable of the Isle 18373, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Aimable of France 13739, A. R.
Dam, Oneida of the Mill IV. (R. G. A. S. 6368 P. S.).
Born Jan. 17, 1909. Bred by H. A. Dorey, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Dec. 21, 1910 by Thomas F. Ryan, Oak Ridge, Va.
Sold Aug. 23, 1915 to J. P. Agnew & Son, Burkeville, Va.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 58 registered.			
1. Imp. Bertha of Anna Dean Farm 46915, A. R. 3293.....	8774.60	487.38	F
2. Aimable's Helen of Oak Ridge 50936, A. R. 5468	5630.20	301.02	G
Sons, 52 registered.			
Lady Alderney II.'s Sequel 22123, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Alderney's Fanny of Oak Ridge 50935, A. R. 5467.....	7183.30	429.65	G

Alderney II. (R. G. A. S. 2215 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
9. Imp. Daisy of Bickleigh 48374, A. R. 4618 Re-entry.....	12632.70	672.62	A
12. Imp. Cymbal of Anna Dean Farm 47589, A. R. 5399.....	8321.90	431.32	D
13. Imp. Olive of the Ponchez 36390, A. R. 5803...	8921.50	464.71	A
14. Imp. Darling of Anna Dean Farm 47035, A. R. 5876.....	9548.30	440.20	D
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Brightness of Sarnia 50461.			
Sons.			
2. Primrose's Billy (R. G. A. S. 2998 P. S.), A. R.			

Alderney Raymond 26357, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 67 registered.			
14. Imp. Queen of Anna Dean Farm 2d 47586, A. R. 5391.....	10968.40	489.50	A
15. Imp. Blanche of Maplelawn 47333, A. R. 5459..	10090.00	486.14	D
16. Imp. Dulcis of Sarnia 65360, A. R. 5658.....	7060.80	339.90	E
17. Imp. Decasse of Sarnia 65364, A. R. 5806.....	6775.40	355.33	F
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Bee Bee of Sarnia 50487.			
Sons, 14 registered.			

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Allenwood King Regent 23641, A. R.
Sire, Prince Regent of Meadowbrook 15962, A. R.
Dam, Princess Deasie 36703, A. R. 2275.
Born July 9, 1912. Bred by E. D. Watkins, Lima, N. Y.
Owned by Est. C. W. Allen, Kenosha, Wis.
Sold Dec. 20, 1912 to C. C. Allen, Kenosha, Wis.
" Apr. 1, 1915 to Reuben H. Donnelley, Chicago, Ill.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 17 registered.			
1. King Regent's Pancha of Allenwood 58291, A. R. 6297	8321.70	401.83	G
2. Fanny of Allenwood 58289, A. R. 6298	8996.20	414.94	G
3. King Regent's Fanny of Allenwood 58290, A. R. 6387	7743.40	347.64	G
Sons, 21 registered.			

Alphea's Duke 14491, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
3. Alphea's College Frances 65482, A. R. 6230	7448.50	386.82	G

Alta Crest Meddler 11828, A. R.
Sire, Primative 4909, A. R.
Dam, Mentor Maid 13261.
Born Aug. 27, 1906. Bred by Arthur H. Sagendorph, Spencer, Mass.
Sold Mar. 22, 1907 to T. E. Miller, Branch, Vt.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. Myrtle of Bonny Mead 45137, A. R. 4275	6134.10	290.45	G
Re-entry	7569.40	379.02	D
2. Zelda of Bonny Mead 36247, A. R. 5523	8074.40	366.52	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Currieda Hope 36486.			
Valdessa of Bonny Mead 41182.			
Sons, 8 registered.			

Ambition 11683, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
1. La Noce of Riverside Farm 36284, A. R. 2522 Re-entry	10725.40	557.05	A
Sons, 15 registered.			
Ambition's Hasson 15437, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Claudia Claire 37645, A. R. 5625	10630.00	580.11	A

Ambler 7892, A. R.

Antoninus 9042, A. R.

April King (R. G. A. S. 1407 P. S.) A. R.
Sons.
1. Canadian (R. G. A. S. 1809 P. S.), A. R.

Archer of Chilmark 13376, A. R.
Sons, 23 registered.
1. Beatrice's Archer 18369, A. R.

Argo of Wasteland 10452, A. R.

Armorel's Lord Orange 17394, A. R.
Sire, Lord Orange of Waumesit 9958, A. R.
Dam, Armorel 4th of Haddon 14056.
Born Feb. 10, 1910. Bred by R. F. & A. H. Parker, Westboro, Mass.
Sold Apr. 5, 1912 to Joseph H. Hadley, Shrewsbury, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. Hillswold Mamie 53055, A. R. 5311	6871.80	359.10	G
2. Gipinda Jane of Waumesit 43594, A. R. 5918	12850.00	615.03	C
3. Diamond Dorothy of Waumesit 43593, A. R. 5919	10074.10	476.48	C
Sons, 4 registered.			

Ashland of Lyndon Heights 10079, A. R.

Assurance of Haddon 7420, A. R.

Athenian 9981, A. R.
Sons, 21 registered.
2. King Yeksa of Fern Ravine 12513 A. R.
3. Adonis of Fern Ravine 13268, A. R.
4. Castor of Fern Ravine 13998, A. R.

Atlasta Governor 24823, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Governor of the Chêne (R. G. A. S. 1297 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. Rouge of the Brickfield 40144.
Born July 13, 1912. Bred by Charles Kitts, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
Sold July 13, 1913 to B. F. Crane & C. T. Bundy, Menomonie, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
1. Atlasta May Kelley 57459, A. R. 6164	9451.40	525.73	G
2. Atlasta Kathryn 58565, A. R. 6165	7271.00	386.81	G
Sons, 38 registered.			

Attwood Prince 7309, A. R.

Aught of Mobile 7750, A. R. (Imp.)

Auricula's Glenwood of Pinehurst 9408, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 7 registered.			
4. Auricula's Crystal of Wawa 48942, A. R. 6179	7723.80	371.65	E
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Glenaura of Wawa 41711.			

Auricula's Main-sheet 8870, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 49 registered.			
5. Dolly Mapleton 36880, A. R. 5354	11012.56	499.50	B
6. Auricula Mapleton 38348, A. R. 6070	8236.50	383.18	A
Sons, 23 registered.			
Squire of Hillhurst 13008, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Samantha of Sunnyside 29901, A. R. 6229	12109.20	526.49	A

Auricula's Squire 6554, A. R.

Aurora's Echo 6702, A. R.

Barmouth of Pencoyd 11059, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 23 registered.			
1. Bob Rilma 16141, A. R.			
Sir Rosewood of Linda Vista 18615, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Lady Bella of Tilden Farms 57076, A. R. 6224	5933.10	315.36	G

Barrington May King 19312, A. R.
Sold Feb. 26, 1917 to Charles D. Cleveland, Eatontown, N. J.
" Apr. 25, 1918 to Dairy Division U. S. Bureau of Animal Husbandry, Washington, D. C.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 33 registered.			
2. Druce's May Queen 45294, A. R. 4487 Re-entry	10441.50	549.01	CC
7. Barrington's Lady Vanity 51610, A. R. 5484	7228.10	436.76	G
8. May Queen of Oakhurst 51611, A. R. 5595	8087.40	459.16	G
9. May King's Portia of Oakhurst 45565, A. R. 5736	9089.10	463.05	E
10. Druce's Queen 2d 55222, A. R. 6007	7200.70	353.83	G
11. Florham Belle 2d 54984, A. R. 6008	7927.00	451.53	G
12. Jeanette of Oakhurst 42981, A. R. 6265	8548.20	404.46	C
Sons, 22 registered.			
Golden King of Oakhurst 25586, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Rose of Oakhurst 2d 57878, A. R. 6264	7771.40	436.96	G

Baubigny's Squire of Keewaydin 21834, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Squire II. of the Camp 15237.
Dam, Imp. Baubigny's Daisy 25801, A. R. 2107.
Born Feb. 21, 1912. Bred by Elbert H. Baker, Gates Mills, Ohio.
Sold June 10, 1912 to R. D. Gates, Novelty, Ohio.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 31 registered.			
1. Squire's Beauty of Walnut Glens 52245, A. R. 5368	9619.30	487.58	G
2. Duchess France of Walnut Glens 2d 59608, A. R. 5581	7479.50	375.56	G
Sons, 30 registered.			

Beacon Light B. 9417, A. R.

Beatrice's Archer 18369, A. R.
Sire, Archer of Chilmark 13376, A. R.
Dam, Beatrice of Castel 2d 18683, A. R. 568.
Born Nov. 22, 1910. Bred by V. Everit Macy, Ossining, N. Y.
Sold May 28, 1912 to Charles F. Leland, Southboro, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 2 registered.			
1. Lynbrook Farm's Archeress 47566, A. R. 5200	9040.60	405.09	G
2. Orange's Archeress 55147, A. R. 5537	7903.00	411.86	G
Sons, 2 registered.			

Beau Masher 12208, A. R.

Beau Regal 13448, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 45 registered.			
5. Natika of the Glen 52889, A. R. 5775	4980.20	272.84	G
6. Nima of the Glen 44234, A. R. 5958	8115.20	393.69	D
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Butterfly of the Glen 37960.			
Patience of the Glen 32583.			
Sons, 15 registered.			
2. Missy's May Rose King of the Glen 19660, A. R.			
3. Squire of the Glen 18805, A. R.			

Beau Regal's Chance 17428, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 13 registered.			
1. Actress of Maplecrest 52733, A. R. 3893 Re-entry	10353.20	556.23	D
Sons, 8 registered.			

Beauty's Duke of Clover Leaf 18488, A. R.
Sire, Langwater Puritan 14252, A. R.
Dam, Beauty of Hawthorn 20111.
Born Sept. 16, 1910. Bred by F. H. Benedict, McLean, N. Y.
Sold Mar. 20, 1911 to B. R. Udall, Branch, Vt.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 4 registered.			
1. Nancy of Bonny Mead 46864, A. R. 5931	7242.70	372.03	DD
2. Theda of Bonny Mead 53078, A. R. 5956	6057.20	338.23	F
Sons, 5 registered.			

Beauty's Gold Basis of Village Farms 12467, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
1. Village Evette 32773, A. R. 2317 Re-entry	13314.20	680.87	A

Beauty's Pearl's Gay Lad du Braye 17611, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Gay Lad du Braye (R. G. A. S. 2026 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. Beauty's Pearl III. of the Vauxbelets 31608.
Born June 18, 1910. Bred by J. Hunault, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by Charles H. Foote, Burlington, Vt.
Sold Aug. 23, 1910 to G. M. Wallace, Falmouth, Va.
" Jan. 26, 1914 to T. E. White, Edenton, N. C.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 25 registered.			
1. Helen Pink 47273, A. R. 5236	6716.90	364.24	F
2. Gay Lad's Marion 56492, A. R. 5915	8382.80	475.62	G
Sons, 11 registered.			

Beda's May King 11893, A. R.
Sold May 26, 1916, to G. G. Hartley, Duluth, Minn.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 45 registered.			
14. Margaret May Rose 51132, A. R. 5889	6642.20	377.74	F
15. Princess May of Linda Vista 47711, A. R. 6019	8618.60	427.39	E
16. Gracieuse May Rose 51704, A. R. 6022	8087.90	383.33	E
17. Molly Rose O. D. 50617, A. R. 6210	10397.60	563.74	EE
Sons, 48 registered.			
Wilson's Dick 22553, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Pomara Rose 61389, A. R. 5536	9667.20	439.24	G

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Beechwood's Pride 9550, A. R. (Imp.)
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 19 registered.
3. Golden Beauty of Brookmead 39998, A. R. 5424 10059.90 489.65 C
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
La Fossiana of Brookmead 3d 40796.

Begalore 10101, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 23 registered.
9. Glen Gable Galore 30219, A. R. 5061
Re-entry ..... 12526.60 572.89 AA
10. Glen Gable Georgiana 33149, A. R. 5344 ..... 9502.10 475.99 A
11. Begalore's Bessy 32216, A. R. 5347 ..... 12734.50 534.75 A
12. Glen Gable Gretchen 31359, A. R. 5348 ..... 10787.10 492.92 A
13. Summerland 26066, A. R. 5423 ..... 10571.80 428.96 A

Belle-Vernon's Jeweller 9306, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Coralea 24253.

Belted Knight 8272, A. R.
Sire, Sir Fanschaw 5031.
Dam, Quartz 4th 9146, A.R. 563.
Born May 8, 1902. Bred by Robert W. Lord, Elms, Maine.
Owned by Est. Robert W. Lord, Elms, Maine.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 6 registered.
1. Christine of the Elms 18008, A. R. 589 ..... 6647.90 328.77 F
2. Creusa of the Elms 2d 25818, A. R. 5588 ..... 10814.50 575.30 A
Sons, 13 registered.
1. Elmwood's Knight 10821, A. R.

Ben Bishop 3506, A. R.

Benbow of Warren Wood (1801 E. G. H. B.) A. R.
Sire, Deanie's Pride (1558 E. G. H. B.), A. R.
Dam, Citron 9th (4384 E. G. H. B.).
Born July 13, 1906. Bred and owned by John Isdale Smail, England.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters.
1. Imp. Hayes Fi Fi 3d 32403, A. R. 3423 ..... 8173.50 395.35 A
2. Imp. Donnington Jesebel 37080, A. R. 6372 .... 13219.30 719.00 A

Benjamin 1931, A. R.

Ben Sampson 5480, A. R.

Benton Harbor 9746, A. R.
Sons, 15 registered.
1. Lindo Benton of Ingleside 12455, A. R.

Besly Farm Jupiter 9091, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Sons, 6 registered.
Besly Farm Jupiter 3d 11433, 1 daughter in A. R.
Meadow Farm Flossie 25036, A. R. 5336 .... 7643.60 369.52 A

Besly Farm Jupiter 4th 12914, A. R.

Besly Farm Spur 13006, A. R.

Besom 13016, A. R.
Daughters, 22 registered.

Bessie's Glenwood 12768, A. R.
Sons, 4 registered.
1. Glenn Bush 21424, A. R.

Bess' Sequel of the Isle 16914, A. R. (Imp.)
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 25 registered.
3. Imp. Bijou des Frances 44541, A. R. 3043 .....
Re-entry ..... 17104.00 943.41 A
6. Bess' Sequel's Kate Pie 42661, A. R. 6167 ..... 9919.80 468.29 B
Sons, 16 registered.
Squire of Bon Air (R. G. A. S. 361 F. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. Dancer of Anna Dean Farm 47036, A. R. 5878 ..... 9730.20 422.00 D

Best Bower 4715, A. R.

Betsey Boy of Riverside 8959, A. R.
Sire, Squire Wetherill 5217, A. R.
Dam, Betsey Taylor of Riverside 16186.
Born July 19, 1902. Bred by James Forsyth, Owego, N. Y.
Sold July 12, 1903 to Charlton Industrial Farm School, Charlton, N. Y.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 8 registered.
1. Clover Leaf of Charlton 17740, A. R. 2925 ..... 12752.40 635.41 A
2. Frolic's Favorite 19981, A. R. 5857 ..... 9661.80 432.66 A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Betsey Boy's Beauty 19982.
Sons, 6 registered.

Betsey's Glenwood 12319, A. R.
Sire, Glenwood Chief of Haddon 7076, A. R.
Dam, Betsey of Maplehurst 15426, A. R. 362.
Born Jan. 28, 1907. Bred by G. B. Tallman, Fayetteville, N. Y.
Sold July 26, 1907 to George M. White, Freehold, N. Y.
" Apr. 3, 1911 to Emma A. Hagaman, Albany, N. Y.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 6 registered.
1. Glenwood's Junietta 32331, A. R. 3134 ..... 11129.00 533.01 E
2. Fair Lady Gayhead 33999, A. R. 5313 ..... 10891.50 480.34 A
Sons, 10 registered.

Bijou's Star 13829, A. R. (Imp.)
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 22 registered.
4. Bijou's Pet 37133, A. R. 5338 ..... 9794.70 484.20 B
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Jink's Baby III. (R. G. A. S. 8379 P. S.).
Sons, 12 registered.
Bijou Lad of Halcyon 17553, 1 daughter in A. R.
Hopeful Lady 48834, A. R. 5369 ..... 9466.30 562.20 G
Halcyon Star 17552, 1 daughter in A. R.
Bell Queen of Briarbank 2d 56985, A. R. 6326 7808.40 389.10 G

Bike of Valley Falls 4923, A. R.

Billy II. of Paradise 15328, A. R. (Imp.)
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 9 registered.
1. Pearly of Spring City 38815, A. R. 3146
Re-entry ..... 10126.20 458.28 A
Sons, 4 registered.
1. Billy of Paradise Spring City 21162, A. R.

Billy of Paradise Spring City 21162, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Billy II. of Paradise 15328, A. R.
Dam, Lilly May Rose 2d 21700, A. R. 2804.
Born Oct. 15, 1911. Bred by Adam Seitz, Waukesha, Wis.
Sold Feb. 12, 1912 to William M. Jones, Waukesha, Wis.
" Mar. 23, 1912 to Frank E. Swan, Wauwatosa, Wis.
" July 11, 1914 to William M. Jones, Waukesha, Wis.
" Sept. 19, 1914 to Frank E. Swan, Wauwatosa, Wis.
" June 15, 1917 to William M. Jones, Waukesha, Wis.
" Aug. 31, 1917 to Thomas Stapleton, Hartland, Wis.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 18 registered.
1. Tricksey of Maple Heights 52447, A. R. 5371 ... 7659.00 461.95 G
2. Pearl of Maple Heights 52449, A. R. 5372 ..... 7711.70 350.61 G
3. Sweet Alice of Maple Heights 52448, A. R. 5470 7756.20 399.48 G
Sons, 20 registered.

Billy's Fancy (R. G. A. S. 2205 P. S.) A. R.

Billy's France 12476, A. R. (Imp.)
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 27 registered.
7. Imp. Billy's France's Red Bessie 29375, A. R. 6076 ..... 9102.51 428.05 A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Lily du Préel XIV. 50403.
Sons, 16 registered.
Blanchflower's Billy France of Roughwood 16672, 1 daughter in A. R.
Dawn of Roughwood 48220, A. R. 6295 ..... 8322.80 431.30 D

Billy's France of the Isle 21183, A. R. (Imp.)
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 67 registered.
5. Imp. Nell V. of Mt. Plaisant 38894, A. R. 3127
Re-entry ..... 7477.60 373.01 A
10. Imp. McKerrow's Bijou 53173, A. R. 4202
Re-entry ..... 12427.30 563.57 D
14. Imp. Wildwood Valinquet Rose 40582, A. R. 5363 8502.60 400.74 C
15. Imp. Cymric of Anna Dean Farm 47022, A. R. 5583 ..... 10956.00 521.52 C
16. Billy's Missie of Elmview 51360, A. R. 5616 .... 8426.60 404.66 G
17. Imp. Buttercup III. of the Friquet 38881, A. R. 5721 ..... 8753.60 403.60 A
18. Imp. Viola of the Isle 35247 A. R. 5801 ..... 13048.60 584.37 A
19. Imp. La Grande XIII. du Bas Sejour 39651 A. R. 5842 ..... 10538.55 418.49 A
20. Imp. Billy's France Beauty of the Isle 38883 A. R. 5948 ..... 9961.10 426.11 A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Babette of Sarnia 51337.
Sons, 17 registered.
2. France's Jewel XVI.. (R. G. A. S. 2888 P. S.), A. R.
Hector of les Messuriers (R. G. A. S. 2733 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. Résèda of Blanchelande 47192, A. R. 5758 ..... 5877.70 331.96 E
Imp. Billy's France II. of the Frie Bâton 21185, 1 daughter in A. R.
Eva of Elkview 57278, A. R. 6292 ..... 7668.80 401.84 G
Polly's Pride (R. G. A. S. 2974 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. Polly de la Tablette 69257, A. R. 6328.. 8813.60 546.01 D

Bishop of Hardwick 8106, A. R.

Bob Rilma 16141, A. R.
Sire, Barmouth of Pencoyd 11059, A. R.
Dam, May Rilma 22761, A. R. 1726.
Born Dec. 14, 1909. Bred by E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.
Sold Apr. 30, 1910 to M. T. Phillips, Pomeroy, Pa.
" June 6, 1910 to Wilcox & Stubbs, Des Moines, Iowa.
" July 16, 1913 to Charles Hornburg, Ira, N. Y.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 27 registered.
1. Bob Rilma's Doris 51026, A. R. 5365 ..... 9161.70 493.73 G
2. Jessie May Rilma of Broad Ridge 54569, A. R. 5866 ..... 8927.60 460.74 G
Sons, 11 registered.

Bond Boy of Oaks Farm 16983, A. R.
Sire, Bond Boy 9339.
Dam, Betsey of Meadow Brook Farm 21598.
Born Nov. 2, 1909. Bred by J. B. Palmer, Norwich, Conn.
Owned by C. W. Barron, Cohasset, Mass.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 8 registered.
1. Oak Farm Bond Girl 42714, A. R. 4876 ..... 9067.60 476.09 G
2. Modena's Bond Beauty 42716, A. R. 6170 ..... 10596.80 551.78 C
Sons, 4 registered.

Bonny Boy of Rosendale 12346, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Sons, 8 registered.
Bonny Mere 19967, 1 daughter in A. R.
Bonnie Rose of Ballard Farm 56807, A. R. 6271 7583.20 394.85 G

Bonnie Coral Boy of Haddon 13089, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters, 16 registered.
4. Miss Belle of Locust Lane 73420, A. R. 6325 ... 9745.00 438.34 AA
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Bess of Locust Lane 49280.

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Bonnie Fantine's Glenwood 14601, A. R.
Sire, Glenwood Chief of Clovernook 11158, A. R.
Dam, Bonnie Fantine 17394.
Born May 23, 1908. Bred by Frank, Wilfred, and Clara Williams, Whitewater, Wis.
Sold Nov. 25, 1911 to Edward S. Person, Minot, N. Dak.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
1. Glenwood's Auricle of Elmwood 48473, A. R. 4908	7146.00	381.28	G
2. Lady Glenwood of Minot 59312, A. R. 6375....	6771.40	375.50	G
Sons, 6 registered.			

Border Raider 22243, A. R. (Imp.)
Sold June 6, 1912 to E. W. Oglebay, Elm Grove, W. Va.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 52 registered.			
6. Raider's Daisy of Waddington 51412, A. R. 5449	7752.50	405.46	G
7. Raider's Beta Jipsultana of Waddington 51771, A. R. 5680.....	8174.20	447.17	G
8. Raider's May Wort 48110, A. R. 6020.....	10860.50	529.28	E
9. Raider's Beta Lily of Waddington 59903, A. R. 6320.....	9680.00	539.73	G
10. Raider's May Star of Waddington 57243, A. R. 6321.....	9477.00	505.39	G
Sons, 43 registered.			

Boreal 9850, A. R.

Boxer V. (R. G. A. S. 1981 P. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Fillpail of the Hubits 39430.

Braye Boy 3d (1906 E, G. H. B.) (R. G. A. S. 1868 P. S.) A. R.

Brilliant of the Grée (R. G. A. S. 2377 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
10. Imp. Allenwood Nellie 50478, A. R. 5572.....	8832.70	435.06	F
11. Imp. Duchette of Anna Dean Farm 47038, A. R. 5584.....	7827.30	422.15	E
12. Imp. Violet III. des Valettes 48467, A. R. 5646.	12204.40	530.30	D
13. Imp. Dorothy of Sarnia 52787, A. R. 6250.....	8199.10	394.05	D
14. Imp. Ena of Sarnia 65403, A. R. 6398.....	8780.10	533.77	E
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Brilliante de la Tablette (R. G. A. S. 10908 P. S.).			

Brilliant of the Grée II. (R. G. A. S. 2944 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. The Conqueror III. 19815, A. R.
Dam, Buttercup du Pont (R. G. A. S. 3448 F. S.).
Born Apr. 26, 1911. Bred and owned by Thomas Langlois, Island of Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Doctress of Sarnia 58760, A. R. 5118.....	11007.80	465.76	F
2. Imp. Rose of Highfield 66990, A. R. 6095.....	8656.40	379.03	F
3. Imp. Bohemian Girl of Edgemoor 58897, A. R. 6194.....	13741.10	570.16	G
4. Imp. Roseline's Beauty 67015, A. R. 6220.....	6771.40	324.40	G

Brockton of the Glen 15739, A. R.

Brutus of Bayside 13525, A. R.
Sire, Strenuous 8216, A. R.
Dam, Hazel of the Glen 18386, A. R. 1120.
Born June 8, 1908. Bred by Henry C. Everett, Barnstable, Mass.
Owned by Henry C. Everett, Barnstable, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
1. Belle of Bayside 39154, A. R. 4901	8247.80	468.44	D
Re-entry.....	8033.20	447.05	A
2. Blanche of Bayside 44383, A. R. 5633	6178.30	320.28	E
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Nora of Bayside 36826.			
Sons, 5 registered.			

Brutus of Fern Ravine 10606, A. R.

Buckthorn 4781, A. R.

Buller of the Sages (R. G. A. S. 1992 P. S.) A. R.

Butter Boy of the Braye (R. G. A. S. 2140 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Bisette's Butter Girl 33019, A. R. 2282 ...			
Re-entry.....	9836.00	401.11	A

Butter Boy III. of the Braye (R. G. A. S. 2388 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.
Sons.		
1. Imp. Oriana's Pride of Edgewater 22034, A. R.		

Buttercup's Heir 7533, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Priscilla H. of Woodside 19444.

Butter Lad of the Braye (R. G. A. S. 2675 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Sequel's Monogram 15649, A. R.
Dam, Buttercup of the Marais (R. G. A. S. 5543 P. S.).
Born June 15, 1910. Bred and owned by R. E. Chilcott, St. Andrew's, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Belle of St. Peter-Port 53644 A. R. 5426 ..	6919.70	326.71	F
2. Imp. Keewatin 52963, A. R. 5686.....	10113.50	473.85	E

Buttermaker's Doctor of Hickory Grove 22903, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Pioneer of New Castle 12687, A. R.
Dam, Little Buttermaker 25092.
Born Aug. 18, 1912. Bred by Glenn Clark, Eau Claire, Mich.
Sold Jan. 28, 1913 to A. H. Bishop, Coloma, Mich.

Progeny.'	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 10 registered.			
1. Fair Daisy of Maple Row 58316, A. R. 5682....	7084.20	419.60	G
2. Dolly Dimple of Coloma 2d 58315, A. R. 6002..	9188.10	427.34	F
Sons, 2 registered.			

Butternut of Geneva 8696, A. R.

Byron Tucker 10421, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. Fay of Hammond 42183, A. R. 4123			
Re-entry.....	13707.20	682.10	A
2. Susnny of Hammond 42184, A. R. 4568			
Re-entry.....	14077.60	672.30	A
Sons, 2 registered.			
Byron Tucker 2d 20870, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Cherry of Old Orchard 40981, A. R. 4215			
Re-entry.....	10794.00	491.32	C

Canada's Jewel 6224, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 13 registered.			
Myrtle's King David 13686, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Bessie Marshall 5th 58252, A. R. 5943	4831.10	266.93	GG

Canadian (R. G. A. S. 1809 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, April King (R. G. A. S. 1407 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, La Jardiniere (R. G. A. S. 2311 F. S.).
Born Jan. 1, 1905. Bred by M. Parsons, St. Sampson's, Guernsey.
Owned by F. E. Renouf, St. Martin's, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Fanny of Penrose 25792, A. R. 1079.....	7517.27	391.86	G
2. Imp. Jolly Jenny II. 35775, A. R. 5720.....	10720.00	468.99	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Petite XIII. 35776.			

Capt. Ito (R. G. A. S. 1815 P. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. White Rose of the Isle 28552.

Captain Knias 10289, A. R.

Captain of Industry 13118, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
1. Lilly of Homestead 37827, A. R. 3508			
Re-entry.....	12092.70	610.36	B
4. Tidy of Homestead 37183, A. R. 5897.....	12354.10	625.04	A

Captain Parry VII. 12177, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 16 registered.			
3. Roparry 37819, A. R. 5651.....	8153.30	475.26	A

Capt. Robbie 7146, A. R.

Capt. Robbie 2d 8466, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 14 registered.			
5. Dolly of Hickory Grove 65325, A. R. 5384	11059.80	560.10	A

Carteret of Lone Pine 20770, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Gay Boy of the Isle 16998, A. R.
Dam, Imp. La Belle de Carteret II. 31939, A. R. 3664.
Born Aug. 1, 1911. Bred by F. D. Stout, Angus, Wis.
Sold Feb. 19, 1912 to John Cramer, Jr., Menomonie, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
1. Corian of Fern Hill 49652, A. R. 6130.....	10413.50	590.41	E
2. Starlight of Fern Hill 56979, A. R. 6131	5604.80	314.60	F
Sons, 19 registered.			

Cassiboro 7937, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 11 registered.			
3. Cassifide 17304, A. R. 6105.....	11965.40	534.15	A

Casterilius 10980, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 41 registered.			
5. Miss Luetilius 27727, A. R. 1163			
Re-entry.....	10709.20	572.63	A
11. Casterilius's Hazel 25076, A. R. 2751.....	10809.90	616.72	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Miss Castella 28609.			
Sons, 23 registered.			
Caslettan 18770, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Saylor's Jewelette 39239, A. R. 5330.....	6570.40	337.12	C

Casterilius of Nelsonville 18052, A. R.

Castor of Fern Ravine 13998, A. R.
Sire, Athenian 9981, A. R.
Dam, Gold Lined 11425.
Born Sept. 9, 1908. Bred by Fred Vogel, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis.
Sold Sept. 20, 1909 to August Vogel, Milwaukee, Wis.
" Nov. 8, 1912 to R. Arbogast, Union City, Mich.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
1. Princess Myrtle 38169, A. R. 3722.....	5781.90	296.14	F
2. Princess Gloria 35673 A. R. 6288.....	9920.60	546.94	A
Sons, 13 registered.			

Cedric of Hylsted 15484, A. R.

Celosia's Soapstone Lad 11275, A. R.

Challenger (1189 E. G. H. B.) (R. G. A. S. 1184 P. S.) A. R.

Champion of Homestead 5978, A. R.

Chantilly's Sheet Anchor 12067, A. R.

Charles the Bold 10151, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 11 registered.			
3. Lelah Rosebud 40048, A. R. 5377.....	8831.40	434.20	A

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Charmante 4th of the Gron (2124 E. G. H. B.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Rose des Houards 59th 44975, A. R. 3901 Re-entry	14265.40	664.09	AA
Sons.			
1. Old Times (2489 E. G. H. B.), A. R.			

Charmante 7th of the Gron (2418 E. G. H. B.) (R. G. A. S. 2592 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Lynchmere Florrie 2d 54026, A. R. 4504 Re-entry	8658.60	482.45	E
Sons.			
Imp. Barlow of the Gron 22709, 1 daughter in A. R. Flora of Woodbury 49380, A. R. 5703	7076.30	363.89	F

Charmante's Rose King 11746, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 41 registered.			
9. Charmante's Delight of Ellenwood 50489, A. R. 4515 Re-entry	10135.70	533.80	C
Sons, 34 registered.			

Chedda's Sequel 21942, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Galaxy's Sequel, 16904 A. R.
Dam, Chedda's Beauty 31442, A. R. 2334.
Born Feb. 11, 1912. Bred by Est. Myron C. Wick, Youngstown, Ohio.
Sold Jan. 13, 1913 to W. S. McBane, East Liverpool, Ohio.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. Chedda's Fanny of Overland View 54634, A. R. 5413	6827.50	348.40	G
2. Chedda's Sunday of Overland View 54636, A. R. 5704	6455.20	385.91	GG
3. Chedda's Doris of Overland View 54635, A. R. 5812	6081.80	324.73	GG
Sons, 15 registered.			

Cherbourg 14669, A. R.

Cherry's Lad of Lewison 14678, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 13 registered			
4. Cherry's Cuba 43328, A. R. 4255 Re-entry	8539.60	370.74	D

Chieftain (R. A. A. S. 62 F. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Chieftain's Daisy 34361.

Chieftain of Les Chevaliers 18419, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 28 registered.			
6. Imp. Maggie of Sarnia 35631, A. R. 6025	7521.09	375.21	AA
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Mabel IV. (R. A. A. S. 1177 P. S.).			
Sons, 11 registered.			
1. Nelson of the Cachelière (R. A. A. S. 174 P. S.), A. R. Raymond IV. (R. A. A. S. 163 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R. Imp. Carrie of Clovelly 67000, A. R. 6150	6853.60	305.49	F

Christie of Mt. Vernon 6956, A. R.

Christie's Combination 14651, A. R.

Christy of Pinehurst 13619, A. R.
Sold Jan. 26, 1918 to A. O. Oleson, Livingston, Wis.
Daughters, 31 registered.

Chuble-Buble 6403, A. R.

Cicero of Maple Glen 16197, A. R.

Cilmaenen's Jeweller 9939, A. R.

Clairvoyante's Sequel 21663, A. R. (Imp.)
Sold Jan. 24, 1918 to Albert G. Buckley, Valley Falls, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 28 registered.			
3. Prophetess Fay of Waldorf Farm 70254, A. R. 6222	8722.60	373.12	G
Sons, 8 registered.			

Clara's Sequel 29414, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 118 registered.			
4. Imp. Mahy's Moss Rose II. 39474, A. R. 3581 Re-entry	13798.80	623.21	A
10. Imp. Sequel's Dolly of the Vrangue 43914, A. R. 4090 Re-entry	10632.90	556.09	C
21. Imp. May Rose of the Vrangue II. 43658, A. R. 5421	10162.10	564.15	C
22. Imp. Duchess of the Vrangue III. 43645, A. R. 5579	8497.20	454.25	B
23. Imp. May Rose of the Vrangue III. 51985, A. R. 5673	12683.20	652.70	F
24. Imp. Cinnamon of Anna Dean Farm 47028, A. R. 5874	11176.20	568.03	C
Sons, 27 registered.			
1. Imp. Clara's Sequel's Son 19741, A. R.			
2. Imp. Flora's Sequel II. of Vimiera 28603, A. R.			
3. Gay Boy IV. (R. G. A. S. 3102 P. S.), A. R.			
4. Sylph's Majestic (R. G. A. S. 3042 P. S.), A. R.			
Imp. Sequel's Budget II. 21327, 1 daughter in A. R. Pelsis of the Glen 52888, A. R. 5776	9939.40	478.89	G
Dick des Salines (R. G. A. S. 2986 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R. Imp. Sarkie of McKerrow Farms 68713, A. R. 6289	9572.20	430.94	E
Sequel's Qui Vive (R. G. A. S. 2920 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R. Imp. Bridesmaid of Edgemoor 58894, A. R. 6370	8298.60	407.39	F
Vivandier (R. G. A. S. 3290 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R. Imp. McKerrow's Bijou 2d 58978, A. R. 6287	8585.80	410.52	G

Clara's Sequel's Son 19741, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Clara's Sequel 29414, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Nelly III. of la Croisée 35772.
Born June 28, 1911. Bred by Gen. F. B. Mainguy, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by Alfred G. Lewis, Geneva, N. Y.
Sold June 28, 1911 to Thomas M. Turner, Shelter Island, N. Y.
" Feb. 2, 1914 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
" Feb. 21, 1914 to C. D. Griswold, West Salem, Wis.
" Mar. 20, 1914 to Harry Jewett, Bangor, Wis.
" Mar. 1, 1916 to Ira Richardson, Bangor, Wis.
" Dec. 2, 1916 to J. J. Beah, Bangor, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 16 registered.			
1. Clara's Victime 48658, A. R. 5122	7543.90	386.88	F
2. Clara's Sequel's Hilo 45459, A. R. 5432	11614.90	557.74	E
Sons, 15 registered.			

Clatford Espoire 2d (1913 E. G. H. B.) A. R.

Clatford Hero 2d 22240, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
1. Clatford Hero's Jane 47882, A. R. 4256 Re-entry	7516.60	364.51	E
4. Hero's Josephine 52143, A. R. 5710	10933.30	485.71	F

Clatford Hope 2d (1814 E. G. H. B.) A. R.

Clovbanc 9351, A. R.

Cock of the South (R. G. A. S. 1359 P. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Minnie of the Quevillette (R. G. A. S. 5381 P. S.).

Cock of the Walk 8116, A. R.

Cocot II. (R. G. A. S. 2007 P. S.) A. R.

Coliseum 10925, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
7. Castello's Bessie 49385, A. R. 5090 Re-entry	9338.60	459.88	D

Colonel (R. A. A. S. 95 P. S.) A. R.

Columbia (R. G. A. S. 1185 P. S.) A. R.

Combination of Maplehurst 10709, A. R.

Commodore Lincoln 19682, A. R.
Sire, Jack Arwood 14764.
Dam, Carrietta 22202.
Born Nov. 7, 1910. Bred by University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
Owned by University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 3 registered.			
1. Princess Lincoln 48550, A. R. 5920	7292.40	323.65	E
2. Pearl Lincoln 48743, A. R. 6062	9408.40	428.98	C
Sons, 4 registered.			

Comus 2428, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Jennie Lind of Riverside 17613.

Conqueror (R. A. A. S. 71 F. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Princess of Quesnard II. (R. A. A. S. 578 F. S.).

Conyers Don Zaro 10785, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
2. Janet of Greenwich 34137, A. R. 2868 Re-entry	12110.50	533.34	A

Coquette's Masher 14656, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 14 registered.			
3. Masher's Rushbrooke 47598, A. R. 5476	7070.70	388.67	E
4. Maypole's Coquette 44870, A. R. 5477	10384.50	464.52	E
5. Mary's Maypole 42143, A. R. 6344	9291.80	394.77	C
6. Coquette's Queen 42142, A. R. 6390	6918.20	352.68	BB

Coralette's Son 3987, A. R.

Coralman 3193, A. R.

Cora's Governor of Chilmark 8971, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 96 registered.			
10. Cora's Beatrice 24808, A. R. 1405 Re-entry	12286.30	676.31	A
11. Caroline of Chilmark 24812, A. R. 1462 Re-entry	15185.87	722.97	A
14. Antoinette of Chilmark 24816, A. R. 1544 Re-entry	14017.70	698.95	A
18. Beatrice of the Isles 2d 28011, A. R. 1935 Re-entry	13566.70	702.14	A
29. Rosalie of Woodend 39337, A. R. 4053 Re-entry	13611.70	768.50	B
31. Beatrice of Woodend 39338, A. R. 4272 Re-entry	10124.00	503.61	C
Sons, 77 registered.			
Hillegonda's Founder 14466, 1 daughter in A. R. Frolic's Queen Elizabeth 57652, A. R. 6006	7774.50	366.17	D

Cora's King of Bellevue 9779, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. M.lk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 25 registered.			
8. Nellie's France of Walnut Glens 42427, A. R. 5367	11391.10	522.63	D
9. Cora's France of Walnut Glens 39885, A. R. 5696	9573.30	508.63	C
10. Mabel Beth 38924, A. R. 6176	8774.60	430.97	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Nellie Spencer 28018. Ruby's Queen 29277.			

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Cora's Lester 17178, A. R.

Corinna's King 10432, A. R.

Corinne Vauxbelets 3515, A. R.

Coronation King (1556 E. G. H. B.) (R. G. A. S. 1317 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
4. Imp. Hayes Felois 4th 53139, A. R. 5820	12838.00	635.78	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Hartfield Rose of the Couture 3d 32419.			
Imp. Hayes Express 3d 67850.			

Coronation King 3d (1739 E. G. H. B.) (R. G. A. S. 1556 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Governor of the Chêne (R. G. A. S. 1297 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Butter Queen (R. G. A. S. 1983 F. S.).
Born May 12, 1904. Bred by R. Alexander, Forest, Guernsey.
Owned by John Pierpont Morgan, England.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Rippling River 1st 40650, A. R. 5504	7894.10	413.85	A
2. Imp. Lady Jebbe 1st 52343, A. R. 6263	11788.40	523.21	A

Coronation King IV. (R. G. A. S. 1704 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
2. Imp. Charmante's Coronation 27550, A. R. 3500 Re-entry	13723.60	614.62	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Fine Star 29364.			
Imp. Oriana's Pride II. 40047.			

Couleur's Sheet Anchor 13499, A. R.

Council of Birchwood 10377, A. R.

Count Bishop 4366, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Miss Suke 14538.

Count Fritts 4748, A. R.

Count Lonan 3516, A. R.

Count of Chilmark 11364, A. R.

Count of Fenimore 6603, A. R.

"Country Gentleman" of Maryland 4881, A. R.

Country Lad 10873, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 7 registered.			
2. Beldame 3d 28064, A. R. 2731 Re-entry	11810.90	548.81	A

Countryman 18121, A. R.
Daughters, 45 registered.

Curraghmore 4309, A. R.

Dairymaid's Choice of Pinehurst 13618, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daugeters, 52 registered.			
8. Viscaria of Harriton 45077, A. R. 5912	7825.40	424.19	E
9. Miss Alexandre of Harriton 49113, A. R. 5922	7655.00	365.09	F
10. Amie of Harriton 52151, A. R. 5923	7591.80	356.14	G
11. Choice's Alexandre of Harriton 42916, A. R. 6121	8807.80	395.99	C
12. Arbutus of Harriton 58440, A. R. 6324	7631.50	403.60	G

Dairymaid's Glenwood of Pinehurst 10548, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 59 registered.			
1. Plato of Pinehurst 11418, A. R.			
Glenwood Marshfield 21643, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Molly of Birchwood 56127, A. R. 5873	5682.50	261.50	G
Selma of Pinehurst 4th's Glenwood 25849, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Woodbine's Dairymaid of Inverness 58944, A. R. 6156	6344.20	354.51	G
Milk Channel's Glenwood 16116, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Glenwood's Minnewaska 43405, A. R. 6330	8193.00	413.86	B

Dairymaid's King 12898, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 43 registered.			
16. Lady of Birchwood 52208, A. R. 5728	6580.00	273.43	GG
17. Laura of Birchwood 54190, A. R. 5729	6907.10	321.49	G
18. Lura of Birchwood 51824, A. R. 5818	7469.60	338.82	FF
19. Lena of Birchwood 51825, A. R. 6101	6470.00	341.26	FF
20. La Verne of Birchwood 54188, A. R. 6141	11301.40	545.38	FF
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Julia of Birchwood 39614.			
Sons, 32 registered.			
Prince of Sulphur Springs 25379, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Valentine of Cranmoor 57050, A. R. 6276	6503.60	317.80	G

Dairymaid's Pride of Iowa 14941, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 43 registered.			
4. Helene of Iowa 40447, A. R. 3841 Re-entry	9883.40	488.27	D
8. Madame Irene of The Maples Farm 43371, A. R. 5792	6529.10	354.98	D
9. Dairymaid's Snowdrift 44989, A. R. 6120	10019.00	457.10	D
10. Dairymaid's Alyssum 44988, A. R. 6196	8234.80	456.53	F
Re-entry	8595.70	478.75	D
Sons, 33 registered.			
1. Jessy Rose's Pride of Iowa 23955, A. R.			
Sequel's Dairymaid's Glenwood 27312, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Dairymaid's Glenwood's Primrose 52618, A. R. 5563	7841.40	361.79	G
Violet's Pride of Iowa 20208, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Freesia's Corona Lass of Iowa 55903, A. R. 5862	6711.20	297.97	G

Daisy's Hugo 11620, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 10 registered.			
1. Mirona Marshall 36792, A. R. 3306 Re-entry	8707.40	457.10	B
2. Maxine Standish 31722, A. R. 3307 Re-entry	9316.50	468.58	A
3. Pauline Standish 33533, A. R. 3308 Re-entry	12815.80	621.17	A
4. Beatrice Marshall 31723, A. R. 3468 Re-entry	8792.10	456.44	A
Sons, 5 registered.			
Caprice's Marshall's Wonder 15275, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Marguerite of Elmlawn Farms 44165, A. R. 5701	7396.20	371.01	C

Daisy's Sequel of the Roque Balan (R. G. A. S. 2458 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Fanny's Sequel 19563, A. R.
Dam, Daisy III. of Roque Balan (R. G. A. S. 2841 F. S.).
Born Oct. 6, 1909. Bred and owned by James Bichard, Vale, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Queen Elizabeth of the Isle 44714, A. R. 3617	7422.50	395.30	G
Re-entry	6269.60	337.16	E
Re-entry	8287.50	428.57	B
2. Imp. Rose III. of la Turquie 55198, A. R. 6148	9281.90	397.44	B

Daisy's Valentine 16603, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 16 registered.			
5. Hickory Grove's Ruby 58078, A. R. 6161	6664.70	332.78	G
6. Bobina 45083, A. R. 6162	10092.80	515.06	D
7. Hickory Grove's Jewel 58079, A. R. 6163	8409.90	374.20	G

Damond of Whitford 19149, A. R.
Sire, Munich 14665.
Dam, Dorothy's Sylph 29804.
Born Nov. 7, 1910. Bred by A. C. Gardiner, Mullica Hill, N. J.
Owned by Martha G. Thomas and Anna Thomas Howell, Whitford, Pa.
Sold Apr. 15, 1911 to Richard E. Lippincott, Vincentown, N. J.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 4 registered.			
1. Lady Septem 49782, A. R. 4793	8080.60	398.48	E
2. Lady Vincent 2d 46598, A. R. 6028	11957.80	477.69	D

Dandy Jim of Maple Glen 7415, A. R.

Dan Patch 6851, A. R.

Dan Patch of the Isle 21293, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Raymond's Pourquoi Pas 17653, A. R.
Dam, Imp. La Fleur du Jardin XIII. 36189.
Born Mar. 30, 1911. Bred by Ernest de Garis, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Feb. 27, 1912 by George Wood, Wawa, Pa.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
1. La Fleur Quince du Jardin of Wawa 54163, A. R. 5628	6349.20	280.61	G
2. La Fleur du Jardin's Fair Annie of Wawa 54164, A. R. 5668	8257.50	400.69	G
3. Dan Patch's Sultana of Wawa 56177, A. R. 6319	6562.40	346.57	F
Sons, 7 registered.			

Darby 19602, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 3 registered.			
Roehampton May Rose Lad (R. G. A. S. 2916 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Lil's May Rose of the Forgettes 67001, A. R. 6383	7718.30	425.75	F

D'Arcy (R. G. A. S. 2727 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Shamrock of the Douit 16913, A. R.
Dam, Daisy de la Vieille Rue (R. G. A. S. 2939 F. S.).
Born July 24, 1910. Bred and owned by A. J. Robin, St. Saviour's, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Rosy XII. de la Vieille Rue 53814, A. R. 4613	8155.70	462.99	G
Re-entry	10111.70	546.85	D
2. Imp. Jenemies' Miranda 65748, A. R. 5761	7470.30	353.08	F

Darwin 4th 2574, A. R.

Deanie's Jewel (R. G. A. S. 1790 P. S.) A. R.

Deanie's Pride (1558 E. G. H. B.) (R. G. A. S. 1418 P. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Rose des Houards 43rd (7450 E. G. H. B.).
France XIX. (R. G. A. S. 5742 P. S.).
Sons.
1. Benbow of Warren Wood (1801 E. G. H. B.), A. R.

Deanie's Sequel 14630, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Daisy Deanie of Maple Ridge 35110.
Sons, 15 registered.
1. Paddy of Briarbank 17138, A. R.

Deanie's Squire (R. G. A. S. 2734 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
7. Imp. Deanie's Pride 47184, A. R. 5407	7443.70	349.86	E
8. Imp. Alma of Linwood 51573, A. R. 5930	10790.80	503.53	D

Deanie's Sultan 9910, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 8 registered.			
3. Bonito of Brookmead 2d 41126, A. R. 5917	7717.80	338.83	C

Dean of the Springs 10446, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 15 registered.			
4. Woodlawn's Cora 28860, A. R. 5723	10447.20	456.01	A

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Defenser (R. G. A. S. 2152 P. S.) A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Sons. MILK. B. FAT.
Newbury of New Place (R. G. A. S. 3025 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. McKerrow's Rosette 53182, A. R. 5698. 7907.70 403.11 E

Deputy II. of the Quartiers (R. G. A. S. 1818 P. S.) A. R.

Derilius 6643, A. R.

Dewey of Riverside 5710, A. R.

Diamond of the Tertre 24878, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters, 44 registered.
Sons, 11 registered.

Diavolo (R. G. A. S. 1858 P. S.) A. R.

Dido's Standard 7683, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 9 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
3. Eagle Flossie 18122, A. R. 1488
Re-entry ..... 12608.30 562.81 A

Digby-Hood 13940, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 11 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
5. Emeranda Hood 35502, A. R. 5784 ..... 8211.30 384.02 A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Mattie Wood 30331.

Dimple Bloom 14369, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Dimple Bloom's Beauty of Oakwood 37567.
Sons, 56 registered.
1. Dimple Bloom of Welliversville 22280, A. R.

Dimple Bloom of Welliversville 22280, A. R.
Sire, Dimple Bloom 14369, A. R.
Dam, Maud of Welliversville 28195.
Born Apr. 18, 1911. Bred by J. Frank Kline, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Sold June 5, 1912 to Samuel Yost, Stillwater, Pa.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 28 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Dimple's Rose of Oakwood 53041, A. R. 5939... 8259.30 376.84 G
2. Beauty's Dimple of Oakwood 52396, A. R. 5995 7683.70 349.35 F
Sons, 14 registered.

Dinmont 14235, A. R.

Distinction 11490, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Sons, 11 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
Glenbrook 18088, 1 daughter in A. R.
Brenda M. 41816, A. R. 6369..... 8790.90 485.81 A

Divan 5846, A. R.

Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 25 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Langwater Nancy 27943, A. R. 1826
Re-entry ..... 18783.50 1011.66 A
Sons, 20 registered.
9. Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349, A. R.
10. Langwater Hambro 21011, A. R.
Langwater Sunderland 19337, 1 daughter in A. R.
Sunderland's Butter Queen 45661, A. R. 5494 9579.10 417.22 E

Dolly's Roy of Tarbell Farms 20202, A. R.
Daughters, 19 registered.
Sons, 14 registered.

Donald Bell 12646, A. R.
Daughters, 10 registered.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
2. Deanie Woodburn of Brookmead 2d 37095, A. R. 3213 MILK B FAT
Re-entry ..... 13410.50 540.58 A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Donna Laona 2d 37093.
Donna Ilderton of Brookmead 33041.

Donald of Ellenwood 16329, A. R.
Sold Aug. 1, 1914 to E. R. Brady, Satsop, Wash.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 15 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Ellenwood's Nonesuch 40123, A. R. 4156
Re-entry ..... 10662.10 512.83 B
3. Glenwood Daughter of Ellenwood 59066, A. R. 6052..... 6169.00 324.30 G

Donnington Jack (2128 E. G. H. B.) A. R.
Sire, Lord Howe of Warren Wood (1962 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Donnington Honeydew (7236 E. G. H. B.).
Born Sept. 23, 1909. Bred and owned by Arthur C. Harris, England.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Imp. Donnington Goldie 5th 59866, A. R. 4811 . 6513.70 277.31 G
Re-entry ..... 17861.70 796.52 E
2. Imp. Donnington Girlie 3d 54015, A. R. 5741... 6940.40 313.90 D
3. Imp. Donnington Gladys 3d 45944, A. R. 6153. 8020.30 425.80 A

Don of the Grove 21166, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 3 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
2. Clare of Gerar 49122, A. R. 4733
Re-entry ..... 13782.90 637.79 DD

Druce's Park Ranger (R. G. A. S. 1991 P. S.) A. R.

Du Chatel 8060, A. R.

Duke of Broadview 3111, A. R.

Duke of Daisydale 5172, A. R.

Duke of Edgewater 12340, A. R.

Duke of Hardwick 6436, A. R.

Duke of Mouilpied (R. G. A. S. 2045 P. S.) A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Sons. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Imp. Squire des Blicqs 18415, A. R.
Captain Lyons VI. (R. G. A. S. 2419 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. Captain Lyons's Lady Petite 37625, A. R. 6063..... 8456.40 479.51 A

Duke of Rib Hill 17203, A. R.

Duke of Rusk 13029, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 5 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Aura of Prairie View 36302, A. R. 3358
Re-entry ..... 6369.90 342.94 D

Duke of the Blicqs (R. G. A. S. 1200 P. S.) A. R.

Duke of the Grandes Capelles 15324, A. R. (Imp.)
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 13 registered MILK. B. FAT.
3. Retia's Duchess 40454, A. R. 3857.....
Re-entry ..... 8934.20 410.26 B

Duke of the Rochers (R. A. A. S. 94a P. S.) A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters. MILK. B. FAT.
3. Imp. Duke's Daisy of the Isle 53783, A. R. 5495 12980.00 640.69 C

Duke of Waumesit 13480, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 30 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Duchess Ruth 47060, A. R. 3523
Re-entry ..... 13095.00 701.20 A
5. Duchess Pauline 47058, A. R. 5443..... 8656.50 391.01 A
6. Duke's Gipsy 44027, A. R. 5526..... 9793.20 471.73 A
7. Mixter Duchess 48395, A. R. 5664..... 12510.20 623.72 A
8. Mixter Laretta 48408, A. R. 6049..... 9612.80 507.31 A

Duke of York (R. A. A. S. 50 P. S.) A. R.

Duke S. of Fernwood 8550, A. R.

Eckstein 16828, A. R.
Sire, Harry Linden 12292.
Dam, Katonah's Primrose 23930.
Born Oct. 9, 1909. Bred by A. J. Snyder, Plumsteadville, Pa.
Owned by Seymour A. Merriman, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Sold Apr. 5, 1915 to Frank Kunz, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 25 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Queen's Dewdrop 39243, A. R. 5900..... 10491.20 572.14 A
2. Beauty of Riverview 49706, A. R. 5974..... 8687.80 454.70 E
3. Justine of Riverview 51239, A. R. 6158..... 10601.30 450.72 E
4. Marion of Riverside 40042, A. R. 6160..... 10433.40 463.80 A
Sons, 17 registered.

Elmwood's Knight 10821, A. R.

Emblem of France 21186, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Justinée's Sequel of the Préel (R. G. A. S. 2119 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Lily du Préel XIV. (R. G. A. S. 7896 P. S.).
Born Aug. 26, 1911. Bred by Frederick Phillips, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Feb. 27, 1912 by Frederick Phillips, Villa Nova, Pa.
Sold Dec. 19, 1912 to Benjamin H. Throop, Scranton, Pa.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 18 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Rosette of Elmview 54554, A. R. 5844..... 7288.80 425.35 G
2. Emblem's Polly of Elmview 54556, A. R. 6135.. 7095.70 345.73 G
Sons, 7 registered.

Emerita 2d's Son 16157, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 38 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
3. Emerita's Maid of Woodend 47986, A. R. 5991.. 6419.00 357.22 E
Sons, 37 registered.

Endymion 8916, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 24 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
14. Missy Willow 33889, A. R. 5656..... 11012.50 539.94 A
15. Madame Chèrie 35699, A. R. 6118..... 12340.70 539.95 A
16. Heatherbloom 26840, A. R. 6350..... 9011.30 428.78 AA
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Endymion's Fannie 33891.

Erminia's Governor 13504, A. R.

Erwin of Canonsburg 4543, A. R.

Espanore 2d 5902, A. R.

Esquire of Linden 6673, A. R.

Eva's Pretor 14023, A. R.

Evory 3977, A. R. (Imp.)

Ezalia's Glenwood Boy of Ingleside 13544, A. R.
PROGENY. RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 14 registered. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Glenwood Boy's Buttercup 38488, A. R. 2978..
Re-entry ..... 9752.20 427.57 B
4. Goldie of Mound City 44810, A. R. 5620..... 7445.30 351.07 E
5. Lily of Mound City 44809, A. R. 6098..... 9159.40 495.10 D
Sons, 19 registered.

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Fair Lad of Hickory Grove 22902, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Pioneer of New Castle 12687, A. R.
Dam, Eventide M. 25155, A. R. 5276.
Born July 18, 1912. Bred by Glenn Clark, Eau Claire, Mich.
Sold Dec. 27, 1912 to August Morlock, Watervliet, Mich.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. Bess of Windermere 56538, A. R. 5683	7027.80	312.06	G
2. Mattie of Windermere 57674, A. R. 6001	8175.90	383.04	G
3. Harriett Polly Prim 53056, A. R. 6269	8064.30	340.47	F
4. Shirley Glenwood 53057, A. R. 6360	9538.10	407.82	F
Sons, 4 registered.			

Fairview Duke 7299, A. R.

Fancy's Star 19564, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
3. Green Meadow Moss Rose 50160, A. R. 5799	9780.10	481.75	G
4. Green Meadow Velvet 45686, A. R. 5800	7437.00	386.47	E

Fandaph of Willswood 7199, A. R.

Fanny's Sequel 19563, A. R. (Imp.)
Sold May 12, 1917 to A. P. & H. S. Lovejoy, and W. A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 60 registered.			
11. Imp. Lily II. des Baissières 39454, A. R. 3059 Re-entry	14310.40	714.21	A
21. Sari of Elmpines 51290, A. R. 5496	6703.10	277.04	F
22. Seaster of Elmpines 51291, A. R. 5497	7403.20	310.12	G
23. Sally of Elmpines 51289, A. R. 5634	8007.10	360.98	F
24. Saisy of Elmpines 54698, A. R. 5836	7470.30	404.48	G
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Fanny of the Baissières 34257.			
Imp. Moss Rose V. of the Barras 36326.			
Sons, 19 registered.			
3. San Ysidro (R. G. A. S. 2350 P. S.), A. R.			
4. Imp. Minnette's Sequel 15634, A. R.			
5. Admiral of the Briquet (2116 E. G. H. B.), A. R.			
6. Daisy's Sequel of the Rocque Balan (R. G. A. S. 2458 P. S.), A. R.			

Faucette's Prince 10310, A. R.

Fayette 4533, A. R. (Imp.)

Fenimore Prince 4559, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Gipsy May of Elm Place 11724.

Ferndale King 14772, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 17 registered.			
1. King's Deanie 2d 30700, A. R. 2304. Re-entry	10223.00	506.97	A

Ferndale's Fern 13721, A. R.
Sire, Sammy's Dora's Son 13346.
Dam, Tillauna, 20626, A. R. 865.
Born Apr. 12, 1908. Bred by Est. W. S. Ladd, Portland Ore.
Sold May 4, 1908 to W. B. Douglas, St. Paul, Minn.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
1. Dream of Hope Farm 41264, A. R. 5192	9413.70	405.82	D
2. Duenota 2d's Cherry 39231, A. R. 5786	7487.90	430.40	B
Sons, 7 registered.			

Fernwood Lily's Son 3931, A. R.

Fernwood of Homestead 7448, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Missy of the Glen 18390.
Julia of Upton Pyne 23610.

Filius 4397, A. R.

Fillmore's Sultan 9117, A. R.

Fillmore's Sultan of Norwichtown 14616, A. R.

Financier 8571, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Victim of Injustice (R. G. A. S. 3084 F. S.).

Financière III.'s May Rose King 13028, A. R.

First of Glyndwr 5641, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 14 registered.			
3. Florestine 14842, A. R. 5609	9185.20	442.28	A

Flash of Fenimore 6602, A. R.

Fleur-de-Lys (1565 E. G. H. B.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Topsy of Goodnestone 2d (7901 E. G. H. B.).			
Rose of Goodnestone 2d (7845 E. G. H. B.).			
Sons.			
Fleur-de-Lys 2d (2017 E. G. H. B.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Princess Muriel of Kent 53957, A. R. 6368	8072.90	458.19	A

Flock's Head of Pulias 11374, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Lilly of Pulias 21288.
Born June 25, 1906. Bred by Peter Mahy, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Aug. 18, 1906 by Alfred G. Lewis, Geneva, N. Y.
Sold June 10, 1907 to S. H. Fessenden, Holliston, Mass.
" Nov. 30, 1911 to H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
" Jan. 20, 1912 to John Conway, Appleton, Wis.
" Mar. 26, 1914 to H. W. Griswold & G. W. Dudley, West Salem, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. Queen of Stannox 37475, A. R. 3246	8915.50	435.39	G
2. Rose of Holliston 34786, A. R. 5315	9769.80	432.31	C
Sons, 8 registered.			

Flora's Sequel of Vimiera 25905, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 34 registered.			
6. Imp. Grand Fort Pride III. 60614, A. R. 6003	11434.30	570.33	DD

Flora's Sequel II. of Vimiera 28603, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Clara's Sequel 29414, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Flora of Vimiera 45954.
Born Apr. 13, 1911. Bred by T. Belloir, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Apr. 7, 1914 by F. S. Peer, Ithaca, N. Y.
Sold Oct. 28, 1914 to George M. Hendee, Suffield, Conn.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 65 registered.			
1. Imp. Adaline of St. Croix 54122, A. R. 4689	6994.50	336.77	G
2. Imp. Queen Mary of Sunnyside 47194, A. R. 5719	8354.20	488.69	F
3. Imp. Miss Rosey of Les Pages 69276, A. R. 6015	9923.50	485.68	F
4. Imp. Masters' Myrtle 61283, A. R. 6036	6346.60	344.93	F
5. Imp. Snowdrop III. of Havilland 60614, A. R. 6193	12881.90	707.08	E
6. Imp. Westminster Queen Mary 61280, A. R. 6197	6109.40	337.74	F
7. Imp. Beauty of Havilland Vineries 67004, A. R. 6213	7261.00	359.79	F
Sons, 16 registered.			

Florham Golden Lad 18119, A. R.
Daughters, 29 registered.
Sons, 17 registered.

Florham Governor 10213, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Country Maiden 3d 24995.			
Sons, 32 registered.			
Count of Great Barrington 14999, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Southwick Rosabel 50038, A. R. 5342	7255.50	421.55	G

Florham Monarch 20771, A. R.
Sire, Ne Plus Ultra 15265, A. R.
Dam, Princess Pretoria 28403, A. R. 1786.
Born June 20, 1911. Bred by J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Sold May 20, 1913 to Frank P. Frazier, Ipswich, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 24 registered.			
1. Florham Ivy 49031, A. R. 5230	10230.70	496.85	F
2. Florham Flos 49030, A. R. 5587	8565.30	467.72	E
3. Upland's Surprise 58835, A. R. 5715	9479.80	485.13	G
4. Upland Farm's Grace 58836, A. R. 5716	7135.40	378.89	G
5. Darling's May of Uplands 65083, A. R. 5852	8142.10	477.28	F
Sons, 23 registered.			

Florham Noble 14734, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
3. Barbara of Bayside 41141, A. R. 5425	8997.25	429.39	D
4. Noblesse of Bayside 45129, A. R. 5505	6233.35	320.34	EE
Sons, 6 registered.			

Florham of the Elms 14697, A. R.

Fond du Lac Boy 19437, A. R.

Forest Champion (R. G. A. S. 1789 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Guilbert's Champion (R. G. A. S. 314 F. S.).
Dam, Daisy Moon (R. G. A. S. 2449 F. S.).
Born Aug. 25, 1905. Bred and owned by C. Guilbert, Island of Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Dumont's Primrose 30290, A. R. 3619	8784.20	454.09	A
2. Imp. Daisy Moon V. 34248, A. R. 6037	11789.20	551.33	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Dumont's Violet 28725.			
Sons.			
1. Governor of the Bourg (R. G. A. S. 2230 P. S.), A. R.			

Foulon Raymond of Meadowsweet 17256, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 21 registered.			
4. Raymond's Morning Glory 42504, A. R. 5738	8592.00	481.33	C
Sons, 10 registered.			

Four Hundred, Jr., 10616, A. R.

France's Honeymoon's Sequel 13485, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
4. Conyers Honeymoon's Janet 59669, A. R. 5765	10314.30	466.08	D

France's Jewel II. (R. G. A. S. 1065 P. S.) A. R.

France's Jewel V. 11396, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
6. France's Della of Wawa 43721, A. R. 6178	9072.80	402.26	C
7. France's Yolo of Wawa 54166, A. R. 6221	7723.80	364.96	F
Sons, 22 registered.			
France's Monarch 15868, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Vashon France 41080, A. R. 5379	8157.60	393.27	C
Elberon's Sequel of Wawa 27753, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Lady Sequel of Wawa 50504, A. R. 5631	6763.40	364.71	G

France's Jewel VII. 10564, A. R. (Imp.)

France's Jewel IX. 11368, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 35 registered.			
3. Lucile of Woodbine 42006, A. R. 6257	7978.40	394.96	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Winona of Woodbine 41738.			
Sons, 34 registered.			
Weston of Woodbine 25078, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Queen Mab of Woodbine 45535, A. R. 5448	8273.45	380.09	E
Myra's Jewel of Fairview 19158, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Myra's Jewel's Winona of Winnisquam 50672, A. R. 5933	6891.00	298.12	F

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

France's Jewel XI. 13383, A. R. (Imp.)
Sons, 14 registered.

France's Jewel XVI. (R. G. A. S. 2888 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Billy's France of the Isle 21183, A. R.
Dam, France XIX. (R. G. A. S. 5742 P. S.).
Born Feb. 26, 1911. Bred and owned by P. D. Ozanne, Island of Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Jewel of Indian Bridge 47356, A. R. 5629..	9880.30	488.53	E
2. Imp. Bijou of the Echelle III. 69281, A. R. 6092	6525.70	304.64	F

France's Masher 2d 7248, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Begum VIII. (R. G. A. S. 4358 P. S.).

Francette's France 7748, A. R. (Imp.)

Francis of Beechwood 12248, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 29 registered.			
5. The Duchess of Sunset Lodge 27684, A. R. 6395	8709.00	386.76	A

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Nakena of Sunset Lodge 29487.
Miss Bagot of Busy Dell 27483.
Sweet Briar of Sunset Lodge 27683.
Sons, 10 registered.

Frau's Prince of Home Farm 12754, A. R.

Frederick of Meadow Farm 10096, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Shine of Elm Tree Farm 25359.

Frederick of the Haut Pavé (R. G. A. S. 1670 P. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
La Grande X. du Bas Sejour (R. G. A. S. 7474 P. S.).

Fred of Cecil 5943, A. R.

Freedom (R. A. A. S. 58 F. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Dairymaid (R. A. A. S. 478 F. S.).

Freedom Sly of the Bordages (R. G. A. S. 1758 P. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Lucretia (R. G. A. S. 3698 F. S.).

Free Lance (R. G. A. S. 1803 P. S.) A. R.

Fresco 7207, A. R.

Frolic 5th (612 E. G. H. B.) A. R.

Galaxy's Lavinius 12548, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 37 registered.			
19. Norine of Prospect 46715, A. R. 5345.....	7446.80	412.74	F

Galaxy's Sequel 16904, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fats.	
Daughters, 96 registered.			
33. Imp. Madame Melba I. 29379, A. R. 3048 Re-entry.....	13046.30	519.82	A
40. Maggie's Sequel of Chestnut Hill 44644, A. R. 5312.....	7639.30	375.13	G

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Dairymaid VI. of Anneville 29369.
Imp. Galaxy's Lady Christine 35003.
Imp. Honeymoon IV. of the Fountain 28374.
Imp. Sequel's Proud Missie 34990.
Martha of les Godaines (R. G. A. S. 9831 P. S.).
Imp. Lisette of Bickleigh 33066.
Sons, 59 registered.
16. Chedda's Sequel 21942, A. R.
17. Admiral of the Fountain (R. G. A. S. 2445 P. S.), A. R.
18. Imp. Galaxy's Sequel's Royal Gem 16925, A. R.
19. Royal Sequel (2511 E. G. H. B.), A. R.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Imp. Betsey's Jewel 14632, 1 daughter in A. R. Dolly of Clover Hill 42718, A. R. 5809.....	7206.60	393.12	A
Imp. Nicolle's Mar's Sequel 17606, 1 daughter in A. R. Diantha of Two Rivers 52328, A. R. 6391....	12189.60	584.61	DD

Galaxy's Sequel's Royal Gem 16925, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Galaxy's Sequel 16904, A. R.
Dam, Daisy of the Barras (R. G. A. S. 2194 F. S.).
Born July 29, 1909. Bred by Thomas Foss, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Apr. 11, 1910 by F. B. Buckley, Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Sold Nov. 19, 1910 to Irvin Buckley, Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 48 registered.			
1. Betsey of Bellview 48017, A. R. 5145.....	9743.40	514.80	F
2. Busy Bee of Green Meadow 42108, A. R. 6053..	10758.40	500.80	B

Sons, 19 registered.

Garcon de Rouvets 16995, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Ramée's Sequel 10463, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Clara of the Rouvets XIII. 18531, A. R. 1345.
Born Jan. 3, 1910. Bred by C. A. Griscom, Haverford, Pa.
Sold Oct. 15, 1910 to Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 11 registered.			
1. Aurora Primrose of Brookmead 40002, A. R. 4830	10485.80	518.47	E
2. Brookmead Laona Bell 45161, A. R. 5411.....	9203.40	384.80	E
3. Penelope of Brookmead 46275, A. R. 6274	9652.50	477.22	D

Sons, 10 registered.

Gay Boy IV. (R. G. A. S. 3102 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Clara's Sequel 29414, A. R.
Dam, La Fleur du Jardin X. (R. G. A. S. 4706 P. S.).
Born Nov. 16, 1911. Bred and owned by Ernest De Garis, Castel, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Ethel of Sarnia 51339, A. R. 6048.....	11589.10	554.20	F
2. Imp. Primrose of Myrtle Place 65767, A. R. 6333	5697.50	344.85	G

Gay Boy of the Isle 16998, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 25 registered.			
8. Imp. Poundstock's Lady 34654, A. R. 5405.....	8856.10	476.15	A
9. Glad of Lone Pine 50628, A. R. 5461.....	8002.90	375.03	G
10. Mary of Lone Pine 52073, A. R. 5463.....	6717.50	374.25	G
11. Lyla of Lone Pine 51687, A. R. 5670.....	7329.50	413.61	G

Sons, 28 registered.
1. Carteret of Lone Pine 20770, A. R.
2. Storm King III. (R. G. A. S. 2835 P. S.), A. R.

Gay Lad du Braye (R. G. A. S. 2026 P. S. A. R.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
12. Imp. Naftiaux Polly II. 36384, A. R. 6201	10671.20	643.83	A
13. Imp. Victime IV. of the Spurs 35813, A. R. 6312	12947.00	606.92	A

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Charmante's Champion 27575.
Queen Regent VI. 34335.
Sons.
4. Imp. Beauty's Pearl's Gay Lad du Braye 17611, A. R.

Gay Lad III. du Braye 17132, A. R. (Imp.)

Gay Lad's Hero (R. G. A. S. 2514 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
4. Glendora III. of the Norgiots 53640, A. R. 6151	7158.60	387.75	E

General Blucher 5893, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 13 registered.			
Betwixt 11189, 1 daughter in A. R. Lily of Helendale's Enkelin, Yeksaterna 37555, A. R. 5819.....	8489.20	361.59	B

Gen. Cronje 7052, A. R.
Sire, King Coral 5238, A. R.
Dam, Lura 7227.
Born Sept. 24, 1899. Bred by Ben Clark, Whitewater, Wis.
Sold Nov. 15, 1900 to Henry Winke, Portage, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 11 registered.			
1. Ruda 17255, A. R. 508.....	6384.37	370.36	G
2. Julia Ann 16307, A. R. 5334.....	12062.50	599.23	A

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Spodey 16217.
Lissey Foxey 18714.
Coley's Daisy Pearl 17455.

General Hale 10959, A. R.

General of the Choffins 12184, A. R. (Imp.)

George Washington of Fairfield Farm 10866, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 38 registered.			
6. Jessie's Maple Glen Queen 41045, A. R. 6351	8098.20	486.68	A

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Pearl of Sunny View 42732.
Sons, 43 registered.
2. George Washington of Maple Farm 20363, A. R.
George Washington of Maple Glen 19928, 1 daughter in A. R.

Washington's Dairymaid of Pergue 44359, A. R. 5553.....	7381.20	386.07	E

George Washington of Haddon 8499, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 22 registered.			
7. Von Davreeda 20735, A. R. 5460.....	8251.20	392.86	A

George Washington of Maple Farm 20363, A. R.
Sire, George Washington of Fairfield Farm 10866, A. R.
Dam, Melvina 22938, A. R. 1864.
Born Aug. 24, 1911. Bred by Corydon Peck, Locke, N. Y.
Owned by Charles D. Ettinger, Tinley Park, Ill.
Sold Jan. 27, 1913 to Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
1. Lady Beldora of Thornliebank 49990, A. R. 4976	8563.30	469.32	G
2. Odora of Tarbell Farms 51602, A. R. 5735	8248.20	508.62	F

Sons, 19 registered.

Gilcrist of Riverside 4686, A. R.

Giltedge of Koshkonong Place 21989, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Masher of Sarnia 19167, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Galaxy's Pride of Koshkonong Place 35637, A. R. 2174.
Born Feb. 12, 1912. Bred by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.
Owned by A. R. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 40 registered.			
1. Jone of Koshkonong Place 49898, A. R. 5528 ...	7109.60	358.64	G
2. May of Koshkonong Place 48651, A. R. 5967...	8396.60	395.64	F
3. Bonnie of Koshkonong Place 48652, A. R. 5969	9189.30	418.86	E
4. Gladness of Koshkonong Place 57345, A. R. 6084	9000.70	414.68	G

Sons, 31 registered.

Gipsy's Jewel 10031, A. R.
Sire, Jewel of Ellerslie 6164.
Dam, Gipsy May of Elm Place 11724.
Born Nov. 11, 1904. Bred by H. A. Bartholomew, Whitehall, N. Y.
Owned by H. A. Bartholomew, Whitehall, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
1. Never Never Land's Jewel's Hilo 39992, A. R. 3631.....	12266.30	505.14	C
2. Coquette of Whitehall 28674, A. R. 5743.....	9097.50	476.84	A

Sons, 3 registered.

Gleaner of les Blanc Bois (R. G. A. S. 2250 P. S.) A. R.

Glencoe's Canterbury 7728, A. R.

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Glendett of Pinehurst 13901, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
3. Thelma Glenwood 2d 35710, A. R. 6129	10898.10	523.89	A
4. Glenwood's Princess Thelma 37446, A. R. 6270	9069.10	452.25	A
5. Rodella 37539, A. R. 6338	12803.50	563.68	A
Sons, 22 registered.			
1. Glendett of Pinehurst 3d 19208, A. R.			

Glendett of Pinehurst 3d 19208, A. R.
Sire, Glendett of Pinehurst 13901, A. R.
Dam, Castel Beauty 3d 25705, A. R. 1875.
Born Mar. 9, 1911. Bred by Martin T. Allwardt, Yorkville, Ill.
Sold Nov. 3, 1911 to M. H. Tichenor, Oconomowoc, Wis.
" Mar. 20, 1912 to Nahrgang & Wirt, Lewiston, Minn.
" May 12, 1916 to L. J. Holt, Lewiston, Minn.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 17 registered.			
1. Beauty of Clover Lawn 52238, A. R. 6248	5953.30	308.07	E
2. Glendett's Dairy Maid of Clover Lawn 52237, A. R. 6280	9202.70	444.67	D
Sons, 16 registered.			

Glendon 4774, A. R.

Glen Haddon 10700, A. R.

Glen Haddon 2d 14054, A. R.
Daughters, 23 registered.
Sons, 19 registered.

Glen Masher 8812, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Sons, 6 registered.			
France's Glen Masher 13366, 1 daughter in A. R. France's Glen Rose 34637, A. R. 6255	12400.10	651.01	A

Glenn Bush 21424, A. R.
Sire, Bessie's Glenwood 12768, A. R.
Dam, Lena Bush 30766.
Born Aug. 29, 1911. Bred by F. H. McGowan, Watervliet, Mich.
Sold Dec. 13, 1911 to G. A. Wigent, Watervliet, Mich.
" Mar. 5, 1912 to Glenn Clark, Eau Claire, Mich.
" Nov. 14, 1913 to Warren Hagley, Galien, Mich.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 3 registered.			
1. Nina of Hickory Grove 50618, A. R. 5303	7670.90	382.56	G
2. Polly Perry of Hickory Grove 50870, A. R. 6235	7546.10	408.31	E
Sons, 5 registered.			

Glenn of Birchwood 14749, A. R.

Glen Rose of Beechwood 12772, A. R.

Glenwood Bishop 9186, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
3. Lark of Brookdale 38125, A. R. 3826 Re-entry	15621.70	764.78	A

Glenwood Bonny Boy 13034, A. R.

Glenwood Boy of Haddon 4605, A. R.
Sons, 48 registered.
15. Stranford of Pinehurst 12951, A. R.

Glenwood Boy of Waukesha 15776, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 17 registered.			
5. Glenwood's Pure Gold of Inverness 47144, A. R. 5911	6560.00	360.99	E
6. Maidie's Marian of Inverness 58943, A. R. 6157	5508.10	273.21	G
7. Glenwood's Materna of Inverness 49873, A. R. 6181	8879.70	451.84	E

Glenwood Chief of Clovernook 11158, A. R.
Sons, 4 registered.
2. Bonnie Fantine's Glenwood 14601, A. R.

Glenwood Chief of Haddon 7076, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Sons, 30 registered.			
5. Betsey's Glenwood 12319, A. R.			
6. Glenwood Rose of Bellmath 11757, A. R.			
7. Glenwood of Maplehurst 10033, A. R.			
Chief of Elgin 15959, 1 daughter in A. R. Beauty of Elgin 30017, A. R. 5335	7794.20	470.07	A
May Boy of Maplehurst 11704, 1 daughter in A. R. Triple May 35925, A. R. 5706	7926.40	356.95	E

Glenwood Chief of Taylor 13221, A. R.

Glenwood Marshall 7140, A. R.

Glenwood Meddler of Haddon 15748, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 10 registered.			
6. Meddler's Topsy of Cox Farms 45840, A. R. 5964	8155.20	476.43	C

Glenwood of Maplehurst 10033, A. R.
Sire, Glenwood Chief of Haddon 7076, A. R.
Dam, Elite of Maplehurst 8452, A. R. 18
Born Sept. 15, 1904. Bred by G. B. Tallman, Fayetteville, N. Y.
Owned by F. B. Buckley, Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Sold, date not given, to G. B. Tallman, Perry, N. Y.
" Apr. 1906 to W. A. Bullock, South Trenton, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 21 registered.			
1. Choice's Julia 27156, A. R. 1882	6133.10	337.57	G
2. Dame Patriot 32291, A. R. 6035	10059.85	407.24	A
Sons, 10 registered.			
1. Glenwood of Maplehurst 2d 14720, A. R.			
Glenwood's Nelson 14624, 1 daughter in A. R. Una's Surprise of Mapleside 50856, A. R. 5808	10499.10	555.88	B

Glenwood of Maplehurst 2d 14720, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 2 registered.			
2. Glenwood Girl of Springfield 2d 42750, A. R. 4403 Re-entry	12978.40	662.25	D

Glenwood of Mapleton 9170, A. R.

Glenwood of Sunny Valley 13810, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 7 registered.			
1. Bud of Clover Lawn 39077, A. R. 3817 Re-entry	9718.00	418.61	A
3. Dona of Clover Lawn 41757, A. R. 6249	9426.70	412.99	B

Glenwood Prince 9130, A. R.
Sire, Main Stay's Glenwood Boy 7607.
Dam, Princess of Arlington 14070.
Born Aug. 16, 1903. Bred by P. H. Christie, Clove, N. Y.
Sold Oct. 3, 1904 to George Van Derveer, Amsterdam, N. Y.
" Jan. 15, 1908 to W. I. Dudley, West Salem, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 14 registered.			
1. Glenwood May 20810, A. R. 2434	8411.20	470.45	A
2. Glenwood Rosa 25341, A. R. 5914	7802.00	392.31	A
Sons, 9 registered.			

Glenwood Rose of Bellmath 11757, A. R.
Sire, Glenwood Chief of Haddon 7076, A. R.
Dam, Madam Rose 10759, A. R. 166.
Born Oct. 14, 1906. Bred by G. B. Tallman, Fayetteville, N. Y.
Sold Dec. 27, 1906 to H. C. Crocker & Son, Sennett, N. Y.
" Mar. 24, 1913 to Alfred I. Stubbs, Des Moines, Iowa.
" May 26, 1913 to Briarcombe Farm Co., Winona, Minn.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
1. Oola of Bellmath 34768, A. R. 5752	10098.80	521.39	AA
2. Fina of Bellmath 34769, A. R. 5753	9921.20	497.12	A
3. Truella of Bellmath 31364, A. R. 5814	10009.90	466.42	A
4. Ella of Bellmath 40295, A. R. 6044	9701.50	496.08	C
5. Adell Glenwood of Bellmath 49618, A. R. 6046	10532.70	551.20	E
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Ninitta of Bellmath 31361. Lleda of Bellmath 28193.			
Sons, 15 registered.			

Glenwood's Champion 15639, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 74 registered.			
1. Effie of Alfalfa Farms 31058, A. R. 1759 Re-entry	15111.70	746.56	A
16. Ideal of Alfalfa Farms 40750, A. R. 2981 Re-entry	13125.00	739.72	A
23. Helen's Pride of Oak Ridge 40431, A. R. 5466	9141.80	471.75	A
24. Fairy of Alfalfa Farms 40105, A. R. 5747	8220.20	511.60	B
Sons, 29 registered.			

Glenwood's Combination 8927, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Plymouth Maiden 19219.			
Sons, 15 registered.			
Lord Harry of Rock Spring 10769, 1 daughter in A. R. Rena of Flintledge 42016, A. R. 6277	7492.60	358.61	BB

Glenwood's Combination 5th 11354, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 24 registered.			
3. Sparkle of Wasteland 32872, A. R. 6309	9819.80	487.76	A

Glenwood's Combination 6th 11797, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 10 registered.			
2. Ellenwood Beauty 36922, A. R. 3962 Re-entry	12816.70	612.99	A

Glenwood's Combination 8th 12550, A. R.

Glenwood's Jeweller of Hollywood 14486, A. R.
Sire, Glenwood's Main Stay 15th 9383, A. R.
Dam, Tray of Diamonds of Hollywood 18667.
Born Sept. 8, 1908. Bred by S. H. Gardiner, Ashland, N. J.
Sold Mar. 15, 1909 to B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Va.
" Aug. 1, 1914 to A. Pfalzgraf, Fairfax, Va.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. Rose of Willowmere 35096, A. R. 4464	8615.90	434.70	B
2. Miss Sybil of Willowmere 63228, A. R. 5811	7188.70	376.57	E
Sons, 3 registered.			

Glenwood's Main Stay 6067, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 109 registered.			
19. Nubiana Glenwood of Haddon 27995, A. R. 2383 Re-entry	8656.10	361.48	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Jean of Haddon 16159.			
Sons, 89 registered.			
15. Selma of Pinehurst 3d's Main Stay 20692, A. R.			
Glenwood's Main Stay of Ellenwood 19910, 1 daughter in A. R. Ellenwood Beauty 2d 55217, A. R. 5989	11443.60	535.44	G
Glenwood's Main Stay 38th 25495, 1 daughter in A. R. Ida of Mapledale 61830, A. R. 6155	9657.40	467.59	G
Glenwood's Main Stay 10th 8906, 1 daughter in A. R. Minnie of Indian Hill 29471, A. R. 6232	9643.70	440.35	A

Glenwood's Main Stay 2d 7984, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Sons, 15 registered.			
Rowena's Squire of Mapleton 11073, 1 daughter in A. R. Princess of Meadowbrook 25185, A. R. 4282 Re-entry	14089.30	745.79	A

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Glenwood's Main Stay 6th 8641, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Lizette 19429.

Glenwood's Main Stay 14th 8910, A. R.

Glenwood's Main Stay 15th 9383, A. R.
Sons, 12 registered.
1. Glenwood's Jeweller of Hollywood 14486, A. R.

Glenwood's Main Stay 16th 9384, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 17 registered.			
6. Clover of Pencoyd 2d 35083, A. R. 2725			
Re-entry	16127.10	821.63	A
10. Vrangue of Pencoyd 31297, A. R. 5474	8535.30	372.64	A
Sons, 21 registered.			
Salem of Pencoyd 11177, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Cô-Ed of Ithaca 2d 33558, A. R. 5929	11789.10	575.71	A

Glenwood's Main Stay 18th 9860, A. R.

Glenwood's Main Stay 22d 11133, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 8 registered.			
1. Malinda Glenwood 33802, A. R. 2318			
Re-entry	17025.60	811.67	A

Glenwood's Main Stay 8th's Lord Sherwood 14391, A. R.

Glenwood's Maplehurst 9114, A. R.

Glenwood's Masher of Haddon 15529, A. R.
Sons, 13 registered.

Glenwood's Reputation 7687, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Linden's Beauty 20959.			
Sons, 50 registered.			
Glenwood's Reputation 28th 17244, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Princess of Overview 48890, A. R. 5681	6641.40	351.67	E
Reputation of Platteville 10461, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Caroline of Yeksahurst 50913, A. R. 5787	8239.80	426.41	F

Glenwood's Stranford 9386, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 60 registered.			
2. Stranford's Lily 26867, A. R. 1095			
Re-entry	11603.00	592.70	A
5. Stranford's Derinna 28602 A. R. 1218			
Re-entry	13868.90	650.11	A
17. Clio of Genesee 34661, A. R. 6341	10942.40	554.64	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Lura of Brook Hill 27705.			
Coralura's Glenwood Girl 29257.			

Glenwood's Winner of Haddon 7880, A. R.

Glorious 2d 14053, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 22 registered.			
2. Glorious Hazel 34442, A. R. 3282			
Re-entry	10269.70	617.02	A
6. Gloria of Lake Bluff 36321, A. R. 5940	10775.00	613.56	A
7. Glorious Lenorill 46775, A. R. 6074	7692.20	429.67	D
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Gloria Glenwood 37702.			
Sons, 22 registered.			
Lenorill's Treynore 24506, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Treynore's Glenwood 55921, A. R. 5984	7795.70	466.11	G
Benjamin of Lake Bluff 18453, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Benjamin's Gloria 43933, A. R. 6073	9267.10	492.80	C

Gold Basis 4660, A. R.

Gold Coast 6311, A. R.

Golden (R. G. A. S. 1908 P. S.) A. R.

Golden Anne's Fernwood of Homestead 11916, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 50 registered.			
15. Amy of Oak Grove 37309, A. R. 6071	10140.70	572.78	A
Sons, 36 registered.			
Margis Fernwood 14803, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Fair Queen's Nugget 42909, A. R. 5618	11704.50	549.20	D

Golden Bob of Pencoyd 15833, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 13 registered.			
5. Lura Louanna 46708, A. R. 5794	10052.50	475.25	F
6. Cora's Glenwood Secret 47416, A. R. 5795	9752.40	450.80	E
7. Lura's Secret of Maple Hill 46768, A. R. 5796	10014.10	472.32	E

Golden Bo Peep 14106, A. R.

Golden Boy of Pencoyd 18896, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Golden Secret 12599, A. R.
Dam, Golden Lady of Pencoyd 22223, A. R. 1072.
Born Nov. 4, 1910. Bred by T. W. & I. W. Roberts, Bala, Pa.
Sold Apr. 11, 1911 to E. S. Van Kirk, Newfield, N. Y.
" Sept. 21, 1915 to Fred R. Allen, Ithaca, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 21 registered.			
1. Lucretia of Maple Grove 51540, A. R. 5926	9671.50	436.91	F
2. Lucy Taylor 44872, A. R. 5946	8783.40	476.70	D
Sons, 18 registered.			

Golden Crest 7910, A. R.

Golden Glenwood 10635, A. R.

Golden Heir Apparent 12611, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Heir Apparent 5847.
Dam, Goldena 9997.
Born Apr. 19, 1905. Bred by M. B. Rowe, Fredericksburg, Va.
Owned by M. B. Rowe, Fredericksburg, Va.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 14 registered.			
1. Golden Heiress of B. 28299, A. R. 2431	8934.15	477.57	C
Re-entry	13511.80	705.35	A
2. Valentina 26346, A. R. 5774	6325.80	386.30	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Golden Reminder 26052.			
Sons, 5 registered.			
1. Golden Bo Peep 14106, A. R.			

Golden Hero of l'Etiennerie 12647, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Rose III. of the Courtil Blicq 23240.			
Sons, 36 registered.			
8. Imp. My First Hero 13896, A. R.			
Dumont's Hero 18862, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Hero's Cowslip of Hawthorn 49492, A. R. 5540	9998.60	477.14	G

Golden Jewel of Arcady 14816, A. R.

Golden King of Arcady 14815, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. May of Windermere 35678, A. R. 3531			
Re-entry	12686.00	523.56	A
Sons, 8 registered.			

Golden Masher 10464, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
2. Golden Lenore 24811, A. R. 1406			
Re-entry	11998.20	612.89	A
Sons, 7 registered.			
1. Masher's Chiliwick 15129, A. R.			

Golden Noble 10508, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Villiaze Bijou II. 25546.
Lady Susan of the Bordages (R. G. A. S. 6702 P. S.).
Imp. Fern of Sarnia 40673.

Golden Noble II. (R. G. A. S. 1836 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
19. Imp. Rosette V. of the Gron 35784, A. R. 2778			
Re-entry	10672.90	542.17	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Polly III. of the Russel 35469.			
Queen II. of the Rouvets (R. G. A. S. 8551 P. S.).			
Sons.			
5. Imp. Squire II. of the Camp 15237, A. R.			

Golden Noble V. 14834, A. R. (Imp.)

Golden Secret 12599, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 30 registered.			
10. Nella Jay 3d 35082, A. R. 4835			
Re-entry	17047.20	809.38	A
11. Pinehurst Golda 41878, A. R. 5840	8830.50	437.81	B
12. Golden Wissy of Pencoyd 32799, A. R. 6310	7498.90	418.93	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Itchen Pearl 3d (6562 E. G. H. B.).			
Sons, 24 registered.			
8. Pencoyd's Golden Secret 16550, A. R.			
9. Golden Boy of Pencoyd 18896, A. R.			
Pride of Hickory Hill 14715, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Thelma's Princess of Hickory Hill 44345, A. R. 4425			
Re-entry	9374.50	485.08	C
Langwater Golden Secret 26510, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Golden Pauline of Pomeroy 56152, A. R. 5925	8402.40	391.53	G
Imp. Goldseeker of Anna Dean Farm 26106, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Goldseeker's Jewel of A. D. F. 68234, A. R. 6336	10557.90	515.44	G

Golden Secret of Lilyvale 10028, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 37 registered.			
8. Nella Jay 4th 38233, A. R. 3194			
Re-entry	20709.90	1019.25	A
11. Pencoyd Rose 42432, A. R. 4093			
Re-entry	13237.90	603.45	C
14. Clover of Pencoyd 3d 48274, A. R. 4832			
Re-entry	14360.30	818.04	D
17. Nella Jay 6th 55417, A. R. 5539	12366.10	610.26	E
Sons, 34 registered.			
2. Vale of Pencoyd 14713, A. R.			

Goldheels 8321, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 13 registered			
Arthetta's Goldheels of Elmhurst 14067, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Beauty's Best of Folly Land 31803, A. R. 5744	8767.40	574.95	A

Gold Mine 2d 4225, A. R.

Gold Thistle 8676, A. R.

Progeny	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 21 registered.			
4. Lady Francesca of Lee Farm 42421, A. R. 6278	8251.80	357.52	E
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Golden Bell of Lee Farm 42413.			

Gold Tip 7332, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 2 registered.			
Yolland's Bonny Boy 9297, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Fan Woodburn 25026, A. R. 6332	9908.90	457.88	A

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Governor of le Briquet 14832, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Governor of the Chêne (R. G. A. S. 1297 P. S.) A. R.
Dam, Cherry of the Briquet (R. G. A. S. 2720 F. S.).
Born Feb. 10, 1908. Bred by John Le Page, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. May 31, 1909 to H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
Sold July 15, 1909 to Winthrop Cowdin, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 16 registered.			
1. Arabella of New Castle, 37192, A. R. 4664	8953.20	483.84	A
2. Amie of New Castle 37198, A. R. 5349	13854.60	619.80	A
3. Augusta of New Castle 37197, A. R. 5375	9522.60	473.01	A
Sons, 7 registered.			
1. Governor of Stanford 18688, A. R.			

Governor of Myrtle Place II. 40985, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Pride of Day 17126, A. R.
Dam, La Fleur du Jardin XII. (R. G. A. S. 5619 P. S.).
Born Aug. 16, 1910. Bred by Ernest de Garis, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Sept. 30, 1916 by George McKerrow & Sons Co., Pewaukee, Wis.
Sold Feb. 6, 1918 to R. L. Pope, Waupaca, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B Fat.	
Daughters, 70 registered.			
1. Imp. Miss Nellie of the Lohiers 65733, A. R. 5762	7521.20	370.42	F
2. Imp. Dunes of Sarnia 58754, A. R. 6283	9397.20	436.98	D
Sons, 19 registered.			

Governor of Stanford 18688, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Governor of le Briquet 14832, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Minnehaha of the Isle 27488, A. R. 1350.
Born Mar. 27, 1910. Bred by H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
Owned by Frank A. Hotchkiss, Millerton, N. Y.
Sold Jan. 30, 1911 to William B. Hall, Clinton Corners, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
1. Ethel of Stanford 50611, A. R. 6273	8728.10	426.29	E
2. Bertha of Stanford 48814, A. R. 6275	9307.50	496.86	D
Sons, 8 registered.			

Governor of the Bourg (R. G. A. S. 2230 P. S.) A. R.

Governor of the Chêne (R. G. A. S. 1297 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
11. Imp. Blackberry of the Isle 26648, A. R. 1643 Re-entry	9812.20	441.36	A
54. Imp. Charmante's Beauty II. 49531, A. R. 4054 Re-entry	10107.40	505.67	D
59. Imp. Bon Espoire of the Hêchet 39737, A. R. 4516 Re-entry	11943.00	653.48	B
60. Imp. Governess of St. Croix 47087, A. R. 4708 Re-entry	10058.50	515.98	D
66. Imp. Violette de la Rue de la Câche 59853, A. R. 5072 Re-entry	8126.20	390.63	D
77. Imp. Governor's Ella of McKerrow Farms 53186, A. R. 5383	9748.30	445.75	G
78. Imp. Loulou's Maid 48461, A. R. 5412	9254.20	542.27	D
79. Imp. Primrose V. du Pont 61271, A. R. 5591	6579.10	308.20	F
80. Imp. Rose of the Russel 61292, A. R. 6010	8949.40	432.37	GG
81. Imp. Primrose IV. du Pont 53808, A. R. 6147	12097.00	526.35	D
82. Imp. Ruddy II. 43654, A. R. 6154	6741.80	365.03	BB
83. Imp. Butter IV. of Clairmont 48470, A. R. 6226	7786.60	387.32	D
84. Imp. Mimosa XVIII. 31935, A. R. 6233	9221.50	439.34	A
85. Imp. Daisy VII. of the Vauxbelets 53655, A. R. 6381	6952.00	345.01	E
86. Imp. May Blossom of the Isle 49274, A. R. 6400	9252.00	506.87	B
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Daisy of les Prevosts 2d (8902 E. G. H. B.).			
La Fleur du Jardin XII. (R. G. A. S. 5619 P. S.).			
Sons.			
19. Imp. Governor of le Briquet 14832, A. R.			
20. Imp. Reformer of the Chêne 22004, A. R.			
21. Imp. Atlasta Governor 24823, A. R.			
22. Coronation King III. (1739 E. G. H. B.), (R. G. A. S. 1556 P. S.) A. R.			
23. Imp. Rouge's Chêne 21632, A. R.			
24. Governor of the Jaonnêts (R. G. A. S. 1451 P. S.), A. R.			
Imp. May's Governor 30804, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Miladi Chêne of Thornliebank 60301, A. R. 5905	5315.80	264.18	G
Imp. Governor's Paget 26188, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Paget's Tidy 55115, A. R. 6124	6917.20	362.43	G

Governor I. of the Chêne 10563, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Sons, 19 registered.			
Meranna's Governor 17571, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Governor's Princess of Anna Dean 48070, A. R. 6272	8705.70	449.65	E

Governor of the Chêne II. (R. G. A. S. 1807 P. S.) A. R.

Governor II. of the Grée 19123, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Sons, 11 registered.			
Durrington Loyal of the Gron (2583 E. G. H. B.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Durrington Buttercup 3d 60210, A. R. 5492	5327.09	291.26	G

Governor of the Jaonnêts (R. G. A. S. 1451 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Governor of the Chêne (R. G. A. S. 1297 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Daisy des Jaonnêts (R. G. A. S. 4536 P. S.).
Born Nov. 30, 1902. Bred and owned by N. E. Hotton, St. Saviour's, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Daisy II. of the Gouies 22708, A. R. 1009.	8020.72	390.82	D
2. Imp. Mera of les Prevosts 44563, A. R. 6358	9593.80	518.01	A

Governor of the Vauquiedor 39925, A. R. (Imp.)
Imp. July 7, 1916 by F. S. Peer, Cranford, N. J.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 89 registered.			
3. Imp. Lucy II. of Corbinez 67016, A. R. 5924	8133.10	422.93	G
4. Imp. Golden Chance II. of Ashburton 66993, A. R. 6065	9488.60	416.38	G
Sons, 14 registered.			

Governor Stonecrest 6487, A. R.

Grafton of Upton Pyne 12627, A. R.

Grande Dame's Champion 13765, A. R.
Sire, Guernsey Champion 8218, A. R.
Dam, Grande Dame 13138, A. R. 206.
Born Mar. 14, 1907. Bred by H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.
Sold Oct. 1, 1908 to Clarence H. Mackay, Roslyn, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. The First Dame 42712, A. R. 4489	10863.20	568.67	B
2. The Second Dame 54564, A. R. 6214	9972.20	481.57	CC
Sons, 3 registered.			

Grand Rapids 10067, A. R.

Grasslands Durbar 21825, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Lisette of Bickleigh 33066.
Born Nov. 2, 1911. Bred by Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.
Sold Nov. 27, 1912 to R. S. Page, Hyde Park, Vt.
" Aug. 2, 1915 to E. L. Blanchard, Hyde Park, Vt.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. Betty Masher Hope of Winnisquam 51881, A. R. 5934	7711.00	339.68	F
2. Queen Masher of Winnisquam 51880, A. R. 5935	7376.10	353.51	F
Sons, 7 registered.			

Guernsey Champion 8218, A. R.
Sons, 12 registered.
3. Grande Dame's Champion 13765, A. R.

Guiding Star 12423, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 49 registered.			
14. Yeksa Beautiful 29134, A. R. 5828	10623.60	485.28	A
Sons, 46 registered.			

Guilford's Prince 3965, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Rex Coraline 13901.

Gully's Duke of German 4645, A. R.

Guydette 3966, A. R.

Guydette, Jr., 11405, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 25 registered.			
9. Pattinette 26837, A. R. 5655	12187.70	625.00	A
Sons, 12 registered.			
Unison of Chestnut Hill 15821, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Una B. of Maplecrest 40780, A. R. 3549 Re-entry	12977.10	672.02	D

G. Washington of Mapleton 7281, A. R.

Gwendoline's Boy 7757, A. R.

Gwendoline's Boy 2d 9183, A. R.

Gypson's Count 8125, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 67 registered.			
18. Daisy of Sugar Bush 22929, A. R. 6123	8945.80	425.90	A

Hailey Field 17171, A. R.
Sire, Noblesse Oblige 11686, A. R.
Dam, Field-flower 20767
Born Apr. 4, 1909. Bred by James M. Codman, Brookline, Mass.
Owned by T. J. Bowlker, Boston, Mass.
Sold Jan. 14, 1911 to Clement S. Houghton, Sherborn, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 8 registered.			
1. Hailey's Lass 42482, A. R. 3951	6558.70	370.33	G
2. Clotilde of Stannox 58140, A. R. 6254	6433.60	406.45	G
Sons, 8 registered.			

Halley 17344, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
3. Bessie of the Ridge 52199, A. R. 5472	6150.70	350.90	GG

Ham 3149, A. R. (Imp.)

Hanbury (1669 E. G. H. B.) (R. G. A. S. 1424 P. S.) A. R.

Hardtack of Groton 11697, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 44 registered.			
6. Dolly's Wild Lass 44998, A. R. 5317	10947.90	519.91	F
7. Rose of Mixter Farm 45001, A. R. 5318	7475.40	302.48	E
Re-entry	11049.50	462.07	B
8. Hardwick Gemina 47055, A. R. 5442	8932.50	458.92	A
9. Sally Hardtack 47062, A. R. 5598	10088.30	438.12	A
10. Lady Grayling of Mixter Farm 47065, A. R. 5856	8953.90	458.27	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Eighty Nine 30689.			
Hardwick Nun 48407.			
Sons, 1 registered.			

Harley of Chitral (R. G. A. S. 1182 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
2. Imp. Froome's Queen 28706, A. R. 1421 Re-entry	8745.55	465.14	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Harley's Rose of Gold 52340.			

Hawthorne of Ellerslie 5730, A. R.

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Hayes Cherub 2d 25147, A. R. (Imp.)

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 38 registered.			
4. Imp. Hayes Citron 3d 44981, A. R. 5544	8956.80	511.33	D
5. Imp. Hayes Mabel 67870, A. R. 5547	10579.20	516.65	F
6. Imp. Hayes Express 9th 67866, A. R. 5548	10225.40	523.92	E

Sons, 23 registered.

Hayes Coronation 3d (1936 E. G. H. B.) A. R.

Hayes Golden 2d 19541, A. R.

Sire, Imp. Hayes Golden 17127.
Dam, Millwood's Cousin Clotilde 28985, A. R. 2191.
Born May 24, 1911. Bred by N. I. Bowditch, Framingham, Mass.
Owned by Clement S. Houghton, Sherborn, Mass.

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. Princess of Stannox 50550, A. R. 5360	9348.50	498.44	G
2. Primrose of Stannox 50549, A. R. 5361	5680.10	341.35	F
3. Queen of Sherborn 53416, A. R. 5607	8607.50	426.77	G

Sons, 6 registered.

Hayes Oliver 25149, A. R. (Imp.)

Sire, Honfleur of Newgrove (2308 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Hayes Olive (5838 E. G. H. B.).
Born Apr. 12, 1912. Bred by Sir Everard A. Hambro, England.
Imp. Apr. 1, 1913 by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
Sold Nov. 3, 1916 to A. L. French, Anoka, Minn.
" Jan. 17, 1917 to W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 10 registered.			
1. Jedetta's Queen of Iowa 52106, A. R. 6059	7050.00	370.09	FF
2. Figtree of the Prairie 54721, A. R. 6261	9621.00	522.94	G
3. Jessy Rose of Edgemoor 52580, A. R. 6371	9676.50	614.50	D

Sons, 10 registered.

Hayes Prince of Spotswood 8129, A. R. (Imp.)

Hayes Royal 3d 22237, A. R. (Imp.)

Sold Feb. 15, 1918 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 14 registered.			
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. Progeny.			
Imp. Itchen Snowdrift 40313			
Sons, 20 registered.			
1. Imp. Ravenscroft Coronation 25173, A. R.			
Itchen Teacher (2313 E. G. H. B.) 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Itchen Pine Blossom 2d 43158, A. R. 6145	11327.80	570.18	B

Hector (R. G. A. S. 1325 P. S.) A. R.

Henry S. of Sunnyside 5001, A. R.

Hero des Hunguets de Bas (R. G. A. S. 1548 P. S.) A. R.

Hero of King's Mills Lodge 16906, A. R. (Imp.)

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 46 registered.			
Sons, 17 registered.			
2. Imp. Ma Charmante's Hero 17903, A. R.			
3. Miron of Edgewater 19355, A. R.			
Freesia's Jewel (R. G. A. S. 2576 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Le Pelley's Maggie IV. 50430, A. R. 4404			
Re-entry	96380.10	493.94	D
Imp. Squire of King's Mills Lodge 19119, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Vera of Sunny Side 45275, A. R. 6102	8085.20	428.44	D

Hero II. of Mouilpied (R. G. A. S. 1786 P. S.) A. R.

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Laila II. 27502.

Hero of the Courtil au Préel 13840, A. R. (Imp.)

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 24 registered.			
5. Rosalie of Middlebrook 52243, A. R. 5672	5568.10	306.32	G
6. Mollie Z. of Middlebrook 55551, A. R. 6299	8753.60	438.15	G
Sons, 7 registered.			
Sir Edward of Middlebrook 17759, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Vesta of Middlebrook 47725, A. R. 5671	6034.60	326.56	E

Hero of the Forest (R. G. A. S. 2053 P. S.) A. R.

Sire, Taylor's Nelson (R. G. A. S. 1775 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. Miriam III. of the Isle 31600.
Born June 3, 1907. Bred and owned by James Taylor, Forest, Guernsey.

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Daisy du Grand Bel 39436, A. R. 3829	7333.00	386.71	B
2. Imp. Primrose IV. of Les Houards 36358, A. R. 5389	9696.40	482.78	A
Sons.			
1. St. Paul (R. G. A. S. 2382 P. S.), A. R.			

Hero of the Poidevins (R. G. A. S. 1750 P. S.) A. R.

His Eminence 11602, A. R. (Imp.)

Sons, 10 registered.
2. Patient Prelate 15547, A. R.

His Excellence 8679, A. R.

His Majesty III. 11211, A. R. (Imp.)

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Princess I. of the Rouvets 32031.
Imp. Beauty's Pearl III. of the Vauxbelets 31608.

His Majesty of Trianon 12227, A. R.

Holden IV. 12179, A. R. (Imp.)

Sold Nov. 15, 1916 to F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
" Nov. 20, 1916 to Henry M. Sage, Albany, N. Y.
Daughters, 36 registered.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Linden's Daisy of the Isle 2d 37802.
Sons, 38 registered.
2. Prince Regent of Meadowbrook 15962, A. R.
3. John Q. of Edgewater 20967, A. R.

Homestead's Golden Duke 6906, A. R.

Homestead's Prince 6337, A. R.

Sire, Prince of Chesterbrook 3954.
Dam, Maud of Chester 5164.
Born Aug. 12, 1897. Bred by A. J. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.
Sold Sept. 10, 1897 to C. A. Goff, Chester Valley, Pa.
" July 4, 1898 to J. A. Beidler, Willoughby, Ohio.
" May 20, 1899 to L. V. Axtell, Perry, Ohio.
" Aug. 20, 1900 to F. R. Roocock, Scarsdale, N. Y.

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
1. Vestella of Belle Vernon 12500, A. R. 139	10064.30	550.21	D
2. Princess L. of Homestead 13155, A. R. 680	7871.80	363.52	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Homestead Favorite 4th 13160.			

Honest Injun 9043, A. R.

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Amie Valentine 28140.
Maud Valentine 22195.
Laura Valentine 22198.
Janet Valentine 22200.

Honoria 4th's Main Stay 4904, A. R.

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Princess of Arlington 14070.

Hopeful's Lord Mysie of Sitka 14219, A. R.

Hotton's Major 14872, A. R. (Imp.)

Sire, Imp. President of the Isle 14857, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Hotton's Polly II. 25549.
Born May 7, 1909. Bred by Walter J. P. Hotton, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.
Owned by H. Byron Scott, Grosse Ile, Mich.
Sold May 1, 1911 to H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
" May 1, 1911 to H. H. Curtis and G. A. Knilans, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
" Mar. 11, 1912 to H. Stillson Hart, Barrington, Ill.

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 13 registered.			
1. Honoria of Halcyon 38076, A. R. 4619	13089.80	612.95	D
2. Richesse of Halcyon Farm 37134, A. R. 5339	9312.70	462.14	B

Sons, 9 registered.

Huntington 6040, A. R. (Imp.)

Iagoo II. (2309 E. G. H. B.) (R. G. A. S. 2167 P. S.) A. R.

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Topsy de Carteret 35401, A. R. 2745			
Re-entry	17691.10	780.08	A
4. Imp. Mahy's Nelly II. du Douit 35223, A. R. 5521	14421.40	676.60	A

Ideal's Senator 14736, A. R.

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughter, 29 registered.			
6. Gipsyview 36971, A. R. 5359	10710.90	506.90	B
7. Evelyn of Elkview 43727, A. R. 5419	7218.00	380.18	D
8. Reta of Elkview 41384, A. R. 5444	8225.00	450.83	B
9. Pattiview 35503, A. R. 5531	10511.50	523.03	A
10. Mollie of Elkview 41383, A. R. 5535	7750.20	363.48	B
11. Emeranda's Daughter 45570, A. R. 5872	7804.40	411.39	D
12. Ideal of Elkview 41387, A. R. 5887	9626.20	433.77	C
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Fannie F. of Elkview 5th 41386.			
Sons, 9 registered.			

Ilderton 6173, A. R.

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Ilderton's Golden Lalla 24002.

Imogene's Jeweller 8249, A. R.

Increase 12459, A. R.

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
6. Yeksanette 42600, A. R. 5654	11280.90	588.64	D
7. Missy of Yeksahurst 42598 A. R. 6116	7269.10	400.99	C
8. Cherry Blossom of Yeksahurst 42599, A. R. 6117	10032.00	467.59	C
Sons, 24 registered.			
Two Bells 18542, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Snippie Glenwood of Yorkville 48772, A. R. 6040	9785.30	575.12	E

Irene's King of the May 18816, A. R.

Sire, Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R.
Dam, Irene Valentine 28947.
Born Jan. 4, 1911. Bred by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Owned by Robert Gould Shaw, 2d, Brookline, Mass.
Sold Mar. 28, 1912 to Mr. & Mrs. Geo. E. Smith, East Palestine, Ohio.
" Dec. 9, 1912 to S. I. Murphy, Wawa, Pa.

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 19 registered.			
1. King of the May's Star 46068, A. R. 4214	8038.10	408.16	G
2. May Queen of Gerar 53662, A. R. 5533	7845.70	466.81	G
3. Marie of Gerar 53661, A. R. 5610	9746.20	463.60	G
Sons, 15 registered.			

Isaleigh Tarte 5653, A. R.

Island Champion 6263, A. R. (Imp.)

Island Heirloom of Dentonia 7324, A. R. (Imp.)

Island's Pride of Home Pretor 27349, A. R.

Sire, Pride's Pretor 14482.
Dam, Draga B.'s Louise 23693, A. R. 2595.
Born Dec. 19, 1912. Bred by J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Owned by G. G. Hartley, Duluth, Minn.
Sold May 28, 1914 to D. M. Gunn, Grand Rapids, Minn.

PROGENY.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 3 registered.			
1. Island Farm's Home Lassie 53707, A. R. 5845	8494.70	458.37	G
2. Island Farm's Deborah B. 55391, A. R. 6245	7037.80	351.31	G
3. Zenobia Pride of Island 60946, A. R. 6247	10303.70	534.05	G
Sons, 1 registered.			

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Islesboro 7733, A. R.

Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349, A. R.
Sire, Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15630, A. R. 100.
Born May 17, 1910. Bred by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Sold June 20, 1910 to William H. Gould, Beverly, Mass.
" June 21, 1910 to V. Everit Macy, Ossining, N. Y.
" Mar. 31, 1916 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
" May 26, 1917 to B. E. Nixon, Yountville, Cal.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 39 registered.			
1. Queen Replica 48895, A. R. 4710	10947.30	555.53	G
2. Queen Itchen 52003, A. R. 5524	12565.10	630.47	G
3. May King's Golden Lenore 45587, A. R. 5675	13364.70	627.97	E
4. Itchen's Antoinette 48891, A. R. 5785	11575.30	563.51	E
5. May King's Beatrice 55764, A. R. 5880	7460.90	364.26	G
6. May King's Gloriana 55767, A. R. 5985	9355.10	413.93	G
Sons, 40 registered.			

Itchen May King 25174, A. R. Imp.
Sire, Imp. Itchen Red Raider 27342.
Dam, Itchen Verbena (5501 E. G. H. B.).
Born May 29, 1912. Bred by Sir Joseph H. B. D. Tichborne, Bart, England.
Imp. Apr. 18, 1913 by J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Sold May 18, 1914 to W. H. Dupee, Santee, Cal.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 38 registered.			
1. Caprice of Edgemoor 52579, A. R. 5567	7899.80	404.92	G
2. Bonny Vale's Itchen May Rose 53721, A. R. 5577	7166.50	405.91	G
3. Beauty of Stannox 58910, A. R. 6253	7776.00	470.75	FF
Sons, 36 registered.			

Itchen Wrangler (R. G. A. S. 1757 P. S.) A. R.

Ivy Leaf (R. G. A. S. 2197 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
6. Imp. Bedum of Sarnia 26520, A. R. 5506	8203.40	414.63	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Nimble of the Mourants 39471.			

Jack be Nimble 11688, A. R.

Jack Duchess 8818, A. R.

Jack of New Place (R. G. A. S. 348 F. S.) A. R.

Jack III. of New Place (R. G. A. S. 360 F. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
3. Imp. Daisy II. of La Moinerie 61250, A. R. 5938	7507.20	427.74	E

Jaffrey Amherst 6441, A. R.

Jap I. (R. G. A. S. 1785 P. S.) A. R.

Jardiniere's Masher 20957, A. R.
Sire, Masher's Masher 13147.
Dam, La Belle Jardiniere 24945.
Born Oct. 5, 1911. Bred by S. M. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Md.
Owned by S. M. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Md.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
1. Ma Chère Jardiniere 55849, A. R. 5638	9681.40	438.59	G
2. Ma Chère Confidence 55851, A. R. 5727	10190.00	511.82	G
3. Lady Lavender 55604, A. R. 5837	9215.60	416.55	G
4. Ma Chère Cecile 55850, A. R. 5838	8693.60	405.95	G
5. Ma Chère Golda 55853, A. R. 5839	8897.80	384.92	G
6. Lady Rea 51922, A. R. 6021	8080.40	417.67	F
7. Ma Chère Topsy 55854, A. R. 6023	10581.20	490.29	G
8. Ma Chère Procris 55855, A. R. 6077	10204.30	488.90	G
9. Ma Chère Milk Maid 55852, A. R. 6394	8095.60	422.77	F
Sons, 19 registered.			

Jeannette's Masher's Sequel 12071, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Lady Jeannette XVI. 19658, A. R. 758.
Born June 14, 1906. Bred by J. G. Browning, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by Edward T. Price, Broad Axe, Pa.
Owned by Mrs. E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.
Sold May 13, 1907 to George H. Weston, Skowhegan, Maine.
" Jan. 2, 1914 to George E. Foster, Cornville, Maine.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 42 registered.			
1. So-So's Jeanette's Sequel 26298, A. R. 6012	10064.90	492.05	A
2. Helen Marshall's Jeannette's Sequel 26300, A. R. 6172	10872.70	595.47	A
Sons, 44 registered.			
Masher's Gold Brick 18376, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Dorothy D. of Highland 42197, A. R. 4934	6713.00	338.29	F

Jeddy 14206, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 11 registered.			
3. Cloverette 49597, A. R. 6051	6214.50	320.67	D

Jedetta's King of Pinehurst 19632, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 13 registered.			
3. Barbara of Crystal Pond 53054, A. R. 5550	8226.50	361.49	G
Sons, 12 registered.			

Jessie's Squire Select 2797, A. R.

Jessy Rose's Pride of Iowa 23955, A. R.
Sire, Dairymaid's Pride of Iowa 14941, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Jessy Rose X. 28373, A. R. 1855.
Born Aug . 23, 1912. Bred by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
Sold Dec. 17, 1913 to Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 37 registered.			
1. Lillia of the Prairie 54722, A. R. 5545	6893.80	353.78	G
2. Eloise of Sarnia 61173, A. R. 6174	5568.80	324.00	G
3. Fancy of Sarnia 59367, A. R. 6322	6067.60	285.58	G
Sons, 32 registered.			

Jethro Bass 11366, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 32 registered.			
13. Polly of the Circus 54758, A. R. 5772	11890.00	521.08	G
14. Eureka of Grasslands 54759, A. R. 5858	10762.20	439.24	G
15. Grassland's Liliana 73375, A. R. 6260	8543.40	396.48	GG
16. Mary Girl 72827, A. R. 6399	6198.50	303.12	F
Sons, 42 registered.			
4. Jethro Sequel 18517, A. R.			
Simple Septimus 15224, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Simple Eurotas 38350, A. R. 3491			
Re-entry	10850.10	470.86	A
Grasslands Roll of Honor 18200, 1 daughter in A. R.			
I Am It 49676, A. R. 5997	8392.80	392.94	E

Jethro Sequel 18517, A. R.
Sire, Jethro Bass 11366, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Sequel's Lily 21543, A. R. 992
Born, July 22, 1910. Bred by Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.
Sold Dec. 5, 1910 to W. J. & C. G. Morton, Springville, N. Y.
" Feb. 26, 1916 to H. L. Atwood, Collins Center, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 23 registered.			
1. Golden Lass of Westwood 56745, A. R. 6011	7689.00	369.04	G
2. Reddy Maid of Westwood 56744, A. R. 6171	10229.60	517.20	G
Sons, 32 registered.			

Jethro's May King of Linda Vista 14591, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 29 registered.			
2. Pride of Linda Vista 41038, A. R. 4072			
Re-entry	11148.60	586.24	B
5. Donna May Helene of Linda Vista 52691, A. R. 5462	9914.70	512.58	G
6. Donna May Dalila of Linda Vista 42569, A. R. 6026	8169.30	463.51	C
Sons, 34 registered.			

Jeweller's August 7602, A. R.
Sire, Lily Ella's Jeweller 5417, A. R.
Dam, Augusta H. 9173.
Born July 13, 1901. Bred by John Barth, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sold to Charles Solveson, Nashotah, Wis.
" Dec. 23, 1901 to R. B. Robertson, Tomah, Wis.
" Dec. 15, 1908 to Lars J. Quammer & T. J. Wright, Mauston, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
1. Izora of Hickory Grove 39832, A. R. 5151	8996.00	451.56	C
2. Lindina's Lily 36789, A. R. 5883	8545.60	423.89	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
June's Rose of Hickory Hill 45080.			
Sons, 2 registered.			

Jewel of Koshkonong Place 12202, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Marcia of Koshkonong Place 36093.

Jewel's Independence 10324, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Vere of the Glen 25837.
Bab of the Glen 23625.
Sons, 15 registered.
1. Kedge Anchor of the Glen 13043, A. R.
Rex of the Glen 15727, 1 daughter in A. R.
Amelia of New Castle 37866, A. R. 5350 — 10787.80 — 488.61 — B

Jewel's Royal Combination of Wawa 15655, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
3. Royal's Flower of Thorn Hill 41655, A. R. 4168			
Re-entry	10958.80	627.14	C
5. Princess of Thorn Hill 44951, A. R. 4816			
Re-entry	8935.50	543.12	D
7. Ruby of Thorn Hill 53009, A. R. 5674	7560.60	415.26	G
8. Queen of Thorn Hill 53007, A. R. 5797	6018.60	328.95	F
9. Diana of Thorn Hill 44949, A. R. 6268	11165.50	654.65	C

Jim Marshall 8280, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 34 registered.			
2. Lolita Marshall 18441, A. R. 1057			
Re-entry	9875.40	481.10	A
6. Lola Marshall of Woodend 20840, A. R. 2770			
Re-entry	10542.00	505.16	A
8. Lady Marshall McQueen 19812, A. R. 6078	7494.20	416.22	A
Sons, 27 registered.			
2. Marshall Holcomb 10287, A. R.			

Jimmy Bates 12586, A. R.
Sons, 10 registered.

Jim of Edgewater 16384, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
3. Nellie of Butternut Hill 48673, A. R. 5417	6845.20	286.06	G

Jim of Newgrove (R. G. A. S. 1930 P. S.) A. R.
Sons.
2. Marais Hero (R. G. A. S. 2287 P. S.), A. R.

Jip's Raymond of Waddington 14374, A. R. (Imp.)

John Boag 10396, A. R.

John Fritz 10796, A. R.

John Q. of Edgewater 20967, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Holden IV. 12179, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Ma Charmante 6th 31925, A. R. 1995.
Born Nov. 19, 1911. Bred by F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Sold Mar. 28, 1913 to Charles H. Jones, Wellesley Farms, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 34 registered.			
1. John Q.'s May Rose 57550, A. R. 6290	12447.20	684.03	G
2. Fillmore's Queen of the May 57551, A. R. 6359	8952.10	478.58	G
Sons, 21 registered.			

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

John Thomas of the Grove 10526, A. R.

Joker of Riverside 21447, A. R.
Sire, Mayflower's Casterilius 13933.
Dam, Cometa's Best 26135.
Born Dec. 12, 1911. Bred by G. H. Pounder, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Sold Feb. 16, 1912 to Seymour A. Merriman, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 21 registered.			
1. Primrose of Riverview 57523, A. R. 6347	9821.80	523.05	G
2. Joker's Queen 52405, A. R. 6348	10055.50	468.22	E
3. Dewdrop of Riverview 57524, A. R. 6349	10691.30	566.08	G
Sons, 27 registered.			

Josephine Elmhurst's Goldheels 11780, A. R.

Judge Paul Select 19018, A. R.

Julian of Koshkonong Place 14409, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 14 registered.			
3. Island's Meadowbrook Blossom 48534, A. R. 4584 Re-entry	13176.30	556.32	E
4. Julian's Island Jeweller Lass 48535, A. R. 5386.	7131.70	362.74	F
5. Gold Girl's Chêne Blossom 49581, A. R. 5387	9008.70	500.42	G
6. Bella Blossom 49172, A. R. 5416	9229.60	450.00	G
7. May Rose Starlight of Island Farm 53706, A. R. 5846	12652.20	532.23	G
8. Island Milvia Starlight 60945, A. R. 6246	11766.20	581.85	F

Jumbo* (*R. A. A. S. 59 F. S.*) *A. R.
Sons.
Masher (R. A. A. S. 63 F. S.), A. R.
Prince Rupert (R. A. A. S. 62 F. S.), A. R.

Jumbo of Pinehill 7231, A. R.

Jury of Koshkonong Place 16793, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 36 registered.			
10. Leah of Koshkonong Place 49899, A. R. 5455	6557.50	319.64	G
11. Idyl of Koshkonong Place 48151, A. R. 5684	8044.10	395.20	F
12. Dearie of Koshkonong Place 49902, A. R. 5966	7406.60	349.92	F
13. Myra of Koshkonong Place 48154, A. R. 5968	6954.30	355.35	E
14. Gladys of Koshkonong Place 3d 55183, A. R. 6377	7855.50	376.04	G
Sons, 36 registered.			

Justice* (*R. G. A. S. 2428 P. S.*) *A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
4. Imp. Governor's Lady Carpathia 40189, A. R. 5987	8238.70	395.34	B

Justice of the Chêne 11711, A. R.

Justinée's Sequel 12066, A. R. (Imp.)

Justinée's Sequel of the Préel* (*R. G. A. S. 2119 P. S.*) *A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
15. Imp. Bella de Carteret 37283, A. R. 3662 Re-entry	7378.00	368.42	A
30. Imp. Daisy II. of the Friquet 40307, A. R. 5438	11578.00	594.87	A
31. Imp. Violet III. of le Mont Durant 54310, A. R. 5667	7777.40	366.21	C
32. Imp. Primrose II. des Beaucamps 49528, A. R. 5695	9599.00	487.66	C
33. Imp. Fanny of Maplelawn 48078, A. R. 5953	9933.80	452.55	B
34. Imp. Daisy III. of the Hall 35249, A. R. 6200	9236.40	516.98	A
35. Imp. Rosenheim IV. of the Hall 35246, A. R. 6252	9249.20	422.16	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Imp. Lily of Mt. Plaisant 33244. Imp. Red Rose II. of the Hall 36379.			
Sons.			
2. Imp. Vazon's Sequel's Governor 20927, A. R.			
3. Imp. Emblem of France 21186, A. R.			
Jim IV. of Newgrove (R. G. A. S. 3091 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R. Imp. Topsy May of the Haut Chemin 66998, A. R 6097	8205.50	408.18	F
Lily's Sequel (R. G. A. S. 2791 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R. Imp. Victoria II. of Herm 66999, A. R. 6219	8569.80	418.43	F

Just in Time* (*R. G. A. S. 1170 P. S.*) *A. R.

Kathleen's Traveller 4119, A. R.

Katia's Prince 10650, A. R.
Sire, Fantine 2d's Nubia's Vesta's Prince 5486.
Dam, Brookside Katia's Sister 6565.
Born Feb. 7, 1904. Bred by O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.
Sold Aug. 29, 1904 to N. E. Smith, Richford, N. Y.
" Oct. 4, 1904 to Parks Bros., Hickory Grove, Pa.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. Flora of Hickory Grove 31015, A. R. 1673	8624.30	403.02	C
Re-entry	9947.40	426.36	AA
2. Della of Hickory Grove 24706, A. R. 5751	14392.50	701.27	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Elida's Dinah S. of Fairview 29271. Alyda of Hickory Grove 24707.			
Sons, 5 registered.			
Judge of Hickory Grove 13233, 1 daughter in A. R. Julia Hathaway 32475, A. R. 2221	8776.00	443.12	G

Kedge Anchor of the Glen 13043, A. R.
Sire, Jewel's Independence 10324, A. R.
Dam, Phillipina of the Glen 12778, A. R. 542.
Born Mar. 9, 1908. Bred by H. A. C. Taylor, Newport, R. I.
Sold in 1909 to W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
" July 7, 1911 to Thomas Stapleton, Hartland, Wis.
" May 23, 1912 to V. J. Keating, Chicago, Ill.
" Feb. 5, 1913 to Thomas Stapleton, Hartland, Wis.
" Apr. 6, 1917 to C. J. & W. A. Connell, Menomonee Falls, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 25 registered.			
1. Polly's Beauty 35078, A. R. 2911	12160.30	568.31	F
Re-entry	16629.80	774.40	C
2. Kedge Anchor Queen of Sunny Side 34835, A. R. 5501	10740.80	505.88	A
Sons, 29 registered.			
Lillia's Kedge Anchor 20361, 1 daughter in A. R. Allenwood Pancha 42705, A. R. 4296	7933.70	415.97	G
Ping Bodie 20629, 1 daughter in A. R. Gladys of Sheboygan 60005, A. R. 6146	5411.80	261.73	G

Kellynch 4982, A. R.

Keystone of Cornish 14072, A. R.

King Beda 17444, A. R.

King Bell 13482, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 23 registered.			
6. Belle of Briarbank 55268, A. R. 5749	7752.50	449.23	F
7. Janoca of Briarbank 2d 55275, A. R. 5849	7512.40	420.43	G
8. Briarbank Queen 2d 56522, A. R. 5990	7933.70	398.48	G
9. Bess of Briarbank 2d 55274, A. R. 6237	7976.30	413.48	G
10. Mesaba's Queen of Briarbank 55273, A. R. 6327	7875.90	416.60	G

King Coral 5238, A. R.
Sons, 1 registered.
General Cronje 7052, A. R.

King Edward 1st* (*1477 E. G. H. B.*) (*R. G. A. S. 1334 P. S.*) *A. R.

King Edward of Fairview 8204, A. R.

King Fern 2612, A. R.

King Francis 13500, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
4. Queen Celia 42968, A. R. 3833 Re-entry	12845.50	618.40	B
6. Princess Milk Maid 38668, A. R. 3976 Re-entry	11084.30	536.25	CC
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Lady Betty Bowles 43440. Princess Topsy 40322.			

King Francis of Linda Vista 18618, A. R.

King Glen 20796, A. R.
Sire, Galore King's Prize 15125.
Dam, Angela of the Glen 27477, A. R. 1934.
Born Aug. 28, 1911. Bred by V. Everit Macy, Ossining, N. Y.
Sold Sept. 25, 1912 to George W. Wilder, Redlands, Cal.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
1. Glen's Cora of Hollow Hill 48357, A. R. 5178	6191.79	366.97	G
2. Glen's Caroline of Hollow Hill 49904, A. R. 5420	8092.23	431.09	G
Sons, 5 registered.			

King Masher 11084, A. R.
Sold Nov. 22, 1917 to Felix M. Warburg, White Plains, N. Y. & Clarence H. Mackay, Roslyn, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 43 registered.			
9. Antoinette of Chilmark 2d 48898, A. R. 5606	10915.50	592.79	F
10. Golden Elsie of Glenburnie 45853, A. R. 6119	9312.60	491.22	E
Sons, 28 registered.			
King Masher 8th 20973, 1 daughter in A. R. Mrs. Fitzherbert 50901, A. R. 5737	8507.70	450.88	F

King Masher 5th 18361, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 35 registered.			
1. Alfreda of Broad Acres 47821, A. R. 4567 Re-entry	9351.00	422.63	F
3. Bell of Broad Acres 51031, A. R. 5450	9521.70	500.71	G
Sons, 23 registered.			

King of Fern Ravine 12511, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Nancy of Clovernook 31130.

King of Pine Hill 7596, A. R.

King of the Friquet* (*R. G. A. S. 1674 P. S.*) *A. R.

King of the May 9001, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 52 registered.			
13. Langwater Francaise 35751, A. R. 3034 Re-entry	13157.50	607.74	A
24. Langwater Fair Maid 49482, A. R. 5445	11202.40	580.64	G
25. Langwater Damsel 47046, A. R. 6057	12364.40	569.09	D
Sons, 35 registered.			
12. Irene's King of the May 18816, A. R.			
13. Langwater Stars and Stripes 21872, A. R.			
14. Langwater Fisherman 21873, A. R.			
15. Langwater Royal Master 23663, A. R.			
Langwater King of France 16724, 1 daughter in A. R. Venus of Nelcroft 39771, A. R. 3894 Re-entry	11446.10	584.59	D
Langwater Harvester 20516, 1 daughter in A. R. Thea of Oak Hill 55440, A. R. 5996	8526.60	502.95	G
Langwater Frederick 22268, 1 daughter in A. R. Daisy of Mound City 2d 59991, A. R. 6217	6517.10	364.45	G

King of the May's King 20489, A. R.
Daughters, 19 registered.

King of the Meadow* (*R. G. A. S. 1431 P. S.*) *A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons.			
Jumbo of Paradise (R. G. A. S. 1870 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R. Imp. Rose of les Marais 32045, A. R. 5352	10034.48	506.29	A

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

King of the West 6520, A. R.

King Royaline of Fairview 18958, A. R.

King Solomon of Elm Place 6704, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 17 registered.			
King Wynne of Maplehurst 12911, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Lucy of Woodbine 49235, A. R. 5447	7894.83	415.49	DD
Alfred of Orchard Hill 10520, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Madge's Pet of Alfred 49814, A. R. 5841	9220.65	433.32	A

King's Vanguard 22719, A. R.
Sire, Ne Plus Ultra 15265, A. R.
Dam, Lovely Rose 33051.
Born Aug. 4, 1912. Bred by Est. D. Willis James, Madison, N. J.
Sold Feb. 22, 1913 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
" May 8, 1913 to Taber & Mignin, Castile, N. Y.
" Apr. 16, 1917 to James H. Seaman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 22 registered.			
1. Vanguard's Prota 65433, A. R. 5479	6591.40	333.73	G
2. Vanguard's Rainbow 58525, A. R. 6281	7012.40	405.27	G
Sons, 22 registered.			

King Talladeen of Chestnut Hill 13460, A. R.
Sold Feb. 1, 1917 to Fred Schuchmann, Strawberry Point, Iowa.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 36 registered.			
1. Dairymaid of Waukesha 38053, A. R. 3388			
Re-entry	12557.80	619.68	B
Sons 23 registered.			

King William of Maple Ranch 14087, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 17 registered.			
3. Mixter Grace 48415, A. R. 5500	8975.90	473.74	B

King Yeksa 5684, A. R.

King Yeksa of Fern Ravine 12513, A. R.
Sire, Athenian 9981, A. R.
Dam, Rosalind of Fern Ravine 14152, A. R. 320.
Born June 26, 1907. Bred by Fred Vogel, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis.
Sold June 28, 1908 to Crouch Bros., Hartland, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 16 registered.			
1. Lady Martison 31310, A. R. 2811	8332.10	361.43	E
2. Lady Mildred 27050, A. R. 5453	12569.00	564.08	A

Klondyke* (*R. G. A. S. 1066 P. S.*) *A. R.

Knight Errant 12328, A. R.
Sire, Skeezicks 9979, A. R.
Dam, Countess Fantine 14730, A. R. 344.
Born Apr. 7, 1907. Bred by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.
Owned by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 24 registered.			
1. Doris of Sarnia 49019, A. R. 4998	6625.60	334.37	G
2. Barbaretta of Rib Hill 48632, A. R. 6291	9079.40	468.43	E
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Countess Tidy 30551.			
Sons, 20 registered.			

Knight of Gold 10836, A. R.

Kruger 6256, A. R.

Ladock Dairy Boy* (*2048 E. G. H. B.*) *A. R.

Lake Chieftain* (*1955 E. G. H. B.*) *A. R.
Sire, Nonpareil (1504 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Lake Honeysuckle (4532 E. G. H. B.).
Born Feb. 23, 1907. Bred and owned by Caleb Barfoot, England.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Lynchmere Belladonna 40624, A. R. 3505	12243.00	613.45	C
2. Imp. Lynchmere Vespasia 3d 35556, A. R. 5791	12886.70	580.32	A

Landenberger 2981, A. R.

Langwater Advocate 20514, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
3. Langwater Favorite 55280, A. R. 6031	6970.90	311.09	G

Langwater Athlete 16450, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 17 registered.			
2. Rancho Morning Rose 40298, A. R. 4668			
Re-entry	10290.00	469.55	BB
3. Butter Girl of Beaver Ridge 49334, A. R. 6104	11091.00	488.35	E

Langwater Cavalier 21012, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 21 registered.			
2. Babette of Webb Farms 57781, A. R. 4979			
Re-entry	10094.20	573.85	E
3. Lotota of Upland Farms 52907, A. R. 5429	9232.10	519.74	G
4. Upland's Ellen 55157, A. R. 5647	10022.80	592.75	G
5. Falstaff's Wyoming of Upland Farms 68406, A. R. 5714	9445.60	443.03	G
Sons, 18 registered.			

Langwater Demonstrator 16451, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 109 registered.			
8. Mixter Dawn 58048, A. R. 4526			
Re-entry	11976.20	667.87	D
14. Mixter Hawthorn 48420, A. R. 5596	8055.80	440.32	B
15. Mixter Star 62959, A. R. 5601	7076.00	392.73	G
16. Mixter Dayspring 53025, A. R. 5830	8507.60	493.56	C
17. Mixter Susie 62953, A. R. 5834	7106.40	384.97	F
18. Meadow Farm Favor 49864, A. R. 6081	8896.20	436.68	F
19. Mixter Mabel of Hardwick 59805, A. R. 6267	7697.10	385.71	E
20. Mixter Fairy 54263, A. R. 6315	9921.30	457.99	B
21. Mixter Queen of Hardwick 62966, A. R. 6343	8607.90	385.38	F
Sons, 78 registered.			
Demonstrator of Roughwood 23133, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Mayflower of Roughwood 48221, A. R. 6024	6608.70	358.93	E

Langwater Dictator 15068, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 16 registered.			
7. Newtown Maid of Oak Hill 38953, A. R. 4295			
Re-entry	9422.80	532.75	C

Langwater Fisherman 21873, A. R.
Sire, Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Langwater Pearl 26605, A. R. 1528.
Born Feb. 8, 1912. Bred by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Sold July 1, 1913 to Edmund H. Sears, Wayland, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
1. Langwater Lady Love 49698, A. R. 5507	9363.30	425.58	F
2. Langwater Lady Fair 49697, A. R. 6004	6840.40	325.18	E
3. Janet of Indian Bridge 53524, A. R. 6184	7852.90	413.05	F
Sons, 17 registered.			

Langwater Frenchman 19226, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 56 registered.			
4. Sweetness of Linwood 51085, A. R. 5689	9525.80	507.09	F
5. Ada of Ore Hill 51385, A. R. 5730	8614.70	430.96	F
6. Agnes of Ore Hill 51384, A. R. 5733	7299.40	364.21	F
7. Eva of Mound City 50134, A. R. 6099	8602.00	519.01	E
8. Maranda of Mound City 50132, A. R. 6100	12872.40	525.73	E
9. Arlene of Ore Hill 53342, A. R. 6109	6011.20	335.25	G
10. Ideal of Linwood 47864, A. R. 6317	9503.70	453.58	D
Sons, 61 registered.			
Wellsmere of Linwood 25197, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Hannah of Hickory Grove 57545, A. R. 6301	6401.00	325.64	G

Langwater Hambro 21011, A. R.
Sire, Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997, A. R.
Dam, Langwater Hayes Rosie 24200, A. R. 1312.
Born Aug. 7, 1911. Bred by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Sold Feb. 12, 1912 to Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wis.
" July 16, 1915 to Alfred L. Lincoln, Norwell, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 60 registered.			
1. Hambro's Ringlet 55239, A. R. 5798	8058.70	452.39	G
2. Hambro's Standard's Derinna 55202, A. R. 5975	9259.30	409.25	G
Sons, 53 registered.			
Stranford's Derinna's Hambro 29111, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Hambro's Jewel of Crane Farm 60989, A. R. 6305	6584.70	349.96	G

Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 37 registered.			
5. Sweet Alice of Maple Hill Farm 51011, A. R. 5341	8610.40	436.64	G
6. Lillian of Maple Hill Farm 55008, A. R. 5767	14803.20	631.28	G
7. Duchess of Maple Hill 56783, A. R. 5769	10621.10	535.92	G
8. Mapelene Alice 41442, A. R. 5899	11686.70	559.42	B
9. Lady of Maple Hill 2d 56083, A. R. 5971	11734.90	577.12	G
10. Lady's Lass of Maple Hill 53123, A. R. 5972	11095.50	591.02	F
11. Esther's Lassie of Norwood 2d 59136, A. R. 6304	6938.00	317.52	G
Sons, 35 registered.			

Langwater May King 13001, A. R.
Sold Apr. 14, 1917 to C. W. Barron, Cohasset, Mass.
" June 1, 1917 to S. M. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Md.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 37 registered.			
4. Tango Pauline 48879, A. R. 5392	9559.70	535.97	G
5. May King's September Mid-day 48875, A. R. 5393	9334.40	503.14	G
6. May King's Corinna White 48328, A. R. 5396	10540.00	440.05	G
7. May King's Fawn 50815, A. R. 5585	11588.90	510.41	G
8. Xmas Dolly 50819, A. R. 5877	9403.30	460.76	F
9. May King's Daisy Belle 46168, A. R. 5879	7718.90	368.05	D
10. May King's Foulon Daisy 48327, A. R. 5882	8984.00	390.64	E
Sons, 38 registered.			

Langwater Modenese 10032, A. R.

Langwater Monarch 20899, A. R.

Langwater Peerless 19227, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Yeoman 8618, A. R.
Dam, Langwater Nancy 27943, A. R. 1826.
Born Apr. 5, 1911. Bred by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Sold June 1, 1911 to I. C. Blandy, Greenwich, N. Y.
" Feb. 1, 1918 to F. B. Buckley, Schaghticoke, N. Y.
" Feb. 24, 1918 to Albert G. and F. B. Buckley, Valley Falls, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 33 registered.			
1. Follyland Woodsey 52100, A. R. 5555	9897.20	438.59	G
2. Follyland Queen Prize 52101, A. R. 5556	9437.70	402.61	G
Sons, 26 registered.			

Langwater Pencoyd 21830, A. R.
Sold Oct. 27, 1917 to Walter C. White, Gates Mills, Ohio.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 28 registered.			
4. Pollyanna of Pencoyd 49196, A. R. 5357	11612.40	490.19	G
5. May Queen of Pomeroy 57443, A. R. 5988	8497.80	462.88	G
Sons, 29 registered.			

Langwater Prince Charmante 18714, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
1. Panmure of Windermere 51018, A. R. 4899			
Re-entry	10296.10	475.00	E
3. St. Austell Clementine 65423, A. R. 5340	7635.60	401.68	G
4. St. Austell Cynthia 53525, A. R. 5893	11186.90	451.07	G

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Langwater Princeling 14906, A. R.
Sold Sept. 16, 1917 to W. Scott Davis, Granton, Wis.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 77 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
8. Du Port's Lily Queen 35118, A. R. 5690 ..... 10205.60 460.54 A
9. Atlasta Lady 42104, A. R. 5848 ..... 10658.60 435.25 C
10. Susie of Ore Hill 49345, A. R. 6110 ..... 10953.80 453.58 E
11. Mary of Ore Hill 49645, A. R. 6111 ..... 11524.60 532.41 E
Sons, 58 registered.
Governor of Linwood 24369, 1 daughter in A. R.
Snow Dear of Mound City 53938, A. R. 6393 — 7653.50 469.64 E

Langwater Puritan 14252, A. R.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 17 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
5. Puritan's Missy of Crystal Pond 42118, A. R. 5549 ..... 6133.30 337.73 D
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Puritan's Rutila 33665.
Sons, 14 registered.
1. Beauty's Duke of Clover Leaf 18488, A. R.

Langwater Raritan 17052, A. R.
Daughters, 30 registered.
Sons, 22 registered.

Langwater Rival 14194, A. R.
Sold July 6, 1917 to William B. Tousey, Jordan, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 26 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
7. Rival's Buttercup of Dellwood 46825, A. R. 4532
Re-entry ..... 8645.10 566.11 D
Sons, 20 registered.
Rival's Buccaneer of Dellwood 22773, 1 daughter in A. R. Enchantress of Dellwood 56697, A. R. 5945 .. 10177.90 507.80 G

Langwater Royal 14253, A. R.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 43 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
2. Lady Royal of Pomeroy 38173, A. R. 3139
Re-entry ..... 12461.20 564.25 A
5. Avalon's Princess 42300, A. R. 4320
Re-entry ..... 10418.30 424.59 D
7. Royal's Pearl 45209, A. R. 4384
Re-entry ..... 16930.40 788.37 D
9. Pearl of Pomeroy 40325, A. R. 4769
Re-entry ..... 11798.90 583.67 AA
11. Matilda of Pomeroy 50086, A. R. 5558 ..... 7696.80 438.48 F
12. Royal's Pretty Pearl 50085, A. R. 5644 ..... 8869.00 386.36 G
13. Royal's Lady Jane 53604, A. R. 6055 ..... 7921.20 324.65 F
14. Sequel's Daisy of Pomeroy 47406, A. R. 6064 ... 9748.90 453.22 D
15. Pearl's Dot 57445, A. R. 6140 ..... 9820.80 531.66 GG
Sons, 31 registered.
Langwater Royal 4th 19331, 1 daughter in A. R.
Princess of Auburn 56034, A. R. 5955 ..... 8049.00 322.03 F
Langwater Royal 5th 19332, 1 daughter in A. R.
Mabel's Princess of Glenhdale 57225, A. R. 6331 — 6150.30 314.17 G
Langwater Royal 2d 18319, 1 daughter in A. R.
Lillian of Locust Lane 72527, A. R. 6386 .... 8573.40 466.15 CC

Langwater Royal Master 23663, A. R.
Sire, Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Royal Rose of Easton 15483, A. R. 147.
Born Nov. 14, 1912. Bred by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Sold Nov. 21, 1913 to Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa.
" May 19, 1917 to J. Howell Cummings, Wernersville, Pa.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 10 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Brookmead's September Morn 55401, A. R. 6125 — 9533.90 551.73 G
2. Brookmead's Dairymaid 55397, A. R. 6389 ..... 9586.70 483.10 FF
Sons, 19 registered.

Langwater Stars and Stripes 21872, A. R.
Sire, Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R.
Dam, Dolly Dimple 19144, A. R. 628.
Born Jan. 4, 1912. Bred by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Sold Jan. 18, 1913 to Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 32 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Brookmead's Maya 52086, A. R. 5626 ..... 9554.60 447.22 G
2. Brookmead's Dimple 49806, A. R. 5826 ..... 9361.60 449.95 G
3. Brookmead's May Rose 49803, A. R. 5829 ..... 9766.50 502.91 G
4. Brookmead's Dorothy 55715, A. R. 6082 ..... 14179.40 742.08 G
5. Brookmead's Queen 55398, A. R. 6091 ..... 8576.30 431.44 GG
Sons, 32 registered.

Langwater Strongheart 10308, A. R.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 19 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
5. Lupa Lenfestey 25372, A. R. 5764 ..... 9825.40 536.28 A

Lassie's Bob of Ledyard 14204, A. R.

Lassie's Ledyard Bay 14540, A. R.
Sire, Ledyard Bay 11074, A. R.
Dam, Lassie of Ledyard 19105, A. R. 417.
Born May 13, 1907. Bred by William H. Gould, Andover, Mass.
Sold Sept. 26, 1910 to William F. Gable, Wyebrooke, Pa.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 53 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Glen Gable Grenadine 42832, A. R. 5063 ..... 8625.90 488.13 E
2. Glen Gable Gem 40806, A. R. 5574 ..... 10623.30 484.29 C
3. Glen Gable Daylight 40805, A. R. 5575 ..... 8992.50 407.85 C
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Helen of Ledyard 2d 34608.
Sons, 24 registered.

Lavanton 11611, A. R.
Sold July 19, 1916 to Est. H. H. Pearson, Jr., Claiborne, Md.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 12 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Pandora's Valentine of Rich Neck 27622, A. R. 1742
Re-entry ..... 7614.50 403.80 A
5. Violette of Rich Neck 41117, A. R. 3986
Re-entry ..... 9580.70 530.89 D
6. Heliotrope of Rich Neck 42114, A. R. 3987
Re-entry ..... 9252.40 572.16 D
8. Tulip of Rich Neck 45359, A. R. 4837
Re-entry ..... 12285.60 720.26 D
9. Fern of Rich Neck 54991, A. R. 5615 ..... 8919.10 487.01 G
10. France's Lily of Rich Neck 54382, A. R. 5734 .. 9579.80 485.65 G
Sons, 8 registered.
Merry Anton's Grandson 21563, 1 daughter in A. R.
Peg O'My Heart of Hillanddale 52022, A. R. 5329 ..... 10580.90 549.44 G

Lawton's Anchor of Sunnyside 12466, A. R.
Sire, Lawton Standard 9128, A. R.
Dam, Safe Anchor's Helma 15220.
Born Apr. 17, 1907. Bred by F. B. Buckley, Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Owned by Irvin and Albert G. Buckley, Valley Falls, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 9 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Namouna of Maple Shade 35060, A. R. 3916 ... 7147.90 319.86 D
2. Phillida of Maple Shade 34933, A. R. 5451 ..... 11094.70 517.87 A
Sons, 1 registered.

Lawton Standard 9128, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Lawton's Phillida of Sunnyside 25721.
Sons, 12 registered.
1. Lawton's Anchor of Sunnyside 12466, A. R.

Ledyard Bay 11074, A. R.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 28 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
5. Princess Bay 27804, A. R. 1686
Re-entry ..... 8105.60 409.68 A
6. Lizetta's Ruth 27803, A. R. 1687
Re-entry ..... 12109.10 558.37 A
Sons, 24 registered.
3. Lassie's Ledyard Bay 14540, A. R.
4. Ledyard Bay 2d 19299, A. R.
Guinette's Ledyard Boy 19639, 1 daughter in A. R.
Enola Bay 2d 53130, A. R. 5861 ..... 6390.70 341.27 G

Ledyard Bay 2d 19299, A. R.
Sire, Ledyard Bay 11074, A. R.
Dam, Azucena's Pride 17946, A. R. 613.
Born Nov. 28, 1910. Bred by Otto W. Post, Ensenore, N. Y.
Owned by Otto W. Post, Ensenore, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 34 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Ledyard Bay 2d's Winona 47766, A. R. 6132 ... 6197.50 402.10 E
2. Ledyard Bay 2d's Winona Girl 56070, A. R. 6133 6874.00 343.35 G
Sons, 39 registered.

Ledyard Prince of Brookdale 24061, A. R.
Sire, Begalore's Prince 15557.
Dam, Nora of Ledyard 20599, A. R. 2116.
Born Jan. 14, 1912. Bred by Harry B. Shenk, Manheim, Pa.
Sold Jan. 21, 1913 to Samuel R. Nissley, Manheim, Pa.
" Jan. 9, 1915 to Elmer J. Herr, Hanover, Pa.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
1. Prince's Lady 63860, A. R. 5301 ..... 8302.10 411.44 G
2. Ledyard Prince's Belle 61387, A. R. 5781 ..... 9611.20 476.24 F
Sons, 6 registered.

Ledyard's Warwick 17299, A. R.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 9 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
3. Mota Warwick 50621, A. R. 6152 ..... 4516.00 289.56 E
4. Glenwood Queen Fay 50622, A. R. 6352 ..... 8440.70 482.46 D

Le Grand Duke 6193, A. R.

Lehigh's Golden Emperor 15761, A. R.

Lennard 2d (2162 E. G. H. B.) A. R.

Le Pierre of Hardwick 7386, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Fasie's Prophetess 20900.
Hyannissa 20894.

Le roi Lenfestey 7751, A. R.

Lester of Fern Ravine 10944, A. R.

Lily Ella's Jeweller 5417, A. R.
RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Daughters not in A. R. having A. R. progeny.
Bonnie Fantine 17394.
Sons, 38 registered.
5. Jeweller's August 7602, A. R.
Fantasia's Jeweller 7259, 1 daughter in A. R.
Murne Cowan 19597, A. R. 1906
Re-entry ..... 17383.50 791.76 A
Jeweller of Sunny Valley 10232, 1 daughter in A. R.
Castello's Beauty 24492, A. R. 2202
Re-entry ..... 12909.00 621.93 A

Lily Ella's Squire 6597, A. R.
PROGENY.
Sons, 37 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
Captain Oak 10742, 1 daughter in A. R.
Margis of Fern Hill 34493, A. R. 5687 ..... 11408.70 576.18 A

Lily's Bonny Boy 2676, A. R.

Lily's Guido 10314, A. R.

Lily's King of Maplehurst 12040, A. R.

Lima Lad 9951, A. R.

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Lindo Benton of Ingleside 12455, A. R.
Sire, Benton Harbor 9746, A. R.
Dam, Jennie Lind of Riverside 17613.
Born Mar. 6, 1907. Bred by George Morlock, Watervliet, Mich.
Owned by Truman W. Brophy, Edison Park, Ill.
Sold Dec. 8, 1908 to R. A. Wilkinson, Lake Elmo, Minn.
" Sept. 11, 1913 to Henry O. Hanson, Spring Valley, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 27 registered.			
1. Benton's Lady Chesterbrook of Ingleside 28672, A. R. 2714	7110.90	341.99	DD
Re-entry	13305.10	690.69	AA
2. Royal Maid of Oakdale 46703, A. R. 6189	6910.90	394.11	D
Re-entry	17083.60	731.21	A
Sons, 12 registered.			

Lindyman 4650, A. R.

Linnaeus 4396, A. R.

Lip Nero 8430, A. R.

L'Islet King (R. G. A. S. 1829 P. S.) A. R.

Lord Butterfield 7651, A. R. (Imp.)

Lord Derby of Paxtang 7744, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Kitty Clover of Paxtang 2d 24695.

Lord Fay 14207, A. R.
Sire, Lord Hardwick 2d 5981, A. R.
Dam, Fairy Fay 17449.
Born Mar. 16, 1906. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Sold Aug. 26, 1910 to Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
1. Anne of Mixter Farm 38528, A. R. 4233	10109.60	506.34	A
2. Fairy of Mixter Farm 44999, A. R. 5316	9095.40	414.62	G
Re-entry	10225.60	458.49	D
Re-entry	12011.00	548.54	A
3. Helen of Mixter Farm 38530, A. R. 5499	9076.60	441.32	A

Lord Hardwick 2d 5981, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Georgianette 20649.
Wianno 20897.
Mattapoisetta 20901.

Lord Kitchener 11369, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 40 registered.			
3. Melba of Yellowdale 30010, A. R. 5331	8917.20	448.48	A
4. Kitchener's Clementine of Bella Vista 68061, A. R. 5890	13325.00	525.47	G
5. Kitchener's Nell 48605, A. R. 5980	6505.00	350.59	EE
6. Kitchener's Dainty Lass 37884, A. R. 6240	12797.50	727.50	A
Sons, 46 registered.			
Kitchener's Corona Boy 16856, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Freesia's Corona Lass 43050, A. R. 5203			
Re-entry	8888.40	386.23	C

Lord Lofty 2881, A. R.

Lord Mar 14359, A. R. (Imp.)

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Nellie of the Grands Guilliaumes (R. G. A. S. 7676 P. S.).			
Imp. Dolly Grey of the Isle 28367.			
Daisy IV. of the Vauxbelets (R. G. A. S. 2031 F. S.).			
Sons, 29 registered.			
Crocsus (2245 E. G. H. B.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Rose of Gold 5th 45937, A. R. 5564	7369.20	412.19	B

Lord Mar of the Prevosts 14833, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 8 registered.			
5. Rose of Oakhurst 42982, A. R. 6166	10079.20	547.66	C

Lord Mervyn (R. G. A. S. 2374 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
5. Imp. McKerrow's Olinda 53179, A. R. 5510	8254.60	407.07	E
6. Imp. Pretty Dairy Maid of Pine Grove 47149, A. R. 5561	8429.60	437.33	B
7. Imp. Darling II. of Blanchelande 47168, A. R. 5678	7184.80	396.80	C
8. Imp. Jenny VI. of the Hubits 44314, A. R. 5860	8548.40	391.35	D

Lord Orange of Waumesit 9958, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
3. Waumesit's Armorel 4th 43422, A. R. 5079			
Re-entry	9076.30	475.06	C
4. Kate Dillon of Waumesit 30225, A. R. 5538	8351.10	475.34	A
5. Libby Jean of Waumesit 29506, A. R. 5562	10677.10	483.69	A
Sons, 9 registered.			
1. Armorel's Lord Orange 17394, A. R.			

Lord Roberts of Wheaton 7252, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 16 registered.			
6. Monhegan's Lady Roberts 37104, A. R. 5414	8532.90	373.73	A
7. Patti of Helendale 23105, A. R. 5657	8161.40	419.64	A

Lord Royal (2054 E. G. H. B.) A. R.

Lord Waukesha 10148, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 51 registered.			
2. Lady Tricksey of Waukesha 24491, A. R. 1591			
Re-entry	11680.00	662.26	A
11. Maria's Glenwood 2d 34061, A. R. 4626			
Re-entry	12790.50	656.77	A
14. Royaline's Dora 2d 50836, A. R. 5374	11648.60	601.67	G
15. Lizette's Beauty 38496, A. R. 5870	7665.30	508.54	B
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Tricksey of Sunny Valley 22417.			
Sons, 47 registered.			
1. Royal Duke of Waukesha 13168, A. R.			

Lord Yeksa 6451, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 21 registered.			
3. Topsy's Count Yeksa 11759, A. R.			
4. Prince of Stillwater 9058, A. R.			
5. Lord Yeksa of Lone Mound 10180, A. R.			
Evaline's Yeksa 10967, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Elizabeth's Beauty 28104, A. R. 2173			
Re-entry	11006.10	533.72	A

Lord Yeksa of Lone Mound 10180, A. R.
Sire, Lord Yeksa 6451, A. R.
Dam, Rex Coraline 13901.
Born Aug. 30, 1902. Bred by W. Nicolls, Trempealeau, Wis.
Sold Oct. 23, 1907 to G. N. Knapp & A. B. Knapp, Stanton, Minn.
" Mar. 23, 1911 to W. D. Smith, Northfield, Minn.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 19 registered.			
1. Arachine of Lone Mound 29424, A. R. 2861	9053.20	431.53	A
2. Coralie of Lone Mound 29034, A. R. 5578	9288.20	460.28	A
3. Leoparda of Lone Mound 28698, A. R. 5624	9130.10	430.33	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Maid of Lone Mound 27362.			
Sons, 15 registered.			
Auricula's Lord Yeksa 10849, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Besly Farm Lady Yeksa 22752, A. R. 1065	5340.10	262.17	G

Lover Bold 8400, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 21 registered.			
3. Duenota 20629, A. R. 5623	7288.00	409.99	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Granalta L. 20631.			

Loyal of the Capelles (R. G. A. S. 1267 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
7. Imp. Blanche Daisy 46894, A. R. 5390	12377.30	693.87	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Lilly of Pulias 21288.			
Honeymoon of the Fountain (R. G. A. S. 3168 F. S.).			

Loyal II. of the Grée (R. G. A. S. 1689 P. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Linda of Truchon (R. G. A. S. 4421 F. S.).

Loyal of the Hunguets (R. G. A. S. 978 P. S.) A. R.

Loyal of the Tertre II. (R. G. A. S. 1784 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
6. Imp. Lil Valinguet VIII. 31984, A. R. 6134	12061.20	579.10	AA

Lucretia's Chief of Waumesit 12385, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 38 registered.			
8. Mixter Bluebird 48396, A. R. 5498	11674.00	552.32	B
9. Chief's Dolly 48414, A. R. 5833	9062.60	529.37	B
10. Mary Ann of Mixter Farm 46983, A. R. 5851	9021.40	452.21	A
11. Chief's Hannah 48710, A. R. 6138	7650.90	387.58	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Prophetess Fay of Mixter Farm 42049.			

Lucretia's Glenwood Boy of Haddon 9264, A. R.

Lucretia's Son of Haddon 7575, A. R.

Luecicero 19856, A. R.

Lynn Briggs 20747, A. R.

McQueen of Woodend 8889, A. R.

Mac La Beaux 7645, A. R.

Ma Charmante's Hero 17903, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Hero of King's Mills Lodge 16906, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Ma Charmante 6th 31925, A. R. 1995.
Born June 7, 1910. Bred by John C. Forster, England.
Imp. in dam by F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Sold Dec. 1, 1911 to G. H. Weston, Skowhegan, Maine.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. Pergue's Pride Charmante 43725, A. R. 5014	6021.80	278.09	G
2. Helen of Elmlawn 52121, A. R. 6075	6311.20	292.15	F
Sons, 10 registered.			

Madeline's Lord 9247, A. R.
Sire, Lord Gypson 7814.
Dam, Madeline of Bendbrook 14530.
Born Nov. 10, 1903. Bred by E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
Owned by R. F. & A. H. Parker, Westboro, Mass.
Sold Nov. 4, 1904 to U. F. Le Duc, Chesterfield, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
1. Estena's Maid of Elmbrook 22056, A. R. 2490	9007.40	451.20	A
2. Ina of Elmbrook 24932, A. R. 5679	8805.90	424.92	A
Sons, 4 registered.			

Madison Des Friquets 6400, A. R.

Magnus 9356, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Beatrice of Upton Pyne 23613.

Magnus Troil 15463, A. R.

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Maid's Honour (2060 E. G. H. B.) (R. G. A. S. 2108 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
3. Imp. Croupette 9th 45936, A. R. 3319 Re-entry	14561.40	671.18	B

Main-Stay 3789, A. R.

Main Stay of Belvan Heights 5804, A. R.

Majesty of Ida Cottage (R. G. A. S. 1902 P. S.) A. R.

Major Lawton 8224, A. R.
Sons, 28 registered.
1. Old King Cole 11293, A. R.

Major of Elmdale 20998, A. R.
Sire, Flora's Roy of Tarbell Farms 11589.
Dam, Modena Elmdale 25248.
Born Aug. 15, 1911. Bred by R. H. Briggs, Brattleboro, Vt.
Sold Oct. 14, 1912 to H. J. Brown, Portland, Maine.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
1. Colette Standish 48426, A. R. 5517	9331.60	480.18	F
2. Marie Standish 48427, A. R. 5590	5036.20	302.04	F
Sons, 5 registered.			

Malcolm of Maplehurst 5626, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 32 registered.			
Royalty of Maplehurst 15366, 1 daughter in A. R. Pet's Pansy of Pine Grove 40181, A. R. 4506 Re-entry	10933.90	497.75	B

Malcolm of Monmouth 10814, A. R.

Mambrino 10085, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 4 registered.			
2. Mambrino's Lura 31577, A. R. 2658 Re-entry	14822.40	721.60	A

Manager 3393, A. R.

Manoa 11687, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 23 registered.			
1. Matilda May Rose 30774, A. R. 1868 Re-entry	10047.40	476.74	A
Sons, 19 registered.			
Manoa of Iowa 20371, 1 daughter in A. R. Lilly Lee 52828, A. R. 5777	8767.60	466.33	GG

Maple Lane's Duke 15680, A. R.

Maple Ridge Lennox 12337, A. R.

Marais Hero (R. G. A. S. 2287 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Jim of Newgrove (R. G. A. S. 1930 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Ogier's Blanche (R. G. A. S. 3328 F. S.).
Born Dec. 29, 1908. Bred and owned by Thomas Ogier, St. Sampson's, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Macey III. 40657, A. R. 2786	9645.00	464.59	G
2. Imp. Launy II. 40382, A. R. 5619	10921.20	571.49	A
3. Imp. Excellencia X. 40383, A. R. 6329	7585.70	373.41	A

Marcellus G. 9781, A. R.

Marcia's Glenwood of Pinehurst 11560, A. R.
Daughters, 26 registered.
Sons, 21 registered.

Marcus Daly 10612, A. R.

Marcus Glenwood 13593, A. R.

Marilla's Gold Boy 13892, A. R.

Marnell (R. A. A. S. 69 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
3. Imp. Bonnie Kathleen 36275, A. R. 5699	9937.00	496.19	A

Marquette 16510, A. R.
Sold Dec. 14, 1917 to Charles Guse, Augusta, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 31 registered.			
4. Marquette's Lily Maid of Ingalnook 55174, A. R. 5530	8062.30	436.70	G
Sons, 26 registered.			

Marshall Holcomb 10287, A. R.
Sire, Jim Marshall 8280, A. R.
Dam, Lucretia's Maid of Honor 3d 16992.
Born May 29, 1905. Bred by Albert C. Loring, Minneapolis, Minn.
Sold Apr. 3, 1906 to C. V. Lochridge, Auburn, Wash.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
1. Duenota 2d 31463, A. R. 5403	9688.00	572.71	A
2. Granalta L. 2d 31465, A. R. 5404	8263.60	414.68	A
3. Duenota 3d 31464, A. R. 5456	10416.80	543.08	A
Sons, 3 registered.			

Marshall of France 9051, A. R.

Mars of Woodcrest 9290, A. R.

Masher (R. A. A. S. 63 F. S.) A. R.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Nellie of the Hougue (R. A. A. S. 575 F. S.). Imp. Shade's Daisy 33085. Cherry of Dairy Farm (R. A. A. S. 636 F. S.). Imp. Barbi of Sarnia 35622.			
Sons.			
Masher's Pride of Dairy Farm (R. A. A. S. 82 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R. Imp. Emendator of Sarnia 65368, A. R. 5807	7151.50	324.56	G

Masher Chilmark 19926, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Masher's Galore 8572, A. R.
Dam, Lenore of Chilmark 20614, A. R. 826.
Born May 5, 1911. Bred by V. Everit Macy, Ossining, N. Y.
Sold Oct. 6, 1911 to Charles Hornburg, Ira, N. Y.
" Jan. 20, 1914 to Edward Halsey, Cato, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. Miss Snub 45855, A. R. 4992	8630.20	395.41	F
2. Marjorie of Broad Ridge 50593, A. R. 5388	8687.50	425.31	G
3. Louise of Broad Ridge 50592, A. R. 5560	8506.60	409.88	F
4. Primrose Junie 47350, A. R. 5885	7249.20	345.67	E
Sons, 11 registered.			

Masher of Rose Farm (R. A. A. S. 75 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
7. Imp. McKerrow's Betsy of Lilyvale 55357, A. R. 5325	8710.30	397.91	E
8. Imp. Annie of Linwood 51555, A. R. 5754	11216.50	566.67	C
9. Imp. Rose of the Venelle Simon 53572, A. R. 6079	10302.70	489.53	C

Masher of Sarnia 19167, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 27 registered.			
3. Masher's Cottie Marie of Maple Glen 43750, A. R. 5552	8255.90	410.28	D
4. Masher's Hilma of Maple Glen 43751, A. R. 5554	7347.60	385.30	E
5. Masher's Viola of Pergue 44362, A. R. 5993	7295.10	349.81	D
Sons, 15 registered.			
1. Giltedge of Koshkonong Place 21989, A. R.			

Masher of the Mill (R. A. A. S. 70 F. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
2. Imp. Maggie of Alderney 43919, A. R. 3783 Re-entry	9488.00	452.64	B
3. Imp. La Belle Buttercup 35707, A. R. 6114	10827.60	523.13	A

Masher's Bonny Boy of Haddon 15454, A. R.
Daughters, 9 registered.
Sons, 6 registered.

Masher's Chilwick 15129, A. R.
Sire, Golden Masher 10464, A. R.
Dam, Lenore of Chilmark 20614, A. R. 826.
Born June 9, 1909. Bred by V. Everit Macy, Ossining, N. Y.
Sold Aug. 11, 1909 to Henry Wick, Youngstown, Ohio.
" Dec. 31, 1910 to I. C. Blandy, Greenwich, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 3 registered.			
1. Valentine of Follyland 44986, A. R. 4541	9509.30	486.03	G
2. Sunshine of Follyland 39495, A. R. 5378	9026.40	447.44	C
Sons, 3 registered.			

Masher Sequel Mapleton 18437, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462, A. R.
Dam, Princess Flavia 10174.
Born Aug. 11, 1910. Bred by Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.
Sold Jan. 7, 1911 to Frank McFee, Oneonta, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
1. Zenda Mapleton 49394, A. R. 5355	7742.30	465.00	G
2. Princess Mapleton 53457, A. R. 5356	5914.36	316.30	G
3. France Mapleton 40797, A. R. 6068	7641.90	429.65	C
Sons, 14 registered.			

Masher's Flavinius 13796, A. R.
Daughters, 18 registered.

Masher's Galore 8572, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 39 registered.			
13. Linden Girl 42762, A. R. 3607 Re-entry	15819.90	785.55	A
15. Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625, A. R. 4651 Re-entry	15032.90	785.89	CC
16. Nivolette of Harbor Hill 52936, A. R. 4798 Re-entry	11954.50	498.63	BB
18. Masher's Galore's Masherlette 64737, A. R. 5589	14592.10	604.70	F
19. Nivolette 2d 60799, A. R. 5982	16046.00	758.49	C
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Masherlette 38334.			
Sons, 24 registered.			
5. Masher Chilmark 19926, A. R.			

Masher's Jewel 8868, A. R. (Imp.)

Masher's Sequel 11462, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 81 registered.			
6. Imp. Orpheline des Rocquettes 21781, A. R. 670 Re-entry	11735.70	502.96	A
68. Masher's Velvet 39620, A. R. 5802	10916.70	485.69	B
Sons, 59 registered.			
19. Masher Sequel Mapleton 18437, A. R.			
20. Grasslands Durbar 21825, A. R.			
21. Imp. Jeannette's Masher's Sequel 12071, A. R.			
22. Imp. Flock's Head of Pulias 11374, A. R.			
Masher's Victor 14662, 1 daughter in A. R. Masher's Victor's Countess 52729, A. R. 5401	5507.20	289.44	G
Gay Boy (2020 E. G. H. B.), 1 daughter in A. R. Imp. Hayes Felois 7th 53140, A. R. 5543	11092.70	522.01	A

Masher's Sequence 15778, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Ramée's Sequel 10463, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Violet of Pulias 18556.
Born Sept. 25, 1909. Bred by C. A. Griscom, Haverford, Pa.
Owned by Frederick Phillips, Villa Nova, Pa.
Sold May 11, 1911 to Henry W. Leeds, Atlantic City, N. J.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. McKinney's Jewel 47890, A. R. 4760	11326.60	557.83	G
2. Dotty Primrose 52666, A. R. 5663	7508.60	400.67	G
3. Princess Mota of Locust Grove 57136, A. R. 6083	7795.70	376.40	G
Sons, 10 registered.			

Masher's Stowaway 22350, A. R.

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Master Rose 9198, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 29 registered.			
7. Swan of E. 25699, A. R. 6103	8415.60	442.88	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Valentine of E. 25487.			

Mate o'Bloom 12653, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 31 registered.			
3. Bonnie's Bloom 33148, A. R. 5376	10663.60	530.91	A

Maud's Prince 6344, A. R.

Maximo 12204, A. R.

Maxim of Pinehurst 13614, A. R.

Max of Thornwood 13349, A. R.

Maxwell Valentine 16060, A. R.

May Boy of the Gâcheres (R. G. A. S. 1311 P. S.) A. R.

May King of Frie Bâton 21184, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters, 49 registered.
Sons, 19 registered.

May King of Linda Vista 17946, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 31 registered.			
3. Duchess of Manomet 45022, A. R. 5711	10474.60	541.30	F
4. Rose Mar of Jean DuLuth 56837, A. R. 6334	8616.40	464.22	G
5. Jean DuLuth Coronet 52816, A. R. 6392	12603.90	580.61	EE
Sons, 29 registered.			

May King of Ingleside 12558, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 37 registered.			
20. May King's Patch Quilt of Ingleside 36201, A. R. 6013	9208.60	461.28	A
21. May King's Moyra of Ingleside 51121, A. R. 6223	7140.30	409.19	E
Sons, 32 registered.			
2. Princessa Glenwood's May King of Ingleside 19646, A. R.			

May King of Langwater 13000, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
1. Duchess May of Maudesleigh 33162, A. R. 4100 Re-entry	13285.20	631.83	A
3. Mayflower of Maudesleigh 42579, A. R. 5886	9115.40	460.81	AA

May King of Maudesleigh 16744, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 10 registered.			
3. Duchess May Rose of Maudesleigh 62315, A. R. 5570	9404.80	524.37	F

May King's Vrangue of Ingleside 15430, A. R.
Sold May 16, 1918 to E. J. Fruit, Platteville, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 36 registered.			
5. Lura's Josephine of Edgemoor 52577, A. R. 5326	11088.40	568.70	G
6. Lura's May of Maple Hill 44844, A. R. 5343	13158.30	625.08	E
7. Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44843, A. R. 5700	15126.40	776.63	D
8. Lady's Girl of Maple Hill Farm 55007, A. R. 5768	9562.40	512.90	G
9. May King's Duchess 39590, A. R. 5770	13440.50	709.44	A
Sons, 26 registered.			

May Lad (R. G. A. S. 2217 P. S.) A. R.

May Rose King 8336, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 29 registered.			
18. Anton's May Rose 27293, A. R. 1926 Re-entry	12587.30	687.41	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
La Belle Jardiniere 24945.			
Sons, 28 registered.			
Louis Philippe 10817, 1 daughter in A. R.			
May Rose of The Forges 54735, A. R. 5502	6611.00	349.81	G

May Rose King 2d 13130, A. R.
Sold Sept. 19, 1917 to J. M. Fox, Foxburg, Pa.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 39 registered.			
7. May Red Rose 54835, A. R. 6054	8377.80	484.18	G
Sons, 36 registered.			

May Rose King 3d 13449, A. R.

May Rose Prince 9343, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
2. May Rose of Meadowbrook 25770, A. R. 2937 Re-entry	13378.80	586.17	A
3. Prince's Leda 31395, A. R. 5677	10633.60	500.67	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Prince's Rushbrooke 29010.			

Meneaska 9698, A. R.

Merion Square 10181, A. R.

Merry Anton 8337, A. R. (Imp.)

Merry Christmas 3659, A. R.

Messmate 7529, A. R.

Michael of Maple Glen 8056, A. R.

Milford Lassie 2d's Anchor 8467, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Elizabeth of the Grove 25089.

Millionaire 4955, A. R.

Millwood's Mr. Driver 7692, A. R.

Millwood's Young Dictator 6298, A. R.

Milroy 3499, A. R.

Minette's Masher (R. G. A. S. 1413 P. S.) A. R.

Minnette's Sequel 15634, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Fanny's Sequel 19563, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Minnette I. of the Carrefour 28424, A. R. 1568.
Born Oct. 16, 1909. Bred by Albert Roussel, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by O. C. Barber, Barberton, Ohio.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 10 registered.			
1. Minnette's Lady Munroe 47545, A. R. 5397	8446.80	490.67	G
2. Minnette's Stella 50950, A. R. 5875	10397.90	446.33	F
Sons, 8 registered.			

Mino (R. G. A. S. 1415 P. S.) A. R.

Miron of Edgewater 19355, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Hero of King's Mills Lodge 16906, A. R.
Dam, Miranda of Mapleton 19606, A. R. 914.
Born Mar. 19, 1911. Bred by F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Sold Oct. 10, 1913 to G. A. Cluett, Williamstown, Mass.
" Feb. 1, 1918 to Joseph A. Skinner, South Hadley, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 16 registered.			
1. Belle of Green Meadow 61226, A. R. 6203	6910.00	348.48	G
2. Miron's Busy Bee of Green Meadow 56426, A. R. 6204	7596.50	383.15	G
3. Miron's Doris of Green Meadow 54710, A. R. 6205	8200.80	446.29	F
4. Miron's Lady of Green Meadow 54711, A. R. 6206	7622.40	393.61	G
Sons, 14 registered.			

Miss Elsie's Lord Hardwick 11311, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
3. Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Seventy Six 30676, A. R. 3217 Re-entry	11160.40	539.32	A
4. Mixter Elsie 48385, A. R. 3312 Re-entry	12288.00	579.54	A
6. Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Seventy One 30671, A. R. 4669	12498.70	593.46	A
7. Susie of Mixter Farm 47056, A. R. 5602	10764.30	496.80	A

Miss Luetta's Standard 21091, A. R.
Sire, Richmond Standard 13661, A. R.
Dam, Miss Luetta 27337.
Born Mar. 20, 1911. Bred by Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wis.
Sold Oct. 1, 1912 to John Troup, Gelata, Cal.
" Mar. 13, 1913 to E. P. Ripley, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. Standard's Stranford Derinna 44228, A. R. 4611	7071.80	306.28	G
2. Standard's Rose 45190, A. R. 5827	9464.70	463.06	D
Sons, 6 registered.			

Missy's May Rose King of the Glen 19660, A. R.
Sire, Beau Regal 13448, A. R.
Dam, Missy of the Glen 18390.
Born June 26, 1911. Bred by H. A. C. Taylor, Newport, R. I.
Owned by H. A. C. Taylor, Newport, R. I.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 2 registered.			
1. Pearl Rose of the Glen 47414, A. R. 4900	12378.80	711.43	G
2. Rosebud of the Glen 50978, A. R. 5871	12213.60	622.87	F
Sons, 1 registered.			

Modena's Yeoman of Langwater 10764, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 47 registered.			
10. Gipinda 2d 29503, A. R. 5321	8465.80	380.38	A
Re-entry	13389.60	594.03	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Diamond of Waumesit 3d 29502.			
Sons, 25 registered.			
Diamond 2d's Yeoman 16042, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Rose of Waumesit 39046, A. R. 5691	9571.70	454.89	A

Moderator (R. G. A. S. 1051 P. S.) A. R.

Moira's Glenwood Boy 18015, A. R.
Sire, Louan's Glenwood Boy 13658.
Dam, Moira 17690.
Born May 18, 1910. Bred by Adam Seitz, Waukesha, Wis.
Sold Oct. 25, 1910 to William Kiel, Whitelaw, Wis.
" Feb. 26, 1913 to George W. Kiel, Whitelaw, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. Louise Glenwood of Walter Maple 53512, A. R. 5843	5846.90	308.84	GG
2. Tricksey's Glenwood Girl 49110, A. R. 6216	10392.10	575.11	EE
Sons, 12 registered.			

Mora of Genesee 13457, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.

Mr. Viscount 6676, A. R.

My First Hero 13896, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Golden Hero of l'Etiennerie 12647, A. R.
Dam, Freesia VI. (R. G. A. S. 6554 P. S.).
Born July 14, 1907. Bred by N. De Mouilpied, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Oct. 20, 1908 by George Wood, Wawa, Pa.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 8 registered.			
1. Hero's Yolo of Wawa 40754, A. R. 2985	8262.80	396.21	E
2. Freesia Delmar of Wawa 44862, A. R. 5508	11458.20	566.49	B
Sons, 4 registered.			

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Myron of Mapleton 12408, A. R.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 9 registered. — RECORD LBS. MILK. B. FAT.
3. My Lady Lida of Cherrydale 39743, A. R. 5515 — 10454.60 499.66 C
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Lady Bell of Cherrydale 39742.

My Star (R. G. A. S. 2393 P. S.) A. R.

Nadieno 20432, A. R.
Sire, Ne Plus Ultra 15265, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Adieno 18894, A. R. 1873.
Born Aug. 29, 1911. Bred by J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Sold Oct. 6, 1915 to E. H. Hatch, Maplewood, N. J.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters 11 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
1. Lena Rose 53388, A. R. 5712 — 11486.30 521.07 G
2. Nadieno's Beauty 58907, A. R. 6251 — 6642.70 340.86 G
Sons, 6 registered.

Nancy Mac's Son of Iowa Dairy 15088, A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 23 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
4. Marcia of Upton Pyne 46316, A. R. 6208 — 8217.60 378.78 D
Sons, 6 registered.

Nancy Mac's Son of Norwood 10044, A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 11 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
2. Miss Nancy of Canterbury 26465, A. R. 1506
Re-entry — 13089.40 597.98 A
Sons, 4 registered.
Peter Pan of Oak Hill 13322, 1 daughter in A. R.
Lactea of Oak Hill 36402, A. R. 2939
Re-entry — 8284.20 412.13 A

Nansen 8235, A. R.

Nathan's Chap 4690, A. R.

Natoma's Domingo 10603, A. R. (Imp.)

Nellie's Sequel 14545, A. R. (Imp.)

Nelson II. (R. A. A. S. 52 P. S.) A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters. — MILK. B. FAT.
9. Imp. Alien of Sarnia 50480, A. R. 5630 — 9657.00 494.71 A
10. Imp. Betsey of Cloverley 45903, A. R. 6127 — 10585.70 541.10 AA
11. Imp. Gladys of Blaye Farm 40197, A. R. 6258 — 9417.90 462.65 A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Lady II. (R. A. A. S. 984 P. S.).

Nelson of the Cachelière (R. A. A. S. 174 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Chieftain of Les Chevaliers 18419, A. R.
Dam, Primrose of Cachelière (R. A. A. S. 542 F. S.).
Born Feb. 2, 1911. Bred and owned by P. Gaudion, Island of Alderney.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters. — MILK. B. FAT.
1. Imp. Economy of Sarnia 65365, A. R. 5653 — 7636.70 337.00 G
2. Imp. Alderney Cherry of City View 59643, A. R. 5780 — 8510.80 421.98 E
3. Imp. Echo of Sarnia 56022, A. R. 6112 — 10751.60 508.53 G
4. Imp. Braye Beshroud 60638, A. R. 6198 — 6195.40 368.85 E
5. Imp. Golden Cherry of Iowa 52015, A. R. 6262 — 8463.10 350.37 F
6. Imp. Atlantis of Linwood 51581, A. R. 6318 — 8662.00 422.50 D
7. Imp. Dart of Sarnia 66597, A. R. 6356 — 8892.70 387.84 C

Nelson of the Simons (R. G. A. S. 2371 P. S.) A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters. — MILK. B. FAT.
3. Imp. Rosie II. of les Buttes 53763, A. R. 5645 — 10480.60 512.01 C

Nelson of the Tilleuls 10755, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Dick of the Rochers II. (R. G. A. S. 1328 P. S.).
Dam, Nelly des Tilleuls (R. G. A. S. 2313 F. S.).
Born June 22, 1903. Bred by T. H. Mahy, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Oct. 2, 1905 to E. W. Oglebay, Elm Grove, W. Va.
Sold Sept. 11, 1909 to John C. Sonda, West Alexander, Pa.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 7 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
1. Musette of Waddington 22784, A. R. 1696 — 9479.10 413.89 D
2. Daisy of Waddington 24555, A. R. 5454 — 8114.90 455.76 A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Deanie of Waddington 24028.
Sons, 6 registered.

Ne Plus Ultra 15265, A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 72 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
3. Florham Dame 38912, A. R. 3384
Re-entry — 16326.80 685.83 A
4. Ultra Deanie 38915, A. R. 3765
Re-entry — 12189.90 614.66 B
8. Neronic 43595, A. R. 4015
Re-entry — 9879.90 461.13 D
16. Lady Falecia 54701, A. R. 5565 — 8489.00 453.32 G
17. Princess May Rose 58906, A. R. 5892 — 8878.60 517.53 G
18. Jesebel of Edgemoor 52584, A. R. 6195 — 12434.90 748.32 F
19. Florham Daphne 56565, A. R. 6355 — 9006.80 438.38 G
20. Show Girl of Edgemoor 58898, A. R. 6373 — 8733.30 462.56 F
Sons, 56 registered.
1. Florham Monarch 20771, A. R.
2. Nadieno 20432, A. R.
3. King's Vanguard 22719, A. R.
Florham Laddie 20431, 1 daughter in A. R.
Lady Belle of Maple Glen 54337, A. R. 6085 — 8895.40 473.91 G
Maidstone 20428, 1 daughter in A. R.
Jessie of Cosquay 62805, A. R. 6308 — 10047.80 530.01 D
Rose-noble 20427, 1 daughter in A. R.
Miss Noble of Edgewater 57645, A. R. 6340 — 8826.50 430.24 G

Nerio 6253, A. R.

Nicholby (R. G. A. S. 1900 P. S.) A. R.

Noble Count 11684, A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 7 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
4. Countess Coralea 33796, A. R. 5582 — 9005.60 501.90 A

Noble of New Place (R. G. A. S. 352 F. S.) A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters. — MILK. B. FAT.
3. Imp. Rosie of Sous l'Église 39580, A. R. 3066
Re-entry — 11178.70 560.12 A
7. Imp. Blonde of Sarnia 46545, A. R. 4356
Re-entry — 8846.00 443.11 B
Sons.
Master of New Place (R. G. A. S. 3133 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. Buttercup II. of the Padins 66994, A. R. 6096 — 7869.40 377.12 F

Noble of the Salines 17601, A. R. (Imp.)
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 20 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
3. Imp. Rosette II. du Grand Bel 39457, A. R. 6342 — 9457.40 427.40 A

No Joke (R. G. A. S. 1404 P. S.) A. R.

Norfolk Squire 11565, A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 54 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
7. Pet of Mixter Farm 45003, A. R. 5319 — 6570.50 291.45 G
Re-entry — 8567.50 364.93 E
8. White Beauty of Mixter Farm 45000, A. R. 5320 — 9832.10 494.86 E
Re-entry — 12926.50 654.78 B
9. Annaretta of Mixter Farm 47061, A. R. 5431 — 9012.00 392.76 A
10. Mixter Anne 48394, A. R. 5441 — 8206.00 419.64 B
11. Mixter Red Wing 48399, A. R. 5600 — 10387.70 534.85 B

Northern Boy (R. G. A. S. 1779 P. S.) A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters. — MILK. B. FAT.
7. Imp. Ace of Anna Dean Farm 46910, A. R. 3327
Re-entry — 10298.90 460.42 A

Northern Boy II. (R. G. A. S. 2334 P. S.) A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters. — MILK. B. FAT.
2. Imp. Princess of the Hall 51798, A. R. 3982
Re-entry — 12929.30 651.44 C

Northesk (2073 E. G. H. B.) A. R.

Northwest 14011, A. R.
Sold Mar. 8, 1916 to M. L. Welles, Rosendale, Wis.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 50 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
4. Florestine's Triumph 43846, A. R. 4350
Re-entry — 10409.20 599.46 CC
Sons, 51 registered.

Notable 15056, A. R.
Daughters, 5 registered.

Nounon's Son 6661, A. R.

Nubienne's Zac Taylor 4081, A. R.

Oatka Rex 13077, A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 9 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
3. Masher's Beauty of Highlands 38347, A. R. 5888 — 7816.20 378.94 C

O. K. 4446, A. R.

O. K., Jr., 6785, A. R.

Okay (R. G. A. S. 2431 P. S.) A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters. — MILK. B. FAT.
3. Imp. Turquie Rose 53767, A. R. 6038 — 9679.50 424.12 E

Old Abe 16631, A. R.
Sire, Old Glory 11188, A. R.
Dam, Yeksa's Pearl 21441, A. R. 1262.
Born Nov. 22, 1909. Bred by Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sold Aug. 19, 1911 to Fred Vogel, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 11 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
1. Roxy of Fern Ravine 48586, A. R. 5910 — 7902.70 371.46 E
2. Golden Sunbeam of Fern Ravine 56800, A. R. 6388 — 8041.10 486.16 G
Sons, 5 registered.

Old Faithful 14947, A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 22 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
4. Winona Bay 2d 35932, A. R. 3502
Re-entry — 13723.20 682.27 A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Winona Bay 3d 41193.

Old Glory 11188, A. R.
PROGENY. — RECORD LBS.
Daughters, 12 registered. — MILK. B. FAT.
5. Miss Sunset 37107, A. R. 3564
Re-entry — 12790.30 632.00 A
6. Fannie's Gloria 29470, A. R. 6225 — 9212.50 473.49 A
Sons, 15 registered.
3. Penthesilia's Champion 18102, A. R.
4. Old Abe 16631, A. R.

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Old King Cole 11293, A. R.
Sire, Major Lawton 8224, A. R.
Dam, Goda 12538.
Born Mar. 16, 1906. Bred by Clayton C. Taylor, Lawtons, N. Y.
Sold Feb. 14, 1907 to W. J. & C. G. Morton, Springville, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 35 registered.			
1. Madge Cole of Westwood 31449, A. R. 4005 ...	11980.20	552.37	A
2. Dottie Cole of Westwood 26348, A. R. 6030....	13916.70	644.01	A
3. Lucy Cole of Westwood 26347, A. R. 6090	12150.40	601.21	A
4. Hilda Cole of Westwood 32921, A. R. 6293	9757.60	463.22	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Lulu Cole of Westwood 31507.			
Christie Cole of Westwood 31451.			
Sons, 21 registered.			
Duncan Cole of Westwood 15010, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Lovedale of Farview 47076, A. R. 4701.....	6007.30	328.97	G

Old Paddy 16903, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Mona (R. G. A. S. 7549 P. S.).
La Gâchere (R. G. A. S. 7432 P. S.).

Old Times (2489 E. G. H. B.) A. R.
Sire, Charmante 4th of the Gron (2124 E. G. H. B.), A. R.
Dam, Rose des Houards 43rd (7450 E. G. H. B.).
Born June 27, 1911. Bred by Percival Bosanquet, Hertford, England.
Owned by A. H. Wingfield, England.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Alexandrina 18th 65689. A. R. 5491.....	5453.47	258.37	G
2. Imp. Alexandrina 19th 65698, A. R. 5859.....	7803.20	363.10	GG

Ollie's King of Belle Vernon 8041, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 30 registered.			
8. Corinna White 4th 27460, A. R. 2244 Re-entry.....	10246.90	486.60	A
11. King's Blue Belle 33021, A. R. 5937.....	9189.50	454.55	A
Sons, 22 registered.			
Princess of the Blicqs's King 20548, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Neotia 55361, A. R. 6212.....	7696.90	373.36	F

Ollie's King of Belle Vernon 2d 14028, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 41 registered.			
4. Governess of Anna Dean Farm 48881, A. R. 5394	9888.20	535.11	G
5. Blanche Daisy of Anna Dean Farm 48886, A. R. 5395.....	10213.40	545.05	G

Omar 9924, A. R.

Omdurman 5868, A. R.

Oneida's Jewel 15650, A. R. (Imp.)

Onoko 8826, A. R.

Onoko of Maple Row 11522, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 13 registered.			
1. Mignonette of Maple Row 27265, A. R. 1392 Re-entry.....	11201.50	595.99	A

Onondaga Boy 3942, A. R.

Onondaga's Ledyard 9655, A. R.

Orange Duke of Edgemont 12289, A. R.

Oriana's Pride of Edgewater 22034, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Butter Boy III. of the Braye (R. G. A. S. 2388 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. Oriana's Pride II. 40067.
Born May 3, 1912. Bred by R. E. Chilcott, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Sold Nov. 2, 1913 to George M. White, Freehold, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
1. Gayhead's Mary 55510, A. R. 5576	8258.70	383.97	G
2. Gayhead's Queen 55511, A. R. 6126.....	9504.50	448.80	GG
Sons, 6 registered.			

Osseo II. (R. G. A. S. 1945 P. S.) A. R.
Sons.
1. Imp. Osseo IV. 28601, A. R.

Osseo IV. 28601, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Osseo II. (R. G. A. S. 1945 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Nellie des Blancs Bois IX. (R. G. A. S. 5468 P. S.).
Born Aug. 15, 1909. Bred by A. J. Hocart, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Apr. 7, 1914 by F. S. Peer, Ithaca, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 36 registered.			
1. Imp. Mahy's Daisy II. du Douit 47904, A. R. 4175.....	8553.00	477.36	F
2. Imp. Osseo's Lady Bird II. 50344, A. R. 6366 ..	8787.80	441.39	D
Sons, 6 registered.			

Paddy of Briarbank 17138, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Deanie's Sequel 14630, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Newgrove Queen II. 27175, A. R. 1352.
Born Mar. 17, 1910. Bred by W. T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich.
Owned by W. T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 11 registered.			
1. Palby of Briarbank 55269, A. R. 5750.....	7564.30	403.02	G
2. Daisy of Bloomfield Hills 46231, A. R. 6243....	7387.20	364.19	E
Sons, 7 registered.			

Panama Lad 15383, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 28 registered.			
9. Panama's Fillpail 45557, A. R. 5755.....	6236.10	299.01	E
10. Panama's May Queen 44693, A. R. 5757.....	7253.70	355.33	E
11. Lady Panama 41218, A. R. 5986.....	6424.80	357.29	B

Patient Prelate 15547, A. R.
Sire, Imp. His Eminence 11602, A. R.
Dam, Anton's Patience 24474, A. R. 934.
Born Aug. 30, 1909. Bred by S. M. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Md.
Sold Apr. 30, 1910 to J. I. France, Port Deposit, Md.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. Patient Prelate's Patience 52197, A. R. 5693...	8695.40	459.03	G
2. Merry May Antonette 59778, A. R. 6385.....	5283.00	308.01	G
Sons, 9 registered.			

Pat of Haddon 3919, A. R.

Patrician 5033, A. R.

Pearlson 8208, A. R.

Pedro of Pinehill 7516, A. R.

Pedro of the Videclins 10030, A. R. (Imp.)

Pencoyd's Golden Secret 16550, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Golden Secret 12599, A. R.
Dam, Langwater Early Rose 19145.
Born Jan. 8, 1910. Bred by T. W. & I. W. Roberts, Bala, Pa.
Sold Mar. 3, 1910 to F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
" Jan. 15, 1914 to G. A. Cluett, Williamstown, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 40 registered.			
1. Topsy of Edgewater 45186, A. R. 4891.....	11715.40	560.58	F
2. Miss Golden of Edgewater 42888, A. R. 5513...	7639.90	412.82	D
3. Miss Jan of Edgewater 49206, A. R. 5516.....	9639.60	468.03	F
4. Christine's May Rose 48971, A. R. 5586.....	8658.10	464.82	F
5. Fillmore's Topsy 51107, A. R. 5850.....	9694.60	494.53	F
6. Glenora of Green Meadow 56805, A. R. 6202 ...	7403.20	413.30	G
Sons, 32 registered.			

Penthesilia's Champion 18102, A. R.
Sire, Old Glory 11188, A. R.
Dam, Penthesilia 17625, A. R. 550.
Born July 27, 1910. Bred by Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.
Owned by Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 34 registered.			
1. Berceuse 43338, A. R. 4250.....	7128.90	391.86	G
2. Tekla Rose 48146, A. R. 5649.....	7500.90	376.07	F
3. Washington Lady 52909, A. R. 6113.....	10384.40	589.08	F
Sons, 35 registered.			

Penwyn 4590, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 16 registered.			
Eulalie's Penwyn 8600, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Co-Ed of Ithaca 26304, A. R. 5928.....	11550.90	511.22	A

Penwyn 2d 7559, A. R.

Penwyn Munroe 8307, A. R.

Penwyn of Maplehurst 8454, A. R.

Penwyn of Rosendale 11282, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 24 registered.			
5. Ella of Homestead 52246, A. R. 5895.....	7979.20	419.02	F

Perley B. of Chelsea 11851, A. R.
Sire, Prince Willswood 9690.
Dam, Duke's Beauty 8243.
Born May 5, 1906. Bred by George H. Weston, Skowhegan, Maine.
Sold Jan. 23, 1907 to J. H. Wellman, Gardiner, Maine.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
1. Golden Glow of Highland 30427, A. R. 4500....	9077.80	421.78	A
2. Betty Redwing of Highland 30426, A. R. 6244..	8738.60	467.27	A

Perry Penwyn 11644, A. R.

Peter of Piedmont 12317, A. R.

Peter Paul 4276, A. R.

Peter Paul's Anchor 9375, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 21 registered.			
3. Golden Noontime 25093, A. R. 5434.....	7104.00	370.11	A
4. Little Buttermaker 25092, A. R. 5778.....	10486.60	564.16	A

Philwood 4th 8030, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
3. Butternut Queen 30478, A. R. 2568 Re-entry.....	13235.60	689.63	A

Picotte of Hardwick 7384, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Eulalie of Falmouth 20653.

Pinecrest May Prince 21427, A. R.
Sire, Langwater King of the May 12999.
Dam, Holliston France 27591, A. R. 2114.
Born Dec. 16, 1911. Bred by Henry S. Howe, Holliston, Mass.
Sold June 6, 1913 to Henry C. Everett, Barnstable, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 33 registered.			
1. Glenwood's May Rose of Bayside 53491, A. R. 5541.....	6706.55	332.16	G
2. Maud of Bayside 53859, A. R. 5604.....	6956.75	337.07	GG
3. Princess Nora of Bayside 53858, A. R. 5661....	6261.55	313.30	GG
4. May Queen of Bayside 54600, A. R. 5662.....	6208.61	313.06	G
5. Glenrose of Bayside 57499, A. R. 5773.....	7091.15	324.35	G
Sons, 28 registered.			

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Pioneer of New Castle 12687, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
3. Maggie of Hickory Grove 41656, A. R. 5436....	8232.50	349.79	D
4. Belle Buttermaker of Hickory Grove 37254, A. R. 5901	7664.10	397.54	A
Sons, 9 registered.			
1. Fair Lad of Hickory Grove 22902, A. R.			
2. Buttermaker's Doctor of Hickory Grove 22903, A. R.			
Squire of Hickory Grove 25843, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Loretta's Linda of Eau Claire 56663, A. R. 5970	7978.70	409.24	G

Plato of Pinehurst 11418, A. R.
Sire, Dairymaid's Glenwood of Pinehurst 10548, A. R.
Dam, Jedetta of Pinehurst 17434, A. R. 502.
Born Feb. 7, 1906. Bred by Mrs. E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.
Sold May 12, 1906 to B. Frank Adkins, Hebron, Md.
" Dec. 13, 1911 to W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 14 registered.			
1. Plato's Snowstorm 43363, A. R. 4210.....	9482.20	508.00	G
2. Plato's Honesty of Iowa 48802, A. R. 6041.....	10521.60	461.83	F
Sons, 13 registered.			
May King of Pomeroy 17071, 1 daughter in A. R.			
May King's Ideal 40323, A. R. 3718.....	9562.90	452.48	GG
Re-entry	11110.90	529.67	B
Dairymaid's Combination of Iowa 26759, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Hickory Grove's Glennie 58077, A. R. 5813..	6942.70	290.64	G

Plymouth Anchor 10356, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 21 registered.			
8. Quartette of the Elms 45194, A. R. 6199.....	7039.90	389.99	D
Sons, 17 registered.			
Quartz 4th's Anchor 19387, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Anchor Blossom 58110, A. R. 6345.....	10109.10	502.80	E

Pocomoke 6075, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Lou Dillon 16533.

Polly's Farewell (R. G. A. S. 357 F. S.) A. R.

Pomara's Fernwood Boy 9621, A. R.

Préel VII.'s Champion Butter Boy 26132, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Raymond of the Préel VII. 14361, A. R.
Dam, Beauty of Willowdale 27348, A. R. 4505.
Born Dec. 25, 1912. Bred by J. G. Hickcox, Whitefish Bay, Wis.
Owned by Milwaukee County School of Agriculture & Domestic Economy, Wauwatosa, Wis.
Sold Feb. 1, 1913 to Math Michels, Peebles, Wis.
" Aug. 14, 1916 to George Vetter, Calvary, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
1. Nellie Préel 54803, A. R. 6182.....	5459.00	270.92	G
2. Lady Préel 54061, A. R. 6183.....	5398.90	284.62	G
3. Fannie Préel 54386, A. R. 6384.....	5667.80	319.33	G
Sons, 24 registered.			

Preeminent 11690, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 2 registered.			
C. Q. D. 15156, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Belle S. of Saginaw 49414, A. R. 6034.....	9152.75	414.58	G

President of the Isle 14857, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 19 registered.			
1. Imp. President's Italia 29151, A. R. 2147			
Re-entry	14053.40	684.32	AA
3. President's Star of Lewison 34653, A. R. 5406..	10832.90	573.60	A
4. Imp. President's Doris of Lewison 32145, A. R. 6241	15478.90	794.85	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. President's Nell 33242.			
Sons, 14 registered.			
2. Imp. Hotton's Major 14872, A. R.			
3. Imp. The President 26519, A. R.			

Pretor 9316, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 33 registered.			
14. Jessie Pretoria 23480, A. R. 5788.....	9917.44	539.94	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Pretor's Viola 24077.			
Sons, 22 registered.			
Pretor of Cayuga 12313, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Miss of St. Louis 2d 32977, A. R. 2961			
Re-entry	8804.30	411.23	A

Pretoria's Sheet Anchor of Florham 9848, A. R.

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Lady Delmar of Wawa 24481.			
Sons, 14 registered.			
Yolo's Anchor of Wawa 23581, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Pretoria's Queen of Wawa 56179, A. R. 6218	9461.90	422.11	G

Pretor of Maple Glen 10620, A. R.

Pride of Cicero 11475, A. R.

Pride of Day 17126, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 39 registered.			
13. Pride's Violet of Waddington 51410, A. R. 5816	6947.20	397.23	F
Sons, 23 registered.			
2. Imp. Governor of Myrtle Place II. 40985, A. R.			
Imp. Governor of Myrtle Place 15114, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Castella's Governess 53510, A. R. 5475.....	7193.00	313.78	G
Imp. Success of the Maison de Bas 16910, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Ellen M. 37637, A. R. 5709.....	9453.80	530.38	A

Pride of Koshkonong Place 10250, A. R.

Pride of the Friquet (R. G. A. S. 325 F. S.) A. R.

Pride's May King of Linda Vista 18617, A. R.
Sire, Langwater May King 13001, A. R.
Dam, Pride of Castle Haven 25981, A. R. 1564.
Born Jan. 1, 1911. Bred by Louis E. P. Smith, Holliston, Mass.
Sold Sept. 28, 1911 to Fred B. Rice, Peterboro, N. H.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 35 registered.			
1. May Roslyn 44917, A. R. 5185.....	9185.20	439.05	F
2. Camilla's May of Fox Run 44915, A. R. 5422...	8433.50	395.31	D
Sons, 16 registered.			

Primative 4909, A. R.
Sons, 17 registered.
1. Alta Crest Meddler 11828, A. R.

Primeval 4812, A. R.
Sons, 31 registered.
1. Teddy of Woodend 8279, A. R.

Primrose's Billy (R. G. A. S. 2998 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Alderney II. (R. G. A. S. 2215 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. Primrose II. of Vimiera 38859, A. R. 1496.
Born June 7, 1911. Bred and owned by F. Belloir, St. Peter Port, Guernsey

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Primrose Beauty of Tristram Farm 50997, A. R. 5134	7368.90	317.23	G
2. Imp. Prudence of Le Douit II. 66987, A. R. 5891	7012.20	336.96	F

Prince Albany (R. A. A. S. 65 P. S.) A. R.

Prince Alfred of Shirley 7778, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 13 registered.			
2. Canary of Daisydale 3d 26992, A. R. 2563			
Re-entry	8916.40	401.04	A

Prince Billy of Rich Neck 17790, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters, 9 registered.

Prince Edward of Lindenhurst 10476, A. R.

Prince Harry of Briarbank 13347, A. R.
Sire, Prince Harry of Topsfield 8736, A. R.
Dam, Eulalie of Falmouth 20653.
Born Feb. 6, 1907. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Sold May 8, 1908 to William T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich.
" Aug. 7, 1908 to Edwin Miller, Birmingham, Mich.
" Oct. 15, 1908 to William T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 3 registered.			
1. Village Girl of Briarbank 31185, A. R. 2133	6755.30	368.06	G
2. Helma 34746, A. R. 5580	7541.30	448.67	A
Sons, 2 registered.			

Prince Harry of Topsfield 8736, A. R.
Sons, 7 registered.
1. Prince Harry of Briarbank 13347, A. R.

Prince Ired 7964, A. R.

Prince Ito (R. G. A. S. 1703 P. S.) A. R.

Prince Lawton 7696, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Bluebell of Sunnyside 28690.

Prince Ledyard Bay 14886, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
2. May Bay 41189, A. R. 4950			
Re-entry	7872.90	386.41	BB

Prince Mac of Katonah 11030, A. R.

Prince of Groton 9841, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 83 registered.			
12. Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Eleven 30811, A. R. 3412			
Re-entry	9550.90	488.17	A
23. Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Nineteen 30619, A. R. 5314	12276.20	544.27	A
24. Mixter Dominic 54247, A. R. 5665.....	8981.40	471.46	B
25. Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty Eight 30858, A. R. 5666	8792.10	470.98	A
26. Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Twenty Four 30824, A. R. 6139	10595.10	547.59	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred and Two 30802.			
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Sixty Three 30663.			
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Seventy Four 30874.			
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Sixty Six 30666.			
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Twenty Four 30624			
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Sixty Five 30665.			
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Sixty 30860.			

Prince of Hawthorn 7721, A. R.

Prince of Manchester 11159, A. R.

Prince of Oaklawn 8503, A. R.

Prince of Quesnard (R. A. A. S. 72 F. S.) A. R.

Prince of Sarnia 22000, A. R. (Imp.)
Sold Sept. 15, 1915 to Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.
" June 7, 1916 to M. B. Goff, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 33 registered.			
3. Imp. Lil of Anna Dean Farm 46740, A. R. 3692			
Re-entry	12144.80	528.02	A
Sons, 13 registered.			

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Prince of Stillwater 9058, A. R.
Sire, Lord Yeksa, 6457, A. R.
Dam, Uhlma 12211.
Born Mar. 8, 1903. Bred by James H. Beirne, Oakfield, Wis.
Sold Nov. 20, 1903 to James Ashburner, Stillwater, Minn.
" June 30, 1909 to Otto Wolfe, La Crosse, Wis.
" Oct. 1, 1912 to W. D. Dudley, West Salem, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 14 registered.			
1. Lady Lishman 27756, A. R. 3963	12945.30	625.56	A
Re-entry	14018.50	698.84	A
2. Fantine of Avondale 27860, A. R. 5324	9563.20	413.81	A
Sons, 11 registered.			
Hector of Carnelian Lake 12787, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Beauty Yeksa Q. 38998, A. R. 3529	4970.90	286.16	G

Prince of the Vauquiedor (R. G. A. S. 1675 P. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Hubert's Jessie II. (R. G. A. S. 7256 P. S.)
Imp. Flora XXII. of the Vauquiedor 22682.

Prince Regent of Meadowbrook 15962, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Holden IV. 12179, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Queen Regent IV. 22716, A. R. 1000.
Born Jan. 8, 1909. Bred by F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Owned by E. D. Watkins, Lima, N. Y.
Sold Jan. 15, 1912 to Scott W. Swarts, Springwater, N. Y.
" Feb. 1, 1915 to F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
" Sept. 19, 1915 to F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y. and Charles H. Jones, Wellesley Farms, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 26 registered.			
1. Princess Regent of Grasslands 54757, A. R. 4105	11056.90	568.84	F
2. Sylvia of Esker View 49166, A. R. 5527	8866.30	495.53	F
Sons, 18 registered.			
1. Allenwood King Regent 23641, A. R.			

Prince Rosendale 4291, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 59 registered.			
Prince Rosendale's Silver King 7782, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Duchess of Westwood 23038, A. R. 6173	12725.50	570.65	A

Prince Rosendale, Jr., 9214, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Lady Doris 28967.

Prince Rosendale's Grandson 9760, A. R.

Prince Royal of Spring Brook 13942, A. R.
Sire, Sir Ford 3d 7363, A. R.
Dam, Loretta of Spring Brook 20016.
Born Aug. 15, 1907. Bred by M. H. Packer, Milford, N. Y.
Sold Sept. 1, 1908 to Charlton Industrial Farm School, Ballston Lake, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. Mabel's Princess Royal 30526, A. R. 4822	9352.20	446.76	A
Re-entry	11965.20	549.23	A
2. Dora A. of Seneca 36974, A. R. 5621	6885.90	343.23	E
Re-entry	10446.60	512.23	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Daisy of Chestnut Dale 37891.			
Sons, 5 registered.			

Prince Rupert (R. A. A. S. 62 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
5. Imp. Althea of Sarnia 40208, A. R. 3261			
Re-entry	10309.00	548.68	AA
8. Imp. Ariadne of Sarnia 40210, A. R. 5478	8011.50	407.67	A

Prince Select Alexandre 15356, A. R.

Prince Select of Muster Hill 10278, A. R.

Princessa Glenwood's May King of Ingleside 19646, A. R.
Sire, May King of Ingleside 12558, A. R.
Dam, Princessa Glenwood 21872, A. R. 986.
Born July 16, 1910. Bred by Truman W. Brophy, Edison Park, Ill.
Sold Nov. 1, 1910 to H. H. Snavely, Willow Street, Pa.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 16 registered.			
1. Willow's Bess 57358, A. R. 5957	8021.80	434.39	G
2. Willow's Nell 57941, A. R. 5977	8807.60	467.11	G
Sons, 4 registered.			

Princess L.'s Norwood Boy 15969, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
1. Belle of Canandaigua 44832, A. R. 4534			
Re-entry	11965.00	616.05	CC
4. Clarissa of Evanmar 39052, A. R. 5512	10293.70	395.07	C

Princess Select's Son 11025, A. R.

Princess's Jewel 24877, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 64 registered.			
11. Imp. Dairy Maid II. of the Duvaux 28752, A. R. 2723			
Re-entry	12223.90	528.64	A
27. Jewel's Princess of Elmview 51359, A. R. 5614	8816.80	396.66	G
28. Imp. Pleasant II. of La Turquie 35828, A. R. 6231	8236.60	447.61	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Duport's Lily II. 28569.			

Priscilla's May King 19209, A. R.

Professor Hudson 2d 5222, A. R.

Prospect 3439, A. R.

Province 20502, A. R.
Sire, Imp. St. Amant of Lewison 12488, A. R.
Dam, Linnie Landseer's Prize 20415.
Born Sept. 30, 1911. Bred by H. E. Coffin, Berwick, Maine.
Owned by E. W. Emery, Province Lake, N. H.
Sold Oct. 29, 1912 to D. J. & F. L. Morrill, Cornish, Maine.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 17 registered.			
1. Pearl's Pride of Broad Vista 49809, A. R. 5605	8577.70	441.25	F
2. Pearl's Peggy of Broad Vista 57301, A. R. 6300	8171.00	422.65	G
Sons, 9 registered.			

Queenie's Gay Lad du Braye 17301, A. R. (Imp.)

Questa Bloom's King Royal 16443, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 43 registered.			
3. Xmas May 39380, A. R. 6014	11596.00	577.32	B

Radium 9193, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 24 registered.			
12. Radium's Careno 23640, A. R. 6363	7443.11	384.00	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Almena 25677.			

Ralph of Crest View 10777, A. R.

Ramée's Sequel 10463, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Ramée's Fay 24861.			
Ramée's Darthea 27597.			
Sons, 19 registered.			
1. Garçon de Rouvets 16995, A. R.			
2. Masher's Sequence 15778, A. R.			
Sequel of Elm-Leigh 14959, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Bessie Ramée 33510, A. R. 2613			
Re-entry	15138.60	738.25	A
Re-entry	17254.70	763.35	A
Celosia's Sequel 14514, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Ramée of Summerdale 38995, A. R. 3555			
Re-entry	11602.20	601.81	B
Obasan's Sequel 20466, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Darthea's Obasan 54583, A. R. 5941	9904.30	386.47	E

Rastus of Koshkonong Place 12201, A. R.

Ravenscroft Coronation 25173, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Hayes Royal 3d 22237, A. R.
Dam, Itchen Pearl 3d (6562 E. G. H. B.).
Born March 17, 1911. Bred by John A. Kay, England.
Imp. Apr. 18, 1913 by J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Sold June 3, 1913 to Ferdinand W. Roebling, Trenton, N. J.
" Apr. 16, 1917 to Oaklands Farm Co., Trenton Junction, N. J.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 28 registered.			
1. Sapphire of Ewing 54299, A. R. 6060	7056.60	339.47	F
2. Chronicle's Favorite of Ewing 59369, A. R. 6061	5540.30	311.53	G
3. Golden Butterfly of Ewing 58209, A. R. 6143	5834.60	324.18	G
Sons, 17 registered.			

Raymond of Carriere Viron (R. A. A. S. 98 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Duke of Devonshire (R. A. A. S. 57 P. S.).

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
2. Imp. Nelly of Ore Hill 48062, A. R. 4658			
Re-entry	10792.50	572.93	C

Raymond of Homestead 18063, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
5. Golden Tidy 2d 55114, A. R. 5894	9630.10	465.22	G
6. Lilly of Homestead 2d 53297, A. R. 5896	6789.50	360.18	F
7. Maiden of Homestead 45358, A. R. 5898	8381.60	376.27	E

Raymond of La Croix (R. G. A. S. 2692 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
2. Imp. Lily of the Fauconnaires 50422, A. R. 3993			
Re-entry	8350.50	435.91	B
6. Imp. Blue Bell of the Préel IV. 50380, A. R. 5410	6284.40	354.93	F

Raymond of La Hougette 17654, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 8 registered.			
3. Hillsdale Missy 46156, A. R. 6180	6599.20	385.96	B

Raymond of le Tertre 16911, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Raymond of the Préel VI. 14360, A. R.
Dam, Daisy III. of the Tertre (R. G. A. S. 5792 P. S.).
Born Sept. 1, 1909. Bred by Peter Girard, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Apr. 4, 1910 by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
Sold Oct. 14, 1910 to O. W. Lehmann, Chicago, Ill.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 14 registered.			
1. Normandie's Maid 42051, A. R. 4478	8719.40	382.95	E
2. Normacot Lady Peggie 49691, A. R. 6192	6490.90	315.65	F
3. Red Rambler 53228, A. R. 6353	8528.60	430.26	E
Sons, 17 registered.			

Raymond of the Préel 11353, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 74 registered.			
16. Raymond's Busy Bee of Lewison 27247, A. R. 6207	9563.80	486.49	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Flower of Roughwood 32877.			
Sons, 57 registered.			
9. Raymond's Cambrée's Lad of Lewison 19611, A. R.			
Raymond of the Fallaize (R. G. A. S. 1974 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Sarkie II. of le Bourg 34243, A. R. 2390			
Re-entry	12843.10	656.52	AA
Raymond's Son of Yellowdale 15953, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Melba of Yellowdale 2d 39701, A. R. 5332	7748.90	405.85	C
Raymond of Ashburton 18386, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Raymond's Charmante 38408, A. R. 5382	9697.70	600.92	B

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Raymond of the Préel II. 13381, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Raymond II.'s Ponchez of Lewison 32146.

Raymond of the Préel IV. 19235, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 69 registered.			
13. Imp. Victorina of Sarnia 35669, A. R. 5640	10504.70	538.54	AA
14. Imp. Raymond's Nelita 36399, A. R. 5804	9631.20	522.16	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. La Grande of Koshkonong Place 35644.			
Sons, 22 registered.			
6. Raymond of the Préel XIII. (R. G. A. S. 2990 P. S.), A. R.			
Flora's Raymond (2585 E. G. H. B.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Hayes Princess Mary 59878, A. R. 5566	10589.30	511.09	F
Gay Mike (R. G. A. S. 2866 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Rose II. of La Rocque 66991, A. R. 5981	7915.30	421.27	FF

Raymond of the Préel V. 13382, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Ruby du Crocq (R. G. A. S. 4251 F. S.).

Raymond of the Préel VI. 14360, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 61 registered.			
1. Imp. Maid of Richmond 33805, A. R. 1883			
Re-entry	11235.10	574.47	A
Sons, 39 registered.			
1. Raymond of the Spurs (R. G. A. S. 2408 P. S.), A. R.			
2. Imp. Raymond of le Tertre 16911, A. R.			
Lord Trim of the Vauxbelets (R. G. A. S. 2480 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Cosy of Follyland 41883, A. R. 5486	11645.20	538.89	C
Raymond of the Vrangue (2361 E. G. H. B.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Miss Gully 43271, A. R. 5511	8237.30	386.70	G

Raymond of the Préel VII. 13261, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 31 registered.			
4. Miriam of Grenwode 42754, A. R. 5779	9885.90	483.57	C
5. Imp. Raymond's Rose of St. Martin's 60589, A. R. 5815	8934.10	426.32	A
Sons, 21 registered.			
1. Préel VII.'s Champion Butter Boy 26132, A. R.			
Imp. Raymond's Daisy's Son 15216, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Coventry Cora's Best 48202, A. R. 5328	7322.20	373.31	F

Raymond of the Préel VIII. 16746, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
3. Raymond VIII.'s France of Lewison 36505, A. R. 6380	8417.10	373.30	A

Raymond of the Préel XIII. (R. G. A. S. 2990 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Raymond of the Préel IV. 19235, A. R.
Dam, Clover of the Préel (R. G. A. S. 3580 F. S.).
Born May 30, 1911. Bred and owned by James W. Martel, Castel, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Emma of Sarnia 51336, A. R. 6029	9501.50	465.39	F
2. Imp. Damsel of Sarnia 58761, A. R. 6177	7099.40	400.86	D
3. Imp. Upland's Clara 52699, A. R. 6211	9983.60	651.59	E

Raymond of the Spurs (R. G. A. S. 2408 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Raymond of the Préel VI. 14360, A. R.
Dam, Begum VIII. (R. G. A. S. 4358 P. S.).
Born Aug. 12, 1909. Bred and owned by C. Browning, St. Andrew's, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Victime of Iowa 43718, A. R. 3838	7354.60	376.37	F
Re-entry	8853.30	437.69	D
2. Imp. Adelia of Ore Hill 52264, A. R. 5864	12316.10	617.80	C

Raymond's Cambrées Lad of Lewison 19611, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Raymond of the Préel 11353, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Goldvein VI. 23232.
Born May 29, 1911. Bred by Alfred G. Lewis, Geneva, N. Y.
Sold June 13, 1912 to Sherman L. Whipple, Plymouth, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 23 registered.			
1. Milk Maid of The Forges 46691, A. R. 5503	8205.60	425.11	E
2. Golden Girl of The Forges 54736, A. R. 6108	8317.80	464.06	G
Sons, 9 registered.			

Raymond's Emperor 15380, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons.			
Imp. Moore's Noble Emperor 21788, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Bethelan 2d's Second Daughter 44958, A. R. 6259	7534.20	419.20	CC

Raymond's Pearl King 24301, A. R. (Imp.)

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 63 registered.			
2. Imp. Pearl King's Nelly 51224, A. R. 4709			
Re-entry	10257.50	553.37	E
8. Imp. Dorothea of Anna Dean Farm 47037, A. R. 5398	8105.80	502.34	F
Re-entry	9235.90	565.59	D
9. Imp. Queen Rose of Pine Grove 47176, A. R. 5559	12160.70	635.45	C
10. Imp. Argie of Linwood 51567, A. R. 5688	8676.20	530.79	D
11. Imp. Jubilina of Sunnyside II. 47177, A. R. 5756	7005.70	415.64	D
12. Imp. Pearl King's Marmora 50334, A. R. 5771	10087.30	556.80	D
13. Imp. Raymond's Pearl Violet 53630, A. R. 6311	6126.90	365.88	F

Raymond's Pourquoi Pas 17653, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Primrose Leaf 44583.
Sons, 10 registered.
1. Imp. Dan Patch of the Isle 21293, A. R.

Raynold 12178, A. R. (Imp.)

Ray of Portland 10740, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
3. Lavinia of Oak Hill 36400, A. R. 2747			
Re-entry	13450.20	720.56	A

Reamus of the Isle 16916, A. R. (Imp.)

	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Lady Bella Grove 40424.			
Sons, 8 registered.			
Tom of Briarbank 20541, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Iris of Pleasant View Farm 57003, A. R. 6107	7629.00	363.61	G

Red Boy of Ledyard 13410, A. R.

Reformer (R. G. A. S. 2528 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
3. Imp. Ruby du Crocq 3d 53975, A. R. 5641	10750.90	542.34	C

Reformer of the Chêne 22004, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Governor of the Chêne (R. G. A. S. 1297 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Le Gélé's May (R. G. A. S. 3334 F. S.).
Born Nov. 4, 1911. Bred by J. F. De Garis, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. May 5, 1912 by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.
Sold May 27, 1912 to Oglesby Coal Co., Oglesby, Ill.
" Aug. 19, 1912 to Bailey Falls Farm, Oglesby, Ill.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. Starlight of Bailey Falls 65163, A. R. 5823	7564.70	340.30	G
2. Lavender of Bailey Falls 53221, A. R. 5903	8734.00	430.47	G
3. Reformer's Marietta of Bailey Falls 66431, A. R. 6314	5333.70	307.54	G
Sons, 5 registered.			

Reputation of Portage 10695, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 25 registered.			
1. Siecelea Pearl 34379, A. R. 2666			
Re-entry	11022.20	539.93	A
2. Alma Ethel 33964, A. R. 2707			
Re-entry	12660.60	621.21	AA
3. Cinderella Josephine 34500, A. R. 2709			
Re-entry	15296.10	726.74	A
5. Mabel Olive 33963, A. R. 2825			
Re-entry	15253.60	836.18	A

Rex of Beaver Ridge 13731, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 21 registered.			
Sons, 18 registered.			
Mota's Gay Lad 18469, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Mota's Fidelity 56235, A. R. 5868	6909.00	394.93	G

Rhea's King of the May 14368, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 68 registered.			
11. Wern's Polly 51020, A. R. 5440	9499.20	423.95	G
12. Park's Isabella Rosie 51734, A. R. 5694	8603.80	446.16	G
13. June Morning 46175, A. R. 5718	8411.40	374.86	C
Sons, 43 registered.			
Maesmawr's King of the May 20356, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Maes Mawr Lady 51777, A. R. 6379	10649.90	532.84	E

Ribert's Golden Noble 16143, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 38 registered.			
4. Bonfire's Noble Flower 54238, A. R. 5954	8536.50	406.73	G
5. Nelly's Noble Triumph 54237, A. R. 6142	8240.00	412.84	G
Sons, 18 registered.			

Richmond King 15600, A. R.
Sire, King Coralura 13654.
Dam, Lura of Brookhill, 27705.
Born Oct. 2, 1908. Bred by Ben Clark, Whitewater, Wis.
Sold Apr. 1, 1910 to S. F. Worthington, Corliss, Wis.
" June 7, 1912 to A. E. Whitney, Brandon, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
1. Hazel of Corliss 40122, A. R. 3159	5196.30	270.77	G
2. Corliss Beauty 40697, A. R. 5464	8151.30	472.95	C

Richmond Signor 18652, A. R.

Richmond Standard 13661, A. R.
Sons, 25 registered.
1. Miss Luetta's Standard 21091, A. R.

Ridgeview's Chesterbrook 5377, A. R.

Rinaldo 8917, A. R.

Robert Bloomingdale 6316, A. R.

Roberts' Boy 21662, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 62 registered.			
5. Imp. Figtree IV. 43648, A. R. 5822	11454.40	544.58	D
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp. Roberts' Boy's Grace Darling 52349.			
Sons, 23 registered.			
1. Imp. Roberts' Golden Noble 21673, A. R.			
Roberts' Boy's Sequel (2496 E. G. H. B.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Milton Moss Rose of Iowa 67874, A. R. 6169	9613.80	528.65	E

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Roberts' Golden Noble 21673, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. Robert's Boy 21662, A. R.
Dam, Queen II. of the Rouvets (R. G. A. S. 8551 P. S.).
Born May 22, 1911. Bred by J. Allés Simon, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Mar. 29, 1912 to Charles A. Groff, Creamery, Pa.
Sold June 20, 1912 to Wm. F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
1. Roberts' Fanny of Fritzlyn 45652, A. R. 5659..	7214.40	380.48	E
2. Trequean Rose of Fritzlyn 51343, A. R. 5660...	5203.00	288.67	G
3. Roberts' Portia of Fritzlyn 54872, A. R. 5992..	6731.00	338.66	G

Robiana's Standard 7254, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 40 registered.			
16. Neoma of Jean Du Luth 45607, A. R. 6191.....	7522.20	375.31	C

Robin of Richmond L. E. S. 14802, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 11 registered.			
5. Lovelady's Pride of Cranmoor 57048, A. R. 5994	7506.80	369.08	G
6. Ella Miranda of Cranmoor 57049, A. R. 6086...	5942.30	277.90	G
7. Queen Robin 52388, A. R. 6089.....	7088.50	407.23	E
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Bonnie Belle of Clover Lea 46193.			

Robinson's Glenwood Boy 15638, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 12 registered.			
3. Emma of Alfalfa Farms 31057, A. R. 1816			
Re-entry.....	11236.60	590.14	A
5. Lillie of Alfalfa Farms 31055, A. R. 2484			
Re-entry.....	13664.20	707.40	A

Rochina's Speculation 13819, A. R.
Sire, Speculator 11691.
Dam, Imp. Sequel's Rochina 21542, A. R. 1158.
Born May 12, 1908. Bred by Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.
Sold Apr. 2, 1909 to Albert C. Loring, Minneapolis, Minn.
" Dec. 7, 1911 to Jacob Kunz, Minneapolis, Minn.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 23 registered.			
1. Elsie of Woodend 2d 41272, A. R. 4917.....	9639.20	455.96	D
2. Minnie of Englewood 41672, A. R. 6018.....	9321.30	464.81	B
Sons, 20 registered.			

Rockingham 18120, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 47 registered.			
4. Rockingham's Lily 41017, A. R. 5452.....	8874.60	459.90	D
5. Aramintha C. 42639, A. R. 5542.....	6067.60	362.65	D
6. Buttercup of Geneva 41957, A. R. 5705.....	9718.90	561.39	DD
7. Lily Rockingham 40880, A. R. 5763.....	12256.90	643.88	C
8. Rockingham's Lady Ponchez 44294, A. R. 6284	10197.90	498.53	C

Rocmont of Level Green 3759, A. R.

Roebuck (R. G. A. S. 1923 P. S.) A. R.

Roehampton Polo 3d (2500 E. G. H. B.) A. R.
Sire, Polo 3d of the Vauxbelets (2174 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Rose of the Effards (7454 E. G. H. B.).
Born Apr. 19, 1911. Bred by J. Pierpont Morgan, Surrey, England.
Owned by J. Pierpont Morgan, Surrey, England.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Roehampton Jessamine 52789, A. R. 5044	8396.60	417.92	F
2. Imp. Roehampton Grace Darling 52366, A. R. 5546.....	7567.30	352.51	G
3. Imp. Roehampton Daisy 52356, A. R. 5821....	11160.80	617.65	E

Roland (R. G. A. S. 346 F. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
3. Imp. Lady Susan III. of the Bordages 35465, A. R. 5824.....	10035.00	512.50	A
Sons.			
Noble of New Place (R. G. A. S. 352 F. S.), A. R.			

Roland of Seaview 11th (1710 E. G. H. B.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Donnington Goldie (6864 E. G. H. B.).
Donnington Honeydew (7236 E. G. H. B.).
Donnington Gladys (6853 E. G. H. B.).

Rollicksom 7715, A. R.

Roman Emperor 11212, A. R. (Imp.)

Romany's Choice 12803, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 17 registered.			
1. Carwytham Queen 41121, A. R. 4456			
Re-entry.....	13265.60	666.37	A
3. Charity of Carwytham 53098, A. R. 5481.....	7723.00	350.42	G

Romulus X. (R. G. A. S. 1286 P. S.) A. R.

Romulus XIV. (R. G. A. S. 343 F. S.) A. R.

Rosamond's Lad 8474, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 10 registered.			
Duke of Colliers 10171, 1 daughter in A. R.			
May McKenzie of Sunset Lodge 25122, A. R. 6067.....	11691.60	603.61	A

Rosette's Marshall 12236, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 54 registered.			
1. Daisy of Oakwood 49838, A. R. 3775			
Re-entry.....	7781.00	415.94	A
4. Maid of Oakwood 31546, A. R. 5480.....	7991.10	413.95	AA
5. Lizzie of Oakwood 52251, A. R. 5639.....	8126.40	407.41	C
Sons, 47 registered.			
Leader of Oakwood 23866, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Lady Ella of Cottage Hill 55218, A. R. 5908..	7788.70	416.08	G

Rouge's Chêne 21632, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Governor of the Chêne (R. G. A. S. 1297 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. Rouge of the Brickfield 40144.
Born June 11, 1911. Bred by Charles Kitts, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Mar. 29, 1912 by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
Sold July 21, 1912 to C. T. Bundy, Eau Claire, Wis., and B. F. Crane, Menomonie, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 13 registered.			
1. Atlasta Mary Bess 46759, A. R. 5847.....	9973.70	425.48	D
2. Atlasta Rouge 51057, A. R. 6316.....	10242.00	502.38	E
Sons, 7 registered.			

Rouge II.'s Son 18587, A. R. (Imp.)
Sold Mar. 16, 1918 to G. W, Sankey & M. Brumner, Durand, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
3. Rouge's Lily of Ames 58482, A. R. 5863.....	8219.80	407.93	G
Sons, 12 registered.			

Rowena's Main Stay 9782, A. R.

Royal Blood VI. (R. G. A. S. 1261 P. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Rose of the Effards 37069.

Royal Duke of Waukesha 13168, A. R.
Sire, Lord Waukesha 10148, A. R.
Dam, Royal Trislette 16882, A. R. 1437.
Born Dec. 6, 1907. Bred by William M. Jones, Waukesha, Wis.
Sold Sept. 15, 1908 to Bishop & Brown, Fall Creek, Wis.
" June 2, 1912 to E. Martin, F. Hinterberg, R. Perry, and F. Turney, Eau Claire, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 7 registered.			
1. Duke's Ella 37807, A. R. 6302.....	9161.80	484.58	A
2. Clara of Oak Lawn 41911, A. R. 6357.....	8315.70	471.04	B
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Duke's Lillian 38163.			
Sons, 6 registered.			

Royal Fern 3999, A. R.

Royal Flush 9411, A. R.

Royal Golden Hero 16905, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
1. Imp. Golden Hero's Daisy 36364, A. R. 2464			
Re-entry.....	11605.10	611.28	A
4. Imp. Milk Stream II. 44576, A. R. 5947.....	8294.20	463.30	A

Royal Golden Hero II. (R. G. A. S. 2763 P. S.) A. R.

Royal Governor of l'Etiennerie (R. G. A. S. 1484 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny	Record Lbs. Milk	B. Fat.	
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Lady Jebb III. of the Chêne (R. G. A. S. 7169 P. S.).			
Sons.			
Imp. Royal Governor's Rodeo 11792, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Tot 3d 32756, A. R. 5366	11827.40	582.75	A
Golden Noble (1930 E. G. H. B.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Polly of La Croix 10th 66125, A. R. 6323	13268.00	624.21	A

Royal Governor of the Grée 28602, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. The Conqueror II. 15323, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Sweet Maggie I. 33220, A. R. 2577.
Born Apr. 5, 1910. Bred by Thomas Langlois, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Apr. 7, 1914 by F. S. Peer, Ithaca, N. Y.
Sold Sept. 8, 1915 to W. B. Ayer, Carlton, Ore.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 40 registered.			
1. Imp. Lizette of St. Croix 46680, A. R. 4631.....	8145.70	423.85	F
2. Imp. Flora de la Forge 50372, A. R. 5717.....	9594.80	566.47	D
3. Imp. Langlois Lily II. 61242, A. R. 6137	10572.20	509.19	D
4. Imp. Adelia of Linwood 48092, A. R. 6279.....	11190.90	570.23	C
Sons, 4 registered.			
Brilliant of the Grée III. (R. G. A. S. 3183 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. White Rose des Raies de Bas 67007, A. R. 5979.....	6855.30	390.68	G

Royaline Beauty Boy 9278, A. R.

Royaline 2d's Boy 6141, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 11 registered.			
3. Ringlet 27329, A. R. 4600			
Re-entry.....	12901.40	711.09	A

Royaline's Chief 7560, A. R.

Royaline 2d's Derilius 10922, A. R.

Royal of Hildesheim 11752, A. R.

Royal of La Lande 6223, A. R. (Imp.)

Royal Reliance 8922, A. R.

Royal Rival 9572, A. R. (Imp.)

Royal Rival of Easton 11642, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 8 registered.			
1. Royal Rival of Hillside Farms 16266, A. R.			
Hayes Royal Rival 13626, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Polly Fisher 32723, A. R. 2810			
Re-entry.....	11068.70	541.26	A

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Royal Rival of Hillside Farms 16266, A. R.
Sire, Royal Rival of Easton 11642, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Spotswood Sweet Brier 18017, A. R. 3178.
Born Oct. 17, 1909. Bred by Lyman Blair, Greenville, Maine.
Sold Jan. 22, 1910 to Nathan C. True, Litchfield, Maine.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters, 10 registered.			
1. Maybelle of Maple Lodge 42313, A. R. 4935....	8965.70	460.31	G
2. Buttercup of Maple Lodge 42314, A. R. 5525...	6996.20	387.38	G
Sons, 5 registered.			

Royal Sequel* (*2511 E. G. H. B.*) (*R. G. A. S. 2538 P. S.*) *A. R.
Sire, Imp. Galaxy's Sequel 16904, A. R.
Dam, Loulou of the Salines (R. G. A. S. 3513 F. S.).
Born Feb. 19, 1910. Bred by D. N. Gaudion, St. Sampson's, Guernsey.
Owned by H. Fitzwalter Plumptre, Kent, England.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Topsy of Goodnestone 4th 53976, A. R. 5742	8036.90	465.07	C
2. Imp. Wyebrook Rose 69245, A. R. 6186.....	14872.10	710.21	BB

Royal Standard's Duke 4763, A. R.

Roy of Norwood 8141, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters, 32 registered.			
13. Royarita of Tarbell Farms 40039, A. R. 4715 Re-entry.....	10335.50	527.24	AA
Sons, 38 registered.			
Oakland's Roy 16523, 1 daughter in A. R. Tarbell Farms Marjery 37954, A. R. 3138 Re-entry.....	11768.80	586.35	B
Flora's Roy of Tarbell Farms 11589, 1 daughter in A. R. Sweet Clover of Elmdale 41086, A. R. 6256..	7460.50	377.45	B
Tarbell Farms Pedro 20981, 1 daughter in A. R. Magnet of Tarbell Farms 50180, A. R. 6362..	9247.50	519.46	E

Roy of Prospect 7463, A. R.

Roy of Tarbell Farms 10627, A. R.
Daughters, 12 registered.

Ruddy Gold 11682, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters, 18 registered.			
3. Nerio's Elsie Granger 40057, A. R. 5519.....	10357.80	588.11	D
4. Elsie's Argie Granger 40056, A. R. 5520.....	9633.00	477.22	D

Rufus II. of la Grande Rue* (*R. G. A. S. 2457 P. S.*) *A. R.

Russel of Roughwood 12984, A. R.

Rutilant 8399, A. R.

Rutila's Gold Basis 5625, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Sons, 44 registered.			
Lord Bay 14162, 1 daughter in A. R. Ellen May Queen of Glenmore 33820, A. R. 3751 Re-entry.....	16139.50	816.24	A

Rutila's May King of Linda Vista 17945, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters, 5 registered.			
1. Cora of Gerar 48309, A. R. 4706 Re-entry.....	11127.80	530.15	EE

Rutila's Sheet Anchor 5701, A. R.

Rydale V.* (*R. G. A. S. 982 P. S.*) *A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Jubilina (R. G. A. S. 3935 P. S.).

Safety of Haddon 7418, A. R.

Sailor Boy 28600, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters, 23 registered.			
2. Imp. Dusky of Sarnia 59351, A. R. 4854 Re-entry.....	7974.90	426.70	DD
4. Imp. Sailor's Pride of Grande Roque Hotel 53660, A. R. 5439.....	7651.60	374.09	G
5. Imp. Minnie Sailor of Maplelawn 59555, A. R. 6282.....	7204.10	351.83	G

St. Amant 11600, A. R. (Imp.)

St. Amant of Lewison 12488, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Sons, 12 registered.			
1. Province 20502, A. R. St. Amant of Lewison's King 16767, 1 daughter in A. R. Lewison's Lily Bell 53353, A. R. 5854.....	6002.20	336.47	D

Saint Jacques II.* (*R. G. A. S. 1770 P. S.*) *A. R.

St. John* (*R. G. A. S. 2063 P. S.*) *A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters.			
5. Imp. Princess of the Rouvets II. 32068, A. R. 5760.....	8863.90	391.62	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Daisy IV. of the Villiaze (R. G. A. S. 9809 P. S.).			
Sons.			
2. Imp. St. Paul II. 18413, A. R.			

St. Nicholas 4020, A. R.

Saint Patrick* (*R. G. A. S. 1867 P. S.*) *A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Fleurie XIII. 34252, A. R. 3435 Re-entry.....	11899.90	612.72	A
5. Imp. Lady Jebb of the Villette 39451, A. R. 5362	9241.90	515.92	A

St. Paul* (*R. G. A. S. 2382 P. S.*) *A. R.
Sire, Hero of the Forest (R. G. A. S. 2053 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. May Rose Gem 36296.
Born June 26, 1909. Bred and owned by W. H. Guilbert, St. Andrew's, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Rose IV. of the Bliecqs 43638, A. R. 3688..	8795.10	473.09	F
2. Imp. Nellie of Courtil Ronchin 40390, A. R. 5617	9223.50	537.89	B

St. Paul II. 18413, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, St. John (R. G. A. S. 2063 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. May Rose Gem 36296.
Born May 30, 1910. Bred by William H. Guilbert, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Jan. 3, 1911 by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
Sold Nov. 10, 1912 to Percy R. Pyne, Bernardsville, N. J.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters, 16 registered.			
1. Allenwood Fanny 42703, A. R. 4131.....	6853.60	347.22	G
2. Chaperon of Upton Pyne 54222, A. R. 6087....	9847.70	524.63	G

Salem's King 5362, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Queen Rosalie 28966.

Sandbur 4382, A. R.

Sandbur's Dory 16412, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Helen G. of Alfalfa Farms 31031.

San Toy of Pulias* (*R. G. A. S. 2612 P. S.*) *A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters, 2 registered.			
1. Imp. Bijou's Hope 44729, A. R. 3780 Re-entry.....	10656.80	560.09	B
3. Imp. San Toy's Star 47424, A. R. 5611.....	9950.60	481.66	E

San Ysidro* (*R. G. A. S. 2350 P. S.*) *A. R.
Sire, Imp. Fanny's Sequel 19563, A. R.
Dam, Vietim of Injustice (R. G. A. S. 3084 F. S.).
Born May 12, 1909. Bred and owned by J. R. Gibbons, Vale, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Macey of St. Croix 52617, A. R. 4018.....	6495.90	302.57	G
2. Imp. Carlotta of Sarnia 50476, A. R. 5739	7453.30	356.78	E
Re-entry.....	11640.70	570.73	B

Satisfax 13228, A. R.

Saturn S. 8825, A. R.

Progeny	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Sons, 20 registered.			
Venon 10926, 1 daughter in A. R. Veneta of Oak Lawn 42198, A. R. 6303.....	10322.40	524.43	C

Scottie of the Gâchères* (*R. G. A. S. 1353 P. S.*) *A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Petite XII. (R. G. A. S. 6704 P. S.).
Mimosa XIII. (R. G. A. S. 5704 P. S.).

Scrooge* (*R. G. A. S. 1547 P. S.*) *A. R.

Selectrina's College Boy 4437, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Sons, 15 registered.			
Maurine's College Boy 9257, 1 daughter in A. R. Nicolette 17236, A. R. 5469.....	12402.00	623.65	A

Selma of Pinehurst 3d's Main Stay 20692, A. R.
Sire, Glenwood's Main Stay 6067, A. R.
Dam, Selma of Pinehurst 3d 23798, A. R. 786.
Born Sept. 3, 1911. Bred by Mrs. E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.
Sold Sept. 30, 1911 to Miss Caroline Archer, Reading, Pa.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. Kitty Mackay 55726, A. R. 6234.....	8115.80	384.36	F
2. Prim of Flying Hill 56134, A. R. 6365.....	6473.80	302.26	G
Sons, 11 registered.			

Selma's Glenwood 12596, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters, 42 registered.			
19. Crocus of Sarnia 42793, A. R. 6128.....	8601.30	428.55	B
Sons, 44 registered.			
Baron of Sarnia 20687, 1 daughter in A. R. Yeksa's Tops of Gold's Fannie 2d 49103, A. R. 5373.....	13646.50	571.75	G
Glenwood Boy of Maple Farm 20228, 1 daughter in A. R. Thelma of Sunny View 53158, A. R. 5867....	6292.60	386.79	G

Selma's Main Stay's Son 23585, A. R.
Sire, Selma's Main Stay 17493.
Dam, Alphea of Pinehurst 3d 35069, A. R. 2544.
Born Sept. 18, 1912. Bred by Mrs. E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.
Owned by M. T. Phillips, Pomeroy, Pa.
Sold Apr. 12, 1913 to H. C. Crocker & Son, Sennett, N. Y.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters, 40 registered.			
1. Truella of Bellmath 2d 54797, A. R. 5950.....	7925.80	371.19	G
2. Lletha of Bellmath 56676, A. R. 6047.....	6865.40	370.27	G
Sons, 20 registered.			

Selma's Stranford of Pinehurst 14157, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record B. Fat.	Lbs.
Daughters, 9 registered.			
4. Dolly Bloom of Ingleside 37366, A. R. 5485	6551.50	356.79	D
Re-entry.....	7619.60	369.38	A

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Senator Trowbridge 11351, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 25 registered.			
Senecta 28125, A. R. 2268			
Re-entry	15060.70	691.87	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Sutrow 34018.			

Sequel 12504, A. R.

Sequel of Sarnia 19171, A. R.

Sequel's Budget (R. G. A. S. 2690 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
3. Imp. Aurora of Ore Hill 52278, A. R. 5865	7186.30	360.79	E

Sequel's Champion 16919, A. R.

Sequel's Crescendo (R. G. A. S. 1406 P. S.) A. R.

Sequel's Delight (R. G. A. S. 2442 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
3. Imp. Dora of Les Cotils 67003, A. R. 6382	7327.70	350.73	F

Sequel's Lad (R. G. A. S. 2248 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
3. Imp. Lily of the Caillioterie 44582, A. R. 5722	12015.60	568.94	A

Sequel's Masher Boy of Maplewood 20391, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Spotswood Sequel 9686, A. R.
Dam, Cold Brook's Polly 20051.
Born July 18, 1911. Bred by G. B. Tallman, Fayetteville, N. Y.
Owned by Thompson & Bernett, Sand Lake, Mich.
Sold Dec. 18, 1911 to Alfred Anderson, Holton, Mich.
" Mar. 26, 1917 to Steve Stampfler, Fife Lake, Mich.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 16 registered.			
1. Myrtle of Bonny Lea Farm 58559, A. R. 5557	7288.70	376.25	G
2. Masher's Bessie of Bonny Lea Farm 58560, A. R. 5637	6681.60	317.98	G
Sons, 3 registered.			

Sequel's Monogram 15649, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 76 registered.			
2. Imp. Sequel's Marcia 29323, A. R. 2281			
Re-entry	10081.40	450.11	A
15. Katonah's Betty 41257, A. R. 3796			
Re-entry	15156.90	630.41	B
20. Katonah's Penelope 38316, A. R. 4788			
Re-entry	12016.20	538.05	A
22. Imp. Monogram's Anneville Maid 34083, A. R. 5381	9030.10	450.13	A
23. Katonah's Bella Donna 42572, A. R. 5942	7294.90	347.86	C
24. Imp. Ivy of Koshkonong Place 35646, A. R. 5965	9330.30	432.17	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Imp Daisy du Maresquet 40076.			
Imp. Fawn of the Isle 28491.			
Sons, 33 registered.			
10. Butter Lad of the Braye (R. G. A. S. 2675 P. S.), A. R.			

Seven Up 6921, A. R.

Shamrock of the Douit 16913, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 24 registered.			
6. Imp. Rosy VII. de la Vieille Rue 39650, A. R. 5437	8054.20	387.43	A
Sons, 2 registered.			
2. D'Arcy (R. G. A. S. 2727 P. S.), A. R.			

Shamrock II. of the Douit (R. G. A. S. 2094 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Marie II. of la Maison d'Aval 34355, A. R. 2579			
Re-entry	12927.30	622.77	A
3. Imp. Fancy III. de la Vieille Rue 35483, A. R. 5790	10395.00	532.21	A
4. Imp. Goldia Mapleton 32798, A. R. 6069	7607.10	446.28	A

Shamrock of the Spurs (R. G. A. S. 1561 P. S.) A. R.

Sheet Anchor 2934, A. R.

Sheet Anchor 2d 4149, A. R.

Shylock of Darlington 4579, A. R.

Shyster 11067, A. R.

Signal Jewel (R. G. A. S. 2265 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
4. Imp. Darby's Rosette II. of Le Marais 51180, A. R. 6296	7213.20	440.04	CC

Silver Anchor 8791, A. R.

Silver King of the Isle 14363, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
6. Erma of Hillhurst 35497, A. R. 5337	9880.30	476.19	A
Sons, 27 registered.			

Sir Beaulieu of Lewison 12736, A. R.

Sir Bonny 6084, A. R

Sir Bonny Lad 8914, A. R.

Sir Coral 5239, A. R.

Sir Craftsman 7693, A. R.

Sir Fantine 4416, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Golden Fantine 14539.

Sir Ford 3440, A. R.

Sir Ford 3d 7363, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Loretta of Spring Brook 20016.
Sons, 8 registered.
1. Prince Royal of Spring Brook 13942, A. R.

Sir Francis of Eau Claire 16274, A. R.
Sire, Luralion 12897.
Dam, Morning Star of Maple Row 21641.
Born Dec. 10, 1909. Bred by S. C. Reams & Son, Eau Claire, Mich.
Owned by J. T. Reams, Eau Claire, Mich.
Sold Jan. 24, 1910 to E. J. Smallidge, Eau Claire, Mich.
" June 3, 1914 to J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Mich.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 4 registered.			
1. Francetta of Eau Claire 44390, A. R. 4245	5514.60	316.15	G
2. Cleopatra of Eau Claire 40176, A. R. 4803	8681.10	459.94	E
3. Lura of Eau Claire 40175, A. R. 5458	6813.90	391.76	C
Sons, 3 registered.			

Sir Galahad 6254, A. R.

Sir Harcourt of Chateau a l'etocq 18420, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
3. Imp. Busy Bee of Sarnia 50483, A. R. 5881	7975.30	502.52	A
Sons, 8 registered.			

Sir Henry (R. G. A. S. 2213 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
7. Imp. Rose II. of the Carrefour 51805, A. R. 5534	11065.10	633.17	D
Sons.			
Sam (R. G. A. S. 2788 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Dimity of Sarnia 58744, A. R. 6187	7584.20	427.33	D

Sir Madrid 12863, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Maynard 7792.
Dam, Imp. Lady of Devon 2d 10902.
Born Aug. 31, 1907. Bred by Strafford County Farm, Dover, N. H.
Owned by J. Frank Goodwin, Wolfboro, N. H.
Sold May 1, 1908 to Est. E. Noyes Whitcomb, Boston, Mass.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 9 registered.			
1. Clare of Arcadia 33327, A. R. 3237	7054.70	391.06	E
2. Muriel of Arcadia 33326, A. R. 6346	7712.40	399.45	A
Sons, 5 registered.			

Sir Marcus (R. G. A. S. 1816 P. S.) A. R.

Sir Masher 11082, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
5. Bluebell of Sunnyside 2d 39405, A. R. 6188	8212.70	387.58	A
Sons, 28 registered.			
Masher's Cupid of Sunnyside 16570, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Nina of Bellmath 43943, A. R. 6045	7363.80	361.91	C

Sir Newlyn (R. G. A. S. 1264 P. S.) A. R.

Sir Omobono 18559, A. R.

Sir Primrose 5528, A. R.

Sir Raymond of la Hougue (R. G. A. S. 2826 P. S.) A. R.

Sir Rob Roy 3713, A. R.

Sir Rocmont 4438, A. R.

Sir Wilfred (R. G. A. S. 1420 P. S.) A. R.

Sir Wm. Wallace 9543, A. R.

Skeezicks 9979, A. R.
Sons, 23 registered.
5. Knight Errant 12328, A. R.
6. Yeksa of Busy Dell 17679, A. R.

Sly of the Bordages II. (R. G. A. S. 1330 P. S.) A. R.

Smilax of the Niaux (R. G. A. S. 1385 P. S.) A. R.

Solomon F. 2386, A. R.

Solomon F. 2d 3951, A. R.

Sorograf 8674, A. R.

Souvenir de l'Etiennerie 21925, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Record Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 43 registered.			
1. Imp. Golden Wish 35248, A. R. 2785			
Re-entry	12005.40	526.78	A
11. Imp. Queen III. of les Nicolles 45961, A. R. 5522	11215.50	496.74	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Nellie of the Lohiers III. (R. G. A. S. 10752 P. S.).			
Dolly IV. of the Russel (R. G. A. S. 10696 P. S.).			
Jenny's Pride II. (R. G. A. S. 4811 F. S.).			
Sons, 17 registered.			
Proud Red 'Un III. (R. G. A. S. 2899 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.			
Imp. Fine Feathers 58908, A. R. 6339	6978.00	338.49	G

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Splendide of Rich Neck 16751, A. R.
Sold June 16, 1917 to N. F. Carpenter, Pearson, Md.
Daughters, 9 registered.
Sons, 9 registered.

Sport of Meadowbrook 7552, A. R.

Spot's Son of Upper Freehold 15852, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
2. Frances of Upper Freehold 45255, A. R. 4801 Re-entry	11178.90	529.52	D

Spotswood Billy Boy 9688, A. R.

Spotswood Golden Jewel 10823, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 26 registered.			
4. Golden Maid of Maple Lane 36736, A. R. 5402	13038.00	614.96	AA
5. Linda's Princess of Maple Lane 32196, A. R. 5746	8400.70	439.27	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Edgemont Rose 29454.			
Sons, 14 registered.			
Jeweller Boy of Maple Lane 14176, 1 daughter in A. R. Gaiety's Daisy 48590, A. R. 6144	8379.70	447.59	E

Spotswood King of the Lorier 9584, A. R. (Imp.)

Spotswood Masher Sequel 9687, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 35 registered.			
3. Masher's Golden of Birchwood 32340, A. R. 2030 Re-entry	15397.00	649.23	AA

Spotswood Sequel 9686, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 80 registered.			
16. Miss Virginia 26826, A. R. 5457	8848.80	471.82	A
17. Tan Tivy of Maplecrest 59557, A. R. 5961	10139.70	507.25	G
18. Goldia of Maplecrest 59556, A. R. 5962	9256.50	381.40	F
19. Lady Belle of Maplecrest 59749, A. R. 5963	7842.80	355.59	G
Sons, 55 registered.			
2. Sequel's Masher Boy of Maplewood 20391, A. R.			

Spotswood's Rival 8346, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 25 registered.			
10. Sweet Alice of Norwood 31423, A. R. 5370	12837.30	607.81	A

Springer 2685, A. R.

Springunde 4302, A. R.

Squire Canterbury 10437, A. R.

Squire des Blicqs 18415, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Duke of Mouilpied (R. G. A. S. 2045 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Lady Floss (R. G. A. S. 3612 F. S.).
Born July 5, 1910. Bred by P. J. Le Bas, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Jan. 3, 1911 by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
Sold Apr. 26, 1911 to E. A. Boswell, Beatrice, Nebr.
" Aug. 24, 1914 to A. A. Sage, Pickrell, Nebr.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 2 registered.			
1. Squire des Blicqs's Helene of Beatrice 47999, A. R. 4864	7602.90	383.59	G
Re-entry	10577.20	559.88	D
2. Squire des Blicqs's Ramona of Beatrice 49001, A. R. 5921	10672.70	501.75	E
Sons, 2 registered.			

Squire Millwood 3689, A. R.

Squire of Beaulieu (R. G. A. S. 1437 P. S.) A. R.

Squire of La Lande III. (R. G. A. S. 1529 P. S.) A. R.

Squire of Primrose Farm (R. G. A. S. 1929 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Sons.			
Coronation Lad of the Couture (R. G. A. S. 3007 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R. Imp. Simone II. of the Couture 61263, A. R. 6136	10404.90	463.24	E

Squire of the Camp (R. G. A. S. 1702 P. S.) A. R.

Squire II. of the Camp 15237, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Golden Noble II. (R. G. A. S. 1836 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Sarah Bern (R. G. A. S. 5773 P. S.).
Born Jan. 4, 1909. Bred by Yves Lanoe, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Sept. 13, 1909 by F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Sold Oct. 18, 1909 to E. H. Baker, Cleveland, Ohio.
" Apr. 20, 1913 to S. M. Shutt, Sugarcreek, Ohio.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 3 registered.			
1. Buttercup of Keewaydin 34708, A. R. 4426	10798.75	486.17	C
2. Robin of Keewaydin 42238, A. R. 5713	8930.80	420.63	D
Sons, 7 registered.			
1. Baubigny's Squire of Keewaydin 21834, A. R.			

Squire of the Couture (R. G. A. S. 2420 P. S.) A. R.

Squire of the Glen 18805, A. R.
Sire, Beau Regal 13448, A. R.
Dam, Bab of the Glen 23625.
Born Feb. 3, 1911. Bred by H. A. C. Taylor, Newport, R. I.
Sold May 17, 1911 to Percy R. Pyne, Bernardsville, N. J.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 14 registered.			
1. Irene of Upton Pyne 54220, A. R. 5853	8574.30	491.52	G
2. Madeline of Upton Pyne 54219, A. R. 6227	5705.80	301.44	F
Sons, 6 registered.			

Squire Vauxbelets 6659, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Frances of Edgemont 25864.

Squire Wetherill 5217, A. R.
Sons, 12 registered.
1. Betsey Boy of Riverside 8959, A. R.

Standard 4652, A. R.

Stanley of Rose Farm (R. G. A. S. 1560 P. S.) A. R.

Starlight (R. G. A. S. 1469 P. S.) A. R.

Starlight's Excelsior 7992, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Cometa's Best 26135.

Star of Hope 2d 5569, A. R.

Star of Rome 7604, A. R.

Star of Saints (R. G. A. S. 2040 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Beauty III. du Douvre 34254, A. R. 2576 Re-entry	12493.00	768.54	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Langlois Lily (R. G. A. S. 9580 P. S.).			

Stella's Deputy 6160, A. R.

Sterling Lad 17655, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
3. Easton's Milk Maid 54755, A. R. 5509	7122.70	402.64	GG
4. Mary Ladd 46306, A. R. 6209	8397.40	443.85	DD

Storm Anchor 10576, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Katonah's Primrose 23930.

Storm King III. (R. G. A. S. 2835 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Gay Boy of the Isle 16998, A. R.
Dam, Le Gele's Own (R. G. A. S. 5511 P. S.).
Born Dec. 18, 1910. Bred and owned by J. F. De Garis, Castel, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Bonne Femme du Clos au Conte III. 50377, A. R. 5095	6432.20	362.00	F
Re-entry	7651.50	411.74	D
2. Imp. Petite of Edgemoor 59117, A. R. 6374	10520.80	530.09	G

Stranford of Pinehurst 12951, A. R.
Sire, Glenwood Boy of Haddon 4605, A. R.
Dam, Stranford's Princess 11740, A. R. 199.
Born Apr. 28, 1907. Bred by Mrs. E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.
Sold Jan. 20, 1908 to Corydon Peck, Locke, N. Y.
" Dec. 20, 1909 to C. E. Buck, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 6 registered.			
1. Maple Glen Lena 33603, A. R. 3538	11117.55	540.52	D
2. Fair Lady of Maple Glen 34071, A. R. 5951	9453.70	469.21	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Pomona of Maple Glen 34072.			
Sons, 5 registered.			

Stranford's Dewey 5566, A. R.

Stranford's Glenwood of Pinehurst 13609, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Sons, 38 registered.			
5. Stranford's Glenwood of Pinehurst 4th 16482, A. R.			
Stranford's Glenwood of Pinehurst 6th 16484, 1 daughter in A. R. Allenwood Glenwood Girl 48706, A. R. 6005	8458.10	449.21	E

Stranford's Glenwood of Pinehurst 3d 16202, A. R.
Daughters, 20 registered.
Sons, 16 registered.

Stranford's Glenwood of Pinehurst 4th 16482, A. R.
Sire, Stranford's Glenwood of Pinehurst 13609, A. R.
Dam, Norah of Pinehurst 16334, A. R. 454.
Born Nov. 5, 1909. Bred by Mrs. E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.
Sold Nov. 21, 1910 to Joseph S. Evans, Marlton, N. J.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 24 registered.			
1. Belardo's Lassie of Hillside 49589, A. R. 5408	7929.50	480.35	F
2. Bella Donna of Hillside 49590, A. R. 5409	7227.30	384.77	F
Sons, 9 registered.			

Strenuous 8216, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Sons, 7 registered.			
1. Brutus of Bayside 13525, A. R.			
Caesar of Bayside 12136, 1 daughter in A. R. Mona of Bayside 34044, A. R. 5635	7980.30	368.52	AA

Strong Anchor 5849, A. R.

Strong Anchor 2d 12836, A. R.

Sultan's Sailor 7536, A. R.

Sultan Bloom 12228, A. R.

Sultan of Burnside 8114, A. R.

Sultan's Solitaire 9905, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 31 registered.			
5. Woodlawn's Cora 2d 40426, A. R. 5902	9425.10	456.17	BB
6. Woodlawn's May 3d 43792, A. R. 5999	7084.70	351.27	C

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Sunnyside Royal K. 5764, A. R.

Surprise (R. G. A. S. 2054 P. S.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
10. Imp. Nellie of the Mont Marché 50407, A. R. 3903 Re-entry	10887.10	655.88	A
11. Imp. Fawny II. 36343, A. R. 5936	7635.25	392.27	A
12. Imp. Brown Eyes of Anna Dean Farm 46952, A. R. 6337	13908.60	836.48	A

Susan's Echo 14163, A. R.

Suzerain 6th (2091 E. G. H. B.) A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
2. Imp. Maid of Tranquil Dale 3d 48509, A. R. 3697 Re-entry	10005.60	525.90	BB

Sweet Alice King's Son 8140, A. R. (Imp.)
Daughters, 27 registered.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Norwood's Itchen Lady 36035.

Sylph's Majestic (R. G. A. S. 3042 P. S.) A. R.
Sire, Imp. Clara's Sequel 29414, A. R.
Dam, Slyph's Pride V. (R. G. A. S. 7321 P. S.).
Born July 31, 1911. Bred and owned by John N. Robin, St. Sampson's, Guernsey.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Duvallerie II. of Les Houards 53649, A. R. 5244	8817.40	443.14	G
2. Imp. Daisy III. of La Moinerie 69279, A. R. 6335	9079.00	449.35	F

Sylvan of Maplehurst 3950, A. R.

Taycheedah Boy 10528, A. R.

Taylor's Nelson (R. G. A. S. 1775a P. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Mariam of Sarnia 40237.
Sons.
2. Hero of the Forest (R. G. A. S. 2053 P. S.), A. R.

Teddy of Woodend 8279, A. R.
Sire, Primeval 4812, A. R.
Dam, Lolita of Darlington 11606, A. R. 181.
Born June 20, 1902. Bred by Albert C. Loring, Minneapolis, Minn.
Sold May 25, 1903 to E. C. Gale, Minneapolis, Minn.
" June 25, 1908 to Albert C. Loring, Saint Bonifacius, Minn.
" Feb. 19, 1909 to George F. Lund, Dawson, Minn.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 4 registered.			
1. Lucretia's Maid of Honor 7th 30070, A. R. 4052	11023.70	534.62	A
2. Winna of Woodend 2d 30066, A. R. 5708	11731.80	499.12	A
Sons, 2 registered.			

Teresita's Lonan 6286, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Sons, 12 registered.			
Victor of Fern Ravine 10608, 1 daughter in A. R. Victor of Fern Ravine's Rosalind O. K. 27210, A. R. 5642	8016.50	392.48	A

The Conqueror II. 15323, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 55 registered.			
12. Imp. Darling of Melrose 28558, A. R. 3588 Re-entry	11457.30	542.88	A
Sons, 16 registered.			
5. Imp. Royal Governor of the Grée 28602, A. R. Imp. Bijou des Sages 15382, 1 daughter in A. R. Bijou's Violet 42317, A. R. 6236	8068.30	437.51	A

The Conqueror III. 19815, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 42 registered.			
10. Imp. Linda of Truchon II. 51794, A. R. 6027	10680.60	514.61	A
11. Imp. Career of Sarnia 46578, A. R. 6072	8202.90	357.01	B
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny. Imp. Rosette IV. of Plaisance 36339.			
Sons, 2 registered.			
1. Brilliant of the Grée II. (R. G. A. S. 2944 P. S.), A. R. Bob of La Haye du Puits (R. G. A. S. 2963 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R. Imp. Deb of Sarnia 65387, A. R. 5652	8607.80	423.93	F

The Conqueror V. (R. G. A. S. 2407 P. S.) A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Rose II. of La Neuve Maison (R. G. A. S. 11530 P. S.).

The Country Gentleman of Edgewater 13898, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 18 registered.			
7. Margaret M. of Maple Row 64230, A. R. 5323	8240.60	438.65	F
8. Penta 43707, A. R. 5418	8774.10	482.95	E
9. Reservation Charlotte 39961, A. R. 5949	6813.60	392.77	BB
Sons, 16 registered.			
Willma's Ben Hur 30214, 1 daughter in A. R. Cricket's Katydid 55824, A. R. 5983	6634.80	344.06	G

Thelman 12728, A. R.

The President 26519, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Imp. President of the Isle 14857, A. R.
Dam, Guernsey Lily XIV. (R. G. A. S. 5307 P. S.).
Born May 5, 1909. Bred by Henry Carré, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Sept. 15, 1913 to George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.
Sold Oct. 15, 1913 to Clarence Deshong, Chester, Pa.
" Apr. 13, 1914 to George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 23 registered.			
1. Imp. Blanche Daisy VII. 47020, A. R. 3515	9616.50	498.04	D
2. Imp. Fleur of City View 59639, A. R. 5978	10804.90	552.50	D
3. Imp. Bittersweet of Sarnia 50458, A. R. 6361	8305.60	395.24	C
Sons, 4 registered.			

Tomahawk 15460, A. R.
Sons, 14 registered.

Tomboy of Hilltown 9276, A. R.

Tommy Britton 5724, A. R.

Tony of Prospect Hill 16212, A. R.

Topsy's Count Yeksa 11759, A. R.
Sire, Lord Yeksa 6451, A. R.
Dam, Count Topsy 11680.
Born May 28, 1906. Bred by James H. Beirne, Oakfield, Wis.
Sold Jan. 1, 1907 to Ray Lewis, West Salem, Wis.
" Oct. 11, 1911 to W. Nicholls, Trempealeau, Wis.
" Apr. 2, 1913 to A. B. English, Albert Lea, Minn.
" June 13, 1913 to A. W. & F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis.
" Feb. 13, 1914 to W. C. Noe, Madison, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. Yeksatop 26272, A. R. 1623	7815.60	389.83	G
Re-entry	12505.00	575.47	A
2. Countess Auvalo 45513, A. R. 5551	6068.60	287.59	G
Sons, 17 registered.			

Topsy's North Star 11479, A. R.

Traveller 3d 1644, A. R.

Trewidden Favourite (2538 E. G. H. B.) A. R.
Sire, Godolphin Hero 2d (2137 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Trewidden Buttercup (7913 E. G. H. B.).
Born Aug. 18, 1911. Bred and owned by T. B. Bolitho, Cornwall, England.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Trewidden's Garnet of Elmview 47275, A. R. 5613	7079.20	370.94	F
2. Imp. Queen 14th of Warren Wood 59897, A. R. 5692	6924.30	370.45	G

Trewince New Boy (2396 E. G. H. B.) A. R.
Sire, Trewince True Boy (1728 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Trewince Gem (6030 E. G. H. B.).
Born Jan. 16, 1909. Bred by N. T. Martin, England.
Owned by George Blight, England.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
1. Imp. Tregonning Goodness 3d 44549, A. R. 3749	11623.80	634.26	E
2. Imp. Barteliver Dairymaid 59717, A. R. 5483	10495.00	589.82	A

Treynore 3523, A. R.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Treynore's Sarnia Vauxbelets 16964.

Triple Champion 13067, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 33 registered.			
14. Triple Champion's Daisy 51957, A. R. 5745	7452.50	346.28	G
Sons, 16 registered.			
Raymond of Putney 21605, 1 daughter in A. R. Irenetta of Elm-Leigh 51072, A. R. 5571	5172.90	275.32	G

Trislette's Derilius 9580, A. R.

Tristan 4183, A. R.

Truro (R. G. A. S. 1401 P. S.) A. R.

Two Creeks 8648, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 63 registered.			
3. Lily of Normandie 6th 31298, A. R. 5385	10617.70	519.52	A
Sons, 31 registered.			
Philip's O. K. 12892, 1 daughter in A. R. Daisy of Ulao 2d 42435, A. R. 5380	10300.70	536.73	D
Prince of Pinecliff 14536, 1 daughter in A. R. Park's Pinecliff Beauty 70323, A. R. 5952	7259.70	397.59	D

Ukiah 14344, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 31 registered.			
3. Hilda of Prospect 49681, A. R. 5576	5576.40	270.69	G
4. Sally of Prospect 49680, A. R. 5593	5558.20	313.48	G
5. Chum of Prospect 42294, A. R. 5594	6935.20	365.84	D
6. Butterpat of Prospect 49505, A. R. 5732	6132.10	305.14	F
7. Sedate of Prospect 53987, A. R. 5909	8875.50	389.72	G
8. Content of Prospect 54491, A. R. 5960	6906.70	312.74	G
9. Fair Alice of Prospect 45169, A. R. 6185	7414.00	377.21	D

Uncle Jim 16740, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 35 registered.			
4. Molly of Gerar 52292, A. R. 5532	10687.10	513.63	F
5. Rose of Gerar 53666, A. R. 6294	9488.10	422.19	F
Sons, 14 registered.			

Uncle Sam 11406, A. R.

Vaillant coeur 7749, A. R.

Vale of Pencoyd 14713, A. R.
Sire, Imp. Golden Secret of Lilyvale 10028, A. R.
Dam, Misplace 7586.
Born May 29, 1908. Bred by T. W. & I. W. Roberts, Bala, Pa.
Sold June 11, 1909 to Miss I. S. Wilhelm, Harrisburg, Pa.
" June 20, 1914 to H. E. Millard, Annville, Pa.
" July 10, 1916 to Miss I. S. Wilhelm, Harrisburg, Pa.

Progeny.	Record Lbs. Milk.	B. Fat.	
Daughters, 7 registered.			
1. Symphony of Paxtang 40920, A. R. 4799	11370.10	529.17	B
Re-entry	15492.70	732.37	A
2. Kitty Clyde of Paxtang 40921, A. R. 5333	10048.15	527.48	CC
3. Nocturne of Paxtang 40922, A. R. 5612	11284.30	587.05	B
Sons, 6 registered.			

THE LIST OF ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES

Vazon's Sequel's Governor 20927, A. R.
Sire, Justinee's Sequel of the Préel (R. G. A. S. 2119 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. Vazon Rose II. 28571, A. R. 1676.
Born Mar. 22, 1910. Bred by N. P. Duquemin, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wis.
Sold Dec. 5, 1911 to L. S. Overston, Solon Mills, Ill.
" Jan. 30, 1913 to O. W. Lehmann, Chicago, Ill.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 7 registered.			
1. Governor's Auricle of Elmwood 42365, A. R. 4164	9766.30	469.35	G
2. Vazon's Sequel's Janilly 43029, A. R. 5471	8136.00	400.90	D
Sons, 5 registered.			

Vega's Grandson 12210, A. R.

Veribest 9845, A. R.

Victorion 4135, A. R.

Victor of Pencoyd 18901, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 33 registered.			
5. Hebe of Thorn Hill 56352, A. R. 6042	7467.00	434.90	G
6. Margie's Daughter of Thorn Hill 53593, A. R. 6043	8426.00	444.71	G
7. Freia of Thorn Hill 56353, A. R. 6376	7267.20	412.59	G
Sons, 25 registered.			

Village Beau 9749, A. R.

Villette Prince 9090, A. R. (Imp.)

Violet's Duke 4222, A. R.

Viscount 2177, A. R.

Vivian of Hillstead 10182, A. R.

Volta 4163, A. R.

Vrangue's Sequel of Lewison 12975, A. R. (Imp.)

Vulcan of Woodcrest 9229, A. R.

Waddington Sunrise 16815, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 4 registered.			
4. Fancy of Overland View 37246, A. R. 5627	7844.20	377.57	B

Wasatch 9503, A. R.

Weale 13194, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 4 registered.			
2. Hildesheimess 2d 35103, A. R. 2830 Re-entry	12076.50	550.00	A

Wedding Bells of Waukesha 16844, A. R.

Westmoreland 17918, A. R. (Imp.)
Sire, Hayes Branch (2034 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Imp. Hayes Imperiale 3d 32421.
Born July 16, 1910. Bred by E. A. Hambro, England.
Imp. in dam by Myron H. Tichenor, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Sold July 15, 1913 to William N. Pelouze, Oconomowoc, Wis.
" Oct. 31, 1916 to R. J. Palmer, Detroit, Mich.
" Dec. 27, 1917 to Village Farms, Grass Lake, Mich.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 33 registered.			
1. Inez Queen Mary of Anoka 48613, A. R. 4867	9239.80	442.84	G
2. Beauty Eagle Queen of Riverdale 55540, A. R. 6066	10850.90	576.04	G
3. Beauty Eagle Empress of Riverdale 55541, A. R. 6106	7941.90	401.76	G
Sons, 27 registered.			

Wide Awake's Choice 9274, A. R.

William Rufus* (*R. G. A. S. 1377 P. S.*) *A. R.

Winimor 8946, A. R.
Sire, Maister of Willswood 3733.
Dam, Winimore Rose 7525.
Born Apr. 17, 1900. Bred by A. Judson Smith, New Millport, Pa.
Sold Oct. 1, 1901 to Shook Bros., Spring Mills, Pa.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 13 registered.			
1. Lula's Della 28848, A. R. 2098	7903.80	420.87	A
2. Woodlawn's Mabel 28847, A. R. 5906	9294.30	452.90	A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.			
Naomi Trink 3d 17909.			
Woodlawn Trink 26727.			
Sons, 3 registered.			
Pretty Boy of Troy 13339, 1 daughter in A. R. Jennie Van 26274, A. R. 4537	13119.20	664.79	A

Winner of the Meadows 9614, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 5 registered.			
5. Edith M. of Elkview 30328, A. R. 5358	8533.70	448.61	A

Wolfram 5640, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 34 registered.			
9. Wolfram's Margery 34545, A. R. 5643	8633.40	434.67	A

Wolf Rock 13082, A. R.

Yeksa of Busy Dell 17679, A. R.
Sire, Skeezicks 9979, A. R.
Dam, Minnie Bel 17383, A. R. 312.
Born Apr. 27, 1910. Bred by Myron C. Wick, Youngstown, Ohio.
Sold Aug. 20, 1910 to Myron Beruiller, Elkhart, Ind.
" Nov. 15, 1912 to Mervin Eby, Wakarusa, Ind.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 11 registered.			
1. Betridge of Lookwell Guernsey Farm 50822, A. R. 6307	6686.20	386.59	EE
2. Sweet Bell 44509, A. R. 6396	8785.00	424.65	C
Sons, 16 registered.			

Yeksa's Prince 1943, A. R.

Yeksa's Unique 13123, A. R.

Yekstang, Jr., 13120, A. R.
Sire, Yekstang 10621.
Dam, Yeksamine 15585, A. R. 379.
Born Nov. 22, 1907. Bred by Est. Fred Reitbrock, Milwaukee, Wis.
Owned by Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sold Mar. 29, 1909 to William M. Jones, Waukesha, Wis.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 11 registered.			
1. Kate of Sunny Valley 38495, A. R. 4510	9665.60	526.39	D
Re-entry	12336.70	654.54	A
2. Ada of Sunny Valley 38195, A. R. 5869	12495.30	690.15	B
Sons, 16 registered.			

Yenadizze 12064, A. R. (Imp.)

Yenadizze II.* (*R. G. A. S. 1990 P. S.*) *A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters.			
6. Imp. Flora II. du Douit 39035, A. R. 5766	11828.20	578.87	A

Yeoman 8618, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 25 registered.			
8. Langwater Seamstress 40710, A. R. 4817 Re-entry	12554.10	598.35	B
Sons, 16 registered.			
8. Langwater Peerless 19227, A. R.			
Modena's Yeoman of Linwood 14283, 1 daughter in A. R.			
Yeoman's Rival of Hardtcourt 57535, A. R. 5415	6585.80	332.46	D

Yeoman's King of the May 17053, A. R.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 81 registered.			
2. Fillmore's Daisy 40978, A. R. 3981 Re-entry	11908.40	573.31	D
11. Yeoman's Mixter Belle 62946, A. R. 5364	6924.80	401.37	G
12. Fillmore's Victoria 40119, A. R. 5427	12337.70	572.38	C
13. Fillmore's May Rose 43455, A. R. 5489	9876.80	497.21	D
14. Yeoman's Mary Nerio 44647, A. R. 5490	9045.10	461.68	E
15. Yeoman's Mixter Nun 62949, A. R. 5597	8013.10	442.62	G
16. Yeoman's Mixter Select 58055, A. R. 5599	8213.90	386.85	F
17. Yeoman's Mixter Faith 62948, A. R. 5603	8051.40	441.90	G
18. Gelenina of Bon Ayre 49855, A. R. 5789	9510.50	453.53	E
19. Yeoman's Mixter Princess 62960, A. R. 5831	9525.20	454.29	G
20. Yeoman's Mixter Picotty 62965, A. R. 5832	7856.40	383.12	G
21. Flossie of Waldorf Farm 67133, A. R. 6016	9692.60	514.41	E
22. Marcia of Waldorf Farm 67131, A. R. 6017	9750.30	481.04	E
23. Yeoman's Mixter Bluebird 62979, A. R. 6266	7308.70	389.82	G
Sons, 64 registered.			
1. Yeoman's King Victor 22295, A. R.			
Dean of the May 21815, 1 daughter in A. R. Mixter Rose Dean 62951, A. R. 5835	8172.10	429.24	F

Yeoman's King Victor 22295, A. R.
Sire, Yeoman's King of the May 17053, A. R.
Dam, Imp. President's Italia 29151, A. R. 2147.
Born Mar. 24, 1912. Bred by Charles H. Jones, Wellesley Farms, Mass.
Sold Feb. 28, 1913 to George C. Stone, Twig, Minn.

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 15 registered.			
1. Charmante's Jewel 49146, A. R. 5487	8284.80	412.98	F
2. Fillmore's Dolly Grey 49145, A. R. 5488	9611.20	513.83	F
3. Caribou Italia 54585, A. R. 5782	8553.00	402.72	F
4. Caribou Celosia 52325, A. R. 5783	9608.40	482.89	F
5. Caribou Bettina 56788, A. R. 6080	7474.60	343.63	G
Sons, 16 registered.			

Yorick 8621, A. R.

Young Hero 12181, A. R. (Imp.)

Progeny.	Record Milk.	Lbs. B. Fat.	
Daughters, 20 registered.			
3. Dena of Hillhurst 34433, A. R. 4551 Re-entry	11053.10	483.20	A
4. Carrie of Hillhurst 34864, A. R. 5973	13216.60	701.80	A

Yvette's Highland Chief 6360, A. R.

Zac Marshall 9968, A. R.
Daughters, 21 registered.

4. Sunbeam's Dawn 4th 27140, A. R. 2415 Re-entry	8676.00	385.06	A

Great Producing Dams

Corrected to August 1, 1918—Ending with A. R. 6400, Vol. 33.

Great Producing Dams. A List of Great Producing Dams which have two or more progeny in the Advanced Register. The list is a supplement to the one published last year and contains all additions that have been made up to August 1, 1918. All cows that have qualified for this list since July 1, 1917 appear with complete data regarding their breeding, ownership, and progeny as it appears in the Herd Register.

Abbie of Riverside 25280, A. R. 4258.

Ada of Hop City 15361, A. R. 91.

Adele of Riverside 15314, A. R. 956.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 10 registered.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Julia of Birchwood 39614.

Adella G. 13313, A. R. 689.

Adieno 18894, A. R. 1873 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Nadieno 20432, A. R.

Aimable V. (R. G. A. S. 4365 P. S.)

Aimable's Lily of Waddington 29819, A. R. 2100.
Record: 7107.00 lbs. milk; 417.07 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Imp. Aimable of France 13739, A. R.; Dam, Imp. Princess Lily 20042.
Born Aug. 20, 1909. Bred by E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.
Owned by E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Raider's Lily of Waddington 48109, A. R. 5216.
Record: 9660.20 lbs. milk; 490.92 lbs. butter fat. F
Raider's Beta Lily of Waddington 59903, A. R. 6320.
Record: 9680.00 lbs. milk; 539.73 lbs. butter fat. G

Alexandrina 12th (7963 E. G. H. B.)
Sire, Janus (1681 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Alexandrina 11th (6765 E. G. H. B.).
Born Feb. 18, 1909. Bred and owned by A. H. Wingfield, Ampthill, England.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Alexandrina 13th 40641, A. R. 3064.
Record: 6058.10 lbs. milk; 296.31 lbs. butter fat. G
Imp. Alexandrina 18th 65689, A. R. 5491.
Record: 5453.47 lbs. milk; 258.37 lbs. butter fat. G

Alexa of the Glen 12887.

Alfalfa Girl 31028.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Ideal of Alfalfa Farms 40750, A. R. 2981.
Re-entry: 13125.00 lbs. milk; 739.72 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Helen G. of Alfalfa Farms 31031.

Alfarata Langlois 12783.

Alfreda of Twin Farms 13318, A. R. 3075.

Alhela 24506.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.

Alice Cooper 15528.

Alice T. 22232, A. R. 1689.

Alphea of Pinehurst 19625, A. R. 622.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.

Alta J. 7146.

Alta's Gem 8597, A. R. 376.

Amarilla 7778.

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Pomona of Maple Glen 34072.

Amber of Maple Glen 12861.

Amie Garfield of Haddon 24351, A. R. 3557.
Record: 14655.40 lbs. milk; 590.46 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Glenwood's Main Stay 6067, A. R.; Dam, Lucretia of Haddon 10831, A. R. 4
Born Feb. 17, 1906. Bred by E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
Sold May 24, 1906 to Edward D. Page, Oakland, N. J.
" Feb. 24, 1908 to M. M. & W. S. Vaux, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
" Apr. 1, 1909 to M. M. Vaux, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Amelia of Harriton 38060, A. R. 3558.
Record: 7906.70 lbs. milk; 324.40 lbs. butter fat. F
Amie of Harriton 52151, A. R. 5923.
Record: 7591.80 lbs. milk; 356.14 lbs. butter fat. G

Amy of St. Andrew's 35518 (Imp.)

Anna Primrose 35548 (Imp.)

Anna's Pride of Prospect 15008.

Anne Picotte 21823.

Annieanlouise 12130, A. R. 857.

Annie Johnson 8707.

Antoinette Doyle 22234, A. R. 1502.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Penta 43707, A. R. 5418.
Record: 8774.10 lbs. milk; 482.95 lbs. butter fat. E
Reservation Charlotte 39961, A. R. 5949.
Record: 6813.60 lbs. milk; 392.77 lbs. butter fat. BB

Antoinette's Queen's Prize III. 15998 (Imp.)

Antoinette's Queen's Prize VII. 16010, A. R. 497 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Antoinette of Chilmark 24816, A. R. 1544.
Re-entry: 14017.70 lbs. milk; 698.95 lbs. butter fat. A
Queen Itchen 52003, A. R. 5524.
Record: 12565.10 lbs. milk; 630.47 lbs. butter fat. G

Antoinette's Queen's Prize VIII. (R. G. A. S. 5433 P. S.)

Anton's Patience 24474, A. R. 934.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Patient Prelate 15547, A. R.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Anton's May Rose 27293, A. R. 1926.
Re-entry: 12587.30 lbs. milk; 687.41 lbs. butter fat. A

Applecot Hope 13495.

Aralia (R. G. A. S. 7067 P. S.)

Arbutus of Haddon 10341.

Argie Nerio 15380, A. R. 1464.
PROGENY.
Sons, 6 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Armorel Anne of Waumesit 29501, A. R. 3772.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Armorel 4th of Haddon 14056.
Sire, Violet's Duke 4222, A. R.; Dam, Armorel of Haddon 9529.
Born Feb. 3, 1899. Bred by E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
Sold Feb. 18, 1903 to R. F. & A. H. Parker, Westboro, Mass.
" Mar. 4, 1910 to Dennis E. Wheeler, Leominster, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Armorel's Lord Orange 17394, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Armorel Anne of Waumesit 29501, A. R. 3772.
Record: 9389.96 lbs. milk; 488.91 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 11940.80 lbs. milk; 639.89 lbs. butter fat. A

Arvon's Julia 17244, A. R. 1173.

Ashland's Violet of Lyndon Heights 22045, A. R. 2501.
Sold May 22, 1911 to H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
" May 23, 1911 to Frank A. Hotchkiss, Millerton, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Rose of Oakhurst 42982, A. R. 6166.
Record: 10079.20 lbs. milk; 547.66 lbs. butter fat. C

Auburn Beauty 12325.

Augusta H. 9173.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Jeweller's August 7602, A. R.

Aura 2d 18618.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Aura of Prairie View 36202, A. R. 3358.
Re-entry: 6369.90 lbs. milk; 342.94 lbs. butter fat. D

Auricle 9135.

Auricula 2d 12209, A. R. 106.

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Aurora Primrose 31539, A. R. 2913.
Record: 8980.80 lbs. milk; 459.78 lbs. butter fat. D
Sire, Glenwood's Main Stay 22d 11133, A. R.; Dam, Elizabeth Primrose 21579.
Born July 4, 1909. Bred by A. W. Anderson, Kane, Pa.
Sold May 25, 1910 to James Deubler & Sons, Springville, Pa.
" Aug. 22, 1910 to C. A. Griscom, Haverford, Pa.
" Oct. 15, 1910 to Frank Graham Thomson, Merion, Pa.
" Oct. 5, 1915 to M. F. Bingham, Oxford, Md.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Aurora Primrose of Brookmead 40002, A. R. 4830.
Record: 10485.80 lbs. milk; 518.47 lbs. butter fat. E
Brookmead's Queen 55398, A. R. 6091.
Record: 8576.30 lbs. milk; 431.44 lbs. butter fat. GG

Azucena 14008.
Sire, Ian Maclaren 4979; Dam, Guinette Prince 10695.
Born Apr. 9, 1901. Bred by Wm. C. Lamont, Cobleskill, N. Y.
Sold July 12, 1912 to H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Azucena's Pride 17946, A. R. 613.
Record: 8186.50 lbs. milk; 403.37 lbs. butter fat. F
Von Davreeda 20735, A. R. 5460.
Record: 8251.20 lbs. milk; 392.86 lbs. butter fat. A

Azucena's Pride 17946, A. R. 613.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Ledyard Bay 2d 19299, A. R.

Bab of the Glen 23625.
Sire, Jewel's Independence 10324, A. R.; Dam, Missy of the Glen 18390.
Born Sept. 19, 1907. Bred by H. A. C. Taylor, Newport, R. I.
Owned by H. A. C. Taylor, Newport, R. I.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Squire of the Glen 18805, A. R.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Nima of the Glen 44234, A. R. 5958.
Record: 8115.20 lbs. milk; 393.69 lbs. butter fat. D

Barbara of the Glen 14737.
Sold May 1910 to C. F. Curtis, Ames, Iowa.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 8 registered.

***Barbi* (*R. A. A. S. 407 F. S.*)**

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Barbi of Sarnia 35622.

***Beatrice VII.* (*R. G. A. S. 4550 P. S.*)**

Beatrice des Belles 28260, A. R. 1982 (Imp.)
Re-entry: 12947.60 lbs. milk; 591.82 lbs. butter fat. A
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Beatrice of Ledyard 20591, A. R. 1001.

Beatrice of the Isles 16005, A. R. 310 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Beatrice of the Isles 2d 28011, A. R. 1935.
Re-entry: 13566.70 lbs. milk; 702.14 lbs. butter fat. A

***Beauty* (*R. A. A. S. 492 F. S.*)**

Beauty Eagle 18117, A. R. 2680.

Beauty of Berwyn 5160.

***Beauty of King's Mills II.* (*R. G. A. S. 4694 P. S.*)**

Beauty of Park Farm 28420, A. R. 1850 (Imp.)

***Beauty 5th of the Adams* (*R. G. A. S. 3483 P. S.*)**

Beauty of the Forgettes V. 25540 (Imp.)
Sire, Why Not of Millmount I. (R. G. A. S. 1495 P. S.).
Dam, Beauty II. of the Forgettes (R. G. A. S. 5780 P. S.).
Born July 2, 1905. Bred by P. Le Cheminant, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Oct. 6, 1908 by George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.
Sold Dec. 1, 1908 to Charles H. Zehnder, Allenhurst, N. J.
" Feb. 22, 1916 to Mary A. Miller & Anna E. Rinehart, Farmingdale, N. J.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Priscilla of Middlebrook 38547, A. R. 3014.
Record: 7276.80 lbs. milk; 399.00 lbs. butter fat. G
Mollie Z. of Middlebrook 55551, A. R. 6299.
Record: 8753.60 lbs. milk; 438.15 lbs. butter fat. G

Beauty of the Isle 10927, A. R. 80 (Imp.)

Beauty of Wasteland 19869.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.

***Bel Air III.* (*R. G. A. S. 5799 P. S.*)**

Beldame 17287, A. R. 1453.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Beldame 3d 28064, A. R. 2731.
Re-entry: 11810.90 lbs. milk; 548.81 lbs. butter fat. A

Bella II. du Grand Fort 36346, A. R. 2449 (Imp.)
Record: 8423.50 lbs. milk; 400.59 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 12076.20 lbs. milk; 583.59 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Princess's Jewel 24877, A. R.
Dam, Bella du Grand Fort (R. G. A. S. 3360 F. S.).
Born May 12, 1910. Bred by A. Roussel, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. July 13, 1911 by F. B. Buckley, Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Sold July 28, 1911 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
" May 4, 1912 to G. G. Hartley, Duluth, Minn.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Bella Blossom 49172, A. R. 5416.
Record: 9229.60 lbs. milk; 450.00 lbs. butter fat. G
Island Farm's Deborah B. 55391, A. R. 6245.
Record: 7037.80 lbs. milk; 351.31 lbs. butter fat. G

Bella II. of the Baissières 19674, A. R. 728 (Imp.)

Bella III. of the Ramée 18899 (Imp.)

Bell Atkinson 12053.

Bellaurum 17043, A. R. 413.

Belle Annie 9442.

Belle Brandon 5671, A. R. 518.

Belle Brandon 3d 16745, A. R. 345.

Belle Brandon 6th 18278, A. R.
Sire, Aeneas 5853, A. R.; Dam, Belle Brandon 5671, A. R. 518.
Born May 25, 1904. Bred by L. O. Knudson, Brodhead, Wis.
Owned by George C. Hill & Son, Rosendale, Wis.
Sold Nov. 1, 1904 to Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.
" Nov. 25, 1905 to C. E. Tobey, Phillips, Wis.
" Apr. 5, 1911 to Charles E. Wirt, Lewiston, Minn.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Henrietta of Clover Lawn 41756, A. R. 4344.
Record: 12190.80 lbs. milk; 509.71 lbs. butter fat. E
Glendett's Dairy Maid of Clover Lawn 52237, A. R. 6280.
Record: 9202.70 lbs. milk; 444.67 lbs. butter fat. D

***Belle Dompteuse III.* (*R. G. A. S. 5006 P. S.*)**

Belle Gail 20479.
Sire, Atlantis's Glenwood of Pinehurst 9385; Dam, Papanti's Ballet Girl 11496.
Born Oct 1, 1906. Bred by Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.
Sold Apr. 25, 1906 to Mark H. Moody, Waterbury, Vt.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Martha Winn 45271, A. R. 4453.
Record: 6186.20 lbs. milk; 271.47 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 8908.90 lbs. milk; 392.64 lbs. butter fat. D
Myra's Jewel's Winona of Winnisquam 50672, A. R. 5933.
Record: 6891.00 lbs. milk; 298.12 lbs. butter fat. F

Belle of Birchton 11613.

Belle of Birchton's Beauty 19274, A. R. 694.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Una B. of Maplecrest 40780, A. R. 3549.
Re-entry: 12977.10 lbs. milk; 672.02 lbs. butter fat. D
Lady Belle of Maplecrest 59749, A. R. 5963.
Record: 7842.80 lbs. milk; 355.59 lbs. butter fat. G

Belle of Birchwood 18565.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered

Belle of Helendale 23113, A. R. 1522.

Belle of Pittsgrove 17929.
Sire, Chief Edward of Pittsgrove 9430; Dam, Rhona 4777.
Born Mar. 20, 1904. Bred by William H. Hann, Glassboro, N. J.
Sold Sept. 12, 1904 to James T. Mayhew, Monroeville, N. J.
" May 3, 1907 to Lucy A. H. Tyler, Salem, N. J.
" May 1, 1912 to Rundell Bros., Livingston, Wis.
" Mar. 10, 1913 to Dale E. Rundell, Livingston, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Golden Belle of Maple Lane 32194, A. R. 2974.
Record: 8275.80 lbs. milk; 407.03 lbs. butter fat. E
Mary of Ore Hill 49645, A. R. 6111.
Record: 11524.60 lbs. milk; 532.41 lbs. butter fat. E

Belle of Poplar Grove 7838, A. R. 177.

***Belle of the Friquet* (*R. G. A. S. 3076 F. S.*)**

Belle of the Vrangue 27541, A. R. 2652.
Record: 7719.45 lbs. milk; 407.33 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Starlight (R. G. A. S. 1469 P. S.).
Dam, Belle of the Friquet (R. G. A. S. 3076 F. S.).
Born May 1906. Bred by James E. Sherwill, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. July 5, 1909 by Alfred G. Lewis, Geneva, N. Y.
Sold May 26, 1910 to Henry C. Everett, Barnstable, Mass.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Belle of Bayside 39154, A. R. 4901.
Record: 8247.80 lbs. milk; 468.44 lbs. butter fat. D
Re-entry: 8033.20 lbs. milk; 447.05 lbs. butter fat. A
Blanche of Bayside 44383, A. R. 5633.
Record: 6178.30 lbs. milk; 320.28 lbs. butter fat. E
May Queen of Bayside 54600, A. R. 5662.
Record: 6208.61 lbs. milk; 313.06 lbs. butter fat. G

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Belle of Washington 25450.
Sire, Jeweller of Sunny Valley 10232; Dam, Lord Yeksa's Kate 21458.
Born Apr. 25, 1908. Bred by William M. Jones, Waukesha, Wis.
Sold Sept. 15, 1908 to Bishop & Brown, Fall Creek, Wis.
" Feb. 10, 1917 to Harry H. Brown, Eau Claire, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Duke's Ella 37807, A. R. 6302.
Record: 9161.80 lbs. milk; 484.58 lbs. butter fat. A
Clara of Oak Lawn 41911, A. R. 6357.
Record: 8315.70 lbs. milk; 471.04 lbs. butter fat. B
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Duke's Lillian 33163.

Belle R. 6933.

***Belle Vue* (*R. G. A. S. 2624 F. S.*)**

Bell-metal's Buttercup 29629.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Glenwood Boy's Buttercup 38488, A. R. 2978.
Re-entry: 9752.20 lbs. milk; 427.57 lbs. butter fat. B

Bell of Hickory Hill 29220.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.

Belvidera 7644, A. R. 188 (Imp.)

Benwen 13563.

Berkshire of Helendale 24441, A. R. 1367.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Bernice's Countess 18762, A. R. 1601.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Masher's Victor's Countess 52729, A. R. 5401.
Record: 5507.20 lbs. milk; 289.44 lbs. butter fat. G

Besly Farm Juno 2d 24037, A. R. 1782.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Hebe of Thorn Hill 56352, A. R. 6042.
Record: 7467.00 lbs. milk; 434.90 lbs. butter fat. G

Bessie Marshall 30356, A. R. 5219.
Record: 10945.40 lbs. milk; 531.89 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Smith Marshall 7888; Dam, Candice 18578.
Born Aug. 31, 1908. Bred by George S. Smith, Monmouth, Maine.
Owned by George S. Smith, Monmouth, Maine.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Bessie Marshall 3d 38823, A. R. 4771.
Record: 7088.90 lbs. milk; 434.34 lbs. butter fat. D
Bessie Marshall 5th 58252, A. R. 5943.
Record: 4831.10 lbs. milk; 266.93 lbs. butter fat. GG

Bessie of Belle-Vernon 2d 24252.

***Bessie II. of Mont Plaisant* (*R. G. A. S. 6051 P. S.*)**
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Billy's France's Red Bessie 29375, A. R. 6076.
Record: 9102.51 lbs. milk; 428.05 lbs. butter fat. A

Bess of Bendbrook 10003, A. R. 289.

***Bess of Pulias* (*R. G. A. S. 2421 F. S.*)**

Betsey Diamond 10742.

Betsey of Dellwood 28671, A. R. 1738.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Rival's Buttercup of Dellwood 46825, A. R. 4532.
Re-entry: 8645.10 lbs. milk; 566.11 lbs. butter fat. D

Betsey of Maplehurst 15426, A. R. 362.
Record: 6969.70 lbs. milk; 308.73 lbs. butter fat. E
Sire, Malcolm of Maplehurst 5626, A. R.; Dam, Buttercup of Springside 4524.
Born Apr. 7, 1901. Bred by J. E. Middaugh, Belmont, N. Y.
Sold July 3, 1902 to G. B. Tallman, Fayetteville, N. Y.
" Feb. 22, 1908 to A. A. McKain, Indianapolis, Ind.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Betsey's Glenwood 12319, A. R.
Glenwood of Elm Place 9115, 1 daughter in A. R.
Glenora of Clover Leaf 24982, A. R. 4248.
Record: 6418.00 lbs. milk; 376.74 lbs. butter fat. AA
Daughters, 1 registered.
Bess of Maplehurst 20241, A. R. 2166.
Record: 8253.10 lbs. milk; 305.43 lbs. butter fat. A

Betsey of the Ponchez II. 23241 (Imp.)

***Betsey of Tol Val* (*R. A. A. S. 582 F. S.*)**

Betsey Taylor of Riverside 16186.
Sire, Aqua 2992; Dam, Starlight of Riverside 15177.
Born Oct. 10, 1898. Bred by James Forsyth, Owego, N. Y.
Sold May 9, 1903 to M. H. Packer, Portlandville, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Betsey Boy of Riverside 8959, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Bess of Spring Brook 24513, A. R. 1150.
Record: 9332.90 lbs. milk; 451.51 lbs. butter fat. E

***Betsy* (*R. A. A. S. 456 F. S.*)**
Sire, On Alderney; Dam, On Alderney.
Born July 15, 1904. Bred by J. Bott, Huret, Alderney.
Owned by A. Mignot, Marais, Alderney.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Arona of Linwood 51552, A. R. 4291.
Record: 7067.60 lbs. milk; 373.58 lbs. butter fat. D
Imp. McKerrow's Betsy of Lilyvale 55357, A. R. 5325.
Record: 8710.30 lbs. milk; 397.91 lbs. butter fat. E

Bettie of Hardwick 14496.

Betty Honor 32729, A. R. 2572.
Record: 8942.50 lbs. milk; 469.88 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Barmouth of Pencoyd 11059, A. R.; Dam, Word of Honor 16864.
Born June 24, 1910. Bred by E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.
Owned by E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Honey Betty 42797, A. R. 4337.
Record: 6681.70 lbs. milk; 336.11 lbs. butter fat. G
Mrs. Fitzherbert 50901, A. R. 5737.
Record: 8507.70 lbs. milk; 450.88 lbs. butter fat. F

Betty K. 13819, A. R. 785.

Beulah of Bendbrook 12568, A. R. 61.

Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Lou Dillon 16533.

Beulah of Pittsgrove 21932.

Beulah of Pittsgrove 3d 28110, A. R. 3550.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Bud of Clover Lawn 39077, A. R. 3817.
Re-entry: 9718.00 lbs. milk; 418.61 lbs. butter fat. A
Dona of Clover Lawn 41757, A. R. 6249.
Record: 9426.70 lbs. milk; 412.99 lbs. butter fat. B

***Bijou des Simons* (*R. G. A. S. 3558 F. S.*)**

***Bijou of the Echelle* (*R. G. A. S. 4058 F. S.*)**
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born date not given. Bred and owned by E. E. Le Pelley, St. Andrew's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. McKerrow's Bijou 53173, A. R. 4202.
Record: 11595.50 lbs. milk; 590.81 lbs. butter fat. F
Re-entry: 12427.30 lbs. milk; 563.57 lbs. butter fat. D
Imp. Bijou of the Echelle III. 69281, A. R. 6092.
Record: 6525.70 lbs. milk; 304.64 lbs. butter fat. F

Bijou's Darling I. 16501 (Imp.)

***Bilinda II.* (*R. G. A. S. 2288 F. S.*)**

Blanche Daisy 46894, A. R. 5390 (Imp.)
Record: 12377.31 lbs. milk; 693.87 lbs. butter fat. A

Blanche of Geneva 15048.

***Blanchflower III.* (*R. G. A. S. 3567 P. S.*)**

Bloomfield Fleurie 22342, A. R. 1833.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Royal's Flower of Thorn Hill 41655, A. R. 4168.
Re-entry: 10958.80 lbs. milk; 627.14 lbs. butter fat. C

Bloomfield Pandora 20760, A. R. 1354.
PROGENY
Daughters, 3 registered.
Pandora's Valentine of Rich Neck 27622, A. R. 1742.
Re-entry: 7614.50 lbs. milk; 403.80 lbs. butter fat. A

Blossom of Koshkonong Place 24507, A. R. 1582.

***Blossom of the Ponchez* (*R. G. A. S. 2451 F. S.*)**

***Blue Bell du Braye* (*R. G. A. S. 3434 F. S.*)**
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born in Dec., 1905. Breeder not given.
Owned by J. D. Hubert, Vale, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Blue Bell III. du Braye 35201, A. R. 3714.
Record: 8781.80 lbs. milk; 431.73 lbs. butter fat. C
Imp. Cinnamon of Anna Dean Farm 47028, A. R. 5874.
Record: 11176.20 lbs. milk; 568.03 lbs. butter fat. C

Blue Belle of Norwood 17575, A. R. 909.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
King's Blue Belle 33021, A. R. 5937.
Record: 9189.50 lbs. milk; 454.55 lbs. butter fat. A

Bluebird's Lily 17019.

***Bon Espoir VI.* (*R. G. A. S. 3610 P. S.*)**

Bonfire's Flower 10492.

Bonfire's Flower 6th 24463, A. R. 1729.
Record: 8312.60 lbs. milk; 460.50 lbs. butter fat. D
Sire, Imp. Spotswood Masher Sequel 9687, A. R.; Dam, Bonfire's Flower 10492.
Born Oct. 13, 1907. Bred by C. Morton Smith, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sold Mar. 23, 1914 to Est. C. Morton Smith, Philadelphia, Pa.
" May 16, 1915 to C. Jared Ingersoll, Fort Washington, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Bonfire's Golden Flower 42201, A. R. 4117.
Record: 6277.70 lbs. milk; 350.51 lbs. butter fat. G
Bonfire's Noble Flower 54238, A. R. 5954.
Record: 8536.50 lbs. milk; 406.73 lbs. butter fat. G

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Bonnie Florine's First 13117, A. R. 1399.

Bonnie Salines (R. G. A. S. 2670 F. S.)

Bonnie's Glenwood 15032.

Bonny Deanie 17086, A. R. 496.

Bonton of Alfalfa Farms 31033, A. R. 3464.

Braye Maid (R. G. A. S. 5541 P. S.)

Brindle (R. A. A. S. 337 F. S.) A. R.

Brittleware Stella (6077 E. G. H. B.)
Sire, Itchen Golden Star (1384 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Greenfields Viola 2d (5120 E. G. H. B.).
Born Aug. 22, 1904. Bred and owned by Carrol W. Ansdell, Surrey, England.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Brittleware Sunshine 48503, A. R. 4047.
Record: 10734.30 lbs. milk; 556.62 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Brittleware Mistletoe 48510, A. R. 5916.
Record: 14467.20 lbs. milk; 751.38 lbs. butter fat. B

Brookside Princess 30087, A. R. 5281.
Record: 7690.70 lbs. milk; 379.23 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Wildomar 10065; Dam, Sister Dilsey 16560.
Born Aug. 25, 1908. Bred by H. L. Bergeron, Chehalis, Wash.
Sold July 9, 1910 to D. H. Looney, Jefferson, Ore.
" Aug. 2, 1910 to F. S. Hutchins, Oregon City, Ore.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Princess's Elsie May 45876, A. R. 5568.
Record: 7013.90 lbs. milk; 353.67 lbs. butter fat. E
Princess Bernice 53469, A. R. 5569.
Record: 7831.10 lbs. milk; 362.64 lbs. butter fat. G

Brownie Lady 15812, A. R. 333.
Record: 6829.80 lbs. milk; 406.70 lbs. butter fat. D
Sire, King Coral 5238, A. R.; Dam, Nada 6109.
Born Sept. 22, 1900. Bred by Ben Clark, Whitewater, Wis.
Sold Dec. 25, 1905 to Mrs. D. C. Worthington, Corliss, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Hazel of Corliss 40122, A. R. 3159.
Record: 5196.30 lbs. milk; 270.77 lbs. butter fat. G
Corliss Mayflower 31401, A. R. 3161.
Record: 7068.00 lbs. milk; 373.40 lbs. butter fat. D

Buttercup du Pont (R. G. A. S. 3448 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born date not given. Bred by De La Rue, St. Saviour's, Guernsey.
Owned by J. A. Langlois, Torteval, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Brilliant of the Grée (R. G. A. S. 2377 P. S.), A. R.
Brilliant of the Grée II. (R. G. A. S. 2944 P. S.), A. R.
Brilliant of the Grée III. (R. G. A. S. 3183 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. White Rose des Raies de Bas 67007, A. R. 5979.
Record: 6855.30 lbs. milk; 390.68 lbs. butter fat. G

Buttercup Lilly 21617, A. R. 3455.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Lark of Brookdale 38125, A. R. 3826.
Re-entry: 15621.70 lbs. milk; 764.78 lbs. butter fat. A
Ledyard Prince's Belle 61387, A. R. 5781.
Record: 9611.20 lbs. milk; 476.24 lbs. butter fat F

Buttercup of Maplehurst 8994, A. R. 27.

Buttercup of Sunnyside 4524.

Buttercup of the Friquet (R. G. A. S. 2392 F. S.)
Sire, Masher II. (R. G. A. S. 858 P. S.); Dam, Buttercup.
Born Apr. 10, 1899. Bred by T. Foss, Vales, Guernsey.
Owned by J. E. Sherwill, Castel, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Starlight (R. G. A. S. 1469 P. S.), A. R.
Daughters.
Imp. Buttercup III. of the Friquet 38881, A. R. 5721.
Record: 8753.60 lbs. milk; 403.06 lbs. butter fat. A

Buttercup of the Marais (R. G. A. S. 5543 P. S.)
Sire, Loyal of the Capelles (R. G. A. S. 1267 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Braye Maid (R. G. A. S. 5541 P. S.).
Born Apr. 3, 1903. Bred by J. Hubert, Vale, Guernsey.
Owned by H. Mahy, Vale, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Butter Boy of the Braye (R. G. A. S. 2140 P. S.), A. R.
Butter Lad of the Braye (R. G. A. S. 2675 P. S.), A. R.
Imp. Butter Lad II. of the Braye 41130, 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. Lady Mona of the Tertre 61006, A. R. 5166.
Record: 7549.50 lbs. milk; 332.05 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Braye Duchess (R. G. A. S. 7172 P. S.).

Butterfield 32599, A. R. 2012.
Record: 7026.20 lbs. milk; 362.22 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Maximo 12204, A. R.; Dam, Fruitful 18518, A. R. 967.
Born Nov. 17, 1909. Bred by W. D. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Owned by W. D. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Sold July 15, 1917 to John R. Henry, Dover, Minn.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Happy Prospect 38167, A. R. 3372.
Record: 6470.30 lbs. milk; 307.64 lbs. butter fat. G
Butterpat of Prospect 49505, A. R. 5732.
Record: 6132.10 lbs. milk; 305.14 lbs. butter fat. F

Butter of Clairmont (R. G. A. S. 3637 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born in 1903. Bred by G. H. Froome, St. Martin's, Guernsey.
Owned by A. Le P. Tostevin, Castel, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Butter II. of Clairmont 36449, A. R. 4246.
Record: 12667.10 lbs. milk; 626.97 lbs. butter fat. C
Imp. Butter IV. of Clairmont 48470, A. R. 6226.
Record: 7786.60 lbs. milk; 387.32 lbs. butter fat. D

Butter Queen (R. G. A. S. 1983 F. S.)
PROGENY.
Sons.
Coronation King III. (1739 E. G. H. B.), A. R.

Butterscotch 15748, A. R. 2460.

Butterwitch 14562.

Caesar's Chesterbrook of Bayside 34043.
Sire, Caesar of Bayside 12136.
Dam, Glenwood's Chesterbrook of Haddon 27665, A. R. 1121.
Born July 11, 1910. Bred by Henry C. Everett, Barnstable, Mass.
Owned by Henry C. Everett, Barnstable, Mass.
Sold Nov. 19, 1917 to Charles F. Bradler, Lee, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Barbara of Bayside 41141, A. R. 5425.
Record: 8997.25 lbs. milk; 429.39 lbs. butter fat. D
Glenrose of Bayside 57499, A. R. 5773.
Record: 7091.15 lbs. milk; 324.35 lbs. butter fat. G

Calocarpa 13116.

Calvina 13930.

Camelia of Lebanon 20379, A. R. 666.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.

Camisa 11437, A. R. 35.

Canary of Daisydale 17154.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Canary of Daisydale 3d 26992, A. R. 2563.
Re-entry: 8916.40 lbs. milk; 401.04 lbs. butter fat. A

Candice 18578.

Capelles Rose 31598, A. R. 1821 (Imp.)

Caprice of Haddon 24332, A. R. 1347.
PROGENY
Daughters, 5 registered.
Caprice of Edgemoor 52579, A. R. 5567.
Record: 7899.80 lbs. milk; 404.92 lbs. butter fat. G

Careno 2d 9180, A. R. 722.
Record: 8969.70 lbs. milk; 532.99 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Lily's Bonny Boy 2676, A. R.; Dam, Careno 4999.
Born Mar. 16, 1896. Bred by N. K. Fairbank, Lake Geneva, Wis.
Sold July 10, 1903 to F. Rietbrock & George C. Hill & Son, Rosendale, Wis.
" July 10, 1903 to W. D. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Maximo's Careno 29623, A. R. 2013.
Record: 8733.20 lbs. milk; 392.65 lbs. butter fat G
Radium's Careno 23640, A. R. 6363.
Record: 7443.11 lbs. milk; 384.00 lbs. butter fat. A

Caroline Carteret 16001 (Imp.)

Caroline Masher 20611, A. R. 853.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Caroline of Chilmark 24812, A. R. 1462.
Re-entry: 15185.87 lbs. milk; 722.97 lbs. butter fat. A

Caroline of Chilmark 24812, A. R. 1462.
Record: 7087.30 lbs. milk; 308.55 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 15185.87 lbs. milk; 722.97 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Cora's Governor of Chilmark 8971, A. R.
Dam, Caroline Masher 20611, A. R. 853.
Born Mar. 5, 1908. Bred by V. Everit Macy, Ossining, N. Y.
Sold Sept. 25, 1912 to George W. Wilder, Redlands, Cal.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Archer's Caroline of Chilmark 40860, A. R. 5294.
Record: 10281.60 lbs. milk; 465.75 lbs. butter fat. C
Glen's Caroline of Hollow Hill 49904, A. R. 5420.
Record: 8092.23 lbs. milk; 431.09 lbs. butter fat. G

Carrie A. of Homestead 16839, A. R. 485.
Record: 8563.70 lbs. milk; 467.26 lbs. butter fat. C
Sire, Dewey of Riverside 5710, A. R.; Dam, Carrie Perry 9031.
Born July 31, 1901. Bred by L. V. Axtell, Perry, Ohio.
Sold Oct. 16, 1903 to Harry Yates, Buffalo, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Colnia of Hillhurst 35496, A. R. 2582.
Record: 10573.00 lbs. milk; 495.46 lbs. butter fat. F
Re-entry: 13333.00 lbs. milk; 630.79 lbs. butter fat. AA
Carrie of Hillhurst 34864, A. R. 5973.
Record: 13216.60 lbs. milk; 701.80 lbs. butter fat. A

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Carrie of Helendale 23112, A. R. 1168.
Owned by Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sold Mar. 12, 1913 to Clifford Carpener, Baraboo, Wis.
" Oct. 14, 1913 to Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Madame Chèrie 35699, A. R. 6118.
Record: 12340.70 lbs. milk; 539.95 lbs. butter fat. A

Castello 9754.

Castello of Sunny Valley 22414.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Castello's Bessie 49385, A. R. 5090.
Re-entry: 9338.60 lbs. milk; 459.88 lbs. butter fat. D

Cazenovia Daisy 3d 15213.

Cecil S. of Fairview 2d 15602.
Sire, Harry N. of Oswego 5774; Dam, Cecil S. of Fairview 9067.
Born May 27, 1900. Bred by N. E. Smith, Richford, N. Y.
Sold Nov. 15, 1902 to Fred R. Allen, Ithaca, N. Y.
" Mar. 6, 1909 to E. S. Van Kirk, Newfield, N. Y.
" July 31, 1914 to N. E. Smith, Richford, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Christie S. of Allen Farm 26303, A. R. 5927.
Record: 9301.70 lbs. milk; 476.35 lbs. butter fat. A
Co-Ed of Ithaca 26304, A. R. 5928.
Record: 11550.90 lbs. milk; 511.22 lbs. butter fat. AA

Cena's Favorite 6649.

Cena's Selectrina 17337, A. R. 2211.

Champion's Elsie 19854.

Champion's La Belle 22281, A. R. 3289.

Charmante of Anneville (R. G. A. S. 2427 F. S.)

Charmante's Pride (R. G. A. S. 4436 P. S.)

Charmante's Pride II. 35773, A. R. 4229 (Imp.)

Cheer of Guernsey Hill 15406, A. R. 1306.
Record: 8095.10 lbs. milk; 451.66 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Bike of Valley Falls 4923, A. R.; Dam, Pride of Guernsey Hill 9845.
Born Mar. 15, 1900. Bred by S. P. Boles & Son, Colliers, W. Va.
Sold May 2, 1904 to G. S. Baggett, Wellsburg, W. Va.
" June 2, 1908 to George W. Love, Garrettsville, Ohio.
" May 23, 1911 to O. R. Thompson, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
" Oct. 9, 1914 to Est. O. R. Thompson, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
" Apr. 3, 1915 to Champ. Jackson, Akron, Ohio.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 9 registered.
Frances of Maplecrest 28146, A. R. 3666.
Record: 8263.20 lbs. milk; 412.86 lbs. butter fat. A
May McKenzie of Sunset Lodge 25122, A. R. 6067.
Record: 11691.60 lbs. milk; 603.61 lbs. butter fat. A

Chelly Glenwood 14637.

Chelly Glenwood Linden 16966, A. R. 467.

Cheminante X. (R. G. A. S. 6288 P. S.)
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Madame Melba I. 29379, A. R. 3048
Re-entry: 13046.30 lbs. milk; 519.82 lbs. butter fat. A

Cherry (R. A. A. S. 338 F. S.)
Sire, On Alderney; Dam, On Alderney.
Born Oct. 23, 1900. Bred and owned by H. O. Odoire, St. Martin's, Alderney.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Cherry III. of Carrière Viron 43622, A. R. 3377.
Record: 7892.80 lbs. milk; 374.90 lbs. butter fat. F
Imp. Carrie of Clovelly 67000, A. R. 6150.
Record: 6853.60 lbs. milk; 305.49 lbs. butter fat. F

Cherry (R. A. A. S. 488 F. S.)
Sire, On Alderney; Dam, On Alderney.
Born Feb., 1906. Bred by P. Le Lievre, Trigalle, Alderney.
Owned by H. Church, Trigalle, Alderney.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Cherry of Alderney 37498, A. R. 3331.
Record: 6200.80 lbs. milk; 313.54 lbs. butter fat. D
Imp. Alderney Cherry of City View 59643, A. R. 5780.
Record: 8510.80 lbs. milk; 421.98 lbs. butter fat. E

Cherry Girl of the Villocq 21271, A. R. 778 (Imp.)

Cherry of Hammond 38004.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Fay of Hammond 42183, A. R. 4123.
Re-entry: 13707.20 lbs. milk; 682.10 lbs. butter fat. A
Cherry of Old Orchard 40981, A. R. 4215.
Re-entry: 10794.00 lbs. milk; 491.32 lbs. butter fat. C

Cherry of the Briquet (R. G. A. S. 2720 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born in 1898. Bred by P. Le Bas, Blicqs, Guernsey.
Owned by J. Le Page, St. Saviour's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Imp. Governor of le Briquet 14832, A. R.
Daughters.
Imp. Cherry I. of the Briquet 22712, A. R. 915.
Record: 8241.73 lbs. milk; 435.94 lbs. butter fat. G

Cherry of the Old Mill (R. A. A. S. 527 F. S.)

Cherry I. of the Vrangue 23208 (Imp.)

Chesterbrook's Nubiana 13636, A. R. 307.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 8 registered.
Nubiana Glenwood of Haddon 27995, A. R. 2383.
Re-entry: 8656.10 lbs. milk; 361.48 lbs. butter fat. A

Choice Rose 8895.

Christine of Pinehurst 13940, A. R. 299.

Chronicle 19555, A. R. 1403 (Imp.)
Record: 9458.15 lbs. milk; 444.48 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 12920.00 lbs. milk; 611.42 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Golden Jewel (R. G. A. S. 1336 P. S.).
Dam, Quartiers Favourite III. (R. G. A. S. 3829 P. S.).
Born Oct. 22, 1904. Bred by H. M. Ozanne, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Sept. 13, 1905 by H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.
Sold Aug. 1, 1909 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
" Nov. 25, 1913 to F. W. Roebling, Trenton Junction, N. J.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Chronicle 2d 33987, A. R. 2547.
Record: 10490.70 lbs. milk; 472.42 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 11357.95 lbs. milk; 472.42 lbs. butter fat. B
Chronicle's Favorite of Ewing 59369, A. R. 6061.
Record: 5540.30 lbs. milk; 311.53 lbs. butter fat. G

Cinderella 3251.

Clara K. 16740, A. R. 457.

Clara K. 2d 16841, A. R. 390.

Clara of Alfalfa Farms 31029.

Clara I. of le Tertre (R. G. A. S. 5782 P. S.)

Claremont Hyacinth 2d 14448 (Imp.)

Clare of Poplar Grove 12122.

Clare of Poplar Grove 3d 16343, A. R. 3922.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Clare of Gerar 49122, A. R. 4733.
Re-entry: 13782.90 lbs. milk; 637.79 lbs. butter fat. DD

Clio of Richmond 15816, A. R. 111.
Record: 6554.20 lbs. milk; 321.17 lbs. butter fat. GG
Re-entry: 8918.00 lbs. milk; 422.91 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 10650.60 lbs. milk; 502.39 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, King Coral 5238, A. R.; Dam, Miss Kate 13337.
Born Mar. 4, 1901. Bred by Ben Clark, Whitewater, Wis.
Sold Nov. 2, 1906 to Howard Greene, Milwaukee, Wis.
" Feb. 3, 1913 to Myron H. Tichenor, Oconomowoc, Wis.
" Mar. 21, 1913 to M. E. Schwarz, Sparta, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Richmond Cliolette 18821, A. R. 755.
Record: 8371.90 lbs. milk; 362.91 lbs. butter fat. B
Clio of Genesee 34661, A. R. 6341.
Record: 10942.40 lbs. milk; 554.64 lbs. butter fat. A

Clover Leaf of Charlton 17740, A. R. 2925.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.

Clover Leaf of Sunnyside 16546, A. R. 2430.

Clover of Pencoyd 20578, A. R. 943.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Clover of Pencoyd 2d 35083, A. R. 2725.
Re-entry: 16127.10 lbs. milk; 821.63 lbs. butter fat. A
Clover of Pencoyd 3d 48274, A. R. 4832.
Re-entry: 14360.30 lbs. milk; 818.04 lbs. butter fat. D

Cobo Girl (R. G. A. S. 3289 F. S.)
Sire, Squire of La Lande III. (R. G. A. S. 1529 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, La Lande Lady (R. G. A. S. 6477 P. S.).
Born May 15, 1905. Bred by J. G. Girard, Castel, Guernsey.
Owned by J. Druce, St. Martin's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Druce's Lily 25575, A. R. 1267.
Record: 7442.70 lbs. milk; 319.03 lbs. butter fat. G
Imp. Olive of the Ponchez 36390, A. R. 5803.
Record: 8921.50 lbs. milk; 464.71 lbs. butter fat. A

Cocotte I. of the King's Mills (R. G. A. S. 2751 F. S.)

Co-Ed of Ithaca 26304, A. R. 5928.
Record: 11550.90 lbs. milk; 511.22 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Eulalie's Penwyn 8600; Dam, Cecil S. of Fairview 2d 15602.
Born Dec. 13, 1906. Bred by F. R. Allen, Ithaca, N. Y.
Sold Mar. 6, 1909 to E. S. Van Kirk, Newfield, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Lucretia of Maple Grove 51540, A. R. 5926.
Record: 9671.50 lbs. milk; 436.91 lbs. butter fat. F
Co-Ed of Ithaca 2d 33558, A. R. 5929.
Record: 11789.10 lbs. milk; 575.71 lbs. butter fat. A

Cold Brook's Lilly 24791.

Coley 16093.

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Coley's Daisy Pearl 17455.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 8 registered.
Siecelea Pearl 34379, A. R. 2666.
Re-entry: 11022.20 lbs. milk; 539.93 lbs. butter fat. A

Colombe 13113.

Comely 7642 (Imp.)

Come to Stay 10081.

Comtesse de Paris 27475 (Imp.)

Comus Queenie 22399, A. R. 1472.
PROGENY.
Son, 3 registered.
France's Monarch 15868, 1 daughter in A. R.
Vashon France 41080, A. R. 5379.
Record: 8157.60 lbs. milk; 393.27 lbs. butter fat. C

Confidence III. (R. G. A. S. 4890 P. S.)

Conovia 14648, A. R. 246.

Contessa of Atkinson 12947, A. R. 723.

Contessa's Favorite 16724, A. R. 721.
Record: 6805.30 lbs. milk; 354.35 lbs. butter fat. C
Sire, Espanore 2d 5902, A. R.; Dam, Contessa of Atkinson 12947, A. R. 723.
Born Apr. 5, 1903. Bred by W. D. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Owned by W. D. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Moneymaker 10200, 1 daughter in A. R.
Miss Moneymaker 56316, A. R. 4216.
Record: 9462.80 lbs. milk; 442.01 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters, 2 registered.
Contessa's Delight 27340, A. R. 1929.
Record: 8964.90 lbs. milk; 369.24 lbs. butter fat. G
Sedate of Prospect 53987, A. R. 5909.
Record: 8875.50 lbs. milk; 389.72 lbs. butter fat. G

Contralto of Paxtang 12915.
Sire, Glenwood Boy of Haddon 4605, A. R.; Dam, Francesca of Paxtang 8724.
Born July 29, 1900. Bred by I. S. Wilhelm, Harrisburg, Pa.
Owned by I. S. Wilhelm, Harrisburg, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Harpsichord of Paxtang 16387, A. R. 538.
Record: 5680.59 lbs. milk; 307.07 lbs. butter fat. F
Nocturne of Paxtang 40922, A. R. 5612.
Record: 11284.30 lbs. milk; 587.05 lbs. butter fat B

Contrast 21964, A. R. 2950.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.

Cora Calvert 21000.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Cora of Gerar 48309, A. R. 4706.
Re-entry: 11127.80 lbs. milk; 530.15 lbs. butter fat. EE

Coraleona of Fernwood 9824.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Chaperon of Upton Pyne 54222, A. R. 6087.
Record: 9847.70 lbs. milk; 524.63 lbs. butter fat. G

Coralette 5722.

Coralie of Ridgeview 5926.

Coralina 21845.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered
Lactea of Oak Hill 36402, A. R. 2939.
Re-entry: 8284.20 lbs. milk; 412.13 lbs. butter fat. A

Coralou 15807, A. R. 198.

Coralou's Lily 19229, A. R. 445.

Coralura 15811, A. R. 176.

Cora's Beatrice 24808, A. R. 1405.
Re-entry: 12286.30 lbs. milk; 676.31 lbs. butter fat. A
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.

Cora's Queen's Prize IV. 16004, A. R. 143 (Imp.)

Cora White 13515.

Corfu IV. 28720 (Imp.)

Corinna White 17381, A. R. 815.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Corinna White 4th 27460, A. R. 2244.
Re-entry: 10246.90 lbs. milk; 486.60 lbs. butter fat. A

Corona of Sea View Farm (R. G. A. S. 5441 P. S.)

Cory R. 4311.

Cottie of Belle Vernon 17349, A. R. 788.

Cottie's Monroe 11166.

Couleur de Rose 14456, A. R. 70 (Imp.)

Countess Fantine 14730, A. R. 344.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Knight Errant 12328, A. R.

Countess Galore 17721, A. R. 510.

Countess Lenore 16008 (Imp.)

Countess of Level Green 4198.

Countess Wissy 16508, A. R. 941 (Imp.)
Record: 7738.50 lbs. milk; 485.77 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Sir Newlyn (R. G. A. S. 1264 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. Countess Sucotte IV. 16497.
Born Apr. 5, 1902. Bred by Thomas Martel, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. July 4, 1903 by Edward Trotter Price, Broad Axe, Pa.
Sold Oct. 19, 1904 to T. W. & I. W. Roberts, Bala, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Countess of Pencoyd 36498, A. R. 3495.
Record: 9117.60 lbs. milk; 518.31 lbs. butter fat. F
Golden Wissy of Pencoyd 32799, A. R. 6310.
Record: 7498.90 lbs. milk; 418.93 lbs. butter fat. A

Country Maiden 16867, A. R. 468.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Country Maiden 3d 24995.

Country Maiden 2d 24994, A. R. 2692.
Record: 13538.80 lbs. milk; 639.83 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. May Rose King 8336, A. R.; Dam, Country Maiden 16867, A. R. 468.
Born Mar. 8, 1907. Bred by H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.
Owned by R. P. Staats, Great Barrington, Mass.
Sold Aug. 8, 1911 to Louis E. P. Smith, Holliston, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Count of Great Barrington 14999, 1 daughter in A. R.
Southwick Rosabel 50038, A. R. 5342.
Record: 7255.50 lbs. milk; 421.55 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters, 4 registered.
Country Belle of Great Barrington 35966, A. R. 4098.
Record: 9356.55 lbs. milk; 526.31 lbs. butter fat. D
Donna May Helene of Linda Vista 52691, A. R. 5462.
Record: 9914.70 lbs. milk; 512.58 lbs. butter fat. G

Count Topsy 11680.
PROGENY.
Sons, 6 registered.
Topsy's Count Yeksa 11759, A. R.

Couture Lily 17087, A. R. 1076.

Creusa 5826.

Creusa of Elmwood 10284, A. R. 279.

Creusa of Elmwood 2d 18661, A. R. 2108.

Creusa of the Elms 15226.
Sire, Coroner 6082; Dam, Creusa of Elmwood 10284, A. R. 279.
Born June 17, 1902. Bred by Nathan Dane, Kennebunk, Maine.
Sold July 4, 1902 to Robert W. Lord, Boston, Mass.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Christine of the Elms 18008, A. R. 589.
Record: 6647.90 lbs. milk; 328.77 lbs. butter fat. F
Creusa of the Elms 2d 25818, A. R. 5588.
Record: 10814.50 lbs. milk; 575.30 lbs. butter fat. A

Custer's Belle 9514.

Dairy Maid I. du Briquet 23219 (Imp.)

Dairymaid of Anneville (R. G. A. S. 2426 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born in 1896. Bred by Mr. Guilbert, Island of Guernsey.
Owned by E. A. Mahy, Island of Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Dairymaid of Anneville V. 22552, A. R 1053.
Record: 8017.00 lbs. milk; 364.22 lbs. butter fat. F
Re-entry: 9912.30 lbs. milk; 449.25 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Blanche Daisy 46894, A. R. 5390.
Record: 12377.30 lbs. milk; 693.87 lbs. butter fat. A

Dairymaid of Elm Pace 14197, A. R. 19.

Dairy Maid II. of the Grée 31682, A. R. 3390 (Imp.)
Sold Feb. 25, 1918 to Franklin Land & Timber Co., Janesville, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.

Dairymaid of Whitewater 20471, A. R. 3126.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.

Daisy Barker of Dairy Farm (R. A. A. S. 609 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born in 1902. Bred by J. P. Richet, Blaye, Alderney.
Owned by T. W. Shade, Alderney.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Constance of Sarnia 53727, A. R. 4153.
Record: 8188.10 lbs. milk; 401.62 lbs. butter fat. F
Imp. Emendator of Sarnia 65368, A. R. 5807.
Record: 7151.50 lbs. milk; 324.56 lbs. butter fat. G

Daisy des Padins (R. G. A. S. 4005 F. S.)

Daisy des Vinaires (R. G. A. S. 1925 F. S.)

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

***Daisy du Bigard* (*R. G. A. S. 3341 F. S.*)**
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born in 1905. Bred by A. Bourgaize, St. Peter's, Guernsey.
Owned by J. H. Bayait, Forest, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Actress of Anna Dean Farm 47588, A. R. 3096.
Record: 9722.40 lbs. milk; 529.24 lbs. butter fat. D
Dorothea of Anna Dean Farm 47037, A. R. 5398.
Record: 8105.80 lbs. milk; 502.34 lbs. butter fat. F
Re-entry: 9235.90 lbs. milk; 565.59 lbs. butter fat. D

***Daisy Du Pont* (*R. G. A. S. 2597 F. S.*)**

Daisy Girl of Sunset Lodge 29485.

***Daisy Moon* (*R. G. A. S. 2449 F. S.*)**
PROGENY.
Sons.
Forest Champion (R. G. A. S. 1789 P. S.), A. R.
Daughters.
Imp. Daisy Moon V. 34248, A. R. 6037.
Record: 11789.20 lbs. milk; 551.33 lbs. butter fat. A

Daisy Moon IV. 26953, A. R. 1537 (Imp.)

***Daisy of La Hougue* (*R. G. A. S. 2155 F. S.*)**

***Daisy of La Moinerie* (*R. G. A. S. 4411 F. S.*)**
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, Beauty of La Moinerie (R. G. A. S. 3382 F. S.).
Born June 22, 1908. Bred and owned by Herbert Baker, Sark.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Daisy II. of La Moinerie 61250, A. R. 5938.
Record: 7507.20 lbs. milk; 427.74 lbs. butter fat. E
Imp. Daisy III. of La Moinerie 69279, A. R. 6335.
Record: 9079.00 lbs. milk; 449.35 lbs. butter fat. F

***Daisy of Pleinmont* (*R. G. A. S. 3651 F. S.*)**
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born June 8, 1906. Bred and owned by Walter J. Sarre, Torteval, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Fanny of Pleinmont 44260, A. R. 3250.
Record: 8211.00 lbs. milk; 453.97 lbs. butter fat. G
Imp. Dorothy of Sarnia 52787, A. R. 6250.
Record: 8199.10 lbs. milk; 394.05 lbs. butter fat. D

***Daisy of the Barras* (*R. G. A. S. 2194 F. S.*)**
PROGENY.
Sons.
Imp. Galaxy's Sequel's Royal Gem 16925, A. R.

***Daisy V. of the Effards* (*R. G. A. S. 5647 P. S.*)**

***Daisy of the Gâchères* (*R. G. A. S. 2181 F. S.*)**

***Daisy II. of the Park* (*R. G. A. S. 6882 P. S.*)**
Sire, Prince of the Vauquiedor (R. G. A. S. 1675 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Daisy of the Park (R. G. A. S. 2874 F. S.).
Born Apr. 20, 1906. Bred and owned by Capt. De La Condamine, St. Peter-Port, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Daisy of the Hall 35212, A. R. 3473.
Record: 11366.40 lbs. milk; 581.18 lbs. butter fat. D
Imp. Daisy III. of the Hall 35249, A. R. 6200.
Record: 9236.40 lbs. milk; 516.98 lbs. butter fat. A

***Daisy of the Square* (*R. A. A. S. 595 F. S.*)**

***Daisy III. of the Tertre* (*R. G. A. S. 5792 P. S.*)**
Sire, Squire of La Lande III. (R. G. A. S. 1529 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Daisy I. of the Tertre (R. G. A. S. 5781 P. S.).
Born Dec. 8, 1904. Bred and owned by P. Girard, Castel, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Imp. Raymond of le Tertre 16911, A. R.
Daughters.
Imp. Daisy of Mound City 52703, A. R. 4364.
Record: 10066.00 lbs. milk; 514.86 lbs. butter fat. F
Imp. Damsel of Sarnia 58761, A. R. 6177.
Record: 7099.40 lbs. milk; 400.86 lbs. butter fat D

Daisy of the Videclins IV. 26626 (Imp.)

***Daisy II. of the Videclins* (*R. G. A. S. 4039 P. S.*)**

***Daisy VII. of the Ville Baudu* (*R. G. A. S. 4439 P. S.*)**

Daisy of Willowdale 24951, A. R. 1303.

Dally 17254, A. R. 509.

***Dame Tulip II.* (*R. G. A. S. 3922 P. S.*)**

Darthea of Soapstone 2d 24184, A. R. 1327.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.

Dawn of Norwood 15267, A. R. 2099.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 7 registered.

Dawn's Best 15265.

Dawn's Dawn 15250.

Daylight Miss 12572, A. R. 4482.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Glen Gable Daylight 40805, A. R. 5575.
Record: 8992.50 lbs. milk; 407.85 lbs. butter fat. C

***Deanie* (*R. G. A. S. 1869 F. S.*)**

Deanie 3d 7643 (Imp.)

Deanie 7th 10926 (Imp.)

Deanie X. 13881, A. R. 42 (Imp.)

Deanie XI. 13882, A. R. 440 (Imp.)

Deanie XV. 18917, A. R. 1886 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Ultra Deanie 38915, A. R. 3765.
Re-entry: 12189.90 lbs. milk; 614.66 lbs. butter fat. B

Delia of Castel 23491 (Imp.)
Sire, Prini Leopoli (R. G. A. S. 1443 P. S.).
Dam, Bonne Femme III. (R. G. A. S. 4110 P. S.).
Born May 7, 1905. Bred by John F. De Garis, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Sept. 30, 1907 by W. Henry Bell, Scotts Station, Ky.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Susie of Oakwood 31544, A. R. 4302.
Record: 7293.80 lbs. milk; 397.34 lbs. butter fat. A
Delia of Oakwood 26855, A. R. 5608.
Record: 11403.80 lbs. milk; 593.38 lbs. butter fat. A
Lizzie of Oakwood 52251, A. R. 5639.
Record: 8126.40 lbs. milk; 407.41 lbs. butter fat. C

Delia's Hope 20294, A. R. 4395.
Record: 13777.00 lbs. milk; 606.08 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Springcraft of Willswood 7577; Dam, Applecot Hope 13495.
Born June 19, 1904. Bred by William H. Tefft, Greenwich, N. Y.
Sold June 27, 1911 to I. C. Blandy, Greenwich, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Will's Hope 11558, 1 daughter in A. R.
Mollie H. Hope of Coldwell 26764, A. R. 4641.
Record: 8282.60 lbs. milk; 432.57 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters, 6 registered.
Enid of Sunnyside 24673, A. R. 4982.
Record: 8220.95 lbs. milk; 417.47 lbs. butter fat. A
Samantha of Sunnyside 29901, A. R. 6229.
Record: 12109.20 lbs. milk; 526.49 lbs. butter fat. A

Della of Hickory Grove 24706, A. R. 5751.
Record: 14392.50 lbs. milk; 701.27 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Katia's Prince 10650, A. R.; Dam, Lena of Hickory Grove 14938.
Born May 15, 1907. Bred by Wright & Parks Bros., Hickory Grove, Pa.
Sold Mar. 21, 1908 to H. C. Crocker & Son, Sennett, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Ella of Bellmath 40295, A. R. 6044.
Record: 9701.50 lbs. milk; 496.08 lbs. butter fat. C
Adell Glenwood of Bellmath 49618, A. R. 6046.
Record: 10532.70 lbs. milk; 551.20 lbs. butter fat. E
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Lleda of Bellmath 28193.

Derinna 17777, A. R. 864.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 8 registered.
Stranford's Derinna 28602, A. R. 1218.
Re-entry: 13868.90 lbs. milk; 650.11 lbs. butter fat. A

***Dewdrop of the Park* (*R. G. A. S. 2876 F. S.*)**

Diana of Maplehurst 12169, A. R. 180.

Direxia 18254, A. R. 1952.

***Dolly II.* (*R. A. A. S. 386 F. S.*)**

Dolly Bloom 12770, A. R. 40.

Dolly Bloom of Langwater 15452, A. R. 674.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Dolly Bloom of Ingleside 37366, A. R. 5485.
Record: 6551.50 lbs. milk; 356.79 lbs. butter fat. D
Re-entry: 7619.60 lbs. milk; 369.38 lbs. butter fat. A

Dolly Dimple 19144, A. R. 628.
Record: 14009.13 lbs. milk; 703.36 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 18458.80 lbs. milk; 906.89 lbs. butter fat. D
Re-entry: 18808.50 lbs. milk; 876.34 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Yeoman 8618, A. R.; Dam, Dolly Bloom 12770, A. R. 40.
Born Jan. 21, 1905. Bred by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Owned by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997, A. R.
Langwater Stars and Stripes 21872, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.

Dolly of Falmouth 26185, A. R. 3313.
Record: 9450.40 lbs. milk; 471.25 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Picotte of Hardwick 7384, A. R.
Dam, Falmouth Bluebird 18247.
Born June 29, 1904. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Sold Dec. 22, 1915 to George H. May, Lancaster, Mass.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Dolly's Wild Lass 44998, A. R. 5317.
Record: 10947.90 lbs. milk; 519.91 lbs. butter fat. F
Chief's Dolly 48414, A. R. 5833.
Record: 9062.60 lbs. milk; 529.37 lbs. butter fat. B

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Dolly of Nobska 26187.
Sire, Lord Hardwick 2d 5981, A. R.; Dam, Nobska Fay 16298.
Born Sept. 9, 1904. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Sold Feb. 9, 1911 to T. E. Hyde, Bloomsburg, Pa.
" Feb. 9, 1911 to Hurley Kramer, Millville, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Fifty Four 30654, A. R. 2395.
Record: 9579.70 lbs. milk; 434.68 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 12498.70 lbs. milk; 504.08 lbs. butter fat. A
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty Eight 30858, A. R. 5666.
Record: 8792.10 lbs. milk; 470.98 lbs. butter fat. A

Dolsey's Lassie 12660.

Dominie 20731.

Donnington Emerald (6108 E. G. H. B.)

Donnington Ever Sweet (6113 E. G. H. B.)

Donnington Girlie 2d (8443 E. G. H. B.)
Sire, Donnington Roland 3d (1923 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Donnington Girlie (6851 E. G. H. B.).
Born May 18, 1910. Bred and owned by Arthur C. Harris, England.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Donnington Girlie 4th 59875, A. R. 5632.
Record: 8400.40 lbs. milk; 419.71 lbs. butter fat. F
Imp. Donnington Girlie 3d 54015, A. R. 5741.
Record: 6940.40 lbs. milk; 313.90 lbs. butter fat. D

Donnington Goldie (6854 E. G. H. B.)
Sire, Roland of Seaview 11th (1710 E. G. H. B.), A. R.
Dam, Donnington Violet (5089 E. G. H. B.).
Born Dec. 20, 1906. Bred and owned by Arthur C. Harris, England.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Donnington Goldie 5th 59866, A. R. 4811.
Record: 6513.70 lbs. milk; 277.31 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 17861.70 lbs. milk; 796.52 lbs. butter fat. E
Imp. Donnington Goldie 6th 65902, A. R. 6168.
Record: 7328.90 lbs. milk; 404.59 lbs. butter fat. G

Dora of the Vrangue (R. G. A. S. 5572 P. S.)

Doris of the Tertre II. (R. G. A. S. 4659 P. S.)

Doris W. of Edgemont 32813.
Sire, Thelman 12728, A. R.; Dam, Doris W. 22741.
Born Apr. 26, 1910. Bred by C. A. Wright, Canton, Pa.
Owned by T. E. Hyde, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Sold July 12, 1910 to W. S. McBane, East Liverpool, Ohio.
" Oct. 16, 1917 to H. B. Moore, New Cumberland, W. Va.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Dorla of Overland View 41859, A. R. 5128.
Record: 7678.70 lbs. milk; 471.39 lbs. butter fat. E
Chedda's Doris of Overland View 54635, A. R. 5812.
Record: 6081.80 lbs. milk; 324.73 lbs. butter fat. GG

Dorothy June 13913, A. R. 271.

Dorothy of the Maingys 31998 (Imp.)

Dottie Fern 15507, A. R. 804.

Draga B's Louise 23693, A. R. 2595.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Island's Pride of Home Pretor 27349, A. R.

Dragonette 11179.

Druce's Fillpail (R. G. A. S. 2880 F. S.)
Sire, Park Ranger; Dam, Fillpail.
Born Apr 20, 1900. Bred by S. Bartlett, St. Peter-Port, Guernsey.
Owned by J. Druce, St. Martin's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Druce's Park Ranger (R. G. A. S. 1991 P. S.), A. R.
Daughters.
Imp. Druce's Fillpail I. 20988, A. R. 1616.
Record: 8305.40 lbs. milk; 375.34 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Viola of the Isle 35247, A. R. 5801.
Record: 13048.60 lbs. milk; 584.37 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Fillpail of the Hubits 39430.

Druce's Queen 27491, A. R. 1530 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Druce's May Queen 45294, A. R. 4487.
Re-entry: 10441.50 lbs. milk; 549.01 lbs. butter fat. CC
Druce's Queen 2d 55222, A. R. 6007.
Record: 7200.70 lbs. milk; 353.83 lbs. butter fat. G

Duchess of Albany (R. A. A. S. 494 F. S.)

Duchess of Maple Glen 6343.

Duchess of Maple Row 11165.

Duchess of the Vrangue (R. G. A. S. 3089 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born Sept. 17, 1903. Bred by J. Smart, Grandes Rocques, Guernsey.
Owned by John Sherwill, St. Peter-Port, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Duchess II. of the Vrangue 26668, A. R. 2623.
Record: 8678.60 lbs. milk; 434.42 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Duchess of the Vrangue III. 43645, A. R. 5579.
Record: 8497.20 lbs. milk; 454.25 lbs. butter fat. B
Imp. Aurora of Ore Hill 52278, A. R. 5865.
Record: 7186.30 lbs. milk; 360.79 lbs. butter fat. E

Duenota 20629, A. R. 5623.
Record: 7288.00 lbs. milk; 409.99 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Lover Bold 8400, A. R.; Dam, Duenna 13957.
Born Apr. 26, 1904. Bred by Est. W. S. Ladd, Portland, Ore.
Sold Mar. 20, 1906 to C. V. Lochridge, Auburn, Wash.
" Oct. 1, 1909 to Wallace B. Douglas, St. Paul, Minn.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Dream of Hope Farm 41264, A. R. 5192.
Record: 9413.70 lbs. milk; 405.82 lbs. butter fat. D
Duenota 2d 31463, A. R. 5403.
Record: 9688.00 lbs. milk; 572.71 lbs. butter fat. A
Duenota 3d 31464, A. R. 5456.
Record: 10416.80 lbs. milk; 543.08 lbs. butter fat. A

Duessa 14221, A. R. 380.

Dumont's Flora IV. 19681, A. R. 1640 (Imp.)

DuPort's Rose (R. G. A. S. 3094 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born Mar. 10, 1903. Breeder not given.
Owned by H. Du Port, Vale, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Rose of les Marais 32145, A. R. 5352.
Record: 10034.48 lbs. milk; 506.29 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Rose III. of la Turquie 55198, A. R. 6148.
Record: 9281.90 lbs. milk; 397.44 lbs. butter fat. B

Duveaux Lily (R. G. A. S. 2667 F. S.)

Eagle Flossie 18122, A. R. 1488.

Early Rose of Raritan 11782, A. R. 72.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Langwater Nancy 27943, A. R. 1826.
Re-entry: 18783.50 lbs. milk; 101.66 lbs. butter fat. A

Edith Bishop 15654.

Edith of Alfalfa Farms 33184, A. R. 1788.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.

Edith of the Glen 21202.

Edith of Upton Pyne 18321.

Edith's Dora 9755.

Edna of Gerar 22153, A. R. 2309.
Record: 8240.80 lbs. milk; 383.73 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Gold Coast 6311, A. R.; Dam, Mary Jane of Gerar 17013, A R. 2367.
Born Aug. 27, 1906. Bred by E. Gittings Merryman, Cockeysville, Md.
Sold Aug. 20, 1913 to Louis McL. Merryman, Cockeysville, Md
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Henrietta of Gerar 33624, A. R. 2366.
Record: 7681.90 lbs. milk; 399.67 lbs. butter fat. G
Molly of Gerar 52292, A. R. 5532.
Record: 10687.10 lbs. milk; 513.63 lbs. butter fat. F

Eglantine 2d 9132.

Elberon of Fairview 8907, A. R. 303.

Elite of Maplehurst 8452, A. R. 18.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Glenwood of Maplehurst 10033, A. R.

Elizabeth of Upper Freehold 16068, A. R. 321.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Elizabeth's Beauty 28104, A. R. 2173.
Re-entry: 11006.10 lbs. milk; 533.72 lbs. butter fat. A

Ellalee of Paxtang 19312, A. R. 760.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Ella of Homestead 52246, A. R. 5895.
Record: 7979.20 lbs. milk; 419.02 lbs. butter fat. F

Elliott's Fascination (R. G. A. S. 7153 P. S.)

Elnor Jane 25191, A. R. 3940.

Elsie Bishop 15652.

Elsie F. 16468.

Elsie 3d of Level Green 7965, A. R. 232.

Emerita 2d 21164, A. R. 1577.

Emma Campbell 17424, A. R. 823

Emma of Alfalfa Farms 31057, A. R. 1816.
Record: 11236.60 lbs. milk; 590.14 lbs. butter fat. A
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Emma Porter 8709.

Emmaview 30325, A. R. 2236.

Enola of Auburn 15876, A. R. 801.

Erwinia 10269.

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Essie Jeweller 14265.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.

Estella Cooper 15554.

Estella Cooper's Maplehurst 22383, A. R. 1035.

Esther of Guernsey Knob 18072.

Esther of Poplar Grove 12558.

Esther's Chloe of Norwood 52195, A. R. 2795.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.

Etna 23530.
Sold May 6, 1918 to Clifford Capener, Baraboo, Wis.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Alma Ethel 33964, A. R. 2707.
Re-entry: 12660.60 lbs. milk; 621.21 lbs. butter fat. AA

Etoile d'Or 20973 (Imp.)
Sold Jan. 29, 1917 to Hans Henricson, Troutdale, Ore.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Eurydice of Somerset 19999.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.

Evangeline of Nelsonville 26833, A. R. 4136.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Eva of the Spurs 18884, A. R. 717 (Imp.)

Fair Annie of Guernsey Hill 10725, A. R. 249.

Fair Cozie 15690, A. R. 516.

Fair Ellen 21963, A. R. 1369.

Fair Lad's Primrose 3244.

Fair Rosamond of Maplehurst 12165, A. R. 104.

Falco 13992, A. R. 1010.

Falmouth Cousin 2d 20652.
Sold May 2, 1917 to A. N. Seeley, Nescopeck, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 7 registered.

Fancy of les Cáches II. (R. G. A. S. 8099 P. S.)

Fannie F. of Elkview 20806.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Fannie F. of Elkview 5th 41386.

Fannie F. of Elkview 3d 30333, A. R. 2238.
Record: 7681.10 lbs. milk; 376.92 lbs. butter fat. E
Re-entry: 10602.40 lbs. milk; 492.29 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Dig-by Hood 13940, A. R.; Dam, Fannie F. of Elkview 20806, A. R. 2492.
Born Feb. 2, 1909. Bred by A. J. Cullen, Elkview, Pa.
Owned by A. J. Cullen, Elkview, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Gipsyview 36971, A. R. 5359.
Record: 10710.90 lbs. milk; 506.90 lbs. butter fat. B
Ideal of Elkview 41387, A. R. 5887.
Record: 9626.20 lbs. milk; 433.77 lbs. butter fat. C

Fannie O. K. 12974, A. R. 392.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Fannie's Gloria 29470, A. R. 6225.
Record: 9212.50 lbs. milk; 473.49 lbs. butter fat. A

Fanny du Foulon XV. 18552, A. R. 2429 (Imp.)

Fanny of the Mourants 34344, A. R. 2534 (Imp.)
Record: 9483.70 lbs. milk; 507.63 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 10664.50 lbs. milk; 545.49 lbs. butter fat. D
Re-entry: 10769.00 lbs. milk; 600.88 lbs. butter fat. B
Sire, Druce's Park Ranger (R. G. A. S. 1991 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Victoria Cross III. (R. G. A. S. 6462 P. S.).
Born Mar. 10, 1910. Bred by C. W. Browning, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Jan. 3, 1911 by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
Sold Nov. 1, 1911 to Est. Charles W. Allen, Kenosha, Wis.
" Dec. 20, 1912 to C. C. Allen, Kenosha, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Allenwood Fanny 42703, A. R. 4131.
Record: 6853.60 lbs. milk; 347.22 lbs. butter fat. G
King Regent's Fanny of Allenwood 58290, A. R. 6387.
Record: 7743.40 lbs. milk; 347.64 lbs. butter fat. G

Fanny of the Clos Hoguet 25816, A. R. 1246 (Imp.)

Fanny of Waddington 30741, A. R. 5213 (Imp.)
Record: 8590.60 lbs. milk; 369.96 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Fanny's Sequel 19563, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Moss Rose II. of the Barras 28523, A. R. 1574.
Born Aug. 1, 1909. Bred by Thomas Foss, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.
Sold June 17, 1910 to W. S. McBane, East Liverpool, Ohio.
" Oct. 16, 1917 to James M. Buchanan, Grove City, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Sequel of Overland View 41857, A. R. 5214.
Record: 7071.00 lbs. milk; 326.50 lbs. butter fat. D
Chedda's Fanny of Overland View 54634, A. R. 5413.
Record: 6827.50 lbs. milk; 348.40 lbs. butter fat. G

Fantasia S. 7921.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Fantasia's Jeweller 7259, 1 daughter in A. R.
Murne Cowan 19597, A. R. 1906.
Re-entry: 17383.50 lbs. milk; 791.76 lbs. butter fat. A

Fantine 2d 3730.

Farina 18383, A. R. 1018.
Record: 8699.50 lbs. milk; 433.92 lbs. butter fat. C
Sire, Starlight's Excelsior 7992, A. R.; Dam, Mabel of Prospect 16081, A. R. 906.
Born Nov. 10, 1904. Bred by W. D. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Owned by W. D. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Income 23943, A. R. 1257.
Record: 7325.70 lbs. milk; 387.21 lbs. butter fat. G
Norine of Prospect 46175, A. R. 5345.
Record: 7446.80 lbs. milk; 412.74 lbs. butter fat. F

Fascination II. (R. G. A. S. 4665 P. S.)

Faucette's Belle 8603, A. R. 46.

Faucette's Morning Glory 23446, A. R. 3136.
Record: 9869.50 lbs. milk; 514.73 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Faucette's Prince 10310, A. R.; Dam, Miladi's Pride 17945.
Born July 7, 1907. Bred by William C. Lamont, Cobleskill, N. Y.
Sold Sept. 25, 1907 to George M. White, Freehold, N. Y.
" Aug. 2, 1915 to J. O. Winston, Saugerties, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Gayhead's Mary 55510, A. R. 5576.
Record: 8258.70 lbs. milk; 383.97 lbs. butter fat. G
Raymond's Morning Glory 42504, A. R. 5738.
Record: 8592.00 lbs. milk; 481.33 lbs. butter fat. C

Favourite of Le Douit Farm 69249 (Imp.)
Sire, Raymond's Emperor (R. G. A. S. 1982 P. S.).
Dam, Masher's Beauty (R. G. A. S. 3474 F. S.).
Born Oct. 17, 1909. Bred and owned by J. P. Masters, St. Martin's, Guernsey.
Imp. Oct. 27, 1916 by F. S. Peer, Cranford, N. J.
Sold Apr. 5, 1917 to Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Imp. Adaline of St. Croix 54122, A. R. 4689.
Record: 6994.50 lbs. milk; 336.77 lbs. butter fat. G
Imp. Masters' Myrtle 61283, A. R. 6036.
Record: 6346.60 lbs. milk; 344.93 lbs. butter fat. F

Fawny (R. G. A. S. 3054 F. S.)
Sire, Squire of the Houards (R. G. A. S. 1038 P. S.); Dam, Lily.
Born Apr. 12, 1899. Bred and owned by James Taylor, Forest, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Retia 28516, A. R. 2250.
Record: 9722.50 lbs. milk; 474.90 lbs. butter fat. E
Re-entry: 12400.70 lbs. milk; 601.34 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Fawny II. 36343, A. R. 5936.
Record: 7635.25 lbs. milk; 392.27 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Mariam of Sarnia 40237.

Fay of Bonnie Brook 15881, A. R. 702.

Felois (4436 E. G. H. B.)
Sire, Safeguard of the Capelles (318 G. H. B.); Dam, Myrtle (3857 G. H. B.).
Born July 18, 1897. Bred by Nicholas Guilbert, Castel, Guernsey.
Owned by E. A. Hambro, England.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Hayes Felois 2d 15478, A. R. 423.
Record: 7267.83 lbs. milk; 384.15 lbs. butter fat. E
Imp. Hayes Felois 4th 53139, A. R. 5820.
Record: 12838.00 lbs. milk; 635.78 lbs. butter fat. A

Fenella of Fernwood 16030.

Fernwood Fairy 3898.

Fernwood Lily 1468 (Imp.)

Fernwood of Chantilly 11886, A. R. 37.

Fernwood's Hyacinth 21163.

Fesdo 9072.

Fes Lip 10621, A. R. 76.

Fidelia Rose Bud 12924.

Fidora 14645, A. R. 211.

Figtree (R. G. A. S. 2676 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born Jan. 6, 1903. Bred by Mrs. Mallet, Island of Guernsey.
Owned by P. A. Mahy, Vale, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Figtree II. 37752, A. R. 2559.
Record: 9290.90 lbs. milk; 451.72 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 10920.00 lbs. milk; 532.77 lbs. butter fat. B
Imp. Figtree IV. 43648, A. R. 5822.
Record: 11454.40 lbs. milk; 544.58 lbs. butter fat. D

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Filevia 11796.

Filius Janette 16886.

Filius Luetta 16885.

Fillmore's Imogene 21510, A. R. 1118.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.

Fillmore's Mary May 34295, A. R. 2640.
Record: 8300.70 lbs. milk; 396.97 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 13301.30 lbs. milk; 657.89 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R.; Dam, Mary Nerio 15377, A. R. 1560.
Born Dec. 20, 1910. Bred by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Owned by Charles H. Jones, Wellesley Farms, Mass.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Fillmore's May Rose 43455, A. R. 5489.
Record: 9876.80 lbs. milk; 497.21 lbs. butter fat. D
Fillmore's Queen of the May 57551, A. R. 6359.
Record: 8952.10 lbs. milk; 478.58 lbs. butter fat. G

Fillpail XIV. 26619 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Imp. Maid of Richmond 33805, A. R. 1883.
Re-entry: 11235.10 lbs. milk; 574.47 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Fillpail XX. 26692.

Fillpail XXI. 26706, A. R. 1576 (Imp.)

Finola 13661.

First Dawn 19096, A. R. 976.
PROGENY.
Sons, 6 registered.

Fleurie VII. (R. G. A. S. 5967 P. S.)
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Fleurie XIII. 34321, A. R. 3435.
Re-entry: 11899.90 lbs. milk; 612.72 lbs. butter fat. A

Fleurie VIII. (R. G. A. S. 5726 P. S.)
Sire, Scottie of the Gâcheres (R. G. A. S. 1353 P. S.).
Dam, Fleurie VI. (R. G. A. S. 3895 P. S.).
Born May 9, 1903. Bred and owned by A. Brehaut, St. Martin's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Captain Lyons VI. (R. G. A. S. 2419 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.
Captain Lyons's Lady Petite 37625, A. R. 6063.
Record: 8456.40 lbs. milk; 479.51 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters.
Imp. Fleurie XI. 28461, A. R. 1918.
Record: 10598.20 lbs. milk; 554.70 lbs. butter fat. C
Imp. Miss Rosey of Les Pages 69276, A. R. 6015.
Record: 9923.50 lbs. milk; 485.68 lbs. butter fat. FF

Fleury's Daisy of the Prevost (R. G. A. S. 4051 F. S.)
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Golden Hero s Daisy 36364, A. R. 2464.
Re-entry: 11605.10 lbs. milk; 61128 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Governess of St. Croix 47087, A. R. 4708.
Re-entry: 10058.50 lbs. milk; 515.98 lbs. butter fat. D

Flora II. des Hougues Magues 27534 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Admiral of the Briquet (2116 E. G. H. B.), (R. G. A. S. 2259 P. S.), A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.

Flora of the Préel (R. G. A. S. 2221 F. S.)

Imp. Flora of Vimiera 45954.
Sire, King of the Friquet (R. G. A. S. 1674 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Lenore II. (R. G. A. S. 4190 P. S.).
Born Nov. 3, 1906. Bred by F. Belloir, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. July 1, 1913 to F. S. Peer, Ithaca, N. Y.
Sold July 2, 1913 to Frank P. Frazier & Son, Ipswich, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Imp. Flora s Sequel of Vimiera 25905, A. R.
Imp. Flora s Sequel II. of Vimiera 28603, A. R.

Florence H. of Seneca 17955.

Floresta 11127 (Imp.)

Flower of the Préel (R. G. A. S. 2099 F. S.)

Foam 8845.

Fontennelle 12857.

Forestine (R. G. A. S. 2259 F. S.)

France VI. (R. G. A. S. 4620 P. S.)

France XIV. 26617, A. R. 1824 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Langwater Francaise 35751, A. R. 3034.
Re-entry: 13157.50 lbs. milk; 607.74 lbs. butter fat. A

France XXV. 24829, A. R. 1087 (Imp.)

France XXIX. 26709 (Imp.)
Sire, Golden Noble II. (R. G. A. S. 1836 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. France XXIII. 26643.
Born Nov. 17, 1908. Bred by P. D. Ozanne, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Feb. 18, 1909 by Alfred G. Lewis, Geneva, N. Y.
Sold Aug. 29, 1911 to O. N. Johnson, Appleton, Wis.
" Dec. 10, 1912 to Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wis.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Lady France of Appleton 43241, A. R. 4608.
Record: 6542.20 lbs. milk; 334.38 lbs. butter fat. F
Raymond VIII's France of Lewison 36505, A. R. 6380.
Record: 8417.10 lbs. milk; 373.30 lbs. butter fat. A

France's Masher's Honeymoon 24824, A. R. 1088 (Imp.)

France's Milk Maid 15341, A. R. 825.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
France's Glen Masher 13366, 1 daughter in A. R.
France's Glen Rose 34637, A. R. 6255.
Record: 12400.10 lbs. milk; 651.01 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters, 3 registered.
Princess Milk Maid 38668, A. R. 3976.
Re-entry: 11084.30 lbs. milk; 536.25 lbs. butter fat. CC
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Milk Maid of Dublin 17760.

Francette 4th 12095 (Imp.)

Frau 7226, A. R. 112.

Frau 2d 15694, A. R. 133.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.

Freesia III. (R. G. A. S. 2290 F. S.)

Freesia IV. (R. G. A. S. 6394 P. S.)
PROGENY.
Sons.
Freesia's Jewel (R. G. A. S. 2576 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. Le Pelley's Maggie IV. 50430, A. R. 4404.
Record: 8295.00 lbs. milk; 410.85 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 9638.10 lbs. milk; 493.94 lbs. butter fat. D

Freia 11019, A. R. 650.

Friquet's Pride II. of Rose Farm 21374, A. R. 1762.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.

Frö Ken Thelma 7920.

Froome's Queen 28706, A. R. 1421 (Imp.)
Re-entry: 8747.55 lbs. milk; 465.14 lbs. butter fat. A
Sold May 31, 1917 to Robert Gould Shaw, 2d, Newton Center, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Heliotrope of Rich Neck 42114, A. R. 3987.
Re-entry: 9252.40 lbs. milk; 572.16 lbs. butter fat. D

Fruitful 18518, A. R. 967.

Galaxy (R. G. A. S. 4422 P. S.)

Garenne's Daisy (R. G. A. S. 2637 F. S.)

Gelenina 18252.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 10 registered.
Gelenina of Bon Ayre 49855, A. R. 5789.
Record: 9510.50 lbs. milk; 453.53 lbs. butter fat. E

Gemina 20650, A. R. 2398.
PROGENY
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Hardwick Gemina 47055, A. R. 5442.
Record: 8932.50 lbs. milk; 458.92 lbs. butter fat. A

Gem's Marguerite 19276, A. R. 1593.

Gerar Maid 12893, A. R. 1717.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Langwater Royal 5th 19332, 1 daughter in A. R.
Mabel's Princess of Glendale 57225, A. R. 6331.
Record: 6150.30 lbs. milk; 314.17 lbs. butter fat. G

Gerar Pearl 23595, A. R. 1107.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Langwater Royal 4th 19331, 1 daughter in A. R.
Princess of Auburn 56034, A. R. 5955.
Record: 8049.00 lbs. milk; 322.03 lbs. butter fat. F
Daughters, 6 registered.
Royal's Pearl 45209, A. R. 4384.
Re-entry: 16930.40 lbs. milk; 788.37 lbs. butter fat. D
Pearl of Pomeroy 40325, A. R. 4769.
Re-entry: 11798.90 lbs. milk; 583.67 lbs. butter fat. AA
Royal's Pretty Pearl 50085, A. R. 5644.
Record: 8869.00 lbs. milk; 386.36 lbs. butter fat. G
Pearl's Dot 57445, A. R. 6140.
Record: 9820.80 lbs. milk; 531.66 lbs. butter fat. GG

Germania's Great Granddaughter 26180, A. R. 2331.
Record: 10964.70 lbs. milk; 477.11 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Sir Craftsman 7693, A. R.; Dam, Germania's Granddaughter 17448.
Born Feb. 16, 1904. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Sold Aug. 26, 1910 to Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Germania of Mixter Farm 54256, A. R. 4134.
Record: 7820.80 lbs. milk; 408.53 lbs. butter fat. F
Mary Ann of Mixter Farm 46983, A. R. 5851.
Record: 9021.40 lbs. milk; 452.21 lbs. butter fat. A

Gertrude Kelly 13709, A. R. 209.

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Giddy Girl (R. G. A. S. 2506 F. S.)

Gipinda 17628.
Sire, Lord Gypson 7814; Dam, Richinda of Haddon 16143.
Born Feb. 16, 1904. Bred by E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
Owned by R. F. & A. H. Parker, Westboro, Mass.
Sold Oct. 20, 1910 to J. H. Leman, Hopkinton, Mass.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Gipinda 3d 29508, A. R. 2341.
Record: 9198.00 lbs. milk; 432.28 lbs. butter fat. D
Re-entry: 11936.10 lbs. milk; 592.78 lbs. butter fat. A
Gipinda 2d 29503, A. R. 5321.
Record: 8465.80 lbs. milk; 380.38 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 13389.60 lbs. milk; 594.03 lbs. butter fat. A

Gipsy 2d of Level Green 4200.

Gipsy of the Quevillette (R. G. A. S. 2294 F. S.)

Gladys of Koshkonong Place 26782, A. R. 1654.
Record: 5669.70 lbs. milk; 307.84 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Rastus of Koshkonong Place 12201, A. R.
Dam, Gretchen of Pinehurst 2d 19633.
Born Nov. 20, 1908. Bred and owned by A. R. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Gladys of Koshkonong Place 2d 42949, A. R. 4329.
Record: 6952.60 lbs. milk; 361.42 lbs. butter fat. G
Gladys of Koshkonong Place 3d 55183, A. R. 6377.
Record: 7855.50 lbs. milk; 376.04 lbs. butter fat. G

Glamour 20921, A. R. 2003.

Glenanaar of the Glen 23619, A. R. 1907.
Record: 16813.10 lbs milk; 780.66 lbs. butter fat. B
Sire, Beacon Light B. 9417, A. R.; Dam, Scylla of the Glen 15589, A. R. 543.
Born Apr. 7, 1907. Bred by H. A. C. Taylor, Newport, R. I.
Owned by H. A. C. Taylor, Newport, R. I.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Sunshine of the Glen 29553, A. R. 1898.
Record: 10566.70 lbs. milk; 548.57 lbs. butter fat. G
Natika of the Glen 52889, A. R. 5775.
Record: 4980.20 lbs. milk; 272.84 lbs. butter fat. G

Glencoe's Marietta 26467, A. R. 2718.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Reformer s Marietta of Bailey Falls 66431, A. R. 6314.
Record: 5333.70 lbs. milk; 307.54 lbs. butter fat. G

Glendetta 17334, A. R. 464.

Glenidore 2d 23389, A. R. 5725.
Record: 9553.70 lbs. milk; 506.39 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Bobby Burns of Riverside 9840; Dam, Glenidore 17932.
Born May 6, 1907. Bred by Gregory & Naylor, Mount Vision, N. Y.
Sold Mar. 26, 1910 to Frank McFee, Oneonta, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Arlena of Mapleton 34002, A. R. 5353.
Record: 7717.59 lbs milk; 452.32 lbs. butter fat. A
Zenda Mapleton 49394, A. R. 5355.
Record: 7742.30 lbs. milk; 465.00 lbs. butter fat. G
Auricula Mapleton 38348, A. R. 6070.
Record: 8236.50 lbs. milk; 383.18 lbs. butter fat. A

Glen of the Isle 18523 (Imp.)

Glenora of Maple Glen's Glenwood Girl 20581.

Glenwood Girl 1693 (Imp.)

Glenwood Girl 2d 9108.

Glenwood Girl 6th 9113, A. R. 1.

Glenwood Girl 4th's Daughter 24676.

Glenwood Girl 4th's G. D. of Haddon 28929, A. R. 1201.
Record: 5852.70 lbs. milk; 298.26 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 8274.00 lbs. milk; 403.32 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Glenwood's Main Stay 6067, A. R.
Dam, Glenwood Girl 4th's Daughter 24676.
Born Sept. 28, 1907. Bred by F. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
Sold Nov. 1, 1910 to Robert F. Whitmer, Hatboro, Pa.
" Sept. 14, 1915 to Charles E. Ingersoll, Penllyn, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Ellenwood Ruth 44955, A. R. 4738.
Record: 7529.80 lbs. milk; 335.11 lbs. butter fat. G
Glenwood Daughter of Ellenwood 59066, A. R. 6052.
Record: 6169.00 lbs. milk; 324.30 lbs. butter fat. G

Glenwood's Elizabeth of Haddon 18824, A. R. 997.
Sold Nov. 23, 1917 to Johnson & Wood, Muncie, Ind.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.

Glenwood's Harmony of Haddon 15872, A. R. 384.

Gloriana of Chilmark 18682, A. R. 657.

Gobang of Briarbank 36005, A. R. 4159.
Record: 8008.30 lbs. milk; 452.19 lbs. butter fat. D
Sire, Imp. Deanie's Sequel 14630, A. R.; Dam, Gobang 21135, A. R. 1131.
Born Dec. 18, 1910. Bred by W. T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich.
Sold May 26, 1911 to H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
" May 27, 1911 to Rundell Bros., Livingston, Wis.
" Mar. 19, 1912 to C. T. Bundy, Eau Claire, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Atlasta Girl 43583, A. R. 4465.
Record: 6947.50 lbs. milk; 360.27 lbs. butter fat. G
Atlasta Kathryn 58565, A. R. 6165.
Record: 7271.00 lbs. milk; 386.81 lbs. butter fat. G
Atlasta Rouge 51057, A. R. 6316.
Record: 10242.00 lbs. milk; 502.38 lbs. butter fat. E

Goda 12538.
Sire, Banavie 3569; Dam, Pyra 5296.
Born Sept. 14, 1899. Bred by Charles R. King, Andalusia, Pa.
Sold Mar. 14, 1900 to Thomas S. Michener, Doylestown, Pa.
" July 5, 1901 to Clayton C. Taylor, Lawton Station, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 8 registered.
Prince Rosendale Jr. 9214, A. R.
Old King Cole 11293, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.

Golden Anne 13135.

Golden Bow 12565.

Golden Charm 13864.

Golden Cherry of Sarnia 50479 (Imp.)
Sire, On Alderney; Dam, On Alderney.
Born Sept. 15, 1901. Bred by T. N. Simon, Island of Alderney.
Imp. Apr. 7, 1914 by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.
Sold June 5, 1914 to W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Imp. Victory of Sarnia 22001, 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. Alberta of Linwood 51556, A. R. 4685.
Record: 9017.00 lbs. milk; 449.34 lbs. butter fat. E
Daughters, 3 registered.
Imp. Bourgage Cherry 34368, A. R. 2152.
Record: 12272.60 lbs. milk; 560.39 lbs. butter fat. D
Imp. Golden Cherry of Iowa 52015, A. R. 6262.
Record: 8463.10 lbs. milk; 350.37 lbs. butter fat. F

Golden Elsie 23744, A. R. 1968.
Record: 15082.35 lbs. milk; 692.87 lbs. butter fat. C
Sire, Imp. Golden Noble 10508, A. R.; Dam, Champion's Elsie 19854.
Born July 26, 1907. Bred by H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.
Owned by James E. Russell, Peekskill, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Golden Elsie 2d 33422, A. R. 2274.
Record: 13409.90 lbs. milk; 672.94 lbs. butter fat. G
Golden Elsie of Glenburnie 45853, A. R. 6119.
Record: 9312.60 lbs. milk; 491.22 lbs. butter fat. E

Golden Feather 6304.

Golden Gem of Crest View 25640.

Golden Glenwood's Queen 26848 A. R. 1556.
Record: 6973.20 lbs. milk; 419.98 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Golden Glenwood 10635, A. R.; Dam, Princess Reed 14350.
Born June 10, 1908. Bred by Walter B. Scarborough, Pleasant Hill, Md.
Sold Nov. 1, 1908 to August Ziesing, Glencoe, Ill.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Princess of Thorn Hill 44951, A. R. 4816.
Record: 7351.20 lbs. milk; 441.37 lbs. butter fat. F
Re-entry: 8935.50 lbs. milk; 543.12 lbs. butter fat. D
Queen of Thorn Hill 53007, A. R. 5797.
Record: 6018.60 lbs. milk; 328.95 lbs. butter fat. F

Golden Glow of Crest View 25710.
Sire, Ralph of Crest View 10777, A. R.; Dam, Hawthorne's Golden Gloss 17149.
Born Sept. 25, 1908. Bred by C. W. Woodward, New Baltimore Station, N. Y.
Sold Oct. 30, 1908 to George M. White, Freehold, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Glow of Gayhead 40354, A. R. 5156.
Record: 10271.60 lbs. milk; 459.83 lbs. butter fat. C
Fair Lady of Gayhead 33999, A. R. 5313.
Record: 10891.50 lbs. milk; 480.34 lbs. butter fat. A

Golden Iris 20571.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.

Golden Jessie's Primrose 18657, A. R. 676 (Imp.)
Sold Oct. 27, 1917 to C. R. Leake, Dixon, Ill.

Golden Lady of Pencoyd 22223, A. R. 1072.
Record: 7844.70 lbs. milk; 388.81 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Imp. Golden Secret of Lilyvale 10028, A. R.
Dam, Quaker Lady of Pencoyd 18656.
Born Oct. 31, 1906. Bred and owned by T. W. & I. W. Roberts, Bala, Pa.
Sold Dec. 15, 1916 to Joseph Waugh, Watkins, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Golden Boy of Pencoyd 18896, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Golden Lady of Pencoyd 3d 38080, A. R. 4324.
Record: 9536.50 lbs. milk; 494.24 lbs. butter fat. F

Golden La Reine's Duchess 27603, A. R. 4126.

Golden Lass 7824.

Golden Lassie of Paxtang 24696, A. R. 1377.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Florham Laddie 20431, 1 daughter in A. R.
Lady Belle of Maple Glen 54337, A. R. 6085.
Record: 8895.40 lbs. milk; 473.91 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters, 3 registered.

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Golden Lena 5747, A. R. 404.

Golden Lenore 24811, A. R. 1406.
Record: 7397.90 lbs. milk; 336.62 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 9998.60 lbs. milk; 526.39 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 11998.20 lbs. milk; 612.89 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Golden Masher 10464, A. R.; Dam, Lenore of Chilmark 20614, A. R. 826.
Born Feb. 5, 1908. Bred by V. Everit Macy, Ossining, N. Y.
Owned by V. Everit Macy, Ossining, N. Y.
Sold Aug. 14, 1915 to George M. White, Freehold, N. Y.
" Jan. 27, 1916 to J. O. Winston, Saugerties, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Archer's Golden Lenore 32636, A. R. 2753.
Record: 7632.80 lbs. milk; 361.43 lbs. butter fat. F
May King's Golden Lenore 45587, A. R. 5675.
Record: 13364.70 lbs. milk; 627.97 lbs. butter fat. E

Golden Mollie G. 20572.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Molly Rose O. D. 50617, A. R. 6210.
Record: 10397.60 lbs. milk; 563.74 lbs. butter fat. EE

Golden Paula 2d 21173.
Sold Jan. 11, 1918 to James W. Urie, Kennedyville, Md.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.

Golden Reminder 26052.

Golden Rod of The Glen 10195.

Golden State Beauty 22807.

Golden Tidy 23745.
Sire, Senator La Follette 11110; Dam, Delma of Rosendale 19240.
Born June 7, 1907. Bred by W. G. Jamison, Appleton, Wis.
Sold Sept. 10, 1914 to Peterson & Miller, Weyauwega, Wis.
" Dec. 1, 1915 to C. A. Peterson & G. R. Miller, Weyauwega, Wis.
" Sept. 13, 1917 to George D. Fellows, Algoma, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Golden Tidy 2d 55114, A. R. 5894.
Record: 9630.10 lbs. milk; 465.82 lbs. butter fat. G
Tidy of Homestead 37183, A. R. 5897.
Record: 12354.10 lbs. milk; 625.04 lbs. butter fat. A
Maiden of Homestead 45358, A. R. 5898.
Record: 8381.60 lbs. milk; 376.27 lbs. butter fat. E

Goldie May of Lindenhurst 19472.

Goldie of Locktown 17370.

Gold Lined 11425.
Sire, Vesta's Son 5011; Dam, Suke of Rosendale 6520.
Born Sept. 14, 1898. Bred by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.
Sold Mar. 17, 1905 to Fred Vogel, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis.
" Mar. 19, 1910 to Anton O. Berge, Valders, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 8 registered.
Castor of Fern Ravine 13998, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Mildred of Fern Ravine 20314, A. R. 1986.
Record: 9633.50 lbs. milk; 406.24 lbs. butter fat. A

Gold Ollie 16953, A. R. 4286.

Gold Ollie 2d 20449, A. R. 4135.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 7 registered.

***Gold Vein* (*R. A. A. S. 354 F. S.*)**
Sire, On Alderney; Dam, On Alderney.
Born May 16, 1902. Bred and owned by N. Simon, Vale, Alderney.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Gold Vein of Anna Dean Farm 46726, A. R. 3202.
Record: 10175.40 lbs. milk; 501.09 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Alien of Sarnia 50480, A. R. 5630.
Record: 9657.00 lbs. milk; 494.71 lbs. butter fat. A

***Gouvernante* (*R. G. A. S. 2799 F. S.*)**

Governor's Minnewaska 29224, A. R. 3147 (Imp.)
Record: 7549.70 lbs. milk; 327.27 lbs. butter fat. D
Sire, Governor of the Chêne (R. G. A. S. 1297 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. Fawn Queen III. 28704.
Born Sept. 20, 1909. Bred by G. H. Froome, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.
Sold Dec. 2, 1912 to Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa.
" Oct. 5, 1915 to M. F. Bingham, Oxford, Md.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Governor's Minnewaska 2d 38158, A. R. 3142.
Record: 8582.00 lbs. milk; 412.72 lbs. butter fat. G
Glenwood's Minnewaska 43405, A. R. 6330.
Record: 8193.00 lbs. milk; 413.86 lbs. butter fat. B

Grace Yeksa Q. 20437, A. R. 1069.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.

Gracieuse VII. of the Ramée 18920, A. R. 716 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.

Grande Dame 13138, A. R. 206.
Record: 7786.05 lbs. milk; 384.84 lbs. butter fat. E
Re-entry: 11801.85 lbs. milk; 558.85 lbs. butter fat. B
Sire, Sheet Anchor 2934, A. R.; Dam, Imp. Notre Dame 10894, A. R. 151.
Born May 24, 1900. Bred by H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.
Owned by H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Grande Dame's Champion 13765, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Beldame 17287, A. R. 1453.
Record: 10154.50 lbs. milk; 467.37 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 12693.55 lbs. milk; 581.98 lbs. butter fat. A

***Granny I. of the Choffins* (*R. G. A. S. 5579 P. S.*)**

Graph's Princess 13037, A. R. 68.

Gratitude of Applecot 24230.

Gretchen B. 11107.

Gretchen of Pinehurst 2d 19633.

Gretta of Birchwood 27525, A. R. 1733.
Sons, 3 registered.

***Guernsey Lily XII.* (*R. G. A. S. 4474 P. S.*)**

***Guernsey Lily XIV.* (*R. G. A. S. 5307 P. S.*)**
Sire, Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462, A. R.
Dam, Guernsey Lily (R. G. A. S. 4088 P. S.).
Born May 19, 1903. Bred and owned by H. Carré, Vale, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Imp. The President 26519, A. R.
Imp. Guernsey Lily's Sequel 19588, 1 daughter in A. R.
Ruth of Feliciana 52722, A. R. 4940.
Record: 10193.30 lbs. milk; 504.80 lbs. butter fat. F
Daughters.
Imp. Jewel's Guernsey Lily 28333, A. R. 2022.
Record: 8014.70 lbs. milk; 347.58 lbs. butter fat. C

Gurexa of Whitehall 16444.
Sire, Jewel of Ellerslie 6164; Dam, Gurexa 10008.
Born Feb. 15, 1903. Bred by H. A. & A. S. Bartholomew, Whitehall, N. Y.
Owned by A. S. Bartholomew, Whitehall, N. Y.
Sold July 19, 1907 to Charles H. Foote, Burlington, Vt.
" May 12, 1909 to John P. Ramsey, Charlotte, Vt.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Queen Mab of Woodbine 45535, A. R. 5448.
Record: 8273.45 lbs. milk; 380.09 lbs. butter fat. E
Lucile of Woodbine 42006, A. R. 6257.
Record: 7978.40 lbs. milk; 394.96 lbs. butter fat. A

Guinette Prince 10695.

Guinette's Pride 17944, A. R. 580.

Gurama 10010.

Gwendolina 18450.

Gwendoline of Brookside 10207.

Gyp's Folly 29461.

Gypson's Dawn 18759, A. R. 1784.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Hardwick's Long Queen 2d 20011.
Sire, Picotte of Hardwick 7384, A. R.; Dam, Hardwick's Long Queen 11636.
Born Jan. 6, 1902. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Owned by Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Sold Apr. 27, 1915 to George H. Timmins, Ware, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Queen Anne of Hardwick 26254, A. R. 2519.
Record: 7916.20 lbs. milk; 401.91 lbs. butter fat. A
Mixter Queen of Hardwick 62966, A. R. 6343.
Record: 8607.90 lbs. milk; 385.38 lbs. butter fat. F

Hardwick's Long Queenie 20658, A. R. 2125.
Record: 10327.20 lbs. milk; 488.27 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Picotte of Hardwick 7384, A. R.; Dam, Hardwick's Long Queen 11636.
Born Jan. 24, 1903. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Sold Aug. 26, 1910 to Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
" Dec. 22, 1915 to George H. May, Lancaster, Mass.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Seventy Eight 30678, A. R. 3218.
Record: 8179.50 lbs. milk; 399.12 lbs. butter fat. A
Yeoman's Mixter Princess 62960, A. R. 5831.
Record: 9525.20 lbs. milk; 454.29 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Twenty Three 30623.

Harmony of Paxtang 24694.
Sire, Sir Golden 8037; Dam, Contralto of Paxtang 12915.
Born Apr. 24, 1905. Bred by Miss I. S. Wilhelm, Harrisburg, Pa.
Owned by Miss I. S. Wilhelm, Harrisburg, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Minuet of Paxtang 28210, A. R. 2271.
Record: 10218.10 lbs. milk; 535.53 lbs. butter fat. E
Symphony of Paxtang 40920, A. R. 4799.
Record: 11370.10 lbs. milk; 529.17 lbs. butter fat. B
Re-entry: 15492.70 lbs. milk; 732.37 lbs. butter fat. A

Harriet of Prospect 15505.

***Hauteville Rose II.* (*R. G. A. S. 2962 F. S.*)**
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Turquie Rose 53767, A. R. 6038.
Record: 9679.50 lbs. milk; 424.12 lbs. butter fat. E

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Hawthorne's Floresta 16526.

Hayes Felois 2d 15478, A. R. 423 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 7 registered.
Langwater Harvester 20516, 1 daughter in A. R.
Thea of Oak Hill 55440, A. R. 5996.
Record: 8526.60 lbs. milk; 502.95 lbs. butter fat. G

Hayes Felois 4th 53139, A. R. 5820 (Imp.)
Record: 12838.00 lbs. milk; 635.78 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Coronation King (1556 E. G. H. B.), A. R.
Dam, Felois (4436 E. G. H. B.).
Born Apr. 15, 1906. Bred by Sir Everard A. Hambro, England.
Imp. July 20, 1914 by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
Owned by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Imp. Hayes Felois 10th 59868, A. R. 5120.
Record: 11272.60 lbs. milk; 553.95 lbs. butter fat. G
Imp. Hayes Felois 7th 53140, A. R. 5543.
Record: 11092.70 lbs. milk; 522.01 lbs. butter fat. A

Hayes Imperiale 23487 (Imp.)

Hayes Olive (5838 E. G. H. B.)
Sire, Imp. Merry Anton 8337, A. R.; Dam, Olive Branch (5258 E. G. H. B.).
Born June 8, 1903. Bred and owned by E. A Hambro, England
PROGENY
Sons.
Hayes Coronation 3d (1936 E. G. H. B.), A. R.
Imp. Hayes Oliver 25149, A. R.

Hayes Queen May 21052, A. R. 675.

Hayes Sweet Marjoram 23488, A. R. 2560 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.

Hayes Rosie 15476, A. R. 116 (Imp.)

Hazel of the Glen 18386, A. R. 1120.
PROGENY.
Sons, 7 registered.
Brutus of Bayside 13525, A. R.
Caesar of Bayside 12136, 1 daughter in A. R.
Mona of Bayside 34044, A. R. 5635.
Record: 7980.30 lbs. milk; 368.52 lbs. butter fat. AA

Hazel of Troy 9663, A. R. 1103.
PROGENY
Daughters, 5 registered.
Casterilius's Hazel 25076, A. R. 2751.
Re-entry: 10809.90 lbs. milk; 616.72 lbs. butter fat. A

Hazel of Whitewater 23146.

Hazel's Clementine 19245, A. R. 4033.
Record: 11582.10 lbs. milk; 600.55 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Prince Lawton 7696, A. R.; Dam, Hazel's Bess of Sunnyside 19243.
Born Feb. 20, 1905. Bred by W. A. Alexander, Union Springs, N. Y.
Sold Mar. 31, 1906 to William F. Gable, Wyebrooke, Pa.
" Jan. 2, 1917 to S. N. Root, Landesville, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Glen Gable Jane 23120, A. R. 4115.
Record: 8736.10 lbs. milk; 533.01 lbs. butter fat. A
Begalore's Bessy 32216, A. R. 5347.
Record: 12734.50 lbs. milk; 534.75 lbs. butter fat. A

Heartsome 26602, A. R. 1932.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Hilda of Prospect 49681, A. R. 5346.
Record: 5576.40 lbs. milk; 270.69 lbs. butter fat. G

Heather of The Glen 10146, A. R. 557.

Hedwig B. 12574, A. R. 719.

Helpmate 25678, A. R. 2038.
Sold May 10, 1918 to H. B. Wineland, Jefferson, Wis.

Hildie of Brookmead 42617, A. R. 4341.
Record: 12599.20 lbs. milk; 632.50 lbs. butter fat. E
Sire, Deanie's Sultan 9910, A. R.; Dam, Ilderton's Hilda 24003, A. R. 2631.
Born Nov. 21, 1911. Bred by R. Francis Wood, Devon, Pa.
Owned by Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa.
Sold July 6, 1916 to Edward A. Rile, Blue Bell, Pa.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Brookmead's May Rose 49803, A. R. 5829.
Record: 9766.50 lbs. milk; 502.91 lbs. butter fat. G
Brookmead's Dorothy 55715, A. R. 6082.
Record: 14179.40 lbs. milk; 742.08 lbs. butter fat. G

Hildred 31846, A. R. 1976.

Hildred (R. G. A. S. 4429 P. S.)

Hildred M. 17416, A. R. 460.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.

Hinsdale Leonora 24061, A. R. 2618.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.

His Eminence Confidence 27287, A. R. 2192.
Record: 10721.70 lbs. milk; 519.21 lbs. butter fat. F
Re-entry: 11501.40 lbs. milk; 544.01 lbs. butter fat. D
Sire, Imp. His Eminence 11602, A. R.; Dam, Repose 13389, A. R. 339.
Born May 13, 1909. Bred by S. M. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Md.
Owned by S. M. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Md.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Queen Confidence 40421, A. R. 3834.
Record: 10212.10 lbs. milk; 457.21 lbs. butter fat. G
Ma Chere Jardiniere 55849, A. R. 5638.
Record: 9681.40 lbs. milk; 438.59 lbs. butter fat. G

Holliston's Queen Mab 28515.
Sire, France's Vauxbelets 9501; Dam, Frolisparia 17674.
Born May 6, 1907. Bred by Louis Cabot, Dublin, N. H.
Sold in Aug., 1907 to S. H. Fessenden, Holliston, Mass.
" July 20, 1911 to Clement S. Houghton, Sherborn, Mass.
" May 4, 1914 to Miss Elizabeth G. Houghton, Walpole, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Queen of Stannox 37475, A. R. 3246.
Record: 8915.50 lbs. milk; 435.39 lbs. butter fat. G
Queen of Sherborn 53416, A. R. 5607.
Record: 8607.50 lbs. milk; 426.77 lbs. butter fat. G

Honeymoon XV. (R. G. A. S. 5111 P. S.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Honeymoon IV. of the Fountain 28734.
Honeymoon of the Fountain (R. G. A. S. 3168 F. S.).

Honoria 4th 5989 (Imp.)

Hotton's Nelly I. (R. G. A. S. 6264 P. S.)

Hotton's Polly II. 25549 (Imp.)
Sire, Governor of the Chêne (R. G. A. S. 1297 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Hotton's Polly (R. G. A. S. 2821 F. S.).
Born Sept. 1, 1906. Bred by Walter J. P. Hotton, Guernsey.
Imp. Oct. 6, 1908 by George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.
Sold Dec. 1, 1908 to H. Byron Scott, Grosse Ile, Mich.
" Sept. 20, 1915 to Detroit Creamery Co., Detroit, Mich.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Imp. Hotton's Major 14872, A. R.
Daughters, 1 registered.
Polly of Halcyon 35121, A. R. 2842.
Record: 7684.40 lbs. milk; 387.42 lbs. butter fat. G

Hougue Maid (R. G. A. S. 2856 F. S.)

Houguette's Fancy 61193 (Imp.)
Imp. Sept. 16, 1916 by E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Hubert's Jessie (R. G. A. S. 2476 F. S.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Hubert's Jessie II. (R. G. A. S. 7256 P. S.).

Hulda of Birchwood 32252, A. R. 2014.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Lura of Birchwood 51824, A. R. 5818.
Record: 7469.60 lbs. milk; 338.82 lbs. butter fat. FF

Hulda Snowdoun 14058.

Ideal of Prospect Farm 15345, A. R. 995.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
May King's Ideal 40323, A. R. 3718.
Re-entry: 11110.90 lbs. milk; 529.67 lbs. butter fat. B

Indian Belle 22275, A. R. 1960.

Inez of Koshkonong Place 22748, A. R. 1451.

Inez Queen 17273, A. R. 3545.

Irene of Geneva 15045.

Irene Valentine 28947.
Sire, Honest Injun 9043, A. R.; Dam, Ann Nerio, 18487,
Born May 24, 1907. Bred by L. F. Whitcomb, Hoosac Tunnel, Mass.
Sold Sept. 13, 1909 to F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
" Oct. 10, 1910 to Robert Gould Shaw, 2d, Brookline, Mass.
" Jan. 18, 1911 to Louis S. Cox, Lawrence, Mass.
" Aug. 25, 1913 to J. B. Henderson, Pepperell, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Irene's King of the May 18816, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Irene V. of Cox Farms 45839, A. R. 4355.
Record: 7371.00 lbs. milk; 370.37 lbs. butter fat. G

Island Butter Queen 19661, A. R. 696 (Imp.)
Sold July 11, 1910 to Est. Myron C. Wick, Youngstown, Ohio.

Italia of the Isle 26640, A. R. 1148 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Imp. President's Italia 29151, A. R. 2147.
Re-entry 14053.40 lbs. milk; 684.32 lbs. butter fat. AA

Itchen Daisy 3d 15630, A. R. 100 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349, A. R.

Itchen Flower of the Forest (6920 E. G. H. B.)

Itchen Lily 5th 23540 (Imp.)

Itchen Pearl (5156 E. G. H. B.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Itchen Pearl 3d (6562 E. G. H. B.).

Itchen Pearl 4th 23542, A. R. 882 (Imp.)

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Itchen Verbena (5501 E. G. H. B.)
Sire, May Day (1132 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Claremont Sweet Verbena (3321 E. G. H. B.).
Born Apr. 3, 1902. Bred and owned by Sir H. D. Tichborne, England.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Imp. Border Raider 22243, A. R.
Imp. Itchen May King 25174, A. R.

Ivy of Koshkonong Place 35646, A. R. 5965 (Imp.)
Record: 9330.30 lbs. milk; 432.17 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Sequel's Monogram 15649, A. R.
Dam, Ivy of the Foulon (R. G. A. S. 3270 F. S.).
Born Aug. 8, 1909. Bred by W. H. Lihou, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Apr. 23, 1911 by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.
Sold May 30, 1911 to A. R. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Imp. Ivy of Koshkonong Place 2d 38678, A. R. 3355.
Record: 7238.60 lbs. milk; 350.07 lbs. butter fat. G
Idyl of Koshkonong Place 48151, A. R. 5684.
Record: 8044.10 lbs. milk; 395.20 lbs. butter fat. F

Jane of Ampthill (4843 E. G. H. B.)

Jane Standish 18030.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Maxine Standish 31722, A. R. 3307.
Re-entry: 9316.50 lbs. milk; 468.58 lbs. butter fat. A
Pauline Standish 33533, A. R. 3308.
Re-entry: 12815.80 lbs. milk; 621.17 lbs. butter fat. A

Janetius 18087, A. R. 860.

Janet of Mapleton 20149, A. R. 2674.

Janet I. of the Hunguets 20535, A. R. 2736 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Janet of Greenwich 34137, A. R. 2868.
Re-entry: 12110.50 lbs. milk; 533.34 lbs. butter fat. A
Conyers Honeymoon's Janet 59669, A. R. 5765.
Record: 10314.30 lbs. milk; 466.08 lbs. butter fat. D

Janice of Mapleton 13767.

Jardinette (R. G. A. S. 2197 F. S.)

Jardinette I. (R. G. A. S. 5637 P. S.)

Jedetta 11966, A. R. 227.

Jedetta 2d 19630, A. R. 623.

Jedetta of Pinehurst 17434, A. R. 502.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Plato of Pinehurst 11418, A. R.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Jedetta's Queen of Iowa 52106, A. R. 6059.
Record: 7050.00 lbs. milk; 370.09 lbs. butter fat. F

Jenemies' Beauty II. (R. G. A. S. 3496 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born June 28, 1906. Bred and owned by J. Tardivel, St. Saviour's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Jenemies' Beauty III. 47186, A. R. 5152.
Record: 8534.70 lbs. milk; 440.42 lbs. butter fat. F
Imp. Jenemies' Miranda 65748, A. R. 5761.
Record: 7470.30 lbs. milk; 353.08 lbs. butter fat. F

Jennie C. 18727.
Sire, Jennie's Munro 7449; Dam, Honor Glint 15666.
Born Nov. 29, 1904. Bred by A. E. Perry, Belfast, N. Y.
Sold Feb. 13, 1909 to W. T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich.
" Mar. 13, 1910 to H. B. Joy, Grosse Point Farms, Mich.
" Feb. 22, 1911 to E. H. Curtis & Son, Wayne, Mich.
" Jan. 10, 1912 to M. A. Burnett, Sand Lake, Mich.
" Apr. 10, 1912 to Myron H. Tichenor, Oconomowoc, Wis.
" May 25, 1912 to W. J. Shedd, Chicago, Ill.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Maid of Belfast 26453, A. R. 198.
Record: 6776.30 lbs. milk; 403.35 lbs. butter fat. D
Helma 34746, A. R. 5580.
Record: 7541.30 lbs. milk; 448.67 lbs. butter fat. A

Jennie of Delmar 20663, A. R. 1106.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.

Jennie of Vlomans Kill 12550.

Jennie's Beauty of the Cedars 32924, A. R. 2879.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Fannie Préel 54386, A. R. 6384.
Record: 5667.80 lbs. milk; 319.33 lbs. butter fat. G

Jenny II. of Rondibosch (R. G. A. S. 7693 P. S.)

Jessie Jeweller, Jr. 9599.

Jessie of Maple Glen 17012.
Sire, Rutila's Gold Basis 5625, A. R. Dam, Little Hussey 3d 11600.
Born Oct. 3, 1903. Bred by Corydon Peck, Locke, N. Y.
Owned by Corydon Peck, Locke, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Pretor's Jessie 22032, A. R. 1134.
Record: 5781.20 lbs. milk; 331.27 lbs. butter fat. E
Re-entry: 10296.60 lbs. milk; 574.88 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 11997.80 lbs. milk; 630.97 lbs. butter fat. A
Jessie Pretoria 23480, A. R. 5788.
Record: 9917.44 lbs. milk; 539.94 lbs. butter fat. A
Jessie's Maple Glen Queen 41045, A. R. 6351.
Record: 8098.20 lbs. milk; 486.68 lbs. butter fat. A

Jessie of the Vrangue 19653 (Imp.)
Sire, Masher (R. G. A. S. 705 P. S.). Dam, Jessie 8th (R. G. A. S. 1989 P. S.)
Born Oct. 13, 1896. Bred by John Sherwill, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Oct. 28, 1905 by Edward T. Price, Broad Axe, Pa.
Sold May 17, 1906 to T. W. & I. W. Roberts, Bala, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Imp. Jessie III. of the Vrangue 23648, A. R. 1179.
Record: 8941.00 lbs. milk; 522.72 lbs. butter fat. A
Vrangue of Pencoyd 31297, A. R. 5474.
Record: 8535.30 lbs. milk; 372.64 lbs. butter fat. A

Jessie III. of the Vrangue 23648, A. R. 1179 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.

Jessie's Wilda 17322.

Jessy Rose VIII. 43625 (Imp.)

Jeweller's Fantine 14714.
PROGENY.
Sons, 6 registered.

Jewel of Haddon 11259, A. R. 92.

Jewel's Guernsey Lily 28333, A. R. 2022 (Imp.)
Record: 8014.70 lbs. milk; 347.58 lbs. butter fat. C
Sire, Imp. Princess's Jewel 24877, A. R.
Dam, Guernsey Lily XIV. (R. G. A. S. 5307 P. S.).
Born Apr. 30, 1907. Bred by Henry Carré, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Aug. 28, 1909 by W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
Sold Nov. 1909 to Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
College Lily 49241, A. R. 4995.
Record: 5953.40 lbs. milk; 298.75 lbs. butter fat. G
Rouge's Lily of Ames 58482, A. R. 5863.
Record: 8219.80 lbs. milk; 407.93 lbs. butter fat. G

Josephine Elmhurst 14572.

Josephine of the Glen 19610.

Juanita Langlois 11097, A. R. 695.

Judy 4033.

Julia Ann 16307.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 9 registered.
Maes Mawr Lady 51777, A. R. 6379.
Record: 10649.90 lbs. milk; 532.84 lbs. butter fat. E

Julia Briggs 29186, A. R. 3047.
Sold Mar. 20, 1918 to J. G. Breidenbach, Marshfield, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.

July Maide 30048, A. R. 4818.

July Rose V. (R. G. A. S. 4932 P. S.)

June's Rose of Hickory Hill 45080.
Sire, Jeweller's August 7602, A. R.; Dam, June of Hickory Hill 28637
Born Mar. 21, 1911. Bred by T. J. Wright, Mauston, Wis.
Owned by T. J. Wright, Mauston, Wis.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Bobina 45083, A. R. 6162.
Record: 10092.80 lbs. milk; 515.06 lbs. butter fat. D
Hickory Grove's Jewel 58079, A. R. 6163.
Record: 8409.90 lbs. milk; 374.20 lbs. butter fat. G

Juno of Thorn Hill 28673, A. R. 1959.
Record: 8477.20 lbs. milk; 459.93 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Besly Farm Spur 13006, A. R.
Dam, Besly Farm Juno 2d 24037, A. R. 1782.
Born May 24, 1909. Bred by C. H. Besly, Edison Park, Ill.
Owned by August Ziesing, Glencoe, Ill.
Sold Dec. 11, 1916 to E. R. Hall, Evanston, Ill.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Venus of Thorn Hill 50748, A. R. 5296.
Record: 7059.10 lbs. milk; 403.24 lbs. butter fat. G
Diana of Thorn Hill 44949, A. R. 6268.
Record: 11165.50 lbs. milk; 654.65 lbs. butter fat. C

Justinée I. (R. G. A. S. 4054 P. S.)

Justinée IV. (R. G. A. S. 5091 P. S.)

Justinée's Golden Queen 17552, A. R. 436 (Imp.)

Kanin 18034.

Kanova 14237, A. R. 213.

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Kate Kip of Riverside 11189.

Kate Pie (R. G. A. S. 2384 F. S.)

Kate Pie III. 25548, A. R. 1188 (Imp.)
Record: 10679.00 lbs. milk; 488.84 lbs. butter fat. E
Re-entry: 11592.50 lbs. milk; 553.69 lbs. butter fat. B
Sire, Imp. His Eminence 11602, A. R.
Dam, Kate Pie (R. G. A. S. 2384 P. S.).
Born June 4, 1906. Bred by John S. Henry, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Oct. 6, 1908 by George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.
Sold May 3, 1909 to John W. Stuart, State College, Pa.
" Oct. 18, 1909 to George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.
" Nov. 24, 1909 to Mrs. George E. Holton, Catasauqua, Pa.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Kate Pie of Willow Brook 25381, A. R. 2798.
Record: 7005.80 lbs. milk; 351.08 lbs. butter fat. G
Bess' Sequel's Kate Pie 42661, A. R. 6167.
Record: 9919.80 lbs. milk; 468.29 lbs. butter fat. B

Kathleen Cottie 5403, A. R. 45.

Katonah's Primrose 23930.
Sire, Strong Anchor 5849, A. R.; Dam, Sweet Alice King's Beauty 18571.
Born Aug. 26, 1907. Bred by Clarence Whitman, Katonah, N. Y.
Sold Jan. 16, 1908 to A. J. Snyder, Plumsteadville, Pa.
" Aug. 17, 1909 to Seymour A. Merriman, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Eckstein 16828, A. R.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Primrose of Riverview 57523, A. R. 6347.
Record: 9821.80 lbs. milk; 523.05 lbs. butter fat. G

Katydin of Lakeside 12284, A. R. 503.

Kellynchia 13298.

Kimo's Kate 14005.

King's Bonnie 13572, A. R. 131.

King's Deanie 25400.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
King's Deanie 2d 30700, A. R. 2304.
Re-entry: 10223.00 lbs. milk; 506.97 lbs. butter fat. A
Fillmore's Daisy 40978, A. R. 3981.
Re-entry: 11908.40 lbs. milk; 573.31 lbs. butter fat. D

King's Myra 2d 13747.

Knight's Iris 14627.
PROGENY.
Sons, 7 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.

Kotelde 16898.

La Belle de Carteret (R. G. A. S. 2805 F. S.)

La Belle de Carteret II. 31939, A. R. 3664 (Imp.)
Record: 9915.50 lbs. milk; 523.69 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Iagoo (R. G. A. S. 1543 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, La Belle de Carteret (R. G. A. S. 2805 F. S.).
Born May 27, 1906. Bred by H. Le Tissier, Island of Guernsey
Imp. Apr. 4, 1910 by J. S. Govin, Menomonie, Wis.
Sold May 4, 1910 to F. D. Stout, Mikana, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Carteret of Lone Pine 20770, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Delight of Lone Pine 40865, A. R. 3788.
Record: 7871.60 lbs. milk; 418.37 lbs. butter fat. G

La Belle France 14454 (Imp.)

La Belle Francesca 16689, A. R. 295 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered
Louis Philippe 10817, 1 daughter in A. R.
May Rose of The Forges 54735, A. R. 5502.
Record: 6611.00 lbs. milk; 349.81 lbs. butter fat. G

La Belle Petite 18114, A. R. 793 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Langwater King of France 16724, 1 daughter in A. R.
Venus of Nelcroft 39771, A. R. 3894.
Re-entry: 11446.10 lbs. milk; 584.59 lbs. butter fat. D

Lady Alderney (R. G. A. S. 5682 P. S.)

Lady Anne of Hardwick 26492, A. R. 2627.
Record: 9199.80 lbs. milk; 395.65 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Lord Hardwick 2d 5981, A. R.; Dam, Anne of Hardwick 14541.
Born Aug. 23, 1904. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Sold Aug. 26, 1910 to Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
" Feb. 6, 1915 to Battle & Huff, Athol, Mass.
" Sept. 1, 1916 to Horace W. Huff, Athol, Mass.
" Nov. 9, 1916 to Frederic Tudor, Buzzards Bay, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Eleven 30811, A. R. 3412.
Record: 8826.80 lbs. milk; 429.81 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 9550.90 lbs. milk; 488.17 lbs. butter fat. A
Mixter Anne 48394, A. R. 5441.
Record: 8206.00 lbs. milk; 419.64 lbs. butter fat. B

Lady Archer XII. 17559, A. R. 473 (Imp.)

Lady Bay of Verona 9767, A. R. 214.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Lord Bay 14162, 1 daughter in A. R.
Ellen May Queen of Glenmore 33820, A. R. 3751.
Re-entry: 16139.50 lbs. milk; 816.24 lbs. butter fat. A

Lady Beatrice of Lilyvale 18526 (Imp.)

Lady Bird of Chesterbrook 21678.

Lady Bishop 6518, A. R. 7.

Lady Cawdor (R. G. A. S. 4882 P. S.)

Lady Chesterbrook of Haddon 22755, A. R. 713.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Benton's Lady Chesterbrook of Ingleside 28672, A. R. 2714.
Re-entry: 17083.60 lbs. milk; 731.21 lbs. butter fat. A

Lady Chilmark 16376 (Imp.)

Lady Delmar of Wawa 24481.
Sire, Pretoria's Sheet Anchor of Florham 9848, A. R.
Dam, Quince of Guernsey Hill 16425.
Born Oct. 13, 1907. Bred by George Wood, Wawa, Pa.
Owned by George Wood, Wawa, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Freesia Delmar of Wawa 44862, A. R. 5508.
Record: 11458.20 lbs. milk; 566.49 lbs. butter fat. B
France's Della of Wawa 43721, A. R. 6178.
Record: 9072.80 lbs. milk; 402.26 lbs. butter fat. C

Lady Elm 19400, A. R. 1331.
Record: 6461.10 lbs. milk; 360.49 lbs. butter fat. B
Sire, Poindexter 8520; Dam, Acrobat 3d 17126.
Born May 25, 1905. Bred by Thomas S. Michener, Michener, Pa.
Owned by Est. Thomas S. Michener, Michener, Pa.
Sold Sept. 7, 1905 to Horace T. Smith, Pineville, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Lady Elm 2d 24911, A. R. 1332.
Record: 5278.35 lbs. milk; 325.38 lbs. butter fat. G
Rosie of Pleasant Valley 37162, A. R. 6285.
Record: 5691.80 lbs. milk; 367.28 lbs. butter fat. A

Lady Erwin of Soapstone 20816, A. R. 3068.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Sequel of Elm-Leigh, 1 daughter in A. R.
Bessie Ramée 33510, A. R. 2613.
Re-entry: 15138.60 lbs. milk; 738.25 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 17254.70 lbs. milk; 763.35 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters, 4 registered.

Lady Expectation 16847, A. R. 437.

Lady Financier 19669, A. R. 120 (Imp.)

Lady Gemsey 28922.

Lady Gemsey 2d 31025.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Effie of Alfalfa Farms 31058, A. R. 1759.
Re-entry: 15111.70 lbs. milk; 746.56 lbs. butter fat. A

Lady Gemsey 3d 31026.

Lady Gemsey 4th 31027.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Lillie of Alfalfa Farms 31055, A. R. 2484.
Re-entry: 13664.20 lbs. milk; 707.40 lbs. butter fat. A

Lady Gemsey 5th 31032, A. R. 2315.
Sold Sept. 20, 1917 to Henry J. Krebs, Wilmington, Del.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Emma of Alfalfa Farms 31057, A. R. 1816.
Re-entry: 11236.60 lbs. milk; 590.14 lbs. butter fat. A

Lady Gemsey 6th 31044, A. R. 1812.
Sold Sept. 28, 1917 to Henry J. Krebs, Wilmington, Del.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.

Lady Gowrie 28647, A. R. 3880.
Sold Apr. 5, 1917 to S. McLean Buckingham, Watertown, Conn.

Lady Gretchen 16906.
Sire, Sir Bonny 6084, A. R.; Dam, Tirsey Anne 8749.
Born Mar. 20, 1902. Bred by O. Koogle, Ohio City, Ohio.
Sold Oct. 30, 1903 to J. C. George, Venedocia, Ohio.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Pleasant View Beauty 21203, A. R. 5264.
Record: 8478.50 lbs. milk; 442.65 lbs. butter fat. A
Golden Pet 21204, A. R. 5265.
Record: 11730.70 lbs. milk; 575.24 lbs. butter fat. A

Lady Jane Bay 7982.

Lady Jane Grey of Haddon 27378, A. R. 5003.

Lady Jeannette XVI. 19658, A. R. 758 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Imp. Jeannette's Masher's Sequel 12071, A. R.

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

***Lady Jeannette XIX.* (*R. G. A. S. 4582 P. S.*)**

Lady Laurine 7016.

Lady Lavene 12896, A. R. 739.

***Lady Lydia* (*R. G. A. S. 2711 F. S.*)**
Sire, Cambrée's Lad (R. G. A. S. 1379 P. S.); Dam, Jolly.
Born Dec. 29, 1901. Bred by J. Hardy, St. Peter's, Guernsey.
Owned by G. T. Le Marchant, Castel, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Lady Minnie 45973, A. R. 3830.
Record: 9758.10 lbs. milk; 456.18 lbs. butter fat. G
Imp. Sailor's Pride of Grande Roque Hotel 53660, A. R. 5439.
Record: 7651.60 lbs. milk; 374.09 lbs. butter fat. G

Lady Makefield of Norwood 15287.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 10 registered.
Irna of Riverside 35882, A. R. 5959.
Record: 12245.30 lbs. milk; 614.81 lbs. butter fat. A

Lady Makefield of Norwood 3d 19898.
Sire, Strong Anchor 5849, A. R.; Dam, Lady Makefield of Norwood 15287.
Born Sept. 15, 1904. Bred by J. L. McCormick, Bel Air, Md.
Sold Jan. 15, 1906 to P. H. McCormick, Bel Air, Md.
" Feb. 13, 1911 to Fruit Bros., Platteville, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Norwood Lady Makefield 31421, A. R. 2615.
Record: 12967.00 lbs. milk; 593.75 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 13597.30 lbs. milk; 629.26 lbs. butter fat. A
Lady's Lass of Maple Hill 53123, A. R. 5972.
Record: 11095.50 lbs. milk; 591.02 lbs. butter fat. F

Lady May of Elm Place 12549, A. R. 26.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
May Boy of Maplehurst 11704, 1 daughter in A. R.
Triple May 35925, A. R. 5706.
Record: 7926.40 lbs. milk; 356.95 lbs. butter fat. E

Lady May of Lindenhurst 20687, A. R. 2569.

Lady Naomi 9913.

Lady Niphetos 22023, A. R. 2154.
Sold Sept. 13, 1907 to Est. D. Willis James, Madison, N. J.

Lady Norwood of Spotswood 15996, A. R. 1228.
Record: 8283.60 lbs. milk; 393.22 lbs. butter fat. AA
Re-entry: 10134.60 lbs. milk; 465.31 lbs. butter fat A
Sire, Strong Anchor 5849, A. R.; Dam, Silverita's Omega 15266.
Born June 29, 1902. Bred by P. H. McCormick, Bel Air, Md.
Sold Mar. 24, 1903 to Edward Trotter Price, Broad Axe, Pa.
" Oct. 19, 1904 to T. W. & I. W. Roberts, Bala, Pa.
" Jan. 2, 1912 to Mrs. E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Lady Norwood of Pencoyd 31294, A. R. 2542.
Record: 8228.60 lbs. milk; 460.12 lbs. butter fat. F
Pinehurst Golda 41878, A. R. 5840.
Record: 8830.50 lbs. milk; 437.81 lbs. butter fat. B

***Lady No. 77* (*4134 E. G. H. B.*)**

***Lady of Bickleigh* (*R. G. A. S. 2425 F. S.*)**

Lady of Lakeside 6829.

Lady of Lind Wood 7334.

***Lady I. of Pleinheaume* (*R. G. A. S. 6006 P. S.*)**

***Lady of the Touillets II.* (*R. G. A. S. 4825 P. S.*)**

Lady Ovid of Easton 15480, A. R. 222 (Imp.)

Lady Pauline 14643, A. R. 239.

Lady Pomara 12107.

***Lady Primrose* (*R. G. A. S. 3103 F. S.*)**

Lady Rotha 2d 9960.

Lady Rotha of Paxtang 8720.

***Ladysmith III.* (*R. G. A. S. 6766 P. S.*)**

Lady Sterling 27509, A. R. 2548.

Lady Trowbridge 14085, A. R. 374.

Lady Vanity 21239.

***Lady Victorine* (*R. G. A. S. 5311 P. S.*)**

Lady Victory 36299 (Imp.)

Lady Vincent 45413.
Sire, Gleneda of Pinehurst 13615; Dam, Poco Taylor 12534.
Born Aug. 1, 1910. Bred by Samuel S. Frick, Vincentown, N. J.
Sold May 1, 1913 to E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
" Oct. 1, 1913 to Myron H. Tichenor, Oconomowoc, Wis.
" Nov. 12, 1913 to Edwin F. Meyer, Chicago, Ill.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Lady Septem 49782, A. R. 4793.
Record: 8080.60 lbs. milk; 398.48 lbs. butter fat. E
Lady Vincent 2d 46598, A. R. 6028.
Record: 11957.80 lbs. milk; 477.69 lbs. butter fat. D

***La Fleur du Jardin X.* (*R. G. A. S. 4706 P. S.*)**
PROGENY.
Sons.
Gay Boy IV. (R. G. A. S. 3102 P. S.), A. R.
Gay Boy (2020 E. G. H. B.), 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. Hayes Felois 7th 53140, A. R. 5543.
Record: 11092.70 lbs. milk; 522.01 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
La Fleur du Jardin XII. (R. G. A. S. 5619 P. S.).

***La Grande V. du Bas Sejour* (*R. G. A. S. 5796 P. S.*)**
Daughters.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. La Grande of Koshkonong Place 35644.
La Grande X. du Bas Sejour (R. G. A. S. 7474 P. S.).

La Grande VII. du Bas Sejour 22707, A. R. 923.

La Grande of Anna Dean Farm 46902, A. R. 3403 (Imp.)
Record: 9136.10 lbs. milk; 453.49 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, San Remo (R. G. A. S. 1567 P. S.).
Dam, La Grande V. du Bas Sejour (R. G. A. S. 5796 P. S.).
Born May 23, 1908. Bred by N. P. Duquemin, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Aug. 11, 1913 by O. C. Barber, Barberton, Ohio.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Imp. Cymric of Anna Dean Farm 47022, A. R. 5583.
Record: 10956.00 lbs. milk; 521.52 lbs. butter fat. C
Imp. Darling of Anna Dean Farm 47035, A. R. 5876.
Record: 9548.30 lbs. milk; 440.20 lbs. butter fat. D

Lakeside's Select 7926.

Lalla Boots of Chantilly 3d 14973, A. R. 1402.

Lalla of Lakeview 23421, A. R. 1415.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.

La Mollie of Fire Town 26312.
Sire, Broad Gauge 2d 10223. Dam, Alfreda of Twin Farms 13318, A. R. 3075.
Born May 5, 1906. Bred by B. J. Moses, Simsbury, Conn.
Sold Jan. 26, 1909 to Buell T. Holcomb, West Simsbury, Conn.
" Mar. 25, 1909 to D. L. Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
" Mar. 21, 1912 to William D. Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
" Mar. 7, 1916 to George W. Browne, Waukesha, Wis.
" May 14, 1917 to Gus Goeres, Tillamook, Ore.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Wern's La Mollie 31092, A. R. 5697.
Record: 9146.20 lbs. milk; 445.24 lbs. butter fat. A
June Morning 46175, A. R. 5718.
Record: 8411.40 lbs. milk; 374.86 lbs. butter fat. C

Langwater Dolly Dollars 21332.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
May King of Pomeroy 17071, 1 daughter in A. R.
May King's Ideal 40323, A. R. 3718.
Re-entry 11110.90 lbs. milk; 529.67 lbs. butter fat. B

Langwater Early Rose 19145.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Pencoyd's Golden Secret 16550, A. R.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Pencoyd Rose 42432, A. R. 4093.
Re-entry: 13237.90 lbs. milk; 603.45 lbs. butter fat. C

Langwater Felois 19146, A. R. 684.

Langwater Hayes Rosie 24200, A. R. 1312.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Langwater Hambro 21011, A. R.

Langwater May Queen 22141, A. R. 1043.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Langwater Golden Secret 26510, 1 daughter in A. R.
Golden Pauline of Pomeroy 56152, A. R. 5925.
Record: 8402.40 lbs. milk; 391.53 lbs. butter fat. G

Langwater Nancy 27943, A. R. 1826.
Record: 10913.90 lbs. milk; 630.60 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 12943.70 lbs. milk; 734.97 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 16003.60 lbs. milk; 862.44 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 18783.50 lbs. milk; 1011.66 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997, A. R.
Dam, Early Rose of Raritan 11782, A. R. 72.
Born Jan. 22, 1909. Bred by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Sold Apr. 1, 1912 to I. C. Blandy, Greenwich, N. Y.
" Feb. 15, 1918 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Langwater Peerless 19227, A. R.
Daughters, 1 registered.
Follyland Nancy 52457, A. R. 5266.
Record: 12270.90 lbs. milk; 712.60 lbs. butter fat. G

Langwater Pearl 26605, A. R. 1528 (Imp.)
Record: 9980.80 lbs. milk; 527.93 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 12763.00 lbs. milk; 689.41 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Itchen Wrangler (1757 E. G. H. B.).
Dam, Imp. Itchen Pearl 4th 23542, A. R. 883.
Born Apr. 24, 1908. Bred by Sir H. D. Tichborne, England.
Imp. in dam by J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Owned by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Sold Oct. 10, 1916 to H. G. Lapham, Brookline, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Langwater Fisherman 21873, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Langwater Pauline 33566, A. R. 3454.
Record: 10918.80 lbs. milk; 595.27 lbs. butter fat. E

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Langwater Rosie 21333, A. R. 1563.

La Petite (R. A. A. S. 394 F. S.)

Larkspur of Pencoyd 19408, A. R. 742.

Lassie of Ledyard 19105, A. R. 417.
Record: 7975.00 lbs. milk; 426.31 lbs. butter fat. D
Sire, Sunnyside Royal K. 5764, A. R.; Dam, Stranford's Fulda 2d 19104.
Born Apr. 7, 1901. Bred by Henry A. Morgan, Aurora, N. Y.
Owned by Est. Henry A. Morgan, Aurora, N. Y.
Sold Jan 10, 1903 to William H. Gould, Aurora, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 6 registered.
Lassie's Ledyard Bay 14540, A. R.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Lassie of Ledyard 2d 24877, A. R. 905.
Record: 5582.10 lbs. milk; 339.71 lbs. butter fat. D

Lassie of Ledyard 2d 24877, A. R. 905.
Sold Feb. 15, 1915 to L. D. Smith, Berkeley, Calif.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Lassie's Ledyard Bay 14540, A. R.
Daughters, 5 registered.

Lassie of Level Green 7967.

Laura Bishop 13367.

Laura of Alfalfa Farms 31030, A. R. 1745.

Lavesa R. 15064, A. R. 669.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.

Leading Lady 10321, A. R. 150.

Le Gele's May (R. G. A. S. 3334 F. S.)
Sire, King of the Meadow (R. G. A. S. 1431 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, On Guernsey.
Born May 29, 1905. Bred by E. H. Ogier, St. Sampson's, Guernsey.
Owned by J. F. Garis, Castel, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Reformer (R. G. A. S. 2528 P. S.), A. R.
Reformer of the Chêne 22004, A. R. (Imp.).

Lena Munroe 16051, A. R. 963.

Lenore of Chilmark 20614, A. R. 826.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Masher's Chiliwick 15129, A. R.
Masher Chilmark 19926, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Golden Lenore 24811, A. R. 1406.
Re-entry: 11998.20 lbs. milk; 612.89 lbs. butter fat. A

Le Pelley's Jane II. 32038, A. R. 3168 (Imp.)
Record: 11210.80 lbs. milk; 654.69 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Loyal of the Tertre II. (R. G. A. S. 1784 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Le Pelley's Jane I. (R. G. A. S. 2914 F. S.).
Born July 25, 1906. Bred by E. E. Le Pelley, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Apr. 11, 1910 by H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
Sold June 17, 1911 to W. T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich.
PROGENY
Daughters, 4 registered.
Imp. Le Pelley's Jane's Daughter 34738, A. R. 3639.
Record: 10204.70 lbs. milk; 489.39 lbs. butter fat. E
Belle of Briarbank 55268, A. R. 5749.
Record: 7752.50 lbs. milk; 449.23 lbs. butter fat. F

Lester's Sweet Briar 32923, A. R. 2880.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.

Lil (R. A. A. S. 461 F. S.)

Lilac of Pencoyd 20577, A. R. 898.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Liliputian's Princess 6658.

Lillia XXI. (R. G. A. S. 5930 P. S.)

Lillian Bishop 15655, A. R. 334.

Lillian Bishop 2d 24966, A. R. 1596.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Lilly May Rose 2d 21700, A. R. 2804.
Record: 9693.30 lbs. milk; 502.28 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Fernwood's Son 5858; Dam, Lilly May Rose 14045.
Born June 25, 1905. Bred by Fred Clausing, Grafton, Wis.
Sold Nov. 20, 1906 to Adam Seitz, Waukesha, Wis.
" Feb. 12, 1912 to William M. Jones, Waukesha, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Billy of Paradise Spring City 21162, A. R.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Rosemont of Spring City 32807, A. R. 2762.
Record: 8171.30 lbs. milk; 445.92 lbs. butter fat. E

Lil II. of the Forgettes (R. G. A. S. 5849 P. S.)
Sire, Why Not of Millmount (R. G. A. S. 1220 P. S.).
Dam, Lil I. of the Forgettes (R. G. A. S. 2763 F. S.).
Born Aug. 15, 1900. Bred and owned by P. Le Cheminant, Castel, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Lil VIII. of the Forgettes 32079, A. R. 4542.
Record: 10909.70 lbs. milk; 591.59 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Lil's May Rose of the Forgettes 67001, A. R. 6383.
Record: 7718.30 lbs. milk; 425.75 lbs. butter fat. F

Lily II. (R. A. A. S. 313 F. S.)

Lily Bell of Canterbury 3d 13480.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Lewison's Lily Bell 53353, A. R. 5854.
Record: 6002.20 lbs. milk; 336.47 lbs. butter fat. D

Lily Berkshire 8110, A. R. 378.

Lily Berkshire 2d 12970, A. R. 555.

Lily Ella 7240.

Lily Ella Glenwood 22104.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Glenwood's Princess Thelma 37446, A. R. 6270.
Record: 9069.10 lbs. milk; 452.25 lbs. butter fat. A
Shirley Glenwood 53057, A. R. 6360.
Record: 9538.10 lbs. milk; 407.82 lbs. butter fat. F
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Ella's Florence V. 41352.

Lilyita (R. G. A. S. 2102 F. S.)

Lily Maid of Richmond 15721, A. R. 226.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 9 registered.
Marquette's Lily Maid of Ingalnook 55174, A. R. 5530.
Record: 8062.30 lbs. milk; 436.70 lbs. butter fat. G

Lily II. of the Park (R. G. A. S. 6409 P. S.)

Lily III. of the Tertre (R. G. A. S. 6630 P. S.)
Sire, Frederick of the Haut Pavé (R. G. A. S. 1670 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Lily of the Tertre (R. G. A. S. 2278 F. S.).
Born Nov. 19, 1905. Bred and owned by P. Girard, Castel, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Ace of Anna Dean Farm 46910, A. R. 3327.
Record: 12147.60 lbs. milk; 576.28 lbs. butter fat. D
Re-entry: 10298.90 lbs. milk; 460.42 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Duchette of Anna Dean Farm 47038, A. R. 5584.
Record: 7827.30 lbs. milk; 422.15 lbs. butter fat. E

Lily of the West 3759.

Lily of Valnord (R. G. A. S. 2357 F. S.)

Lily of Wayland 3d 7374.

Lily's Golden Fawn G. 27452, A. R. 2824.
Record: 8925.90 lbs. milk; 434.95 lbs. butter fat. C
Sire, Golden Anne's Fernwood of Homestead 11916, A. R.
Dam, Lily's Golden Fawn 22488.
Born Nov. 20, 1908. Bred by O. T. Remington, Elk Mound, Wis.
Sold Mar. 23, 1909 to H. I. Gibson, Platteville, Wis.
" Apr. 10, 1909 to Charles A. Wilkins, Livingston, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Fawn's Lassie 37174, A. R. 3681.
Record: 9158.90 lbs. milk; 436.53 lbs. butter fat. E
Goldie of Mound City 44810, A. R. 5620.
Record: 7445.30 lbs. milk; 351.07 lbs. butter fat. E

Lily Valinquet III. (R. G. A. S. 6443 P. S.)

Linda of Maple Lane 30101.
Sire, Duke S. of Fernwood 8550, A. R.; Dam, Henrietta of Maple Lane 30099.
Born Mar. 18, 1905. Bred by John Tyler, Salem, N. J.
Owned by John Tyler, Salem, N. J.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Duke's Linda 40899, A. R. 4130.
Record: 8171.40 lbs. milk; 402.28 lbs. butter fat. E
Linda's Princess of Maple Lane 32196, A. R. 5746.
Record: 8400.70 lbs. milk; 439.27 lbs. butter fat. A

Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 22839, A. R. 1382.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Linden Girl 42762, A. R. 3607.
Re-entry: 15819.90 lbs. milk; 785.55 lbs. butter fat. A
Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625, A. R. 4651.
Re-entry: 15032.90 lbs. milk; 785.89 lbs. butter fat. CC

Lindenora 12754, A. R. 711.

Linden's Daisy 16121.

Linden's Young Polly Vrangue 18630, A. R. 551.

Lindina 29222, A. R. 5002.
Record: 12545.60 lbs. milk; 543.58 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Victor of Lakeside 7739; Dam, Lady Robbie 28638.
Born Dec. 1, 1908. Bred by T. J. Wright, Mauston, Wis.
Owned by T. J. Wright, Mauston, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Hickory Grove's Glennie 58077, A. R. 5813.
Record: 6942.70 lbs. milk; 290.64 lbs. butter fat. G
Lindina's Lily 36789, A. R. 5883.
Record: 8545.60 lbs. milk; 423.89 lbs. butter fat. A

Linnie 7242, A. R. 119.

Lisle's Mousette (R. G. A. S. 8066 P. S.)

L'Islet Fairy (R. G. A. S. 2654 F. S.)

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

L'Islet Fairy II. 32096, A. R. 2047 (Imp.)

Lissey Foxey 18714.

Little Buttermaker 25092, A. R. 5778.
Record: 10486.60 lbs. milk; 564.16 lbs. butter fat.
Sire, Peter Paul's Anchor 9375, A. R.; Dam, Shilotta Gold Queen 20753.
Born Mar. 13, 1908. Bred by E. G. Moore, Oxford, N. Y.
Sold Jan. 5, 1910 to H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
" Feb. 1, 1910 to Glenn Clark, Eau Claire, Mich.
PROGENY.
Sons, 6 registered.
Halley 17344, A. R.
Buttermaker's Doctor of Hickory Grove 22903, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Belle Buttermaker of Hickory Grove 37254, A. R. 5901.
Record: 7664.10 lbs. milk; 397.54 lbs. butter fat. A

Little Floe VIII. (R. G. A. S. 4549 P. S.)

Little Gem 12204.

Little Sunbeam 22235, A. R. 1688.
Record: 8028.90 lbs. milk; 388.38 lbs. butter fat. CC
Sire, Perry Penwyn 11644, A. R.; Dam, Belle of Maple Row 2d 22098.
Born Nov. 12, 1906. Bred by Harmon E. Taber, Castile, N. Y.
Sold Sept. 1, 1907 to Est. Harmon E. Taber, Castile, N. Y.
" May 11, 1915 to Jacob Hubasch, Strykersville, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Reservation Sunshine 39962, A. R. 3481.
Record: 6517.50 lbs. milk; 326.32 lbs. butter fat. G
Vanguard's Rainbow 58525, A. R. 6281.
Record: 7012.40 lbs. milk; 405.27 lbs. butter fat. G

Lively of the Adams (R. G. A. S. 2579 F. S.)

Lizetta 16832, A. R. 630.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Lizetta's Ruth 27803, A. R. 1687.
Re-entry: 12109.10 lbs. milk; 558.37 lbs. butter fat. A

Lizette I. of the Spurs 35334 (Imp.)

Lockey of the Highlands 10546.

Lodovia 14647.

Lohiers Polly I. 35765, A. R. 2893 (Imp.)
Record: 11281.70 lbs. milk; 516.51 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. His Majesty III. 11211, A. R.
Dam, Lohiers Polly (R. G. A. S. 2240 F. S.).
Born Feb. 25, 1905. Bred by John De Garis, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. May 7, 1911 by Alfred G. Lewis, Geneva, N. Y.
Sold Sept. 26, 1912 to Frederick Phillips, Villa Nova, Pa.
" Dec. 19, 1912 to Benjamin H. Throop, Scranton, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Imp. Lohiers's Polly II. 33688, A. R. 3415.
Record: 13969.60 lbs. milk; 620.18 lbs. butter fat. A
Emblem's Polly of Elmview 54556, A. R. 6135.
Record: 7095.70 lbs. milk; 345.73 lbs. butter fat. G

Lois Valentine 22201.
Sold Mar. 27, 1918 to Frederick W. Burnham, Greenfield, Mass.
" Apr. 10, 1918 to Chas. H. Keith, Greenfield, Mass.

Lolita of Darlington 11606, A. R. 181.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Teddy of Woodend 8379, A. R.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Lolita Marshall 18441, A. R. 1057.
Re-entry: 9875.40 lbs. milk; 481.10 lbs. butter fat. A
Lola Marshall of Woodend 20840, A. R. 2770.
Re-entry: 10542.00 lbs. milk; 505.16 lbs. butter fat. A

Loretta Lenfestey 14988, A. R. 347.

Loretta of Eau Claire 30795, A. R. 4178.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Loretta's Linda of Eau Claire 56663, A. R. 5970.
Record: 7978.70 lbs. milk; 409.24 lbs. butter fat. G

Lorna Lenfestey 14666, A. R. 240.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Lupa Lenfestey 25372, A. R. 5764.
Record: 9825.40 lbs. milk; 536.28 lbs. butter fat. A

Louan of Richmond 15810, A. R. 335.

Louise Fisher 16382, A. R. 3072.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.

Louise of Homestead 16837.

Louise of Middlebrook 27993, A. R. 2673.
Record: 8888.16 lbs. milk; 469.99 lbs. butter fat. C
Sire, Village Beau 9749, A. R.; Dam, Janice of Mapleton 13767.
Born Nov. 21, 1908. Bred by Est. C. J. Tyson, Flora Dale, Pa.
Owned by C. H. Zehnder, Allenhurst, N. J.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Hebe of Middlebrook 38921, A. R. 3013.
Record: 8030.00 lbs. milk; 427.64 lbs. butter fat. G
Rosalie of Middlebrook 52243, A. R. 5672.
Record: 5568.10 lbs. milk; 306.32 lbs. butter fat. G

Louise S. 15070.

Love Knot 14441 (Imp.)

Lovelady 23946, A. R. 4927.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Lovelady's Pride of Cranmoor 57048, A. R. 5994.
Record: 7506.80 lbs. milk; 369.08 lbs. butter fat. G

Lucile's Imogene 10807, A. R. 573.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Princess Gloria 35673, A. R. 6288.
Record: 9920.60 lbs. milk; 546.94 lbs. butter fat. A

Lucretia 802.

Lucretia of Haddon 10831, A. R. 4.

Lucretia's Daughter 11256, A. R. 3.

Lucretia's Glenwood Girl of Haddon 16240.

Lucretia's Maid of Honor 12618, A. R. 137.

Lucretia's Maid of Honor 5th 23862, A. R. 1249.
Record: 5201.40 lbs. milk; 276.93 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 10308.60 lbs. milk; 543.20 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Jim Marshall 8280, A. R.
Dam, Lucretia's Maid of Honor 12618, A. R. 137.
Born Aug. 13, 1907. Bred by Albert C. Loring, Minneapolis, Minn.
Owned by Albert C. Loring, Minneapolis, Minn.
Sold Sept. 19, 1917 to Medill McCormick, Bryan, Ill.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Lucretia Maid of Woodend 34449, A. R. 3111.
Record: 6870.80 lbs. milk; 347.35 lbs. butter fat. F
Emerita's Maid of Woodend 47986, A. R. 5991.
Record: 6419.00 lbs. milk; 357.22 lbs. butter fat. E

Lucy Bishop 15692.

Lucy Lenfestey 8573, A. R. 238.

Lucy Marshall 14574, A. R. 441.

Lula Bishop 13368, A. R. 210.

Luna Lenfestey 14646, A. R. 212.

Lura 7227.

Lynette Maid 17710.

Mabel of Oak Ridge 15842, A. R. 767.

Mabel of Prospect 16081, A. R. 906.

Macey (R. G. A. S. 4101 F. S.)

Ma Charmante 2d (4891 E. G. H. B.)

Ma Charmante 3d 14453 (Imp.)

Ma Charmante 6th 31925, A. R. 1995 (Imp.)
Record: 15149.80 lbs. milk; 740.20 lbs. butter fat. D
Sire, Clatford Hope 2d (1814 E. G. H. B.), A. R.
Dam, Ma Charmante 2d (4891 E. G. H. B.).
Born Mar. 17, 1908. Bred by John C. Forster, England.
Imp. Apr. 4, 1910 by F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Sold Jan. 1, 1913 to Arthur N. Cooley, Pittsfield, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Imp. Ma Charmante's Hero 17903, A. R.
John Q. of Edgewater 20967, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.

Madame Bishop 2724.

Madame Chèrie 35699, A. R. 6118.
Record: 12340.70 lbs. milk; 539.95 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Endymion 8916, A. R.; Dam, Carrie of Helendale 23112, A. R. 1168.
Born Nov. 17, 1910. Bred by Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sold Feb. 24, 1912 to A. O. Oleson, Athens, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Caroline of Yeksahurst 50913, A. R. 5787.
Record: 8239.80 lbs. milk; 426.41 lbs. butter fat. F
Cherry Blossom of Yeksahurst 42599, A. R. 6117.
Record: 10032.00 lbs. milk; 467.59 lbs. butter fat. C

Madame Patti 7821, A. R. 332.
Record: 8399.60 lbs. milk; 402.34 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Benjamin 1931, A. R.; Dam, Patti 4924.
Born Aug. 13, 1894. Bred by George C. Hill & Son, Rosendale, Wis.
Sold Jan. 1, 1897 to J. Underwood, Hutchinson, Minn.
" Nov. 6, 1901 to Fred Rietbrock, Milwaukee, Wis.
" Feb. 15, 1907 to Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Rigolette 16611, A. R. 483.
Record: 11622.30 lbs. milk; 548.25 lbs. butter fat. F
Pattinette 26837, A. R. 5655.
Record: 12187.70 lbs. milk; 625.00 lbs. butter fat. A
Patti of Helendale 23105, A. R. 5657.
Record: 8161.40 lbs. milk; 419.64 lbs. butter fat. A

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Madame Rose 10759, A. R. 166.
Record: 9330.40 lbs. milk; 481.07 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Sir Ford 3440, A. R.; Dam, Red Rose 5th 8201.
Born Mar. 4, 1898. Bred by C. O. Potter, Leonta, N. Y.
Sold June 1, 1903 to G. B. Tallman, Fayetteville, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Master Rose 9198, A. R.
Glenwood Rose of Bellmath 11757, A. R.
Star of Prospect 6714, 1 daughter in A. R.
Princess Leonta Girl 15010, A. R. 733.
Record: 7553.00 lbs. milk; 398.22 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters, 2 registered.

Madeline of Bendbrook 14530.
Sire, Linwood 5036; Dam, Beulah of Bendbrook 12568, A. R. 61.
Born June 21, 1901. Bred by Jonathan H. Fogg, Salem, N. J.
Sold Feb. 28, 1902 to E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
" Feb. 18, 1903 to R. F. & A. H. Parker, Westboro, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Madeline's Lord 9247, A. R.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Madeline Dixie of Waumesit 29509, A. R. 3877.
Record: 6669.20 lbs. milk; 372.78 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Madeline of Waumesit 18433.

Maggie (*R. A. A. S. 327 F. S.*)
Sire, Red Lion (R. A. A. S. 54 F. S.); Dam, On Alderney..
Born June 16, 1899. Bred and owned by D. Sebire, Breche, Alderney.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Margurite of Anna Dean Farm 46727, A. R. 3294.
Record: 13029.80 lbs. milk; 587.37 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Dignity of Sarnia 65363, A. R. 6149.
Record: 6673.00 lbs. milk; 361.65 lbs. butter fat. F

Mafeking II. (*R. G. A. S. 4856 P. S.*)

Maggie Hastings 10503, A. R. 23.

Maid of Orange 4155.

Maid of the Douit (*R. G. A. S. 2744 F. S.*)

Maltie 9184, A. R. 203.

Mambrino's Lura 31577, A. R. 2658.
Record: 12006.40 lbs. milk; 579.97 lbs. butter fat.
Re-entry: 14822.40 lbs. milk; 721.60 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Mambrino 10085, A. R.; Dam, Lura Glenwood 24967.
Born Oct. 14, 1909. Bred by E. J. & B. L. Fruit, Platteville, Wis.
Owned by Fruit Bros., Platteville, Wis.
Sold Oct. 1, 1913 to Walter H. Dupee, Santee, Cal.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Lura's Josephine of Edgemoor 52577, A. R. 5326.
Record: 11088.40 lbs. milk; 568.70 lbs. butter fat. G
Lura's May of Maple Hill 44844, A. R. 5343.
Record: 13158.30 lbs. milk; 625.08 lbs. butter fat. E

Mamy of Vlomans Kill 2d 16120

Mantle 18129, A. R. 1214.

Ma Petite (*R. G. A. S. 2503 F. S.*)

Ma Petite II. 31936, A. R. 3598 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Glad of Lone Pine 50628, A. R. 5461.
Record: 8002.90 lbs. milk; 375.03 lbs. butter fat. G

Marais Source III. 22561 (Imp.)
PROGENY
Daughters, 4 registered.

Marcia of Pinehurst 2d 19634.
Sire, Glenwood Boy of Haddon 4605, A. R.; Dam, Marcia of Pinehurst 13094.
Born Mar. 28, 1905. Bred by Mrs. E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.
Sold Oct. 13, 1905 to A. R. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
" Jan. 8, 1914 to Emil Anderson, Lakefield, Minn.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Mary of Koshkonong Place 43350, A. R. 4858.
Record: 5304.30 lbs. milk; 312.99 lbs. butter fat. G
Myra of Koshkonong Place 48154, A. R. 5968.
Record: 6954.30 lbs. milk; 355.35 lbs. butter fat. E
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Marcia of Koshkonong Place 36093.

Margaret Darwin 12609.

Margaret of West Salem 21535, A. R. 2812.

Margie's Gertrude 28856, A. R. 1458.
Record: 7054.60 lbs. milk; 383.14 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Dean of the Springs 10446; Dam, Olivia's Margis 16540.
Born Jan. 15, 1908. Bred by Shook Bros., Spring Mills, Pa.
Sold Oct. 7, 1909 to M. T. Phillips, Pomeroy, Pa.
" Nov. 17, 1909 to August Ziesing, Glencoe, Ill.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Gertrude's Daughter of Thorn Hill 42517, A. R. 4035.
Record: 9880.30 lbs. milk; 460.69 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 12565.50 lbs. milk; 599.31 lbs. butter fat. D
Margie's Daughter of Thorn Hill 53593, A. R. 6043.
Record: 8426.00 lbs. milk; 444.71 lbs. butter fat. G

Maria's Glenwood 25473.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Maria's Glenwood 3d 39018, A. R. 3628.
Re-entry: 12790.50 lbs. milk; 656.77 lbs. butter fat. A

Martha Veda 15906.
Sire, Gold Mine 2d 4225, A. R.; Dam, Ruth Darwin 11697.
Born Apr. 6, 1900. Bred by Sylvester Kitchen, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Sold May 1, 1909 to J. Gilbert Hickcox, Whitefish Bay, Wis.
" Nov. 1, 1911 to A. W. & R. O. Hargrave, Ripon, Wis.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Molly Glenwood of Inverness 42707, A. R. 3955.
Record: 8040.90 lbs. milk; 366.45 lbs. butter fat. G
Glenwood's Pure Gold of Inverness 47144, A. R. 5911.
Record: 6560.00 lbs. milk; 360.99 lbs. butter fat. E

Marva 2d 20260, A. R. 2260.

Mary Ann M. 20472, A. R. 3266.

Mary Jane of Gerar 17013, A. R. 2367.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.

Mary Jane of Riverside 15291.

Mary Marshall 5604, A. R. 15.

Mary Nerio 15377, A. R. 1560.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Yeoman's Mary Nerio 44647, A. R. 5490.
Record: 9045.10 lbs. milk; 461.68 lbs. butter fat. E

Masher's Minette 19679, A. R. 765 (Imp.)

Masher's Nosegay 17935.

Masher's Velvet 39620, A. R. 5802.
Record: 10916.70 lbs. milk; 485.69 lbs. butter fat. B
Sire, Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462, A. R.; Dam, Russet Velvet 22286, A. R. 1411.
Born Dec. 24, 1911. Bred by Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.
Owned by G. A. Cluett, Williamstown, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Belle of Green Meadow 61226, A. R. 6203.
Record: 6910.00 lbs. milk; 348.48 lbs. butter fat. G
Miron's Doris of Green Meadow 54710, A. R. 6205.
Record: 8200.80 lbs. milk; 446.29 lbs. butter fat. F

Master's Nellie II. (*R. G. A. S. 3701 F. S.*)

Master's Violet (*R. G. A. S. 3119 F. S.*)

Materna 1334.

Maternalette 2d 6854.

Matilda of Spring Brook 25649, A. R. 991.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Matilda May Rose 30774, A. R. 1868.
Re-entry: 10047.40 lbs. milk; 476.74 lbs. butter fat. A
Matilda of Pomeroy 50086, A. R. 5558.
Record: 7696.80 lbs. milk; 438.48 lbs. butter fat. F

Matinée 16916, A. R. 520.

Maud G. 30521, A. R. 2878.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.

Maud Hopeful of Lawton 16148.

Mauley 23526.
Sold Mar. 7, 1918 to Charles A. Wilkins, Platteville, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Maxine Elliott 10948.

May Fantine 10324.

Mayflower of Woodend 16996.

May Langlois 5752.

May O'Connor 15564.

May of Maple Grove 10104.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Jennie Lind of Riverside 17613.

May of St. George (*R. G. A. S. 3843 P. S.*)

May Rilma 22761, A. R. 1726.
Record: 12145.60 lbs. milk; 589.07 lbs. butter fat. C
Re-entry: 19673.00 lbs. milk; 1073.41 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Mars of Woodcrest 9290, A. R.; Dam, Rilma of Paxtang 10331.
Born Dec. 15, 1906. Bred by A. J. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.
Sold Jan. 1, 1907 to E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.
" Aug. 26, 1914 to John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Bob Rilma 16141, A. R.
Daughters, 1 registered.
Bessie Rilma 35681, A. R. 3353.
Record: 7589.30 lbs. milk; 408.33 lbs. butter fat. F

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

May Rose Gem 36296 (Imp.)
Sire, Robert's Success (R. G. A. S. 1239 P. S.).
Dam, May Rose VII. (R. G. A. S. 3993 P. S.).
Born July 20, 1902. Bred by P. Martel, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. July 13, 1911 by F. B. Buckley, Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Sold Aug. 12, 1911 to Morton F. Plant, Groton, Conn.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
St. Paul (R. G. A. S. 2382 P. S.), A. R.
Imp. St. Paul II. 18413, A. R.

May Rose II. of La Masse (R. G. A. S. 3519 F. S.)

May Rose of the Vrangue (R. G. A. S. 3733 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born Oct., 1906. Bred by P. Martel, Castel, Guernsey.
Owned by John Sherwill, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. May Rose of the Vrangue II. 43658, A. R. 5421.
Record: 10162.10 lbs. milk; 564.15 lbs. butter fat. C
Imp. May Rose of the Vrangue III. 51985, A. R. 5673.
Record: 12683.20 lbs. milk; 652.70 lbs. butter fat. F

May Yeksa 13446, A. R. 114.

Medary's May 9593.

Memoria 14403 (Imp.)

Meranda Fernwood 21183.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 7 registered.

Mernalette 2d 14731, A. R. 346.

Mesaba's Queen 27190, A. R. 2993 (Imp.)
Record: 9724.10 lbs. milk; 547.27 lbs. butter fat. C
Re-entry: 7938.80 lbs. milk; 420.74 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Jim of Newgrove (R. G. A. S. 1930 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. Newgrove Queen II. 27175, A. R. 1352.
Born Apr. 27, 1909. Bred by W. Le Poidevin, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by John T. Miller, Birmingham, Mich.
Sold Nov. 1, 1909 to W. T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich.
" Mar. 31, 1917 to Rozell Bros., Clinton, Ont.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Wilhelmina of Briarbank 40493, A. R. 4263.
Record: 11820.60 lbs. milk; 631.02 lbs. butter fat. A
Mesaba's Queen of Briarbank 55273, A. R. 6327.
Record: 7875.90 lbs. milk; 416.60 lbs. butter fat. G

Metrodora 19879, A. R. 667.

Miami 18678.
Sire, Masterpiece of Haddon 7723; Dam, Fedora of River Bend 6173.
Born Dec. 10, 1904. Bred by Buell T. Holcomb, West Simsbury, Conn.
Sold Mar., 1905 to T. E. Miller, Branch, Vt.
" Aug. 20, 1914 to Mark H. Moody, Waterbury, Vt.
" May 1, 1915 to C. F. Joslyn, Sharon, Vt.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Myrtle of Bonny Mead 45137, A. R. 4275.
Record: 6134.10 lbs. milk; 290.45 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 7569.40 lbs. milk; 379.02 lbs. butter fat. D
Zelda of Bonny Mead 36247, A. R. 5523.
Record: 8074.40 lbs. milk; 366.52 lbs. butter fat. A

Mignonette of the Mont Varouf 38856 (Imp.)

Mignonne's Daughter 10479.

Miladi's Pride 17945.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 9 registered.

Milford Lassie 2d 15257 (Imp.)

Milford of Waddington 22787, A. R. 2554.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.

Millwood's Cousin Clotilde 28985, A. R. 2191.
Record: 7832.30 lbs. milk; 435.03 lbs. butter fat. E
Re-entry: 9549.70 lbs. milk; 529.85 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 10958.60 lbs. milk; 622.92 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Squire Canterbury 10437, A. R.; Dam, Millwood's Cousin Clio 19798.
Born Dec. 20, 1908. Bred by N. I. Bowditch, Framingham, Mass.
Sold Jan. 17, 1911 to Clement S. Houghton, Sherborn, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Hayes Golden 2d 19541, A. R.
Daughters, 1 registered.
Clotilde of Stannox 58140, A. R. 6254.
Record: 6433.60 lbs. milk; 406.45 lbs. butter fat. G

Millwood's Miss Chauntress 14511, A. R. 352.

Milvia of Meadowbrook 27171, A. R. 1614.
Record: 9613.50 lbs. milk; 417.07 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Duke of Kildare 9884; Dam, Clara Avenel 13674.
Born Oct. 4, 1908. Bred by Thomas J. O'Donohue, Shrewsbury, N. J.
Sold Dec. 3, 1909 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
" May 4, 1912 to G. G. Hartley, Duluth, Minn.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Island's Meadowbrook Blossom 48534, A. R. 4584.
Record: 9785.20 lbs. milk; 443.80 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 13176.30 lbs. milk; 556.32 lbs. butter fat. E
Island Milvia Starlight 60945, A. R. 6246.
Record: 11766.20 lbs. milk; 581.85 lbs. butter fat. F

Mina Troil 24047.

Minette XVII. (R. G. A. S. 6521 P. S.)

Minnette I. of the Carrefour 28424, A. R. 1568 (Imp.)
Record: 11889.50 lbs. milk; 633.63 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Squire of la Lande III. (R. G. A. S. 1529 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Minnette du Carrefour (R. G. A. S. 2274 F. S.).
Born Sept. 22, 1904. Bred by John N. Girard, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Aug. 13, 1909 by O. C. Barber, Barberton, Ohio.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Imp. Minnette's Sequel 15634, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Conqueror's Minnette 33795, A. R. 2530.
Record: 7936.00 lbs. milk; 350.54 lbs. butter fat. G

Minnie of Maplehurst 20140, A. R. 4880.
Record: 9728.10 lbs. milk; 437.13 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Penwyn of Maplehurst 8454, A. R.
Dam, Minnie of Willowdale 15043, A. R. 169.
Born Nov. 4, 1905. Bred by G. B. Tallman, Fayetteville, N. Y.
Sold Sept. 26, 1906 to William F. Gable, Wyebrooke, Pa.
" May 15, 1909 to T. E. Hyde, Bloomsburg, Pa.
" Mar. 7, 1910 to Allie S. Knudson, Brodhead, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Glenwood Bonny Minnie 41765, A. R. 4887.
Record: 8522.10 lbs. milk; 400.33 lbs. butter fat. F
Summerland 26066, A. R. 5423.
Record: 10571.80 lbs. milk; 428.96 lbs. butter fat. A

Minnie of Willowdale 15043, A. R. 169.

Minuet of Paxtang 28210, A. R. 2271.

Miquette 23708.
Sold Dec. 1, 1917 to William Gaskin, Erdenheim, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Miranda O'Day 16031.
Sire, Sir Richard Wilmot 5722; Dam, Katie Loppings 11145.
Born Mar. 19, 1903. Bred by Charles J. Mangeot, Fulton, N. Y.
Sold Apr. 14, 1903 to Will W. Fisher, Watervliet, Mich.
" Jan. 5, 1910 to E. J. Smallidge, Eau Claire, Mich.
" Oct. 8, 1914 to Benjamin & Mary Purnell, Benton Harbor, Mich.
" Feb. 26, 1918 to J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Mich.
PROGENY.
Sons, 7 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Loretta of Eau Claire 30795, A. R. 4178.
Record: 8475.80 lbs. milk; 461.96 lbs. butter fat. B
Lura of Eau Claire 40175, A. R. 5458.
Record: 6813.90 lbs. milk; 391.76 lbs. butter fat. C
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Caroline of Windermere 23385.

Miranda of Grasslands 14125, A. R. 489.

Miranda of Mapleton 19606, A. R. 914.
Record: 10342.52 lbs. milk; 565.97 lbs. butter fat. D
Re-entry: 9802.21 lbs. milk; 540.25 lbs. butter fat. B
Re-entry: 15123.20 lbs. milk; 783.40 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 16630.70 lbs. milk; 927.16 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Glenwood's Main Stay 2d 7984, A. R.; Dam, King's Myra 2d 13747.
Born Dec. 20, 1904. Bred by C. J. Tyson, Flora Dale, Pa.
Sold Dec. 19, 1906 to F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Miron of Edgewater 19355, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Miranda of Edgewater 30970, A. R. 2363.
Record: 14617.30 lbs. milk; 730.49 lbs. butter fat. E

Miranda's Star of Lewison 27751 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Miriam II. (R. G. A. S. 5840 P. S.)

Miriam of the Isle 21337 (Imp.)

Miriam III. of the Isle 31600 (Imp.)
Sire, Hero of Les Marchez (R. G. A. S. 1382 P. S.).
Dam, Miriam II. (R. G. A. S. 5840 P. S.).
Born Feb. 18, 1904. Bred by James Taylor, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Mar. 21, 1910 by Alfred G. Lewis, Geneva, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Hero of the Forest (R. G. A. S. 2053 P. S.), A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Imp. Taylor's Miriam 33517, A. R. 3070.
Record: 7334.80 lbs. milk; 386.53 lbs. butter fat. E
Re-entry: 10263.60 lbs. milk; 577.53 lbs. butter fat. C

Misplace 7586 A. R. 465.
Record: 7728.90 lbs. milk; 393.23 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Brandon 1601; Dam, Mrs. Langtry 3149.
Born June 21, 1894. Bred by E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa.
Sold May 12, 1904 to T. W. & I. W. Roberts, Bala, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Vale of Pencoyd 14713, A. R.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Lilac of Pencoyd 20577, A. R. 898.
Record: 8614.60 lbs. milk; 406.15 lbs. butter fat. F
Re-entry: 12674.60 lbs. milk; 609.09 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Quaker Lady of Pencoyd 18656.

Miss Alexandre 3d 18850.

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Miss Buttermaker 9058.

Miss Elsie 8165.

Miss Finch 26253.

Miss Greta 20468.
Sold May 17, 1913 to L. P. Martinson, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Miss Hopeful 18622, A. R. 1322.
Record: 7951.90 lbs. milk; 465.55 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Major Lawton 8224, A. R.; Dam, Maud Hopeful of Lawton 16148.
Born Dec. 29, 1904. Bred by C. C. Taylor, Lawtons, N. Y.
Sold June 4, 1907 to Michigan Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Hopeful's Lord Mysie of Sitka 14219, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Hopeful Lady 48834, A. R. 5369.
Record: 9466.30 lbs. milk; 562.20 lbs. butter fat. G

Miss Kate 13337.

Miss Lillie 14270.

Miss Luetta 27337, A. R. 1101.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Miss Luetta's Standard 21091, A. R.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Luecicero's Miss Luetta 53602, A. R. 4609.
Re-entry: 10709.20 lbs. milk; 572.63 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Miss Castella 28609.

Miss MacCulloch (R. G. A. S. 2790 F. S.)

Miss Mac of Cloverley (R. G. A. S. 4183 F. S.)

Miss Munro 5769.

Miss Select of Fern Ravine 18479, A. R. 1519.
Record: 7271.90 lbs. milk; 374.85 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Lip Nero 8430, A. R.; Dam, Select's O. K. 12942, A. R. 117.
Born Feb. 1, 1905. Bred by Fred Vogel, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis.
Sold Oct. 4, 1915 to John G. Burnham, Cudahy, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Adonis of Fern Ravine 13268, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Primrose of Fern Ravine 34153, A. R. 3362.
Record: 6140.80 lbs. milk; 336.50 lbs. butter fat. E

Miss Sonsie of Haddon 18590.

Miss Virginia 26826, A. R. 5457.
Record: 8848.80 lbs. milk; 471.82 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Spotswood Sequel 9686, A. R.; Dam, Samanna 11265.
Born Dec. 26, 1907. Bred by E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
Sold Mar. 16, 1909 to B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Va.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Rose of Willowmere 35096, A. R. 4464.
Record: 8615.90 lbs. milk; 434.70 lbs. butter fat. B
Miss Sybil of Willowmere 63228, A. R. 5811.
Record: 7188.70 lbs. milk; 376.57 lbs. butter fat. E

Mobile 12514 (Imp.)

Model Princess 22887.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Ella Miranda of Cranmoor 57049, A. R. 6086.
Record: 5942.30 lbs. milk; 277.90 lbs. butter fat. G

Modena 11779, A. R. 67.

Mollie of Alfalfa Farms 31050, A. R. 2344.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Molly of Clairmont (R. G. A. S. 2979 F. S.)

Molly of les Hubits (R. G. A. S. 4077 F. S.)

Monhegan 19459.
Sire, Faulkner of Rockford 10253; Dam, Margery of Rockford 19457.
Born in May 1903. Bred by W. C. Taft, Rockford, Ill.
Sold May 13, 1905 to Fred Reitbrock, Milwaukee, Wis.
" Feb. 15, 1907 to Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Nirvana 41921, A. R. 3863.
Record: 7032.50 lbs. milk; 365.97 lbs. butter fat. G
Monhegan's Lady Roberts 37104, A. R. 5414.
Record: 8532.90 lbs. milk; 373.73 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Yosemite 31218.

Morn 5947, A. R. 343.

Morning Star of Maple Row 21641, A. R. 4802.
Record: 9285.40 lbs. milk; 449.49 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Robert Bloomingdale 6316, A. R.; Dam, Lady Hellen Bush 13806.
Born May 10, 1906. Bred by George Morlock, Watervliet, Mich.
Owned by S. C. Reams & Son, Eau Claire, Mich.
Sold Nov. 1, 1909 to J. T. Reams, Eau Claire, Mich.
" Nov. 14, 1912 to E. J. Smallidge, Eau Claire, Mich.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Sir Francis of Eau Claire 16274, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Nell Beverly of Maple Row 26469, A. R. 4180.
Record: 9303.90 lbs. milk; 485.23 lbs. butter fat. A

Mosella Rose 10716, A. R. 243.

Moss Rose of the Barras (R. G. A. S. 5219 P. S.)
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Moss Rose V. of the Barras 36326.

Mota (R. G. A. S. 4428 P. S.)
PROGENY.
Sons.
Master of New Place (R. G. A. S. 3133 P. S.), 1 daughter in A. R.
Imp. Buttercup II. of the Padins 66994, A. R. 6096.
Record: 7869.40 lbs. milk; 377.12 lbs. butter fat. F

Mota of the Vauxbelets 31630, A. R. 1461 (Imp.)
Record: 6062.40 lbs. milk; 312.29 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Imp. Lord Mar 14359, A. R.; Dam, Mota of the Spurs (R. G. A. S. 2969 F. S.).
Born June 28, 1908. Bred by C. Browning, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Mar. 21, 1910 by Alfred G. Lewis, Geneva, N. Y.
Sold June 9, 1910 to Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Mota Ledyard 43557, A. R. 4369.
Record: 6263.60 lbs. milk; 380.92 lbs. butter fat. GG
Mota Warwick 50621, A. R. 6152.
Record: 4516.00 lbs. milk; 289.56 lbs. butter fat. E

Moyra 12381, A. R. 632.

Mrs. Langtry 3149.

Muriel 12th (5250 E. G. H. B.)

Muzette XI. 26645, A. R. 1089 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.

My Lady Baltimore 2d 21165, A. R. 1921.

My Lady Bountiful 12617, A. R. 145.

My Lady Proud 20190, A. R. 1230.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.

Myrtle of Elmwood 12317.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Myrtle's King David 13686, 1 daughter in A. R.
Bessie Marshall 5th 58252, A. R. 5943.
Record: 4831.10 lbs. milk; 266.93 lbs. butter fat. GG

Nada of the Elms 23024.

Nana 3d 11432.

Nancy H. Amherst 17873.

Nancy Mac 11523.

Nancy of Hardwick 14497.

Nancy's Pet 18570, A. R. 617.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Katonah's Penelope 38316, A. R. 4788.
Re-entry: 12016.20 lbs. milk; 538.05 lbs. butter fat. A

Nantaska 16521.

Neanie 20707, A. R. 780.

Nectar 3d 9372.

Nectarine 13671.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 10 registered.
Senecta 28125, A. R. 2268.
Re-entry: 15060.70 lbs. milk; 691.87 lbs. butter fat. A

Nella Jay 16480, A. R. 634.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Nella Jay 4th 38233, A. R. 3194.
Re-entry: 20709.90 lbs. milk; 1019.25 lbs. butter fat. A
Nella Jay 3d 35082, A. R. 4835.
Re-entry: 17047.20 lbs. milk; 809.38 lbs. butter fat. A
Nella Jay 6th 55417, A. R. 5539.
Record: 12366.10 lbs. milk; 610.26 lbs. butter fat. E

Nellie des Blanc Bois IX. (R. G. A. S. 5468 P. S.)
Sire, Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462, A. R.
Dam, Nellie des Baissieres (R. G. A. S. 2935 P. S.).
Born Feb. 2, 1905. Bred and owned by A. J. Hocart, Castel, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Osseo IV. (R. G. A. S. 2412 P. S.), A. R.
Daughters.
Imp. Nellie des Blancs Bois XI. 45971, A. R. 3818.
Record: 9571.00 lbs. milk; 429.79 lbs. butter fat. F

Nellie Tostevin of Mapleton 20181.

Nelly (R. A. A. S. 446 F. S.)
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Nelly of Ore Hill 48062, A. R. 4658.
Re-entry: 10792.50 lbs. milk; 572.93 lbs. butter fat. C

***Nelly des Tilleuls* (*R.G. A. S. 2313 F. S.*)**
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born in 1894. Bred by J. Le Page, Castel, Guernsey.
Owned by T. H. Mahy, Castel, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Imp. Nelson of the Tilleuls 10755, A. R.
Daughters.
Imp. Nelly of Anna Dean Farm 46895, A. R. 3196.
Record: 14142.80 lbs. milk; 635.54 lbs. butter fat. A

***Nelly II. of La Croisée* (*R. G. A. S. 6061 P. S.*)**
Sire, Squire of Les Sages II. (R. G. A. S. 1318 P. S.).
Dam, Nelly of La Croisée (R. G. A. S. 2619 F. S.).
Born Sept. 25, 1903. Bred and owned by J. H. Mahy, Torteval, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Blueblood of Sarnia 46554, A. R. 3406.
Record: 5436.80 lbs. milk; 274.97 lbs. butter fat. F
Imp. Allenwood Nellie 50478, A. R. 5572.
Record: 8832.70 lbs. milk; 435.06 lbs. butter fat. F

Nelly Rozier 14834, A. R. 2329.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 11 registered.
Nelly's Noble Triumph 54237, A. R. 6142.
Record: 8240.00 lbs. milk; 412.84 lbs. butter fat. G

Neva's Tricksey 31847, A. R. 1977.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.

Newgrove Queen 23647, A. R. 899 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 7 registered.

***Newgrove Queen I.* (*R. G. A. S. 5728 P. S.*)**

Newgrove Queen II. 27175, A. R. 1352 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Paddy of Briarbank 17138, A. R.

Nicolette 17236.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.

Nivolette 16718, A. R. 1007.
Record: 9681.10 lbs. milk; 448.62 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. St. George's Standard 7440; Dam, Come to Stay 10081.
Born May 20, 1903. Bred by C. Morton Smith, Fort Washington, Pa.
Sold Jan. 27, 1906 to A. J. Snyder, Plumsteadville, Pa.
" Sept. 3, 1906 to Clarence H. Mackay, Roslyn, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Masher's Masterpiece 19808, 1 daughter in A. R.
Miranda of Beaver Ridge 49182, A. R. 5096.
Record: 7985.60 lbs. milk; 374.24 lbs. butter fat. G
Nivolette's Ben of Harbor Hill 15231, 1 daughter in A. R.
Bellflower of Matincock 56613, A. R. 5805.
Record: 9891.90 lbs. milk; 433.48 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters, 6 registered.
Nivolette of Harbor Hill 52936, A. R. 4798.
Record: 11990.30 lbs. milk; 548.43 lbs. butter fat. D
Re-entry: 11954.50 lbs. milk; 498.63 lbs. butter fat. BB
Nivolette 2d 60799, A. R. 5982.
Record: 16046.00 lbs. milk; 758.49 lbs. butter fat. C
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Masherlette 38334.

Nobska Fay 16298.

Norah of Lansing 16758.

Nordica of Locust Hill 15362, A. R. 897.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.

Norwood Lady Makefield 31421, A. R. 2615.
Record: 12967.00 lbs. milk; 593.75 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 13597.30 lbs. milk; 629.26 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Spotswood's Rival 8346, A. R.
Dam, Lady Makefield of Norwood 3d 19898.
Born Aug. 15, 1907. Bred by P. H. McCormick, Bel Air, Md.
Sold Feb. 13, 1911 to Fruit Bros., Platteville, Wis.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Lady of Maple Hill 40578, A. R. 4025.
Record: 10485.90 lbs. milk; 576.77 lbs. butter fat. F
Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44843, A. R. 5700.
Record: 15126.40 lbs. milk; 776.63 lbs. butter fat. D
Lady's Girl of Maple Hill Farm 55007, A. R. 5768.
Record: 9562.40 lbs. milk; 512.90 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Norwood's Itchen Lady 36035.

Nubiana Taylor 8095.

Nubiana Taylor 2d 18184, A. R. 322.

Nulma of The Glen 10145.

Oak Lawn Lassie 11374.

Oakwood Maria 2d 18153.

Oakwood's Wild Rose 12933.

Obasan 13017, A. R. 703.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Obasan's Sequel 20466, 1 daughter in A. R.
Darthea's Obasan 54583, A. R. 5941.
Record: 9904.30 lbs. milk; 386.47 lbs. butter fat. E

Ogarita of Tarbell Farms 20217, A. R. 3305.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Royarita of Tarbell Farms 40039, A. R. 4715.
Re-entry: 10335.50 lbs. milk; 527.24 lbs. butter fat. AA

Olive of Chatham 16814.

Olive of Richmond 15815, A. R. 218.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Masher's Golden of Birchwood 32340, A. R. 2030.
Re-entry: 15397.00 lbs. milk; 649.23 lbs. butter fat. AA

Olivia of Ingleside 19837, A. R. 1313.
Record: 8013.00 lbs. milk; 317.97 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Strong Anchor 5849, A. R.
Dam, Butter Boy's Alice of Homestead 13121.
Born Dec. 13, 1903. Bred by J. Edwin Webster, Bel Air, Md.
Sold Nov. 13, 1905 to Gerald Howatt, White Plains, N. Y.
" Nov. 14, 1905 to Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Olive of White Hall 27043, A. R. 1778.
Record: 5450.80 lbs. milk; 280.78 lbs. butter fat. G
Odora of Tarbell Farms 51602, A. R. 5735.
Record: 8248.20 lbs. milk; 508.62 lbs. butter fat. F

Olivia Margie 16540.

Ona of the Elms 2d 33916, A. R. 3174.
Record: 7002.80 lbs. milk; 459.35 lbs. butter fat. E
Sire, Florham of the Elms 14697, A. R.; Dam, Ona of the Elms 25673.
Born Aug. 27, 1910. Bred by F. T. Wheeler, Great Barrington, Mass.
Sold May 22, 1911 to H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
" May 27, 1911 to Rundell Bros., Livingston, Wis.
" Jan. 11, 1913 to Charles A. Wilkins, Platteville, Wis.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Goldie of Linwood 43779, A. R. 4083.
Record: 7549.10 lbs. milk; 356.63 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 9070.80 lbs. milk; 424.43 lbs. butter fat. E
Eva of Mound City 50134, A. R. 6099.
Record: 8602.00 lbs. milk; 519.01 lbs. butter fat. E

Oneida I. of the Mill 18882, A. R. 513 (Imp.)

Onondaga's Bay 10868, A. R. 323.

Orchis 10098.

Pallotta 25102.

Paradocia Carteret 16720 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Hillegonda's Founder 14466, 1 daughter in A. R.
Frolic's Queen Elizabeth 57652, A. R. 6006.
Record: 7774.50 lbs. milk; 366.17 lbs. butter fat. D

Park's Isabella 24019, A. R. 1388.
Record: 8061.10 lbs. milk; 389.37 lbs. butter fat. FF
Re-entry: 12567.60 lbs. milk; 568.45 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Cilmaenen's Jeweller 9939, A. R.
Dam, Queen Isabella 3d's Daughter 18754.
Born May 5, 1907. Bred by John H. Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
Owned by John H. Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Park's Isabella 2d 38814, A. R. 3499.
Record: 8292.30 lbs. milk; 393.73 lbs. butter fat. G
Park's Isabella Rosie 51734, A. R. 5694.
Record: 8603.80 lbs. milk; 446.16 lbs. butter fat. G

Park's Yeksa Queen 21602, A. R. 1809.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.

***Parsons' Primrose* (*R. G. A. S. 2947 F. S.*)**

Parsons' Red Rose III. 31942, A. R. 3599 (Imp.)
Record: 10817.10 lbs. milk; 545.28 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 13476.90 lbs. milk; 692.63 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Wise Boy (R. G. A. S. 1672 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Parsons' Red Rose (R. G. A. S. 2813 F. S.).
Born Jan. 13, 1907. Bred by A. Parsons, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Apr. 4, 1910 by J. S. Govin, Menomonie, Wis.
Sold May 4, 1910 to F. D. Stout, Mikana, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Red Rose's Hope of Lone Pine 46027, A. R. 4561.
Record: 8957.80 lbs. milk; 451.09 lbs. butter fat. G
Imp. Raymond's Rose of St. Martin's 60589, A. R. 5815.
Record: 8934.10 lbs. milk; 426.32 lbs. butter fat. A

Patch Quilt 16991, A. R. 1884.
Record: 9150.00 lbs. milk; 492.07 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Dan Patch 6851, A. R.; Dam, Bundle 15658.
Born Oct. 17, 1903. Bred by J. M. Fox, Foxburg, Pa.
Owned by F. E. Bond, Springhouse, Pa.
Sold Apr. 15, 1907 to George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.
" June 14, 1907 to Truman W. Brophy, Ingleside, Ill.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Grayetta Benton of Ingleside 26832, A. R. 4546.
Record: 9991.20 lbs. milk; 479.23 lbs. butter fat. A
May King's Patch Quilt of Ingleside 36201, A. R. 6013.
Record: 9208.60 lbs. milk; 467.28 lbs. butter fat. A

Patience of Baltimore 9607.

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Patricia of Sarnia 40235 (Imp.)
Sold Oct. 1, 1914 to Nelson M. Peck, Doylestown, Wis.
" Aug. 1, 1915 to A. I. Stubbs, West Salem, Wis.

Pauline Beaver 10166.

Pauline Spotswood 30446, A. R. 1924.
Record: 11330.70 lbs. milk; 545.02 lbs. butter fat. B
Re-entry: 15297.50 lbs. milk; 746.56 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Hayes Prince of Spotswood 8129, A. R.
Dam, Golden Paula 2d 21173, A. R. 1715.
Born Jan. 23, 1907. Bred by John C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del.
Sold Mar. 17, 1910 to O. C. Barber, Barberton, Ohio.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Jehanna Chêna 30889, A. R. 2588.
Record: 16186.70 lbs. milk; 863.36 lbs. butter fat. E
May King's September Mid-day 48875, A. R. 5393.
Record: 9334.40 lbs. milk; 503.14 lbs. butter fat. G

Peach Lincoln 31773.
Sire, Island Count 9046; Dam, Cherry of Westby 16731, A. R. 2512.
Born Sept. 22, 1909. Bred by University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
Owned by University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Princess Lincoln 48550, A. R. 5920.
Record: 7292.40 lbs. milk; 323.65 lbs. butter fat. E
Pearl Lincoln 48743, A. R. 6062.
Record: 9408.40 lbs. milk; 428.98 lbs. butter fat. C

Peach O. K. 12994, A. R. 554.

Peachwood 2d 22501, A. R. 668.
Sold July 28, 1917 to N. F. Carpenter, Pearson, Md.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Merry Anton's Grandson 21563, 1 daughter in A. R.
Peg O' My Heart of Hillanddale 52022, A. R. 5329.
Record: 10580.90 lbs. milk; 549.44 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters, 4 registered.
Tulip of Rich Neck 45359, A. R. 4837.
Re-entry: 12285.60 lbs. milk; 720.26 lbs. butter fat. D
Fern of Rich Neck 54991, A. R. 5615.
Record: 8919.10 lbs. milk; 487.01 lbs. butter fat. G

Pearla of Hillstead 21393.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.

Pearletta 2d 20381, A. R. 688.

Pearl of Cornish 32346, A. R. 4040.
Record: 9467.10 lbs. milk; 499.95 lbs. butter fat. B
Sire, Keystone of Cornish 14072; Dam, Cornish Queen 13233.
Born Dec. 1, 1909. Bred by David J. Morrill, Cornish, Maine.
Sold June 7, 1911 to Morrill Bros., Cornish, Maine.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Pearl's Pride of Broad Vista 49809, A. R. 5605.
Record: 8577.70 lbs. milk; 441.25 lbs. butter fat. F
Pearl's Peggy of Broad Vista 57301, A. R. 6300.
Record: 8171.00 lbs. milk; 422.65 lbs. butter fat. G

Pearl O. K. 12969.

Peggie of le Manoir 44261, A. R. 4372 (Imp.)
Record: 9101.40 lbs. milk; 520.32 lbs. butter fat. D
Sire, Defenser (R. G. A. S. 2152 P. S.).
Dam, Daisy of le Manoir (R. G. A. S. 4035 F. S.).
Born June 17, 1911. Bred by E. Cook, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Mar. 12, 1913 by Frederick Phillips, Villa Nova, Pa.
Sold May 15, 1913 to J. I. France, Port Deposit, Md.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Patient Prelate's Patience 52197, A. R. 5693.
Record: 8695.40 lbs. milk; 459.03 lbs. butter fat. G
Merry May Antonette 59778, A. R. 6385.
Record: 5283.00 lbs. milk; 308.01 lbs. butter fat. G

Peggotty 14508, A. R. 1203.

Penthesilia 17625, A. R. 550.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Penthesilia's Champion 18102, A. R.

Phillipina of the Glen 12778, A. R. 542.
Record: 11023.98 lbs. milk; 485.06 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 14916.50 lbs. milk; 702.05 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Diplomat 3916; Dam, Glenora 7286.
Born Mar. 29, 1899. Bred by H. A. C. Taylor, Newport, R. I.
Owned by H. A. C. Taylor, Newport, R. I.
PROGENY.
Sons, 7 registered.
Brockton of the Glen 15739, A. R.
Kedge Anchor of the Glen 13043, A. R.
Ben Hur of the Glen 18007, 1 daughter in A. R.
Lena of the Glen 4944, A. R. 4960.
Record: 7847.00 lbs. milk; 367.45 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters, 6 registered.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Edith of the Glen 21202.
Missy of the Glen 18390.

Phoebe Marshall 25106.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Beatrice Marshall 31723, A. R. 3468.
Re-entry: 8792.10 lbs. milk; 456.44 lbs. butter fat. A

Phoebe of Charlton 15385.

Phoebe of Charlton 2d 15400, A. R. 244.

Phyllis D. 3594.

Piccolomini 2d 7157.

Picotty 26407, A. R. 2126.
Record: 11007.00 lbs. milk; 500.90 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Picotte of Hardwick 7384, A. R.; Dam, Bettie of Hardwick 14496.
Born Sept. 10, 1904. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Owned by Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Picotty of Mixter Farm 38523, A. R. 4375.
Record: 11261.70 lbs. milk; 556.56 lbs. butter fat. A
Yeoman's Mixter Picotty 62965, A. R. 5832.
Record: 7856.40 lbs. milk; 383.12 lbs. butter fat. G

Pioneer's Busy Bee 21339, A. R. 776.
Record: 9035.91 lbs. milk; 483.41 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 9367.40 lbs. milk; 475.10 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Masher's Pioneer (R. G. A. S. 1289 P. S.).
Dam, Imp. Spotswood Busy Bee 17606.
Born Apr. 12, 1902. Bred by John Nicolle, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Aug. 18, 1906 by Alfred G. Lewis, Geneva, N. Y.
Sold Aug. 29, 1911 to O. N. Johnson, Appleton, Wis.
" Dec. 10, 1912 to Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wis.
" May 22, 1916 to Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
" Nov. 25, 1916 to Mrs. Nellie Henderson, Whitewater, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Raymond's Busy Bee of Appleton 43240, A. R. 4607.
Record: 6900.70 lbs. milk; 358.31 lbs. butter fat. G
Raymond's Busy Bee of Lewison 27247, A. R. 6207.
Record: 9563.80 lbs. milk; 486.49 lbs. butter fat. A

Polly (R. A. A. S. 480 F. S.)

Polly II. (R. A. A. S. 343 F. S.)

Polly des Prevost I. (R. G. A. S. 4065 P. S.)

Polly of the Clos (R. G. A. S. 2831 F. S.)

Polly of the Nicolles (R. G. A. S. 2930 F. S.)

Poppy of the Glen 18388, A. R. 545.

Praxedes of Haddon 15562, A. R. 397.
Record: 7851.20 lbs. milk; 339.42 lbs. butter fat. F
Sire, Pomara Boy 6226; Dam, Orange Maid of Haddon 12619.
Born June 23, 1902. Bred by E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
Sold Nov. 14, 1902 to H. C. Crocker & Son, Sennett, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Nona Glenwood of Bellmath 19319, A. R. 957.
Record: 6213.62 lbs. milk; 324.44 lbs. butter fat. E
Fina of Bellmath 34769, A. R. 5753.
Record: 9921.20 lbs. milk; 497.12 lbs. butter fat. A

Pretoria 14443, A. R. 73 (Imp.)

Pretty Polly VI. 19664, A. R. 984 (Imp.)

Pride of Ashland 13410, A. R. 162.

Pride of Birth 18443, A. R. 641.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 6 registered.

Pride of Castle Haven 25981, A. R. 1564.
Record: 8018.15 lbs. milk; 405.48 lbs. butter fat. F
Re-entry: 9429.20 lbs. milk; 471.67 lbs. butter fat. B
Re-entry 10931.30 lbs. milk; 542.53 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Pretor 9316, A. R.; Dam, Pride of Birth 18443, A. R. 641.
Born June 25, 1908. Bred by O. A. Turner, Cambridge, Md.
Sold July 14, 1909 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
" Aug. 13, 1909 to Louis E. P. Smith, Holliston, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Pride's May King of Linda Vista 18617, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Pride of Linda Vista 41038, A. R. 4072.
Record: 8280.30 lbs. milk; 430.05 lbs. butter fat. F
Re-entry: 11148.60 lbs. milk; 586.24 lbs. butter fat. B

Pride of Home 14447, A. R. 56 (Imp.)

Pride of Maplehurst 10070, A. R. 25.

Pride of Place 22284, A. R. 1791.
Record: 10035.50 lbs. milk; 531.26 lbs. butter fat. C
Sire, Imp. May Rose King 8336, A. R.; Dam, Pride of Birth 18443, A. R. 641.
Born Jan. 6, 1907. Bred by J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Sold May 16, 1907 to O. A. Turner, Cambridge, Md.
" June 23, 1909 to S. M. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Md.
" June 6, 1913 to Louis E. P. Smith, Holliston, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Primal 15307, 1 daughter in A. R.
Honey Betty 42797, A. R. 4337.
Record: 6681.70 lbs. milk; 336.11 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters, 4 registered.
Masher's Pride 43878, A. R. 4169.
Record: 7090.30 lbs. milk; 384.27 lbs. butter fat. G
Princess May of Linda Vista 47711, A. R. 6019.
Record: 8618.60 lbs. milk; 427.39 lbs. butter fat. E

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Pride of the Mill II. ***(R. A. A. S. 913 P. S.)***

Pride of the Queen's Hotel ***(R. G. A. S. 2179 F. S.)***

Primrose I. ***(R. A. A. S. 516 F. S.)***
Sire, On Alderney; Dam, On Alderney.
Born Mar. 10, 1904. Bred by A. Allen, Alderney.
Owned by M. A. Rowe, Alderney.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Primrose of Sarnia 35615, A. R. 2352.
Record: 5445.70 lbs. milk; 312.58 lbs. butter fat. E
Imp. Alderney Primrose 38857, A. R. 2915.
Record: 9159.40 lbs. milk; 463.70 lbs. butter fat. A

Primrosedale 8606, A. R. 113.

Primrosedale 2d 14360, A. R. 115.
Record: 6550.10 lbs. milk; 286.90 lbs. butter fat. GG
Re-entry: 10937.80 lbs. milk; 490.60 lbs. butter fat. AA
Re-entry: 12897.40 lbs. milk; 525.34 lbs. butter fat. AA
Sire, King of Pine Hill 7596, A. R.; Dam, Primrosedale 8606, A. R. 113.
Born Mar. 21, 1901. Bred by S. M. Stevenson, Menominee, Mich.
Sold Nov. 11, 1901 to Christ Muth, Manitowoc, Wis.
" Feb. 24, 1903 to M. L. Welles, Rosendale, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 8 registered.
Council of Birchwood 10377, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.
La Verne of Birchwood 54188, A. R. 6141.
Record: 11301.40 lbs. milk; 545.38 lbs. butter fat. FF
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Dawn of Birchwood 21245.

Primrosedale 3d 14823, A. R. 304.

Primrose des Prevosts ***(R. G. A. S. 2937 F. S.)***

Primrose du Pont ***(R. G. A. S. 3529 F. S.)***
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born in Jan., 1903. Bred by T. Langlois, St. Martin's, Guernsey.
Owned by John Brehaut, St. Peter's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Governor of the Chêne's Primrose 44449, A. R. 3811.
Record: 7503.50 lbs. milk; 359.27 lbs. butter fat. G
Imp. Primrose V. du Pont 61271, A. R. 5591.
Record: 6579.11 lbs. milk; 308.20 lbs. butter fat. F
Imp. Primrose IV. du Pont 53808, A. R. 6147.
Record: 12097.00 lbs. milk; 526.35 lbs. butter fat. D

Primrose of Cacheliere ***(R. A. A. S. 542 F. S.)***
Sire, On Alderney; Dam, On Alderney.
Born in 1906. Bred and owned by P. Gaudion, Bourgage, Alderney.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Nelson of the Cacheliere (R. A. A. S. 174 P. S.), A. R.
Daughters.
Imp. Lustre of Sarnia 35611, A. R. 2137.
Record: 6336.80 lbs. milk; 322.55 lbs. butter fat. F

Primrose IV. of Saints 30274, A. R. 2737 (Imp.)
Record: 8133.00 lbs. milk; 448.61 lbs. butter fat. B
Sire, Renown II. of the Gacheres (R. G. A. S. 1909 P. S.).
Dam, Primrose of Saints (R. G. A. S. 2823 F. S.).
Born Aug. 2, 1908. Bred by C. A. Mauger, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Dec. 25, 1909 by George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.
Sold May 7, 1912 to Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Panama's Primrose of Pine Grove 35990, A. R. 2984.
Record: 7206.20 lbs. milk; 379.09 lbs. butter fat. G
Dotty Primrose 52666, A. R. 5663.
Record: 7508.60 lbs. milk; 400.67 lbs. butter fat. G

Primrose of Salem 12524, A. R. 216.

Primrose of the Grée 28518 (Imp.)

Primrose's Tricksey 7236, A. R. 2.

Primula des Friquets 4978 (Imp.)

Princeps of Spotswood 16503 (Imp.)

Prince Rosendale's Tricksey 20146.

Princessa Glenwood 21872, A. R. 986.
Record: 8155.70 lbs. milk; 437.78 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Glenwood Boy of Haddon 4605, A. R.; Dam, Robinson's Princess 9839.
Born Aug. 4, 1906. Bred by Mrs. E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.
Owned by Murphy Bros. & E. W. Twaddell, Westtown, Pa.
Sold Jan. 2, 1907 to Truman W. Brophy, Edison Park, Ill.
" Nov. 20, 1913 to Myron H. Tichenor, Oconomowoc, Wis.
" Apr. 28, 1915 to Carnation Stock Farms, Seattle, Wash.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Princessa Glenwood's May King of Ingleside 19646, A. R.
Daughters, 1 registered.
May King's Princess of Ingleside 43434, A. R. 4549.
Record: 8405.20 lbs. milk; 362.20 lbs. butter fat. F

Princess Aimable 36294 (Imp.)

Princess Baltimore 21185, A. R. 1578.

Princess Corinna 21531, A. R. 2540.

Princess du Braye ***(R. G. A. S. 4357 F. S.)***

Princesse Ida 4284.

Princess Emeranda 14349, A. R. 2491.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 8 registered.
Edith M. of Elkview 30328, A. R. 5358.
Record: 8533.70 lbs. milk; 448.61 lbs. butter fat. A
Emeranda Hood 35502, A. R. 5784.
Record: 8211.30 lbs. milk; 384.02 lbs. butter fat. A
Emeranda's Daughter 45570, A. R. 5872.
Record: 7804.40 lbs. milk; 411.39 lbs. butter fat. D

Princess Flavia 10174.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Masher Sequel Mapleton 18437, A. R.

Princess Helena V. ***(R. G. A. S. 4559 P. S.)***

Princess Lily 20042 (Imp.)

Princess L. of Homestead 13155, A. R. 680.

Princess Madge of Homestead 12442, A. R. 836.

Princess of Elkton 3d 20805.

Princess of Florham 19650.

Princess of Oaklands 21259, A. R. 891.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Oakland's Roy 16523, 1 daughter in A. R.
Tarbell Farms Marjery 37954, A. R. 3138.
Re-entry: 11768.80 lbs. milk; 586.35 lbs. butter fat. B

Princess of the Ville-au-Roi 39554 (Imp.)

Princess of the Vrangue 39901 (Imp.)

Princess Pomara 21189, A. R. 1913.

Princess Pretoria 28403, A. R. 1786.
Record: 9395.00 lbs. milk; 439.79 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 11998.75 lbs. milk; 543.11 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Pretor 9316, A. R.; Dam, Princess of Florham 19650.
Born Feb. 27, 1909. Bred by O. A. Turner, Cambridge, Md.
Sold July 14, 1909 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
" May 11, 1916 to Jules Breuchaud, Olivebridge, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Florham Monarch 20771, A. R.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Florham Princess 43598, A. R. 3960.
Record: 12020.60 lbs. milk; 562.07 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 14015.90 lbs. milk; 653.08 lbs. butter fat. E
Princess May Rose 58906, A. R. 5892.
Record: 8878.60 lbs. milk; 517.53 lbs. butter fat. G

Princess Reed 14350.

Princess Rhea 15479, A. R. 59 (Imp.)

Princess Select of Muster Hill 14805.

Princess Select of Muster Hill 2d 18844.

Principia's Flora 25338.

Proda of Burnside 14229, A. R. 55.

Prophetess Fay 16301.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 8 registered.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Prophetess Fay of Mixter Farm 42049.

Quail 14115, A. R. 471.

Quaker Lady of Pencoyd 18656.

Quartz 9146, A. R. 563.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Belted Knight 8272, A. R.
Quartz 4th's Anchor 19387, 1 daughter in A. R.
Anchor Blossom 58110, A. R. 6345.
Record: 10109.10 lbs. milk; 502.80 lbs. butter fat. E

Queen Anne of Hardwick 26254, A. R. 2519.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Seventy Six 30676, A. R. 3217.
Re-entry: 11160.40 lbs. milk; 539.32 lbs. butter fat. A

Queen Elizabeth II. ***(R. G. A. S. 11255 P. S.)***
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Queen Elizabeth of the Isle 44717, A. R. 3617.
Re-entry: 8287.50 lbs. milk; 428.57 lbs. butter fat. B

Queen Fay 19712.

Queen Galore 20612, A. R. 854.

Queenie of the Duvaux 26946 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.

Queen Isabella 3d's Daughter 18754.

Queen Mary ***(R. G. A. S. 4583 F. S.)***
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born Sept., 1909. Bred and owned by R. C. Taylor, St. Martins, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Queen Mary of Sunnyside 47194, A. R. 5719.
Record: 8354.20 lbs. milk; 488.69 lbs. butter fat. F
Imp. Westminster Queen Mary 61280, A. R. 6197.
Record: 6109.40 lbs. milk; 337.74 lbs. butter fat. F

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Queen of Anna Dean Farm 47585 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Imp. Queen of Anna Dean Farm 2d 47586, A. R. 5391.
Record: 10968.40 lbs. milk; 489.50 lbs. butter fat. A

Queen of Brookdale 26200.

Queen of Fairview 8261, A. R. 77.

Queen of Forest Lodge 22794, A. R. 3391.

Queen of La Ramée (R. G. A. S. 3066 F. S.)

Queen of Salemtown 2d 23371, A. R. 3496.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.

Queen IV. of the Blicqs (R. G. A. S. 5690 P. S.)

Queen of the Ponchez 19703 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Coquette's Queen 14242, A. R. 6390.
Record: 6918.20 lbs. milk; 352.68 lbs. butter fat. BB

Queen of Willow Grove 43073, A. R. 3343.
Record: 8466.70 lbs. milk; 388.40 lbs. butter fat. E
Sire, Imp. Emperor's Harvest 12180; Dam, Lynette Maid 17110.
Born July 12, 1910. Bred by A. J. Snyder, Plumsteadville, Pa.
Owned by R. O. Hargrave, Ripon, Wis.
Sold Jan. 1, 1915 to A. W. & R. O. Hargrave, Ripon, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Glenwood's Lynette of Inverness 43074, A. R. 4067.
Record: 8153.20 lbs. milk; 339.98 lbs. butter fat. G
Maidie's Marian of Inverness 58943, A. R. 6157.
Record: 5508.10 lbs. milk; 273.21 lbs. butter fat. G

Queen Regent IV. 22716, A. R. 1000 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Prince Regent of Meadowbrook 15962, A. R.

Queen Vashti 6051, A. R. 174.

Queen Willma 22230, A. R. 1424.
Record: 9172.50 lbs. milk; 448.33 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 12135.30 lbs. milk; 584.15 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Perry Penwyn 11644, A. R.; Dam, Duchess of Maple Row 11165.
Born June 4, 1905. Bred by Harmon E. Taber, Castile, N. Y.
Owned by Est. Harmon E. Taber, Castile, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 6 registered.
Willma's Ben Hur 30214, 1 daughter in A. R.
Cricket's Katydid 55824, A. R. 5983.
Record: 6634.80 lbs. milk; 344.06 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters, 2 registered.
Mignonette of Maple Row 27265, A. R. 1392.
Record: 8093.70 lbs. milk; 447.19 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 9018.70 lbs. milk; 495.02 lbs. butter fat. E
Re-entry: 11247.80 lbs. milk; 604.10 lbs. butter fat. B
Re-entry: 11201.50 lbs. milk; 595.99 lbs. butter fat. A
Margaret M. of Maple Row 64230, A. R. 5323.
Record: 8240.60 lbs. milk; 438.65 lbs. butter fat. F

Queeny of the Elms 19296, A. R. 3679.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 8 registered.
Quartette of the Elms 45194, A. R. 6199.
Record: 7039.90 lbs. milk; 389.99 lbs. butter fat. D

Questa 11385.

Questa Bloom 2d 19167.

Quinnebasset 14757, A. R. 1653.

Quinne of Koshkonong Place 19125, A. R. 1419.

Quintilla of Brookside 10208.

Quoin 2778.

Quoin 2d 16736, A. R. 278.

Quoin's Valentine 19239, A. R. 708.

Rachel of Seneca 10619.

Ramée Rose 18885 (Imp.)

Ramée Rose II. 18925, A. R. 1670 (Imp.)

Redie Patterson 24124.

Red Pansy (R. G. A. S. 3169 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born in Jan., 1901. Breeder not given.
Owned by W. Head, St. Peter-Port, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Marguerite of the Isle 28504, A. R. 2077.
Record: 9277.50 lbs. milk; 396.33 lbs. butter fat. E
Imp. Primrose of the Vrangue Manor 53800, A. R. 6367.
Record: 11166.00 lbs. milk; 518.22 lbs. butter fat. C

Red Rose Queen 32040, A. R. 1672 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
May Queen of Oakhurst 51611, A. R. 5595.
Record: 8087.40 lbs. milk; 459.16 lbs. butter fat. G

Rex Darleen 12740.

Rex Eldou 9925.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.

Rex Eldou 2d 18763, A. R. 753.

Rhea Girl 17137.

Ribert's Flossy 27537 (Imp.)

Rigolette 16611, A. R. 483.

Rigolette 2d 24444, A. R. 1365.
Record: 6999.00 lbs. milk; 365.32 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Rinaldo 8917, A. R.; Dam, Rigolette 16611, A. R. 483.
Born Jan. 9, 1908. Bred by Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.
Owned by Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Lady Rigolette 41923, A. R. 5400.
Record: 8799.50 lbs. milk; 430.93 lbs. butter fat. D

Washington Lady 52909, A. R. 6113.
Record: 10384.40 lbs. milk; 589.08 lbs. butter fat. F

Rilma 9870.

Rilma of Paxtang 10331.

Ringdale Bella II. (R. G. A. S. 4441 P. S.)

Riverside Lottie 11617.

Robiana 9182.

Robiline 7618.

Robin of Richmond 15730, A. R. 302.
Record: 7826.10 lbs. milk; 410.44 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Capt. Robbie 7146, A. R.; Dam, Frau 2d 15694, A. R. 133.
Born May 14, 1902. Bred by Ben Clark, Whitewater, Wis.
Sold Jan. 18, 1903 to O. T. Remington, Elk Mound, Wis.
" June 18, 1912 to H. W. Griswold, West Salem, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Robin of Richmond L. E. S. 14802, A. R.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Amy of Oak Grove 37309, A. R. 6071.
Record: 10140.70 lbs. milk; 572.78 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Ro 17969.
Squire's Robin 20441.
Robine 22299.

Robinson's Princess 9839.

Rosalind of Fern Ravine 14152, A. R. 320.
Record: 7414.60 lbs. milk; 404.41 lbs. butter fat. F
Sire, O. K. Jr., 6785, A. R.; Dam, Hartha 2d 8799.
Born Aug. 24, 1901. Bred by Fred Vogel, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis.
Owned by Fred Vogel, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
King Yeksa of Fern Ravine 12513, A. R.
Victor of Fern Ravine 10608, 1 daughter in A. R.
Victor of Fern Ravine's Rosalind O. K. 27210, A. R. 5642.
Record: 8016.50 lbs. milk; 392.48 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters, 2 registered.
Sunshine of Fern Ravine 21548, A. R. 1987.
Record: 8480.70 lbs. milk; 475.33 lbs. butter fat. A

Rosa Rubra 17327, A. R. 1741.
Record: 14329.15 lbs. milk; 788.89 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. May Rose King 8336, A. R.; Dam, None Else 15744.
Born Dec. 23, 1903. Bred by H. Mck. Twombly, Madison, N. J.
Sold May 1, 1908 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
" Mar. 25, 1909 to Louis E. P. Smith, Holliston, Mass.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Donna May Aida of Linda Vista 36063, A. R. 3099.
Record: 9641.00 lbs. milk; 493.54 lbs. butter fat. G
Donna May Dalila of Linda Vista 42569, A. R. 6026.
Record: 8169.30 lbs. milk; 463.51 lbs. butter fat. C

Rose IV. de la Bailloterie (R. G. A. S. 3160 F. S.)

Rose des Houards 36th (6686 E. G. H. B.)
Sire, Deanie's Pride (1558 E. G. H. B.), A. R.
Dam, Rose des Houards 19th (4269 E. G. H. B.).
Born Aug. 6, 1905. Bred and owned by Percival Bosanque, England.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Rose des Houards 59th 44975, A. R. 3901.
Record: 13522.80 lbs. milk; 643.11 lbs. butter fat. F
Re-entry: 14265.40 lbs. milk; 664.09 lbs. butter fat. AA
Rose des Houards 44th 67851, A. R. 5793.
Record: 10372.10 lbs. milk; 482.69 lbs. butter fat. A

Rose des Rondiaux (R. G. A. S. 3148 F. S.)

Rose des Valettes (R. G. A. S. 3751 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born Apr. 1, 1906. Bred and owned by N. D. Tostevin, St. Peter's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Violet des Valettes II. 44182, A. R. 4080.
Record: 7897.70 lbs. milk; 434.91 lbs. butter fat. E
Imp. Violet III. des Valettes 48467, A. R. 5646.
Record: 12204.40 lbs. milk; 530.30 lbs. butter fat. D

Roselle of Broad Run 6687.

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Roselle's Choice 11159.

Rosemary du Grand Belle 44581, A. R. 4853 (Imp.)
Record: 7842.50 lbs. milk; 400.82 lbs. butter fat. B
Sire, Governor of the Chêne (R. G. A. S. 1297 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Imp. Rose of les Frances 38850, A. R. 2848.
Born Feb. 6, 1911. Bred by B. P. Nesfield, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Mar. 28, 1913 by F. S. Peer, Ithaca, N. Y.
Sold Apr. 25, 1913 to Harvey C. Craft, Glencoe, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Imp. Rosemary of Matincock 45647, A. R. 4635.
Record: 8435.00 lbs. milk; 402.46 lbs. butter fat. G
Bellflower of Matincock 56613, A. R. 5805.
Record: 9891.90 lbs. milk; 433.48 lbs. butter fat. G

Rosenheim of the Gâcheres (R. G. A. S. 2496 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born Apr. 10, 1900. Bred by Mr. Mauger, St. Saviour's Guernsey.
Owned by F. E. Renouf, St. Martin's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Rosenheim II. of the Hall 28468, A. R. 1567.
Record: 8750.60 lbs. milk; 455.32 lbs. butter fat. E
Re-entry: 12026.00 lbs. milk; 643.89 lbs. butter fat. A
Imp. Rosenheim IV. of the Hall 35246, A. R. 6252.
Record: 9249.20 lbs. milk; 422.16 lbs. butter fat. A

Rose of Koshkonong Place 26783, A. R. 1828.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.

Rose of les Marais 32045, A. R. 5352 (Imp.)
Record: 10034.48 lbs. milk; 506.29 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Jumbo of Paradise (R. G. A. S. 1870 P. S.).
Dam, Duport's Rose (R. G. A. S. 3094 F. S.).
Born Mar. 7, 1908. Bred by H. Du Port, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Apr. 11, 1910 by H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
Sold Apr. 18, 1910 to Frank McFee, Oneonta, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Dolly Mapleton 36880, A. R. 5354.
Record: 11012.56 lbs. milk; 499.50 lbs. butter fat. B
Princess Mapleton 53457, A. R. 5356.
Record: 5914.36 lbs. milk; 316.30 lbs. butter fat. G
France Mapleton 40797, A. R. 6068.
Record: 7641.90 lbs. milk; 429.65 lbs. butter fat. C
Imp. Goldia Mapleton 32798, A. R. 6069.
Record: 7607.10 lbs. milk; 446.28 lbs. butter fat. A

Rose of Raritan 8820.

Rose of Sitka 23423.

Rose of the Barras (R. G. A. S. 2117 F. S.)

Rose V. of the Barras 34973, A. R. 2420 (Imp.)

Rose of York 17290, A. R. 492.

Rosette IV. of the Bourg (R. G. A. S. 7706 P. S.)

Rosette of the Gron (R. G. A. S. 2144 F. S.)
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Rosette V. of the Gron 35784, A. R. 2778.
Re-entry: 10672.90 lbs. milk; 542.17 lbs. butter fat. A

Rosette of the Gron I. 18538, A. R. 1005 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.

Rosette of Waddington 22781, A. R. 1494.

Rosie II. (R. A. A. S. 473 F. S.)

Rosie Blanche du Roi (R. G. A. S. 5338 P. S.)

Rosy de la Forge (R. G. A. S. 8139 P. S.)
Sire, Civilian II. (R. G. A. S. 1921 P. S.).
Dam, Polly de la Forge (R. G. A. S. 6530 P. S.)
Born May 13, 1908. Bred and owned by G. Langlois, St. Peter's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Lily de la Forge 39734, A. R. 2896.
Record: 5670.50 lbs. milk; 282.30 lbs. butter fat. G
Imp. Flora de la Forge 50372, A. R. 5717.
Record: 9594.80 lbs. milk; 566.47 lbs. butter fat. D

Rosy IV. de la Vieille Rue (R. G. A. S. 3419 F. S.)
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Rosy XII. de la Vieille Rue 53814, A. R. 4613.
Re-entry: 10111.70 lbs. milk; 546.85 lbs. butter fat. D
Imp. Rosy VII. de la Vieille Rue 39650, A. R. 5437.
Record: 8054.20 lbs. milk; 387.43 lbs. butter fat. A

Rosy of the Palotterie IV. 18897, A. R. 1378 (Imp.)

Rouge of Mouilpied (R. G. A. S. 2817 F. S.)

Rouge of the Brickfield 40144 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Imp. Atlasta Governor 24823, A. R.
Imp. Rouge's Chêne 21632, A. R.

Rouguette of la Croix (R. G. A. S. 3210 F. S.)

Roxana of Annandale 19364.

Rosy of Charlton 11748.

Royalette of Paulsdale 8302.

Royaline 2d 9570.

Royal Rose (4279 E. G. H. B.)

Royal Rose of Easton 15483, A. R. 147 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Langwater Royal Master 23663, A. R.

Royal Trislette 16882, A. R. 1437.
PROGENY.
Sons, 6 registered.
Royal Duke of Waukesha 13168, A. R.

Ruby of Melrose (R. G. A. S. 2618 F. S.)
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Darling of Melrose 28558, A. R. 3588.
Re-entry: 11457.30 lbs. milk; 542.88 lbs. butter fat. A

Rugby's Queen II. 32062, A. R. 2019 (Imp.)
Record: 8310.75 lbs. milk; 354.32 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Imp. Raymond of the Préel VI. 14360, A. R.
Dam, Imp. Red Rose Queen 32040, A. R. 1672.
Born July 28, 1909. Bred by R. Alexandre, Island of Guernsey
Imp. Apr. 11, 1910 by H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
Sold May 16, 1910 to Mrs. George E. Holton, Catasauqua, Pa.
" July 9, 1915 to W. J. Royer, Orrville, Ohio.
" Nov. 23, 1915 to Crawford & Davis, Newark, Ohio.
" Feb. 8, 1918 to The Licking Creamery Co., Newark, Ohio.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Butter Queen of Willow Brook 38747, A. R. 3534.
Record: 6426.20 lbs. milk; 258.30 lbs. butter fat. GG
Sunderland's Butter Queen 45661, A. R. 5494.
Record: 9579.10 lbs. milk; 417.22 lbs. butter fat. E

Russet Velvet 22286, A. R. 1411
Record: 9945.20 lbs. milk; 383.24 lbs. butter fat. E
Sire, Rutilant 8399, A. R.; Dam, Tritoma's Blanche 12926, A. R. 428.
Born Jan. 13, 1907. Bred by H. Mck. Twombly, Madison, N. J.
Sold May 16, 1907 to Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.
" Oct. 30, 1911 to G. A. Cluett, Williamstown, Mass.
" Feb. 18, 1916 to George L. Boughton, South Easton, N. Y.
" Feb. 24, 1917 to Frank B. Buckley, Valley Falls, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Green Meadow Velvet 45686, A. R. 5800.
Record: 7437.00 lbs. milk; 386.47 lbs. butter fat. E
Masher's Velvet 39620, A. R. 5802.
Record: 10916.70 lbs. milk; 485.69 lbs. butter fat. B

Ruth B. Hastings 10399.

Rutila's Daughter 6670.

St. Pierre's Pride 19288.
Sire, Merry St. Pierre 7175; Dam, Bessie Jeweller 10523.
Born Aug. 28, 1901. Bred by Charles H. Brown, Swedesboro, N. J.
Sold Sept. 5, 1901 to John Tyler, Salem, N. J.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Jewel's Golden Pride 40901, A. R. 3506.
Record: 6279.70 lbs. milk; 308.14 lbs. butter fat. G
Golden Maid of Maple Lane 36736, A. R. 5402.
Record: 13038.00 lbs. milk; 614.96 lbs. butter fat. AA

Sallie Spencer 15830.

Salva 4675.

Samanna 11265.
Sire, Pat of Haddon 3919, A. R.; Dam, Corona of Haddon 10684.
Born May 27, 1895. Bred by E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
Owned by E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Safety of Haddon 7418, A. R.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Miss Virginia 26826, A. R. 5457.
Record: 8848.80 lbs. milk; 471.82 lbs. butter fat. A

Sammy's Calla Lily 9091.

Sarah Bern (R. G. A. S. 5773 P. S.)
Sire, Billy of the Picques (R. G. A. S. 1271 P. S.).
Dam, Buttercup of the Gron (R. G. A. S. 2394 F. S.).
Born Dec. 31, 1901. Bred and owned by Yves Lanoe, Castel, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Squire of the Camp (R. G. A. S. 1702 P. S.), A. R.
Imp. Squire II. of the Camp 15237, A. R.
Daughters.
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Sarah Bern III. 30255

Sarre's Daisy (R. G. A. S. 2543 F. S.)

Sarsaparilla 15490.

Sea Belle II. (R. G. A. S. 2791 P. S.)

Selby 32055, A. R. 2048 (Imp.)
Record: 11470.00 lbs. milk; 650.55 lbs. butter fat. E
Sire, Golden Noble II. (R. G. A. S. 1836 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Lil III. of the Forgettes (R. G. A S. 5850 P. S.).
Born Dec. 15, 1908. Bred by John Le Page, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Apr. 11, 1910 by H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
Sold Oct. 13, 1911 to W. T. Barbour, Birmingham, Mich.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Selby of Briarbank 46148, A. R. 4633.
Record: 8515.30 lbs. milk; 477.66 lbs. butter fat. G
Palby of Briarbank 55269, A. R. 5750.
Record: 7564.30 lbs. milk; 403.02 lbs. butter fat. G

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS.

Selectana 20009.

Select of Hardwick 18244.

Select's Miss Alexandre 20465, A. R. 3556.
Record: 9111.50 lbs. milk; 432.86 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Select's Galahad 10193; Dam, Miss Alexandre 3d 18850.
Born Oct. 29, 1905. Bred by Francis Shaw, Wayland, Mass.
Sold Aug. 12, 1907 to George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.
" Sept. 2, 1907 to George J. Miller, Three Tuns, Pa.
" Jan. 1, 1910 to George W. Ott, Doylestown, Pa.
" Oct. 18, 1911 to M. M. Vaux, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Miss Alexandre of Harriton 49113, A. R. 5922.
Record: 7655.00 lbs. milk; 365.09 lbs. butter fat. F
Choice's Alexandre of Harriton 42916, A. R. 6121.
Record: 8807.80 lbs. milk; 395.99 lbs. butter fat. C

Select's O. K. 12942, A. R. 117.

Selma of Pinehurst 14521, A. R. 325.

Selma of Pinehurst 2d 19626, A. R. 624.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.

Selma of Pinehurst 3d 23798, A. R. 786.
Record: 9035.60 lbs. milk; 472.97 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 8893.60 lbs. milk; 512.98 lbs. butter fat. E
Re-entry: 10314.70 lbs. milk; 471.55 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Glenwood Boy of Haddon 4605, A. R.
Dam, Selma of Pinehurst 14521, A. R. 325.
Born Oct. 27, 1905. Bred by Mrs. E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.
Owned by Mrs. E. W. Strawbridge, Moorestown, N. J.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Selma of Pinehurst 3d's Main Stay 20692, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Marguerite of Pinehurst 24658, A. R. 1296.
Record: 10431.80 lbs. milk; 493.26 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 13662.50 lbs. milk; 643.87 lbs. butter fat. C

Sequel's Lily 21543, A. R. 992 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Jethro Sequel 18517, A. R.

Sequel's Obasan 27601, A. R. 3647.
Record: 11732.50 lbs. milk; 490.65 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Ramée's Sequel 10463, A. R.; Dam, Obasan 13017, A. R. 703.
Born May 17, 1909. Bred by C. A. Criscom, Haverford, Pa.
Sold Nov. 10, 1912 to Est. C. A. Griscom, Gladwyne, Pa.
" Mar. 17, 1913 to George C. Stone, Twig, Minn.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Cherry Lad's Obasan 37859, A. R. 5067.
Record: 10280.20 lbs. milk; 500.12 lbs. butter fat. C
Caribou Obasan 54586, A. R. 5825.
Record: 8423.30 lbs. milk; 454.63 lbs. butter fat. G

Sequel's Trixie 26685, A. R. 2844 (Imp.)

Sheet Anchor's Beda 18228, A. R. 643.

Sheet Anchor's Camilla 11119.
Sold May 21, 1909 to Est. William B. Rice, Peterboro, N. H.

Sheet Anchor's Rutila 9170, A. R. 43.

Shilotta Maid 25094.
Sire, Peter Paul's Anchor 9375, A. R.; Dam, Shilotta Beauty 19158.
Born Apr. 5, 1908. Bred by E. G. Moore, Oxford, N. Y.
Sold Jan. 5, 1910 to H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
" Feb. 1, 1910 to Glenn Clark, Eau Claire, Mich.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Squire of Hickory Grove 25843, 1 daughter in A. R.
Loretta's Linda of Eau Claire 56663, A. R. 5970.
Record: 7978.70 lbs. milk; 409.24 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters, 2 registered.
Shilotta Maid's Pearl 32727, A. R. 5206.
Record: 9709.60 lbs. milk; 569.08 lbs. butter fat. A
Maggie of Hickory Grove 41656, A. R. 5436.
Record: 8232.50 lbs. milk; 349.79 lbs. butter fat. D

Shilotta Maid's Pearl 32727, A. R. 5206.
Record: 9709.60 lbs. milk; 569.08 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Peter Paul's Anchor's Sunnyside 13068; Dam, Shilotta Maid 25094.
Born Mar. 25, 1910. Bred by E. G. Moore, Oxford, N. Y.
Owned by Glenn Clark, Eau Claire, Mich.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Princess of Hickory Grove 42794, A. R. 5108.
Record: 8780.80 lbs. milk; 420.30 lbs. butter fat. E
Amy of Hickory Grove 38259, A. R. 5435.
Record: 7123.20 lbs. milk; 389.78 lbs. butter fat. B
Polly Perry of Hickory Grove 50870, A. R. 6235.
Record: 7546.10 lbs. milk; 408.31 lbs. butter fat. E

Sibylla's Lass 22619, A. R. 1166.

Sieg 6855.

Sign of Riches 10272.
Sold Sept. 13, 1907 to Est. D. Willis James, Madison, N. J.

Silver Bower of Hollywood 18668.

Silver Daisy of Oak Hill 25286, A. R. 1529.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Newtown Maid of Oak Hill 38953, A. R. 4295.
Re-entry: 9422.80 lbs. milk; 532.75 lbs. butter fat. C

Silverfooted Thetis 20171, A. R. 2182.

Silverita's Omega 15266.

Simon's Polly 33064, A. R. 1888 (Imp.)
Record: 10173.40 lbs. milk; 469.62 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Freedom (R. A. A. S. 58 F. S.), A. R.; Dam, Polly (R. A. A. S. 463 F. S.).
Born Apr. 15, 1905. Bred by T. N. Simon, Island of Alderney.
Imp. Aug. 15, 1910 by Robert & Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Conn.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Imp. Athenia of Grasslands 39512, A. R. 3130.
Record: 9555.60 lbs. milk; 529.59 lbs. butter fat. E
Polly of the Circus 54758, A. R. 5772.
Record: 11890.00 lbs. milk; 521.08 lbs. butter fat. G

Sir Galahad's Lilian 22986.

Sister Sue of Langwater 21335, A. R. 2361.
Record: 10290.70 lbs. milk; 469.60 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R.
Dam, Sister Sue of Mossgiel 17480, A. R. 270.
Born Dec. 8, 1905. Bred by F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Sold June 6, 1908 to Louis E. P. Smith, Holliston, Mass.
" Oct. 16, 1911 to C. G. Parnall, Jackson, Mich.
" Jan. 11, 1912 to F. Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 7 registered.
Moss Rose of Linda Vista 38013, A. R. 3430.
Record: 10236.80 lbs. milk; 515.52 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 10366.30 lbs. milk; 479.27 lbs. butter fat. D
Langwater Lady Love 49698, A. R. 5507.
Record: 9363.30 lbs. milk; 425.58 lbs. butter fat. F
Langwater Lady Fair 49697, A. R. 6004.
Record: 6840.40 lbs. milk; 325.18 lbs. butter fat. E
Langwater Favorite 55280, A. R. 6031.
Record: 6970.90 lbs. milk; 311.09 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
May Rosebud of Linda Vista 25659.

Snowdrift of Paxtang 19315, A. R. 761.

Sonsie of Waumesit 19724.

Southampton Lass of New Castle 23722, A. R. 2635 (Imp.)
Record: 8821.40 lbs. milk; 470.90 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 11989.70 lbs. milk; 622.03 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Lord Mar 14359, A. R.; Dam, Imp. July Rose VI. 22701.
Born May 2, 1907. Bred by N. J. Heaume, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. in dam by R. W. Ekin, McKeesport, Pa.
Owned by Winthrop Cowdin, Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Sold Mar. 18, 1909 to A. J. Snyder, Plumsteadville, Pa.
" Aug. 19, 1909 to Seymour A. Merriman, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
" Nov. 11, 1909 to W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Pioneer's Lassie of Riverside 30739, A. R. 3785.
Record: 7517.30 lbs. milk; 351.50 lbs. butter fat. B
Plato's Honesty of Iowa 48802, A. R. 6041.
Record: 10521.60 lbs. milk; 461.83 lbs. butter fat. F

Spencer's Beauty 28020, A. R. 5034.
Record: 9743.00 lbs. milk; 416.35 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Cora's King of Bellvue 9779, A. R.; Dam, Sallie Spencer 15830.
Born June 20, 1908. Bred by R. D. Gates, Novelty, Ohio.
Owned by R. D. Gates, Novelty, Ohio.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Beauty of Walnut Glens 38969, A. R. 4656.
Record: 10893.30 lbs. milk; 547.14 lbs. butter fat. D
Squire's Beauty of Walnut Glens 52245, A. R. 5368.
Record: 9619.30 lbs. milk; 487.58 lbs. butter fat. G

Spotswood Busy Bee 17606 (Imp.)
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.

Spotswood Daisy Pearl 17696, A. R. 790.

Spot Taylor 10560.

Sprightly of Maple Glen 12862.

Standard Lady 25378.
Sire, Lawton Standard 9128, A. R.; Dam, Dandy Jim's Lady 23136.
Born Aug. 2, 1907. Bred by F. B. Buckley, Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Sold Sept. 10, 1910 to H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
" Feb. 6, 1911 to John Ebels, Holland, Mich.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Rose of Butternut Hill 42361, A. R. 4909.
Record: 7018.40 lbs. milk; 313.09 lbs. butter fat. E
Nellie of Butternut Hill 48673, A. R. 5417.
Record: 6845.20 lbs. milk; 286.06 lbs. butter fat. G

Standard's Auricle 38722.

Standard's Morning Glory 12801, A. R. 358.

Starcher of Quesnard (R. A. A. S. 566 F. S.)

Starlight of Geneva 9183, A. R. 538.

Starlight's Fern 21567, A. R. 1199.
Sold July 14, 1914 to Jean DuLuth Farm, Inc., Duluth, Minn.

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Star of Snowdoun 17271, A. R. 1040.
Sold Sept. 1, 1916 to Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.

Stedman (R. G. A. S. 3664 F. S.)

Stella of Belle-Vernon 10773.

Stella of Paxtang 8716.

Stranford's Derinna 28602, A. R. 1218.
Re-entry: 13868.90 lbs. milk; 650.11 lbs. butter fat. A
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Stranford's Derinna's Hambro 29111, 1 daughter in A. R.
Hambro's Jewel of Crane Farm 60989, A. R. 6305.
Record: 6584.70 lbs. milk; 349.96 lbs. butter fat. G

Stranford's Loraine 11248.

Stranford's Princess 11740, A. R. 199.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Stranford of Pinehurst 12951, A. R.

Suke of Rosendale 6520.

Sultana of Paxtang 8732, A. R. 28.

Sultana 2d of Paxtang 11250, A. R. 360.

Sunbeam of Linden's Valentine 15130, A. R. 645.

Sunbeam's Dawn 9467, A. R. 438.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 11 registered.
Sunbeam's Dawn 4th 27140, A. R. 2415.
Re-entry: 8676.00 lbs. milk; 385.06 lbs. butter fat. A

Sundari 11th (R. G. A. S. 3315 P. S.)

Sundari XVI. (R. G. A. S. 3790 P. S.)

Susan of Elm Place 12502.

Sweet Alice King 11873.

Sweet Alice King of Norwood 19897.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Sweet Alice of Maple Hill Farm 51011, A. R. 5341.
Record: 8610.40 lbs. milk; 436.64 lbs. butter fat. G
Sweet Alice of Norwood 31423, A. R. 5370.
Record: 12837.30 lbs. milk; 607.81 lbs. butter fat. A

Sweet Alice of Norwood 31423, A. R. 5370.
Record: 12837.30 lbs. milk; 607.81 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Imp. Spotswood's Rival 8346, A. R.
Dam, Sweet Alice King of Norwood 19897.
Born Nov. 11, 1908. Bred by P. H. McCormick, Bel Air, Md.
Sold Feb. 13, 1911 to Fruit Bros., Platteville, Wis.
" May 23, 1912 to Frank E. Swan, Wauwatosa, Wis.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 6 registered.
Gypsy Queen of Maple Heights 47329, A. R. 4471.
Record: 10246.40 lbs. milk; 449.59 lbs. butter fat. G
Sweet Alice of Maple Heights 52448, A. R. 5470.
Record: 7756.20 lbs. milk; 399.48 lbs. butter fat. G
Mapelene Alice 41442, A. R. 5899.
Record: 11686.70 lbs. milk; 559.42 lbs. butter fat. B

Sweet Maggie (R. G. A. S. 2306 F. S.)

Sylph's Pride V. (R. G. A. S. 7321 P. S.)
Sire, Majestic (R. G. A. S. 1723 P. S.).
Dam, Sylph's Pride III. (R. G. A. S. 6047 P. S.).
Born Feb. 5, 1907. Bred and owned by J. N. Robin, Sampson's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
Admiral of the Fountain (R. G. A. S. 2445 P. S.), A. R.
Sylph's Majestic (R. G. A. S. 3042 P. S.), A. R.

Talladeen 17510, A. R. 929.

Taylor's Cream Cup 25791, A. R. 1078 (Imp.)

Taylor's Daisy (R. G. A. S. 5914 P. S.)

Teddy's Pet 20244.
Daughters, 8 registered.
Pet's Pansy of Pine Grove 40181, A. R. 4506.
Re-entry: 10933.90 lbs. milk; 497.75 lbs. butter fat. B
Princess of Meadowbrook 25185, A. R. 4282.
Re-entry: 14089.30 lbs. milk; 745.79 lbs. butter fat. A

Telba's Bonnie 17405.

The Conqueror's Star 44567, A. R. 3045 (Imp.)
Record: 8782.00 lbs. milk; 452.23 lbs. butter fat. B
Sire, Imp. The Conqueror II. 15323, A. R.
Dam, Bijou's Darling IV. (R. G. A. S. 5211 P. S.).
Born Aug. 15, 1908. Bred by T. Mansell Simon, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Mar. 28, 1913 by F. S. Peer, Ithaca, N. Y.
Sold Apr. 25, 1913 to Frank P. Frazier, Ipswich, Mass.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Imp. Bijou's Hope 44729, A. R. 3780.
Record: 6579.60 lbs. milk; 355.11 lbs. butter fat. GG
Re-entry: 10656.80 lbs. milk; 560.09 lbs. butter fat. B
Imp. San Toy's Star 47424, A. R. 5611.
Record: 9950.60 lbs. milk; 481.66 lbs. butter fat. E

Thelma Glenwood 18829, A. R. 1722.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 4 registered.
Thelma Glenwood 2d 35710, A. R. 6129.
Record: 10898.10 lbs. milk; 523.89 lbs. butter fat. A

The Sunbeam 2528.

Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Fifteen 30615.
Sire, Lord Hardwick 2d 5981, A. R.; Dam, Princess Elsie 17447.
Born Sept. 21, 1906. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Sold Aug. 26, 1913 to Kinwood Realty Corporation, North Chatham, N. Y.
" Oct. 2, 1916 to Oscar F. Kinney, Albany, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Mixter Elinor 48411, A. R. 4021.
Record: 6660.60 lbs. milk; 370.48 lbs. butter fat. F
Flossie of Waldorf Farm 67133, A. R. 6016.
Record: 9692.60 lbs. milk; 514.41 lbs. butter fat. E

Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Eighteen 30618, A. R. 2399.

Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Sixty Four 30664, A. R. 2475.
Record: 9308.60 lbs. milk; 404.58 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Prince of Groton 9841, A. R.; Dam, Anne Picotte 21823.
Born July 31, 1907. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Sold June 30, 1916 to R. D. DeForest, Amsterdam, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Susie of Mixter Farm 47056, A. R. 5602.
Record: 10764.30 lbs. milk; 496.80 lbs. butter fat. A
Mixter Rose Dean 62951, A. R. 5835.
Record: 8172.10 lbs. milk; 429.24 lbs. butter fat. F

Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Eighty 30680.

Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Twenty Four 30824.
Sire, Prince of Groton 9841, A. R.; Dam, Mattapoisetta 20901.
Born Sept. 2, 1908. Bred by George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Sold Aug. 26, 1910 to Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Mixter Bluebird 48396, A. R. 5498.
Record: 11674.00 lbs. milk; 552.32 lbs. butter fat. B
Yeoman's Mixter Bluebird 62979, A. R. 6266.
Record: 7308.70 lbs. milk; 389.82 lbs. butter fat. G

Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Forty One 30841, A. R. 4024.
PROGENY
Sons, 1 registered.

Tidy of Homestead 37183, A. R. 5897.
Record: 12354.10 lbs. milk; 625.04 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Captain of Industry 13118, A. R.; Dam, Golden Tidy 23745.
Born Apr. 7, 1911. Bred by W. G. Jamison, Appleton, Wis.
Owned by W. G. Jamison, Appleton, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Raymond's Tidy 48811, A. R. 5113.
Record: 8419.00 lbs. milk; 435.63 lbs. butter fat. G
Paget's Tidy 55115, A. R. 6124.
Record: 6917.20 lbs. milk; 362.43 lbs. butter fat. G

Tirsey Anne 8749.
Sire, Attraction 2937; Dam, Lady Rosey 4228.
Born Mar. 7, 1894. Bred by O. Koogle, Ohio City, Ohio.
Sold Sept. 15, 1905 to G. S. Baggett, Colliers, W. Va.
" Mar. 1, 1909 to Clair Strickland, Camillus, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 10 registered.
Tirsey's Beauty 15398, A. R. 1426.
Record: 8889.00 lbs. milk; 455.09 lbs. butter fat. AA
The Duchess of Sunset Lodge 27684, A. R. 6395.
Record: 8709.00 lbs. milk; 386.76 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Ioma 14837.
Lady Gretchen 16906.

Tirsey's Beauty 15398, A. R. 1426.

Topsy de Carteret 35401, A. R. 2745 (Imp.)
Record: 10498.70 lbs. milk; 534.60 lbs. butter fat. F
Re-entry: 12254.60 lbs. milk; 576.15 lbs. butter fat. D
Re-entry: 17691.10 lbs. milk; 780.08 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Iagoo II. (R. G. A. S. 2167 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Valentine II. (R. G. A. S. 3193 F. S.).
Born Apr. 16, 1910. Bred by Henry Le Tissier, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Mar. 27, 1911 by F. G. Benham, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Sold Oct. 15, 1913 to Charles H. Jones, Wellesley Farms, Mass.
" Oct. 3, 1917 to C. W. Barron, Cohasset, Mass.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Topsy of Edgewater 45186, A. R. 4891.
Record: 11715.40 lbs. milk; 560.58 lbs. butter fat. F
Fillmore's Topsy 51107, A. R. 5850.
Record: 9694.60 lbs. milk; 494.53 lbs. butter fat. F

Topsy of Alfalfa Farms 32198, A. R. 1879.
Record: 7564.79 lbs. milk; 413.26 lbs. butter fat. G
Re-entry: 9730.90 lbs. milk; 516.42 lbs. butter fat. B
Sire, Glenwood's Champion 15639, A. R.
Dam, Minnie Angell 2d 32186, A. R. 1820.
Born Apr. 15, 1909. Bred by Howard Shivers, Haddonfield, N. J.
Sold May 10, 1910 to E. T. Gill, Haddonfield, N. J.
" Mar. 1, 1911 to Louis S. Cox, Lawrence, Mass.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Topsy of Cox Farms 45838, A. R. 3879.
Record: 7010.20 lbs. milk; 329.38 lbs. butter fat. F
Meddler's Topsy of Cox Farms 45840, A. R. 5964.
Record: 8155.20 lbs. milk; 476.43 lbs. butter fat. C

Topsy IV. of the Goules (R. G. A. S. 3975 P. S.)

Topsy of the Grandes Capelles 16504 (Imp.)

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Tricksey 3d 3191.

Trilby of Willow Brook 8069, A. R. 207.

Trink of Troy 8316.

Trislette's Luetta 26074, A. R. 1097.

Trislette's Spot 18867, A. R. 1417.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.

Tristan's Dora 13310, A. R. 1239.

Tritoma's Blanche 12926, A. R. 428.

Troy Center Belle 14566, A. R. 862.

Truelove of Braeburn 2d 34475.

Twilight Lonan 12484, A. R. 49.

Twilight of Rosendale 14899, A. R. 373.

Uhlma 12211.
Sire, Spring Morning 4944; Dam, Lilyita 2d 12210.
Born Mar. 3, 1899. Bred by James H. Beirne, Oakfield, Wis.
Owned by James H. Beirne, Oakfield, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Prince of Stillwater 9058, A. R.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Uhlma's Countess 18761, A. R. 1320.
Record: 8991.20 lbs. milk; 488.35 lbs. butter fat. B

Ula Doyle 12476, A. R. 1971.

Ula Doyle 2d 22099.

Uneeda C. 11806, A. R. 196.

Valentine II. (R. G. A. S. 3193 F. S.)
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Topsy de Carteret 35401, A. R. 2745.
Re-entry: 17691.10 lbs. milk; 780.08 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Robert's Boy's Grace Darling 52349.

Vanity of Vanities 17408, A. R. 4754.

Vazon Rose II. 28571, A. R. 1676 (Imp.)
Record: 7114.70 lbs. milk; 313.53 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 9080.30 lbs. milk; 405.22 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Jap I. (R. G. A. S. 1785 P. S.), A. R.
Dam, Vazon Rose (R. G. A. S. 3082 F. S.).
Born July 31, 1907. Bred by N. J. Le Page, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. Aug. 19, 1909 by Thomas Johnson, Columbus, Ohio.
Sold Nov. 23, 1909 to Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wis.
" Mar. 8, 1916 to Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
" June 24, 1917 to F. O. Uehling, Janesville, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.
Imp. Vazon's Sequel's Governor 20927, A. R.
Daughters, 1 registered.
Standard's Rose 45190, A. R. 5827.
Record: 9464.70 lbs. milk; 463.06 lbs. butter fat. D

Vega 2d 15926, A. R. 375.
PROGENY.
Sons, 6 registered.

Verity 5922.

Victime IX. 35758 (Imp.)
Sire, Pioneer of the Hunguets (R. G. A. S. 1320 P. S.).
Dam, Victime IV. (R. G. A. S. 1556 P. S.).
Born in June, 1903. Bred by B. Brouard, Island of Guernsey.
Imp. May 7, 1911 by Alfred G. Lewis, Geneva, N. Y.
Sold June 28, 1911 to Thomas M. Turner, Shelter Island, N. Y.
" Feb. 2, 1914 to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Imp. Victime III. of the Spurs 37733, A. R. 2104.
Record: 10105.10 lbs. milk; 477.20 lbs. butter fat. G
Imp. Victime IV. of the Spurs 35813, A. R. 6312.
Record: 12947.00 lbs. milk; 606.92 lbs. butter fat. A
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Imp. Lady Victime of Never Never Land 39278.

Victim of Injustice (R. G. A. S. 3084 F. S.)
Sire, Imp. Financier 8571, A. R.; Dam, Lady Jane of the Bernauderie.
Born July 18, 1903. Bred by A. Billy, Castel, Guernsey.
Owned by J. R. Gibbons, St. Sampson's, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Sons.
San Ysidro (R. G. A. S. 2350 P. S.), A. R.
Daughters.
Imp. Caridad 23560, A. R. 1516.
Record: 10087.20 lbs. milk; 421.43 lbs. butter fat. D

Victorina (R. G. A. S. 2769 F. S.)
Sire, On Guernsey; Dam, On Guernsey.
Born in 1898. Bred and owned by W. H. Lihou, St. Peter-Port, Guernsey.
PROGENY.
Daughters.
Imp. Victorina of the Isle 28500, A. R. 2589.
Record: 10650.70 lbs. milk; 478.42 lbs. butter fat. B
Imp. Victorina of Sarnia 35669, A. R. 5640.
Record: 10504.70 lbs. milk; 538.54 lbs. butter fat. AA
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Victorina I. (R. G. A. S. 6642 P. S.).

Victress 5626.

Villanette 15767.

Villa Rica 2d 10922 (Imp.)

Vine 8804, A. R. 134.

Viola of Elm Grove 21931.

Viola Rose 17173, A. R. 2205.
Sold Nov. 26, 1917 to William Kerr, Newville, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.

Violet des Jaonnets (R. G. A. S. 2119 F. S.)

Violet I. des Jaonnets (R. G. A. S. 6754 P. S.)

Violet of Corbinez (R. G. A. S. 5661 P. S.)

Violet of The Glen 10147, A. R. 556.

Violet of the Grandes Capelles (R. G. A. S. 3107 F. S.)

Violet III. of the Quartiers 18881 (Imp.)

Virginia Girl 11128.

Virginia of Glen Gable 17650, A. R. 4647.
Record: 12843.30 lbs. milk; 592.00 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Ed Marshall 5548; Dam, Daylight Miss 12572.
Born May 14, 1904. Bred by William F. Gable, Wyebrooke, Pa.
Owned by William F. Gable, Wyebrooke, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Glen Gable Galore 30219, A. R. 5061.
Record: 14130.80 lbs. milk; 649.30 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 12526.60 lbs. milk; 572.89 lbs. butter fat. AA
Glen Gable Gretchen 31359, A. R. 5348.
Record: 10787.10 lbs. milk; 492.92 lbs. butter fat. A
Glen Gable Gem 40806, A. R. 5574.
Record: 10623.30 lbs. milk; 484.29 lbs. butter fat. C

Virginia of Madison 6000 (Imp.)

Viscountess of Harriton 24923, A. R. 2670.
Record: 8799.90 lbs. milk; 414.58 lbs. butter fat. D
Sire, Bonnie Coral Boy of Haddon 13089, A. R.
Dam, Countess M. of Haddon 20568.
Born Mar. 19, 1908. Bred by E. D. Page, Oakland, N. J.
Owned by M. M. & W. S. Vaux, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Sold Jan. 11, 1910 to M. M. Vaux, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 1 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Viscaria of Harriton 45077, A. R. 5912.
Record: 7825.40 lbs. milk; 424.19 lbs. butter fat. E
Arbutus of Harriton 58440, A. R. 6324.
Record: 7631.50 lbs. milk; 403.60 lbs. butter fat. G

Wasteland Pleasure 16292.

Water Witch of the Glen 23621, A. R. 1133.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Rival's Buccaneer of Dellwood 22773, 1 daughter in A. R.
Enchantress of Dellwood 56697, A. R. 5945.
Record: 10177.90 lbs. milk; 507.80 lbs. butter fat. G

Wellington Maid 3d's Nonesuch 29178, A. R. 3677.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Ellenwood Beauty 36922, A. R. 3962.
Re-entry: 12816.70 lbs. milk; 612.99 lbs. butter fat. A
Ellenwood's Nonesuch 40123, A. R. 4156.
Re-entry: 10662.10 lbs. milk; 512.83 lbs. butter fat. B

White Face (R. G. A. S. 2717 F. S.)

Winona Bay 27797, A. R. 1632.
Record: 10008.20 lbs. milk; 588.02 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Ledyard Bay 11074, A. R.; Dam, Onondaga's Winona 21475.
Born Sept. 20, 1908. Bred by Otto W. Post, Ensenore, N. Y.
Owned by Otto W. Post, Ensenore, N. Y.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Winona Bay 2d 35932, A. R. 3502.
Record: 11827.00 lbs. milk; 653.67 lbs. butter fat. E
Re-entry: 13723.20 lbs. milk; 682.27 lbs. butter fat. A
Ledyard Bay 2d's Winona 47766, A. R. 6132.
Record: 6197.50 lbs. milk; 402.10 lbs. butter fat. E
Daughters not in A. R. but having A. R. progeny.
Winona Bay 3d 41193.

Wintershill Meg (8795 E. G. H. B.)

Woodlawn's Mabel 28847, A. R. 5906.
Record: 9294.30 lbs. milk; 452.90 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Winimor 8946; Dam, Trink's Mabel 16542.
Born Dec. 26, 1903. Bred by Shook Bros., Spring Mills, Pa.
Sold May 1, 1912 to George F. Shook, Spring Mills, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 5 registered.
Woodlawn's Cora 28860, A. R. 5723.
Record: 10447.20 lbs. milk; 456.01 lbs. butter fat. A
Mabel's Princess of Glendale 57225, A. R. 6331.
Record: 6150.30 lbs. milk; 314.17 lbs. butter fat. G

Yarra Yarra IV. (R. G. A. S. 2550 P. S.)

THE LIST OF GREAT PRODUCING DAMS

Yeksa 2426.

Yeksa Belle 14351, A. R. 319.

Yeksa Lind 14275, A. R. 377.

Yeksalyd 24229, A. R. 1176.

Yeksa Maid 14274.

Yeksamine 15585, A. R. 379.
Record: 9114.70 lbs. milk; 430.05 lbs. butter fat. G
Sire, Treynore 3523, A. R.; Dam, Lady of Lakeside 6829.
Born Nov. 25, 1902. Bred by Fred Rietbrock, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sold Feb. 15, 1907 to Helendale Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Athenian 9981, A. R.
Yekstang Jr., 13120, A. R.
Daughters, 1 registered.

Yeksarose 16610, A. R. 472.

Yeksa's Queen 6631.

Yeksa's Springunde's Fannie 22363.
PROGENY.
Daughters, 2 registered.
Butternut Queen 30478, A. R. 2568.
Re-entry: 13235.60 lbs. milk; 689.63 lbs. butter fat. A

Yeksa's Tops of Gold's Fannie 22362, A. R. 2394.
Record: 11664.40 lbs. milk; 571.30 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 16892.80 lbs. milk; 803.03 lbs. butter fat. A
Re-entry: 19794.90 lbs. milk; 981.53 lbs. butter fat. A
Sire, Lord Yeksa 6451, A. R.; Dam, Tops of Gold's Fannie 22358.
Born Feb. 1, 1906. Bred by James H. Beirne, Oakfield, Wis.
Sold Mar. 4, 1907 to John C. Sommers, Northfield, Minn.
" Oct. 5, 1911 to Wm. M. Jones, Waukesha, Wis.
" Dec. 20, 1911 to J. R. Love & Son, Waukesha, Wis.
" July 15, 1912 to Wm. M. Jones, Waukesha, Wis.
PROGENY.
Sons, 3 registered.
Daughters, 3 registered.
Butternut Blossom 37720, A. R. 2172.
Record: 8381.20 lbs. milk; 444.92 lbs. butter fat. G
Yeksa's Tops of Gold's Fannie 2d 49103, A. R. 5373.
Record: 13546.50 lbs. milk; 571.75 lbs. butter fat G

Yeksa Sunburst 22576, A. R. 1024.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.

Yeksa Unis 19790, A. R. 858.
PROGENY.
Sons, 4 registered.
Gay Yeksa Lad 18098, 1 daughter in A. R.
Lady Rigolette 41923, A. R. 5400.
Record: 8799.50 lbs. milk; 430.93 lbs. butter fat. D
Daughters, 5 registered.

Yolo of Wawa 23545, A. R. 1414.
Record: 7770.60 lbs. milk; 347.24 lbs. butter fat. D
Sire, Middletown 8089; Dam, Yolo McQueen 15886.
Born Dec. 5, 1906. Bred by George Wood, Wawa, Pa.
Owned by George Wood, Wawa, Pa.
PROGENY.
Sons, 2 registered.
Yolo's Anchor of Wawa 23581, 1 daughter in A. R.
Pretoria's Queen of Wawa 56179, A. R. 6218.
Record: 9461.90 lbs. milk; 422.11 lbs. butter fat. G
Daughters, 2 registered.
Hero's Yolo of Wawa 40754, A. R. 2985.
Record: 8262.80 lbs. milk; 396.21 lbs. butter fat. E
France's Yolo of Wawa 54166, A. R. 6221.
Record: 7723.80 lbs. milk; 364.96 lbs. butter fat. F

Youma of the Elms 16658.

Young Dolly 3492.

Young Tidy 12302.

Yvernelle 14949.

Zela's Pride 16122.

Zela's Rose 15095.

Zenobia of Geneva 15046.

Zetta 12773, A. R. 488.

Zodiac of the Meadows 18055, A. R. 587.
PROGENY.
Sons, 5 registered.

Zoe Anchor 10834.

ADVANCED REGISTER INDEX

(COMPLETE INDEX OF ADVANCED REGISTER ANIMALS 1 TO 6400 IN VOL. 33.)

All cows that have at any time been Class Leaders appear with a star affixed to their class letter. Single letter records with one star. Double letter records with two stars.

Cow's Name and Number.	Class.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Lbs. Milk.	Lbs. Butter Fat.	Av. Per Cent.	Days in Calf.
Abbie of Riverside 25280, A. R. 4258	A	6	11	14201.10	816.12	5.75	217
Abbot's Primula 52624, A. R. 4441 (Imp.)	G	2	1	6289.40	318.89	5.08	223
Aberta of Lester Valley 37411, A. R. 2644	G	2	2	7074.00	354.04	5.00	197
Ace of Anna Dean Farm 46910, A. R. 3327 (Imp.)	D	3	9	12147.60	576.28	4.74	177
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6	2	10298.90	460.42	4.47	50
Actress of Anna Dean Farm 47588, A. R. 3096 (Imp.)	D	3	6	9722.40	529.24	5.44	0
Actress of Maplecrest 52733, A. R. 3893	G	2	5	8990.00	445.92	4.96	160
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3	9	10353.20	556.23	5.37	212
Adaline of St. Croix 54122, A. R. 4689 (Imp.)	G	1	11	6994.50	336.77	4.81	182
Ada May of Maple Row 27267, A. R. 1776	G	2	4	6549.60	372.03	5.68	187
Ada of Hop City 15361, A. R. 91	**FF	2	9	8605.10	517.11	6.01	275
Ada of Ore Hill 51385, A. R. 5730	F	2	8	8614.70	430.96	5.00	140
Ada of St. Croix 54105, A. R. 4055 (Imp.)	E	3	0	7123.50	383.51	5.38	180
Ada of Sarnia 34516, A. R. 2538	G	2	0	6733.40	283.10	4.20	224
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4	2	9933.00	398.33	4.01	220
Ada of Sunny Valley 38195, A. R. 5869	B	4	10	12495.30	690.15	5.52	165
Ada of Tamworth II. 43614, A. R. 2931 (Imp.)	F	2	11	8719.70	345.60	3.96	85
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4	6	12539.80	468.82	3.75	234
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5	7	18857.40	707.17	3.75	120
Adele of Riverside 15314, A. R. 956	A	8	5	8371.90	375.85	4.49	170
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	AA	11	2	11048.50	506.88	4.59	283
Adele of Sarnia 40226, A. R. 4062 (Imp.)	**DD	3	11	7902.90	420.37	5.32	283
Adele of Sarnia 2d 50658, A. R. 5240	G	2	5	8428.30	415.39	4.93	193
Adelheid 38690, A. R. 3248	G	1	11	5980.40	285.26	4.77	229
Adelia of Linwood 48092, A. R. 6279 (Imp.)	C	4	2	11190.90	570.23	5.10	190
Adelia of Ore Hill 52264, A. R. 5864 (Imp.)	C	4	5	12316.10	617.80	5.02	126
Adeline of Sarnia 34515, A. R. 3643	E	3	3	6257.10	318.68	4.93	163
Adella G. 13313, A. R. 689	AA	6	7	8731.70	435.04	4.98	290
Adella G. 2d 28932, A. R. 1524	G	2	4	8470.30	382.04	4.51	245
Adella G. of Haddon 28937, A. R. 1744	G	2	2	7209.10	348.50	4.83	212
Adell Glenwood of Bellmath 49618, A. R. 6046	E	3	0	10532.70	551.20	5.23	198
Adieno 18894, A. R. 1873 (Imp.)	A	8	8	11176.80	500.88	4.48	123
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	10	1	13274.50	582.16	4.39	207
Adrienne of Anna Dean Farm 46911, A. R. 3674 (Imp.)	D	3	11	7896.10	411.03	5.21	0
Adventuress of Haddon 36685, A. R. 2965	G	2	2	9197.10	423.27	4.60	193
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3	5	11434.90	492.40	4.31	0
Agatha of Upper Freehold 17213, A. R. 268	E	3	4	6582.60	351.05	5.33	164
Aggie Girl 13020, A. R. 799	A	7	8	8001.20	411.39	5.14	285
Agnes Fern 12426, A. R. 501	A	6	6	11616.00	513.30	4.42	242
Agnes of Oak Grove 24249, A. R. 2214	C	4	5	8534.40	442.34	5.18	223
Agnes of Ore Hill 51384, A. R. 5733	F	2	9	7299.40	364.21	4.99	55
Agnes of Sarnia 34514, A. R. 2680	G	2	2	7373.30	325.33	4.41	234
Aimable IV. of the Vauquiedor 25580, A. R. 1339 (Imp.)	G	2	2	5467.00	336.08	6.15	117
Aimable VII. of the Vauquiedor 22681, A. R. 1252 (Imp.)	F	2	9	6552.50	308.71	4.71	40
Aimable's Bella 52161, A. R. 3767	F	2	7	10785.40	552.38	5.12	22
Aimable's Helen of Oak Ridge 50936, A. R. 5468	G	2	0	5630.20	301.02	5.35	96
Aimable's Lily of Waddington 29819, A. R. 2100	F	2	6	7107.00	417.07	5.85	101
Aimable's Miriam of Waddington 29818, A. R. 1948	G	2	4	7986.50	422.80	5.29	128
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3	9	9950.80	531.57	5.34	193
Aimable's Rosette 29816, A. R. 2411	E	3	2	7544.40	379.73	5.03	128
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4	8	11148.90	551.74	4.95	50
Albany of Anna Dean Farm 46734, A. R. 3329 (Imp.)	D	3	11	11722.30	553.24	4.72	158
Alberta of Anna Dean Farm 46909, A. R. 3673 (Imp.)	D	3	11	7411.90	382.06	5.15	23
Alberta of Elkview 25829, A. R. 1247	G	2	1	5954.10	311.76	5.24	98
Alberta of Linwood 51556, A. R. 4685 (Imp.)	E	3	0	9017 00	449.34	4.98	212
Alberta of Upper Freehold 45256, A. R. 4622	G	2	3	7051.40	403.33	5.72	159
Albinia 4th 37073, A. R. 3892 (Imp.)	A	7	11	13236.60	620.89	4.69	165
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9	3	13526.40	681.73	5.04	188
Albinia 5th 40612, A. R. 3434 (Imp.)	A	6	4	9351.70	475.34	5.08	241
Alcata 31407, A. R. 3338	C	4	0	7591.00	384.52	5.07	215
Alcedo 14852, A. R. 311	FF	2	11	6091.85	351.11	5.76	196 and 112
Alcia of Linwood 51562, A. R. 5196 (Imp.)	E	3	4	7103.70	388.41	5.47	195
Alcia of Richmond 15720, A. R. 288	F	2	7	7047.10	353.14	5.01	225
Alcina of Upper Freehold 38469, A. R. 5204	B	4	6	7358.60	390.70	5.31	177
Aldane of St. Croix 54100, A. R. 4433 (Imp.)	F	2	11	6857.80	352.27	5.14	215
Aldata 31408, A. R. 3747	C	4	4	7658.50	339.23	4.43	193
Alderney Betty 33137, A. R. 3945 (Imp.)	A	5	7	10790.70	483.54	4.48	217
Alderney Cherry of City View 59643, A. R. 5780 (Imp.)	E	3	3	8510.80	421.98	4.96	223
Alderney of Anna Dean Farm 46735, A. R. 3291 (Imp.)	D	3	9	9658.00	556.33	5.76	0
Alderney Primrose 38857, A. R. 2914 (Imp.)	A	6	4	9159.40	463.70	5.06	191
Alderney's Fanny of Oak Ridge 50935, A. R. 5467	G	2	1	7183.30	429.65	5.98	218
Aldora Queen 22062, A. R. 1316	A	8	7	10555.70	464.64	4.40	154
Aleata 39863, A. R. 3525	G	2	3	6580.90	278.77	4.24	283
Aleta of Ore Hill 52260, A. R. 4662 (Imp.)	D	3	7	8515.90	393.06	4.62	171
Alethea 26754, A. R. 2051	F	2	10	7705.00	378.97	4.92	245
Alethea of St. Croix 54112, A. R. 4434 (Imp.)	G	2	3	5896.20	326.68	5.54	212
Alexandra of the Grée 40096, A. R. 3991 (Imp.)	D	3	6	9741.80	498.41	5.12	0
Alexandrina 13th 40641, A. R. 3064 (Imp.)	G	2	2	6058.10	296.31	4.89	69
Alexandrina 18th 65689, A. R. 5491 (Imp.)	G	2	2	5453.47	258.37	4.74	218
Alexandrina 19th 65698, A. R. 5859 (Imp.)	GG	2	2	7803.20	363.10	4.65	267
Alexia 2d 18336, A. R. 1329	A	5	1	8990.80	469.09	5.22	44
Alexina 37546, A. R. 4592	D	3	11	8284.40	378.51	4.57	160
Alex of Bellview 47705, A. R. 4697 (Imp.)	C	4	2	7788.40	368.50	4.73	173
Alfa 33379, A. R. 2413	G	2	5	5017.70	275.06	5.48	243
Alfalfa's Pride 37699, A. R. 4660	C	4	1	10955.30	518.08	4.73	138
Alfreda of Broad Acres 47821, A. R. 4567	G	1	8	7172.20	310.29	4.33	201
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	F	2	11	9351.00	422.63	4.52	19
Alfreda of Twin Farms 13318, A. R. 3075	A	12	7	9842.20	377.71	3.84	97
Algata 39864, A. R. 3746	G	2	5	9313.50	341.72	3.67	217
Algeria K. 29202, A. R. 4883	C	4	5	7880.00	387.28	4.91	139
Algoma of Haddon 36686, A. R. 3180	F	2	7	7899.80	344.74	4.24	189
Alice Bloom of Edgemont 38215, A. R. 4150	E	3	4	8488.00	408.19	4.81	79
Alice Emerson of Ingleside 27896, A. R. 2289	F	2	10	7969.80	354.81	4.58	236
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	C	4	0	10072.90	421.21	4.18	0
Alice for Short 28201, A. R. 1889	G	2	5	11170.30	568.48	5.09	30
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6	0	14874.60	736.05	4.95	117
Alice Glenwood 29773, A. R. 1957	G	2	5	7315.70	405.64	5.54	212
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5	7	10267.10	557.94	5.43	191
Alice of Bailey Falls 41317, A. R. 3436	G	2	0	10200.40	457.94	4.49	214
Alice of Broadview 6962, A. R. 394	A	11	9	8691.63	437.26	5.03	191
Alice of Olive Guernsey Hill 37599, A. R. 5032	C	4	2	7073.00	392.91	5.56	254
Alice of St. Croix 54109, A. R. 4688 (Imp.)	E	3	1	8304.80	409.17	4.93	140
Alice T. 22232, A. R. 1689	B	4	9	9737.20	503.93	5.17	152
Alicia of St. Croix 54119, A. R. 4690 (Imp.)	G	2	3	6415.50	342.16	5.33	94
Alien of Sarnia 50480, A. R. 5630 (Imp.)	A	6	2	9657.00	494.71	5.12	105
Aline of Lawton 2d 23153, A. R. 2254	C	4	0	7991.60	398.35	4.98	231
Aline of Sarnia 40209, A. R. 4889 (Imp.)	A	5	10	9321.20	428.67	4.60	50
Allen's Beauty 31105, A. R. 5035	A	6	1	10261.00	496.60	4.84	181
Allenwood Cream Cup 41291, A. R. 3456	G	2	1	9113.30	436.89	4.79	232
Allenwood Fanny 42703, A. R. 4131	G	2	5	6853.60	347.22	5.07	199
Allenwood Glenwood Girl 48706, A. R. 6005	E	3	3	8458.10	449.21	5.31	165
Allenwood Nellie 50478, A. R. 5572 (Imp.)	F	2	9	8832.70	435.06	4.93	237
Allenwood Pancha 42705, A. R. 4296	G	2	5	7933.70	415.97	5.24	0
Allenwood Primrose 43192, A. R. 4299	G	2	4	11184.60	589.93	5.27	130
Alliance 33994, A. R. 5173	A	5	4	10828.50	578.15	5.34	156
Alliance of Sarnia 40222, A. R. 3764 (Imp.)	DD	3	7	6658.20	319.35	4.80	287
Alma Ethel 33964, A. R. 2707	G	2	3	10032.80	495.39	4.94	118
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**AA	5	4	12660.60	621.21	4.91	276
Alma Lehigh 43704, A. R. 4204	G	2	1	6704.70	339.96	5.07	142
Alma of Linwood 51573, A. R. 5930 (Imp.)	D	3	8	10790.80	503.53	4.67	195
Alma of Sarnia 33481, A. R. 4511	B	4	11	8358.50	381.57	4.57	223
Almira 18384, A. R. 727	**GG	2	4	8279.60	426.29	5.15	282
Alphea of Fernwood 10336, A. R. 129	AA	5	7	6781.25	378.66	5.58	267
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVI.)	A	7	7	8716.50	460.09	5.28	224
Alphea of Pinehurst 19625, A. R. 622	G	2	3	6993.40	384.75	5.50	114
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XIX.)	D	3	8	7852.70	449.07	5.72	217
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	8	9	10778.50	509.92	4.73	233
Alphea of Pinehurst 2d 29722, A. R. 3696	B	4	10	11521.40	614.97	5.34	73
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6	8	14716.90	810.43	5.51	157
Alphea of Pinehurst 3d 35069, A. R. 2544	G	2	0	7335.20	357.79	4.88	243
Alphea's College Countess 54692, A. R. 4620	G	2	5	6768.70	317.18	4.69	238
Alphea's College Frances 65482, A. R. 6230	G	2	3	7448.50	386.82	5.19	269
Alpine Maid 10271, A. R. 99	A	5	8	8368.84	418.23	5.00	97
Altai of Sarnia 40216, A. R. 4776 (Imp.)	A	5	4	8369.80	402.44	4.81	135
Alta of Ore Hill 52269, A. R. 4430 (Imp.)	F	2	7	8036.20	394.44	4.91	151
Alta's Gem 8597, A. R. 376	A	9	4	8932.02	395.53	4.42	228
Alta's Pearl 14278, A. R. 236	F	2	9	6708.59	310.88	4.63	213
Althea of Sarnia 40208, A. R. 3261 (Imp.)	D	3	9	8365.50	442.33	5.29	147
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**AA	7	0	10309.00	548.68	5.32	265
Altina's Model 39263, A.R. 2866	E	3	0	5127.50	317.81	6.20	285
Alva of Linwood 51553, A. R. 4834 (Imp.)	D	3	7	7371.90	349.38	4.74	160
Alvilda of Springvista 39118, A. R. 6122	A	5	4	10024.30	441.21	4.40	38
Alwilda of Applecot 16801, A. R. 451	G	2	3	7358.70	388.87	5.28	99
Alzada Primrose 34285, A. R. 3659	D	3	7	6369.30	339.99	5.34	224
Amanda of Broad Acres 47601, A. R. 5274	G	2	3	7023.80	386.67	5.51	205
Amarilla 2d 12860, A. R. 1290	A	8	7	7439.20	362.50	4.87	161
Amarilla 3d 17582, A. R. 720	E	3	4	5408.60	324.16	5.99	0
Amarina of Hillstead 29091, A. R. 5052	A	6	6	10379.20	497.38	4.79	214
Amber's Beauty 27668, A. R. 3283	B	4	8	9089.40	495.79	5.45	202
Ambrosia of Anna Dean Farm 46737, A. R. 3097 (Imp.)	F	2	11	8278.70	426.64	5.15	251
Amelia Colleena 17965, A. R. 833	D	3	10	7908.60	433.03	5.48	211
Amelia of Elmhurst 47615, A. R. 4705	G	2	3	6646.50	363.09	5.46	218
Amelia of Harriton 38060, A. R. 3558	F	2	11	7906.70	324.40	4.10	158
Amelia of Linwood 51566, A. R. 5201 (Imp.)	D	3	6	8973.30	429.05	4.78	171
Amelia of Millmount XI. 35194, A. R. 5636 (Imp.)	A	7	2	7396.80	411.68	5.57	285 and 37
Amelia of New Castle 37866, A. R. 5350	B	4	8	10787.80	488.61	4.53	140
Amelia of St. Croix 54108, A. R. 4366 (Imp.)	F	2	10	8959.10	507.41	5.66	166
Amelia of Woodcrest 23816, A. R. 1612	E	3	3	8228.30	330.95	4.02	169
Amiable of Sarnia 40239, A. R. 3207 (Imp.)	E	3	4	6857.00	310.44	4.53	259
Amie Garfield of Haddon 24351, A. R. 3557	A	8	0	14655.40	590.46	4.03	155
Amie of Harriton 52151, A. R. 5923	G	2	2	7591.80	356.14	4.69	50
Amie of New Castle 37198, A. R. 5349	A	5	1	13854.60	619.80	4.47	202
Aminta's Daughter of Bayside 27996, A. R. 2382	E	3	0	5840.25	302.55	5.19	95
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6	8	7429.75	390.47	5.26	181
Amy May Rose 48790, A. R. 5268	G	2	3	9976.40	434.61	4.36	177
Amy of Hickory Grove 38259, A. R. 5435	B	4	6	7123.20	389.78	5.47	217
Amy of Linwood 52608, A. R. 4833 (Imp.)	F	2	7	9818.00	538.59	5.49	78
Amy of Oak Grove 37309, A. R. 6071	A	5	7	10140.70	572.78	5.65	191
Amy of the Vauxbelets 30279, A. R. 1650 (Imp.)	G	2	4	7398.90	417.58	5.64	182

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Anchor Blossom 58110, A. R. 6345	E	3-5	10109.10	502.80	4.97	217
Aneta Warren Wood of Elmpines 37416, A. R. 3526	F	2-7	11629.01	497.08	4.27	61
Anetta of Brookhill Farm 18192, A. R. 910	C	4-2	5929.40	340.87	5.75	242
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	AA	5-10	7451.80	460.74	6.18	281
Angela of the Glen 27477, A. R. 1934	F	2-6	8906.10	449.75	5.05	156
Angelina of Linwood 51565, A. R. 4294 (Imp.)	G	2-4	9485.80	466.07	4.91	112
Anita of Elmhurst 48044, A. R. 4768	G	2-3	10254.50	513.36	5.00	206
Anita of Hillstead 16644, A. R. 499	G	2-4	7618.80	351.94	4.62	185
Anita of Linwood 51561, A. R. 4190 (Imp.)	F	2-6	6496.80	335.86	5.16	0
Anita of Ore Hill 52273, A. R. 4659 (Imp.)	G	2-1	7381.00	394.70	5.35	149
Anita of St. Croix 54121, A. R. 4691 (Imp.)	G	2-3	7743.20	379.92	4.91	169
Anita of Tillybardin 38703, A. R. 3891	F	2-10	8485.70	374.46	4.41	197
Anita of Wasteland 24930, A. R. 1481	G	2-1	5316.60	294.44	5.54	122
Annabelle of Two Oaks 21474, A. R. 1880	B	4-11	8233.20	432.47	5.25	88
Annabell of Maple Glen 20524, A. R. 1293	D	3-6	7474.40	391.24	5.23	193
Annabel of Sarnia 34590, A. R. 5018	A	5-1	9797.30	429.35	4.38	213
Annabel of Waumesit 36814, A. R. 4939	B	4-11	8852.60	451.72	5.10	177
Anna Dora 40648, A. R. 4244 (Imp.)	A	5-9	7974.60	422.24	5.29	0
Anna Glenwood 24263, A. R. 1374	G	2-2	6206.00	296.61	4.78	189
Anna Hawthorn 48525, A. R. 3428 (Imp.)	A	5-6	11838.70	543.89	4.59	130
Anna Josephine 16557, A. R. 5247	A	13-0	9093.50	501.47	5.51	144
Anna of Elmhurst 47617, A. R. 5218	G	2-3	11522.40	532.99	4.63	189
Anna of Prospect 47674, A. R. 5050	G	2-1	6751.00	344.93	5.11	241
Anna of Rosendale 18279, A. R. 604	G	2-3	5249.80	273.63	5.21	222
Anna of Valley View 19428, A. R. 1881	A	5-3	9810.70	460.89	4.69	220
Anna Primula 48526, A. R. 3367 (Imp.)	C	4-5	11698.10	549.85	4.70	68
Annaretta of Mixter Farm 47061, A. R. 5431	A	5-6	9012.00	392.76	4.36	195
Ann Bay 30505, A. R. 2109	G	2-2	5917.60	349.46	5.91	155
Annelea of Grasslands 24895, A. R. 1539	F	2-7	8697.20	410.47	4.72	108
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7-1	13008.20	570.64	4.39	55
Annella 22082, A. R. 1054	G	2-2	6492.90	314.52	4.84	258
Anne of Mixter Farm 38528, A. R. 4233	A	5-3	10109.60	506.34	5.01	101
Anne of Wellesley 37781, A. R. 2187	G	2-1	6274.20	329.70	5.25	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4-2	8235.80	440.73	5.35	203
Annetta of Woodcrest 23812, A. R. 1606	C	4-0	8112.20	339.28	4.18	164
Ann Grintum 13922, A. R. 679	A	6-1	7735.90	412.21	5.33	223
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	AA	8-4	9556.30	494.75	5.18	274
Ann Grintum 2d 22067, A. R. 953	F	2-7	6713.30	340.21	5.06	184
Annieanlouise 12130, A. R. 857	A	8-9	8274.50	396.45	4.79	55
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	A	10-4	8741.30	414.99	4.75	201
Annie Bowles of Wawa 18576, A. R. 528	G	2-3	5741.90	282.68	4.92	279
Annie Burns 13035, A. R. 103	G	2-5	7175.83	361.41	5.04	252
Annie Butterscotch 22760, A. R. 1725	C	4-4	9262.80	381.95	4.12	112
Annie Glenwood 41994, A. R. 3921	G	2-0	5969.00	313.62	5.25	187
Annie Laurie of Linwood 51572, A. R. 5029 (Imp.)	F	2-7	9464.60	510.97	5.40	98
Annie Laurie of South Side 18773, A. R. 2808	A	8-0	11332.90	498.01	4.39	155
Annie of Linwood 51555, A. R. 5754 (Imp.)	C	4-5	11216.50	566.67	5.05	145
Annie Rooney 3d 8586, A. R. 54	A	6-8	9379.91	479.08	5.11	247
Annie's Pride 26197, A. R. 2024	G	2-1	8090.00	377.48	4.67	124
Ann Veronica 32244, A. R. 4439	A	5-5	13160.40	550.64	4.18	101
Anona 17849, A. R. 504	G	2-0	6303.80	311.46	4.94	87
Antoinette Doyle 22234, A. R. 1502	C	4-0	8233.30	468.77	5.69	160
Antoinette of Chilmark 24816, A. R. 1544	G	2-5	10059.10	456.20	4.54	102
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	C	4-1	11235.00	545.03	4.85	132
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8-8	14017.70	698.95	4.99	81
Antoinette of Chilmark 2d 48898, A. R. 5606	F	2-8	10915.50	592.79	5.43	145
Antoinette of the Chêne 23124, A. R. 1127	G	2-5	8186.80	388.74	4.75	129
Antoinette's Jeanette 42344, A. R. 2503	G	2-1	6272.00	393.70	6.28	230
Antoinette's Queen's Prize VII. 16010, A. R. 497 (Imp.)	E	3-4	7580.70	415.98	5.49	103
Antoinette's Queen's Prize XI. 21371, A. R. 978 (Imp.)	F	2-7	6569.90	341.15	5.19	212
Antolight 14849, A. R. 400	F	2-8	6309.39	354.59	5.62	227
Antona 15th 32404, A. R. 2146 (Imp.)	D	3-9	10396.40	539.33	5.19	107
Antonina 14733, A. R. 44 (Imp.)	A	7-0	10441.44	441.11	4.22	212
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XIV.)	A	8-3	11164.50	493.48	4.42	228
Anton's Frances 27291, A. R. 1497	E	3-3	9497.10	516.98	5.44	212
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	*C	4-5	12555.60	696.05	5.54	0
Anton's May Rose 27293, A. R. 1926	E	3-4	10778.70	591.55	5.49	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5-3	13892.90	766.00	5.51	232
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8-3	12587.30	687.41	5.46	0
Anton's Patience 24474, A. R. 934	C	4-0	7615.80	430.15	5.65	229
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	7-5	10358.80	572.82	5.53	193
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	8-8	11934.00	643.16	5.39	179
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	10-0	9047.50	504.46	5.58	294
Apple Blossom of Homestead 45357, A. R. 5255	E	3-0	7479.30	364.94	4.88	191
Apple Bud of Anna Dean Farm 46908, A. R. 3663 (Imp.)	C	4-1	9116.80	483.66	5.31	131
April Girl 30047, A. R. 4740	A	7-1	10460.60	516.57	4.94	0
Arabella Norfolk 48398. A. R. 3670	F	2-9	8923.90	423.33	4.74	166
Arabella of New Castle 37192, A. R. 4664	A	5-2	8953.20	483.84	5.40	98
Arabella of Ore Hill 52272, A. R. 4661 (Imp.)	G	2-1	7980.50	366.59	4.59	180
Arabella of Woodcrest 23813, A. R. 1613	D	3-11	6354.80	329.02	5.18	206
Arabella of Woodcrest 2d 35936, A. R. 4629	C	4-5	8062.40	482.10	5.98	18
Arabella Platt 13332, A. R. 71	G	2-0	6856.63	310.86	4.53	36
Arabelle of Waukesha 48911, A. R. 5250	G	2-4	6046.90	312.24	5.16	0
Arachne of Lone Mound 29424, A. R. 2861	A	5-5	9053.20	431.53	4.77	199
Aralia of the Isle 28363, A. R. 4907 (Imp.)	A	5-8	7962.20	415.04	5.21	0
Aramintha C. 42639, A. R. 5542	D	3-9	6067.60	362.65	5.98	33
Arbela of Linwood 52607, A. R. 3888 (Imp.)	F	2-10	7305.50	356.07	4.87	220
Arbutus of Harriton 58440, A. R. 6324	G	2-0	7631.50	403.60	5.29	230
Arbutus of St. Croix 54123, A. R. 4861 (Imp.)	G	2-5	8955.10	418.10	4.67	74
Archeen 36261, A. R. 3609	G	2-5	7567.30	351.96	4.65	165
Archer's Caroline of Chilmark 40860, A. R. 5294	C	4-2	10281.60	465.75	4.53	227
Archer's Golden Lenore 32636, A. R. 2753	F	2-10	7632.80	361.43	4.74	36
Archer's Queen of Chilmark 32629, A. R. 3015.	E	3-2	7371.40	389.56	5.29	172
Ardis of Linwood 51558, A. R. 5083 (Imp.)	F	2-8	9311.50	452.65	4.86	132
Ardrana's Favorite 31196, A. R. 3952	B	4-6	9649.81	438.82	4.55	165
Argie Nerio 15380, A. R. 1464	A	8-0	13245.10	689.09	5.20	115
Argie of Linwood 51567, A. R. 5688 (Imp.)	D	3-9	8676.20	530.79	6.12	240
Argie of St. Croix 54117, A. R. 4860 (Imp.)	F	2-7	9446.40	447.96	4.74	91
Ariadne of Sarnia 40210, A. R. 5478 (Imp.)	A	6-2	8011.50	407.67	5.09	212
Arlena Mapleton 34002, A. R. 53 3	A	5-5	7717.59	452.32	5.86	197
Arlene of Ore Hill 53342, A. R. 6109	G	2-5	6011.20	335.25	5.58	138
Arlie of Milton 20297, A. R. 2252	A	6-1	9534.80	521.58	5.47	0
Armorel Anne of Waumesit 29501, A. R. 3772.	A	6-10	9389.96	488.91	5.21	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8-3	11940.80	639.89	5.36	202
Armorette of Waumesit 31611, A. R. 5078	A	6-2	11036.10	507.72	4.60	196
Arona of Linwood 51552, A. R. 4291 (Imp.)	D	3-6	7067.60	373.58	5.30	193
Artemis 18614, A. R. 629	G	2-1	6869.00	313.58	4.57	178
Artesia 32949, A. R. 3472	D	3-10	9723.10	499.18	5.13	178
Arthetta 18460, A. R. 387	G	1-11	6050.40	340.39	5.59	190
Arvilla Anne 28995, A. R. 3185	B	4-8	11582.80	616.29	5.32	210
Arvon's Julia 17244, A. R. 1173	A	6-0	10284.80	513.58	4.99	184
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	7-4	11942.00	572.65	4.80	166
Ashland's Violet of Lyndon Heights 22045, A. R. 2501	A	6-0	9086.50	525.74	5.79	130
Atala of Indian Bridge 45043, A. R. 4378	G	2-0	8793.40	447.83	5.09	198
Atala of Ledyard 2d 27010, A. R. 3028	A	6-3	7962.20	463.23	5.82	223
Athenia of Grasslands 39512, A. R. 3130 (Imp.)	E	3-1	9555.60	529.59	5.54	36
Atlantis of Linwood 51581, A. R. 6318 (Imp.).	D	3-6	8662.00	422.50	4.88	100
Atlantis of Pinehurst 14525, A. R. 182	G	2-5	7296.50	389.78	5.34	219
Atlantis's Daughter 21695, A. R. 1594	C	4-1	11097.20	515.23	4.64	167
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6-6	12127.10	564.27	4.65	188
Atlantis's Viola K. 24431, A. R. 3779	AA	6-5	9499.20	435.85	4.59	279
Atlasta Girl 43583, A. R. 4465	G	2-4	6947.50	360.27	5.18	142
Atlasta Kathryn 58565, A. R. 6165	G	2-2	7271.00	386.81	5.32	0
Atlasta Lady 42104, A. R. 5848	C	4-5	10658.60	435.25	4.08	213
Atlasta Mary Bess 46759, A. R. 5847	D	3-6	9973.70	425.48	4.27	187
Atlasta May Kelley 57459, A. R. 6164	G	2-3	9451.40	525.73	5.56	0
Atlasta Rouge 51057, A. R. 6316	E	3-3	10242.00	502.38	4.91	247
Atolla of Hilltown 21292. A. R. 2339	A	5-10	9670.10	450.10	4.65	188
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9-6	10039.20	475.53	4.74	166
Auburn Beauty 2d 16549, A. R. 904	B	4-9	7234.10	408.15	5.64	58
Auburn Beauty 4th 33580, A. R. 3518	E	3-5	8769.80	446.56	5.09	100
Auburn Beauty 6th 42200, A. R. 5104	G	2-1	8169.60	436.36	5.34	0
Auburn Sourceful 52808, A. R. 3886	G	1-11	6585.70	346.04	5.25	258
Audrey of Ore Hill 52268, A. R. 4429 (Imp.)	F	2-6	9084.10	434.60	4.78	83
Augusta of New Castle 37197, A. R. 5375	A	5-4	9522.60	473.01	4.97	182
Augusta's Jewel 26226, A. R. 2168	C	4-4	7611.90	363.50	4.78	232
Augusta's Lily 16912, A. R. 759	C	4-2	7534.00	365.72	4.85	223
Augusta's Pride 13350, A. R. 876	A	7-8	6421.80	363.94	5.67	211
August Boy's Lucina 35510, A. R. 2900	G	2-2	7507.70	323.11	4.30	156
Aura of Prairie View 36202, A. R. 3358	F	2-7	4996.50	287.87	5.76	211
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3-9	6369.90	342.94	5.38	212
Aura of Rosendale 18621, A. R. 747	F	2-10	8773.40	442.41	5.04	95
Auricula 2d 12209, A. R. 106	*-**AA	6-1	12654.20	555.63	4.39	288
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XV.)	*A	7-1	13411.60	605.50	4.51	286
Auricula B. of Pinehurst 35068, A. R. 3459	DD	3-7	8015.10	383.60	4.79	286
Auricula Mapleton 38348, A. R. 6070	A	5-2	8236.50	383.18	4.65	163
Auricula of Pinehurst 23799, A. R. 842	G	2-2	7499.30	330.15	4.40	228
Auricula's Crystal of Wawa 48942, A. R. 6179	E	3-3	7723.80	371.65	4.81	239
Auricula's Golden Main Stay 46639, A. R. 4590	G	2-2	7955.00	368.66	4.63	0
Auricula's Hilda 41540, A. R. 4423	E	3-0	8740.00	421.86	4.83	142
Aurora of Hylsted 32618, A. R. 2375	G	2-4	5474.90	333.50	6.09	218
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	DD	3-6	5609.60	339.61	6.05	284
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4-6	5855.00	361.93	6.18	263
Aurora of Ore Hill 52278, A. R. 5865 (Imp.)	E	3-1	7186.30	360.79	5.02	94
Aurora of Sarnia 40238, A. R. 4955 (Imp.)	A	5-5	8050.00	398.82	4.95	0
Aurora Primrose 31539, A. R. 2913	D	3-10	8980.80	459.78	5.12	103
Aurora Primrose of Brookmead 40002, A. R. 4830	E	3-4	10485.80	518.47	4.94	0
Autumn Beauty of the Isle 50402, A. R. 4269 (Imp.)	A	7-3	7572.70	427.26	5.64	182
Autumn Green 21377, A. R. 2412	A	7-3	8289.80	422.11	5.09	110
Avalon's Princess 42300, A. R. 4320	G	2-5	10983.30	442.42	4.03	173
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3-8	10418.30	424.59	4.08	161
Azucena 14008, A. R. 2912	A	12-2	11695.50	550.85	4.71	204
Azucena's Bay 27799, A. R. 1730	G	2-4	7969.90	405.65	5.09	217
Azucena's Pride 17946, A. R. 613	F	2-7	8186.50	403.37	4.93	202
Azucena's Pride 2d 24957, A. R. 1469	*F	2-9	12633.30	706.46	5.59	69
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	*C	4-1	16203.90	855.70	5.28	183
Baba of Haddon 41150, A. R. 3611	G	2-2	8386.40	360.30	4.30	163
Babette of Webb Farms 57781, A. R. 4979	G	2-0	6918.80	377.68	5.46	156
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	E	3-4	10094.20	573.85	5.68	108
Baby Frances 19766, A. R. 1223	C	4-1	8508.92	359.62	4.23	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	6-5	12118.50	542.37	4.48	180
Baby May of Maple Ridge 42137, A. R. 6050.	A	5-7	9977.40	537.79	5.39	81
Ballet Glenda's Ballet Girl 29517, A. R. 3135	C	4-2	10610.00	456.63	4.30	191
Ballet of Sarnia 46529, A. R. 4410 (Imp.)	D	3-9	7169.80	375.16	5.23	214
Bangor Maid 21143, A. R. 2906	A	6-11	9920.30	476.01	4.79	260
Barbara Clyde 28386, A. R. 4264	A	6-5	8222.30	411.77	5.01	97
Barbara of Bayside 41141, A. R. 5425	D	3-9	8997.25	429.39	4.77	240
Barbara of Crystal Pond 53054, A. R. 5550	G	2-0	8226.50	361.49	4.39	213
Barbara of Rookwood 54517, A. R. 4154	F	2-10	6816.80	356.57	5.23	201
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4-0	7728.70	392.70	5.08	170
Barbara of St. Croix 54103, A. R. 4435 (Imp.)	G	2-4	7894.10	359.56	4.55	165
Barbara of Sarnia 38110, A. R. 3407	G	2-2	7699.80	372.39	4.84	145
Barbaretta of Rib Hill 48632, A. R. 6291	E	3-2	9079.40	468.43	5.16	273
Barbi 33072, A. R. 1665 (Imp.)	E	3-3	6561.00	351.18	5.35	177
Bargy 2d 18739, A. R. 2557	A	8-4	7685.20	437.61	5.69	265
Barometer of Anna Dean Farm 46916, A. R. 3292 (Imp.)	F	2-8	9740.00	469.55	4.82	223
Barrington's Lady Vanity 51610, A. R. 5484	G	2-1	7228.10	436.76	6.04	199
Barteliver Dairymaid 59717, A. R. 5483 (Imp.)	A	5-0	10495.00	5 9.82	5.62	101
Baubigny's Daisy 25801, A. R. 2107 (Imp.)	C	4-1	12630.30	583.96	4.62	148
Beatrice des Belles 28260, A. R. 1982 (Imp.)	E	3-2	11844.50	585.48	4.94	110
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5-11	12947.60	591.82	4.57	195
Beatrice Marshall 31723, A. R. 3468	C	4-5	8554.30	473.24	5.53	215
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5-7	7525.00	402.15	5.34	241
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6-9	8792.10	456.44	5.19	147
Beatrice of Castel 2d 18683, A. R. 568	G	2-1	9478.57	389.32	4.11	164
Beatrice of Chilmark 21983, A. R. 919	G	2-1	7048.10	381.43	5.41	179
Beatrice of Katonah 25819, A. R. 2647	C	4-0	7681.60	375.36	4.89	190
Beatrice of Keewaydin 34861, A. R. 2276	G	1-9	9378.40	435.40	4.64	189
Beatrice of Ledvard 20591, A. R. 1001	C	4-0	6251.60	328.45	5.25	244
Beatrice of Orange 15273, A. R. 235	G	2-2	6199.23	267.36	4.31	212
Beatrice of Sea View 23189, A. R. 1607	E	3-5	6361.30	344.68	5.42	168
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7-7	10106.20	480.58	4.76	228
Beatrice of Stannox 37474, A. R. 3074	G	2-1	7823.90	444.35	5.68	0
Beatrice of the Isles 16005, A. R. 310 (Imp.)	*E	3-4	8975.66	518.52	5.78	228
Beatrice of the Isles 2d 28011, A. R. 1935	G	2-5	9144.30	473.67	5.18	166
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7-1	13566.70	702.14	5.18	99
Beatrice of Walnut Glens 38967, A. R. 4654	E	3-5	9830.70	471.27	4.80	113
Beatrice of Woodend 39338, A. R. 4272	E	3-0	9383.00	459.69	4.90	217
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4-3	10124.00	503.61	4.97	219
Beatrix B. 20310, A. R. 821	G	2-5	9021.10	427.96	4.74	93
Beatrix of Greenway 45707, A. R. 5009	G	2-2	6461.10	298.41	4.62	152
Beaumont's Beauty 39476, A. R. 3229 (Imp.).	G	2-5	7845.40	408.14	5.20	133
Beau Regal's Petite 47884, A. R. 5069	G	2-2	6135.80	334.80	5.46	183
Beauty Bloom of Ostrich Farm 40908, A. R. 4999	D	3-11	7762.30	355.77	4.58	207

Beauty Blossom 18601, A. R. 1138	A	5–4	6733.00	365.46	5.43	136
Beauty III. des Fontaines 32008, A. R. 3810 (Imp.)	A	5–9	11407.90	515.62	4.52	216
Beauty II. des Rondiaux 28480, A. R. 2243 (Imp.)	C	4–3	11720.60	587.54	5.01	187
Beauty III. du Douvre 34254, A. R. 2576 (Imp.)	E	3–1	7606.20	474.22	6.23	180
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–11	12493.00	768.54	6.15	232
Beauty Eagle 18117, A. R. 2680	A	8–10	12709.60	652.85	5.14	175
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	10–1	16144.00	846.31	5.24	148
Beauty Eagle Empress of Riverdale 55541, A. R. 6106	G	2–1	7941.90	401.76	5.06	239
Beauty Eagle Queen of Riverdale 55540, A. R. 6066	G	2–1	10850.90	576.04	5.31	187
Beauty Eagle's Margaret of Anoka 43475, A. R. 4198	G	2–1	9265.60	552.91	5.97	64
Beauty of Alderney 37492, A. R. 2941 (Imp.)	D	3–9	8236.90	354.84	4.31	102
Beauty of Alfalfa Farms 31070, A. R. 2193	E	3–4	6650.20	337.18	5.07	132
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–9	7881.60	407.80	5.17	115
Beauty of Arcady 38335, A. R. 2929	G	2–0	10132.80	486.71	4.80	195
Beauty of Château à l'etocq 37481, A. R. 2942 (Imp.)	B	4–6	8359.40	402.35	4.81	180
Beauty of Chestnut Hill 24588, A. R. 2183	D	3–8	10187.30	422.49	4.15	263
Beauty of Clover Lawn 52238, A. R. 6248	E	3–0	5953.30	308.07	5.17	181
Beauty of Elgin 30017, A. R. 5335	A	6–2	7794.20	470.07	6.03	193
Beauty of Folly Farm 26360, A. R. 1651	G	2–1	6017.60	346.29	5.75	189
Beauty of Havilland Vineries 67004, A. R. 6213 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7261.00	359.79	4.96	193
Beauty II. of La Grande Rue 39582, A. R. 4725 (Imp.)	F	2–10	6584.50	373.82	5.68	252
Beauty IV. of La Moinerie 47191, A. R. 4990 (Imp.)	G	2–2	10094.90	511.07	5.06	100
Beauty of le Briquet 23276, A. R. 3539 (Imp.)	A	7–8	9496.20	512.51	5.40	122
Beauty of les Simons 34253, A. R. 4189 (Imp.)	A	5–0	9401.10	457.32	4.85	0
Beauty of Linda 35031, A. R. 2759	E	3–2	7833.90	384.00	4.90	211
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–2	10615.50	518.22	4.88	161
Beauty of Linden Home 35914, A. R. 2581	G	1–10	8203.90	431.18	5.26	118
Beauty of Lindenwood 34015, A. R. 3125	F	2–11	10047.80	509.82	5.07	225
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–11	12020.00	618.89	5.15	183
Beauty of Linwood 48049, A. R. 4293 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9587.80	449.23	4.69	183
Beauty II. of Maresquet 28233, A. R. 1395 (Imp.)	E	3–3	8874.60	463.31	5.22	174
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	*B	4–7	12039.20	657.29	6.46	149
Beauty of Melrose 32020, A. R. 3760 (Imp.)	B	4–8	9728.10	452.88	4.66	0
Beauty of New Place 38854, A. R. 4326 (Imp.)	A	9–2	10085.90	496.46	4.92	272
Beauty of Orange 12891, A. R. 318	AA	5–8	9082.75	433.99	4.78	286
Beauty of Park Farm 28420, A. R. 1850 (Imp.)	*A	8–2	14686.80	898.82	6.12	182
Beauty of Prairie View 43579, A. R. 4109	G	1–11	6110.90	321.84	5.27	207
Beauty of Riverview 49706, A. R. 5974	E	3–1	8687.80	454.70	5.23	122
Beauty of Rosedale 3d 21899, A. R. 3819	A	7–9	12666.80	521.95	4.12	95
Beauty of Sherwood 31209, A. R. 2131	G	2–4	6398.80	334.67	5.23	0
Beauty of Stannox 58910, A. R. 6253:	**FF	2–6	7776.00	470.75	6.05	265
Beauty of the Adams 26945, A. R. 1429 (Imp.)	G	2–0	6484.60	335.78	5.18	161
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	C	4–5	10946.30	532.46	4.86	189
Beauty III. of the Archers 28752, A. R. 2216 (Imp.)	D	3–7	8921.30	421.95	4.73	218
Beauty IV. of the Brickfield 21265, A. R. 779 (Imp.)	C	4–0	8219.64	453.72	5.52	199
Beauty II. of the Caillioterie 47116, A. R. 5224 (Imp.)	C	4–2	9685.50	472.58	4.88	180
Beauty II. of the Camp 35816, A. R. 3183 (Imp.)	E	3–4	7561.20	358.19	4.74	145
Beauty of the Clos Hoguet 32052, A. R. 1644 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9113.10	449.48	4.93	184
Beauty II. of the Coutanchez 28465, A. R. 2081 (Imp.)	*C	4–5	13513.90	748.81	5.54	166
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–9	15221.30	829.36	5.45	167
Beauty of the Duvaux 22536, A. R. 1193 (Imp.)	A	7–4	12376.40	527.76	4.26	161
Beauty XI. of the Forgettes 37511, A. R. 2586 (Imp.)	F	2–6	6840.70	389.76	5.70	0
Beauty IV. of the Grée 48450, A. R. 3950 (Imp.)	F	2–6	8119.30	401.23	4.94	220
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–8	9001.20	458.23	5.09	176
Beauty II. of the Haut Pavé 39905, A. R. 2820 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7489.52	388.84	5.19	0
Beauty of the Homestead 43037, A. R. 4459	G	2–4	8501.60	410.40	4.83	183
Beauty of the Isle 10927, A. R. 80 (Imp.)	A	6–7	8510.40	452.43	5.31	105
Beauty of the King's Mills 41647, A. R. 3684 (Imp.)	A	6–1	7985.70	413.06	5.17	157
Beauty of the Merriennes 36344, A. R. 3396 (Imp.)	D	3–11	11236.79	507.45	4.52	143
Beauty of Walnut Glens 38969, A. R. 4656	D	3–6	10893.30	547.14	5.02	130
Beauty of Willowdale 27348, A. R. 4505	DD	3–10	6818.20	377.88	5.54	290
Beauty's Best of Folly Land 31803, A. R. 5744	**AA	6–9	8767.40	574.95	6.56	288
Beauty's Dimple of Oakwood 52396, A. R. 5995	F	2–10	7683.70	349.35	4.55	160
Beauty's Onondaga 9959, A. R. 324	A	7–2	8566.40	431.11	5.09	214
Beauty's Pride II. of Newgrove 37512, A. R. 2947 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6594.50	299.30	4.54	208
Beauty Star of la Mare 45962, A. R. 4956 (Imp.)	B	4–10	8532.70	403.97	4.73	45
Beauty Yeksa Q. 38998, A. R. 3529	G	2–0	4970.90	286.16	5.75	250
Because of Sarnia 47625, A. R. 4492 (Imp.)	D	3–8	6352.80	370.13	5.83	186
Becky Glenwood 33741, A. R. 3262	D	3–8	7441.30	450.61	6.06	178
Becky of Sunset Lodge 39765, A. R. 3077	D	3–10	6454.00	346.93	5.38	164
Bedum of Sarnia 46544, A. R. 5506 (Imp.)	A	5–1	8203.40	414.63	5.05	44
Beechwood Pearl 5th 40633, A. R. 2592 (Imp.)	G	2–4	6861.00	347.39	5.06	191
Beechwood's Dainty 2d 27588, A. R. 1958	F	2–6	6670.30	343.87	5.16	239
Begalore's Beauty 23669, A. R. 4686	A	7–11	11924.40	555.09	4.66	184
Begalore's Belle 33152, A. R. 4645	B	4–10	10069.90	480.49	4.77	88
Begalore's Bertha 31358, A. R. 4339	A	5–5	12981.50	725.24	5.59	26
Begalore's Bessy 32216, A. R. 5347	A	6–2	12734.50	534.75	4.20	43
Begalore's Rosebud 63265, A. R. 5125	F	2–6	9317.60	447.70	4.80	143
Bel Air VIII. 29360, A. R. 2357 (Imp.)	A	5–10	6789.60	385.82	5.67	117
Bel Air X. 30273, A. R. 1652 (Imp.)	F	2–6	8263.40	417.99	5.06	158
Bel Air XII. 31996, A. R. 2696 (Imp.)	D	3–11	8073.50	423.90	5.25	85
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–6	9026.50	481.93	5.34	190
Bel Air XIX. 49529, A. R. 5039 (Imp.)	D	3–7	11786.80	527.35	4.47	81
Bel Air of Anna Dean Farm 46955, A. R. 3514 (Imp.)	F	2–7	10874.00	531.42	4.89	0
Bel Air of Koshkonong Place 35634, A. R. 1994 (Imp.)	B	4–5	7036.00	351.93	5.00	140
Belardo's Lassie of Hillside 49589, A. R. 5408	F	2–8	7929.50	480.35	6.06	59
Beldame 17287, A. R. 1453	A	6–10	10154.50	467.37	4.60	152
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	8–2	12693.55	581.98	4.58	10
Beldame 2d 28060, A. R. 1887	C	4–5	11020.00	480.37	4.36	128
Beldame 3d 28064, A. R. 2731	B	4–7	8145.00	386.30	4.74	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–4	11810.90	548.81	4.65	202
Beldame 4th 31151, A. R. 2059	G	2–5	10056.28	451.88	4.49	225
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–10	12792.40	577.86	4.52	138
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–3	12900.60	547.11	4.24	166
Belerma III. 23649, A. R. 851 (Imp.)	A	5–10	7853.80	452.37	5.76	257
Bella Blossom 49172, A. R. 5416	G	2–2	9229.60	450.00	4.88	0
Bella de Carteret 37283, A. R. 3662 (Imp.)	E	3–5	10111.30	500.42	4.95	127
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–9	7378.00	368.42	4.99	246
Belladia 31909, A. R. 2801	D	3–8	13762.95	669.86	4.87	163
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	*A	6–5	19631.90	934.05	4.76	12
Belladia 2d 46139, A. R. 5051	F	2–10	8904.75	440.08	4.94	179
Bella Donna of Hillside 49590, A. R. 5409	F	2–7	7227.30	384.77	5.32	40
Bella II. du Grand Fort 36346, A. R. 2449 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8423.50	400.59	4.76	101
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–9	12076.20	583.59	4.83	137
Bella Grove 20784, A. R. 3241	A	7–11	8982.20	363.15	4.04	175
Bella of La Grande Rue 39575, A. R. 3176 (Imp.)	F	2–11	8799.10	500.07	5.68	64
Bella of la Tablette 50406, A. R. 3911 (Imp.)	A	5–1	12412.79	717.06	5.78	75
Bella II. of the Baissiéres 19674, A. R. 728 (Imp.)	D	3–6	6420.00	319.18	4.97	31
Bellaurum 17043, A. R. 413	G	2–0	7103.39	394.67	5.56	121
Bell Dorey 49558, A. R. 4699	E	3–4	8684.80	446.98	5.15	126
Belle Bishop 37141, A. R. 3344	G	2–5	5925.50	322.59	5.44	191
Belle Brandon 5671, A. R. 518	A	15–0	8061.30	428.43	5.31	0
Belle Brandon 2d 16741, A. R. 229	AA	5–4	7651.80	374.69	4.90	282
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	A	12–0	9816.30	456.44	4.65	230
Belle Brandon 3d 16745, A. R. 345	AA	5–0	7709.00	393.42	5.10	237
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	A	10–0	9753.70	485.62	4.98	160
Belle Brandon of Sarnia 35367, A. R. 2797	G	2–3	6209.20	340.79	5.49	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–11	7823.00	399.37	5.11	178
Belle Buttermaker of Hickory Grove 37254, A. R. 5901	A	5–3	7664.10	397.54	5.19	236
Belle Cooper 20377, A. R. 731	DD	3–11	7283.02	372.73	5.12	286
Belle Daisy of Fairview 40249, A. R. 3730 (Imp.)	F	2–9	6194.80	315.00	5.08	191
Belle des Piques 35407, A. R. 3908 (Imp.)	*D	3–10	12352.00	661.40	5.35	89
Belle Gardiner 3d 28111, A. R. 3041	A	5–10	8261.50	363.36	4.40	104
Belle Glenwood 30552, A. R. 1990	G	2–2	6227.10	259.03	4.16	229
Belle Océanie 10069, A. R. 21 (Imp.)	*A	5–11	9152.90	487.36	5.32	250
Belle of Bayside 39154, A. R. 4901	D	3–10	8247.80	468.44	5.68	231
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–0	8033.20	447.05	5.57	160
Belle of Birchton's Beauty 19274, A. R. 694	F	2–11	11053.60	455.45	4.12	50
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	6–6	14107.90	610.16	4.32	184
Belle of Briarbank 55268, A. R. 5749	F	2–6	7752.50	449.23	5.79	183
Belle of Canandaigua 44832, A. R. 4534	F	2–6	8254.60	436.02	5.28	190
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**CC	4–2	11965.00	616.05	5.15	285
Belle of Danby 36634, A. R. 2936	F	2–7	10108.10	453.90	4.49	96
Belle of Galway 11575, A. R. 85	A	6–6	9600.70	486.91	5.07	270
Belle of Green Meadow 61226, A. R. 6203	G	1–7	6910.00	348.48	5.04	220
Belle of Helendale 23113, A. R. 1522	*E	3–3	10839.30	565.12	5.21	243
Belle of Hillsdale 21220, A. R. 1434	C	4–1	11001.50	534.61	4.86	233
Belle of Hutchinson 17684, A. R. 600	G	2–4	6146.30	339.39	5.52	140
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	8–5	11063.10	654.60	5.92	213
Belle of Lee Farm 24908, A. R. 2055	D	3–9	10741.20	488.91	4.55	195
Belle of Maple Ranch 18057, A. R. 685	F	2–7	9422.96	506.40	5.37	160
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	A	5–7	11291.80	577.46	5.11	113
Belle of Poplar Grove 7838, A. R. 177	A	8–5	6138.80	382.30	6.23	53
Belle of St. Peter Port 53644, A. R. 5426 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6919.70	326.71	4.72	170
Belle of the Baissiéres IV. 40028, A. R. 3247 (Imp.)	G	2–4	7161.04	320.25	4.47	262
Belle of the Friquet II. 38885, A. R. 3010 (Imp.)	E	3–1	6605.80	310.13	4.69	250
Belle of the Vrangue 27541, A. R. 2652 (Imp.)	A	6–8	7719.45	407.33	5.28	174
Belle of Thorn Hill 32307, A. R. 3610	B	4–8	8755.60	472.93	5.40	162
Belle O. K. 12944, A. R. 156	A	6–6	8086.76	365.79	4.52	306
Belle R. 2d 12940, A. R. 108	*-**CC	4–3	8551.39	442.25	5.17	290
Belle S. of Saginaw 49414, A. R. 6034	G	2–5	9152.75	414.58	4.53	49
Belle T. 27726, A. R. 1164	G	2–2	5277.20	269.28	5.10	203
Belle Vara of Riverside 14590, A. R. 389	D	3–7	9241.08	494.82	5.35	223
Belle Vernon Belle 13259, A. R. 796	A	8–0	7728.35	417.17	5.40	89
Belle Vernon Belle 2d 24277, A. R. 1680	E	3–2	9945.10	482.91	4.86	44
Belle Vernon's Daisy Belle 21438, A. R. 2277	A	5–8	9824.20	509.66	5.19	236
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–11	10771.70	527.12	4.89	185
Belle Vue V. 32017, A. R. 3427 (Imp.)	A	5–2	11483.10	596.50	5.19	217
Belle Vue VI. 37756, A. R. 4623 (Imp.)	A	5–7	10115.40	555.99	5.50	147
Belle Wilson 12571, A. R. 1062	A	9–2	8434.40	423.55	5.02	150
Bellflower of Matinecock 56613, A. R. 5805	G	2–0	9891.90	433.48	4.38	72
Bellicent of Hylsted 31884, A. R. 2514	FF	2–9	7599.20	387.95	5.11	281
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	DD	3–9	6410.00	350.40	5.47	281
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–9	8265.60	429.46	5.20	0
Bell-metal's Buttercup 29629, A. R. 3254	C	4–3	10262.90	439.07	4.28	228
Bell of Broad Acres 51031, A. R. 5450	G	2–2	9521.70	500.71	5.26	73
Bell of Monmouth 19080, A. R. 5998	A	14–3	7232.70	372.06	5.14	130
Bell Queen of Briarbank 42873, A. R. 4343	G	2–5	7092.10	407.43	5.74	163
Bell Queen of Briarbank 2d 56985, A. R. 6326	G	2–0	7808.40	389.10	4.98	207
Belvidera 7644, A. R. 188 (Imp.)	A	10–5	8298.40	420.63	5.07	239
Benjamin's Gloria 43933, A. R. 6073	C	4–3	9267.10	492.80	5.32	167
Bennison 18449, A. R. 969	D	3–11	7742.20	414.62	5.36	216
Benton Harbor's Violet 38377, A. R. 3597	G	2–0	5725.50	301.95	5.27	230
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–1	7168.70	385.63	5.38	196
Benton's Lady Chesterbrook of Ingleside 28672, A. R. 2714	DD	3–7	7110.90	341.99	4.81	276
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	**AA	5–8	13305.10	690.69	5.19	287
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–10	17083.60	731.21	4.28	108
Benton's Queen May 35915, A. R. 4545	C	4–2	9471.10	507.70	5.36	236
Berceuse 43338, A. R. 4250	G	2–5	7128.90	391.86	5.50	187
Berkshire of Helendale 24441, A. R. 1367	G	2–5	9929.20	453.33	4.57	237
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–6	10713.80	480.21	4.48	179
Bernhardt 16080, A. R. 726	B	4–8	7259.40	408.78	5.63	174
Bernice of Sarnia 38107, A. R. 3405	G	2–2	5207.70	289.68	5.56	0
Bernice's Countess 18762, A. R. 1601	A	5–9	6764.70	368.78	5.45	265
Bernice's Countess 2d 33678, A. R. 2509	F	2–11	9991.40	521.79	5.22	249
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–1	7858.10	416.09	5.30	187
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–4	8520.70	449.07	5.27	180
Bertelle of Orange 12696, A. R. 101	B	4–7	7250.90	361.11	4.98	285
Bertha of Anna Dean Farm 46915, A. R. 3293 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8774.60	487.38	5.55	153
Bertha of Stanford 48814, A. R. 6275	D	3–8	9307.50	496.86	5.34	170
Besly Farm Freia 25261, A. R. 1555	G	2–5	9683.80	469.06	4.84	249
Besly Farm Josie 24035, A. R. 1457	F	2–11	6983.50	373.30	5.35	48
Besly Farm Juno 16771, A. R. 553	F	2–9	10139.65	500.04	4.93	95

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Besly Farm Juno 2d 24037, A. R. 1782	E	3-4	6151.30	362.67	5.90	125
Besly Farm Lady Yeksa 22752, A. R. 1065	G	2-2	5340.10	262.17	4.91	0
Besly Farm Venus 21447, A. R. 745	G	1-5	4967.07	278.91	5.62	95
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	F	2-11	6393.30	361.70	5.66	194
Bessette 15089, A. R. 357	F	2-9	7777.40	398.19	5.12	142
Bessie Comba of Maplewood 19013, A. R. 1301	A	7-2	9882.80	468.84	4.74	185
Bessie K. 16750, A. R. 746	AA	6-0	7874.70	371.73	4.72	288
Bessie Marshall 30356, A. R. 5219	A	7-3	10945.40	531.89	4.86	164
Bessie Marshall 3d 38823, A. R. 4771	D	3-11	7088.90	434.34	6.13	245
Bessie Marshall 5th 58252, A. R. 5943	GG	1-11	4831.10	266.93	5.53	291 and 46
Bessie of Belle-Vernon 10772, A. R. 962	A	11-8	8888.02	478.36	5.38	0
Bessie of Mt. Plaisant VI. 23261, A. R. 960 (Imp.)	FF	2-7	5417.80	289.38	5.34	278
Bessie of Norwood 16711, A. R. 832	A	6-6	9137.00	514.37	5.63	200
Bessie of Soapstone 20263, A. R. 3069	A	7-8	7960.90	405.14	5.09	0
Bessie of the Camp 50420, A. R. 3847 (Imp.)	G	2-1	7575.50	403.35	5.32	180
Bessie of the Ridge 52199, A. R. 5472	GG	2-1	6150.70	350.90	5.71	282
Bessie Ramée 33510, A. R. 2613	G	2-5	6487.20	309.46	4.77	148
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3-10	13487.00	603.91	4.48	103
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5-4	15138.60	738.25	4.88	215
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6-6	17254.70	763.35	4.42	190
Bessie Rilma 35681, A. R. 3353	F	2-9	7589.30	408.33	5.38	145
Bessie Villanette 32891, A. R. 2918	F	2-10	7100.20	387.77	5.46	0
Bessie W. 25339, A. R. 4711	A	7-8	10416.42	488.27	4.69	160
Bess of Benbrook 10003, A. R. 289	A	7-0	9225.10	528.67	5.73	207
Bess of Briarbank 37898, A. R. 2995	G	1-11	5983.40	305.44	5.10	191
Bess of Briarbank 2d 55274, A. R. 6237	G	2-1	7976.30	413.48	5.18	242
Bess of Grenwode 45214, A. R. 5263	G	2-1	8496.60	409.63	4.82	90
Bess of Koshkonong Place 35640, A. R. 3354 (Imp.)	A	5-0	9261.70	478.63	5.17	170
Bess of Koshkonong Place 2d 42951, A. R. 4081	G	2-1	6508.70	334.56	5.14	169
Bess of Locust Grove 28886, A. R. 1874	B	4-10	8612.20	465.53	5.41	42
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6-7	10581.90	569.60	5.38	171
Bess of Maplehurst 20241, A. R. 2166	A	6-1	8253.10	365.43	4.43	248
Bess of Sarnia 35366, A. R. 2953	G	2-5	7785.40	435.44	5.51	180
Bess of Spring Brook 24513, A. R. 1150	E	3-4	9332.90	451.51	4.84	205
Bess of the Haut Chemin 36365, A. R. 3221 (Imp.)	E	3-1	9961.45	513.91	5.16	68
Bess of the Vrangue 28251, A. R. 1552 (Imp.)	G	2-4	8280.50	401.79	4.85	138
Bess of the Vrangue III. 40464, A. R. 3552 (Imp.)	F	2-11	9657.34	411.17	4.26	0
Bess of Windermere 56538, A. R. 5683	G	2-0	7027.80	312.06	4.44	188
Bess-Pretoria of Wawa 26927, A. R. 1630	G	2-4	7367.80	347.82	4.72	0
Bess' Sequel's Kate Pie 42661, A. R. 6167	B	4-6	9919.80	468.29	4.72	207
Best's Gold Dust 33214, A. R. 2057 (Imp.)	A	9-1	10683.80	475.39	4.45	0
Be Sure of Anna Dean Farm 46946, A. R. 3691 (Imp.)	E	3-0	8261.40	479.75	5.81	0
Bethelan 2d's Second Daughter 44958, A. R. 6259	CC	4-0	7534.20	419.20	5.56	274
Beth J. 20005, A. R. 974	D	3-8	8549.70	514.47	6.02	174
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	B	4-11	11281.60	607.05	5.38	212
Bethleen 2d 17848, A. R. 1124	A	5-6	7262.70	362.43	4.99	52
Betridge of Lookwell Guernsey Farm 50822, A. R. 6307	EE	3-4	6686.20	386.59	5.78	271
Betsey Beauty of Greenwood Farm 33383, A. R. 5740	A	5-7	8668.40	416.83	4.81	152
Betsey Diamond 2d 27172, A. R. 1777	G	2-5	6647.10	325.24	4.89	64
Betsey Johnson 27883, A. R. 4191	A	5-10	17508.10	640.39	3.66	185
Betsey of Bellview 48017, A. R. 5145	F	2-8	9743.40	514.80	5.28	205
Betsey of Dellwood 28671, A. R. 1738	G	2-0	7363.70	461.32	6.26	187
Betsey of Maplehurst 15426, A. R. 362	E	3-4	6969.70	308.73	4.28	112
Betsey's Gem 23000, A. R. 1084	E	3-3	7386.20	429.45	5.81	82
Betsey's Lady 28308, A. R. 5102	A	6-4	11576.90	528.84	4.57	93
Betsy of Cloverley 45903, A. R. 6127 (Imp.)	AA	6-8	10585.70	541.10	5.11	281
Bettie of Hardwick 2d 22143, A. R. 2002	A	9-3	8592.70	463.86	5.40	187
Bettina of Center Harbor 44382, A. R. 4240	G	2-3	7748.60	348.79	4.50	169
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3-7	9628.50	446.52	4.64	72
Betty Bay 12129, A. R. 474	A	6-1	8293.60	420.76	5.07	285
Betty Honor 32729, A. R. 2572	G	2-5	8942.50	469.88	5.25	199
Betty K. 13819, A. R. 785	A	6-10	8284.90	509.18	6.15	181
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	A	8-1	8940.00	548.71	6.14	215
Betty Masher Hope of Winnisquam 51881, A. R. 5934	F	2-6	7711.00	339.68	4.41	139
Betty O. D. 36752, A. R. 2989	F	2-6	7579.60	352.66	4.65	219
Betty of Alfalfa Farms 40749, A. R. 2975	G	2-2	6841.00	311.35	4.55	139
Betty of Anna Dean Farm 46918, A. R. 3328 (Imp.)	F	2-8	9690.30	540.34	5.58	0
Betty of Keewaydin 27420, A. R. 2222	F	2-11	9122.50	471.94	5.17	181
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	CC	4-5	7343.70	367.21	5.00	282
Betty of Middlebrook 25019, A. R. 2920	A	5-1	7365.20	372.96	5.06	130
Betty Redwing of Highland 30426, A. R. 6244	A	7-2	8738.60	467.27	5.35	130
Betty Spencer 29279, A. R. 4653	A	5-11	9010.80	447.73	4.97	139
Beulah Langlois 22524, A. R. 2813	AA	6-5	6890.00	379.08	5.50	287
Beulah of Bendbrook 12568, A. R. 61	*CC	4-3	6948.53	373.27	5.22	283
Beulah of Pittsgrove 2d 26042, A. R. 1196	D	3-7	6466.10	355.36	5.50	137
Beulah of Pittsgrove 3d 28110, A. R. 3550	A	7-2	10590.90	540.58	5.10	166
Beulah of Woronoak 54227, A. R. 6056	G	2-3	6201.40	371.29	5.99	122
Bienvenue of the Isle 53788, A. R. 4119 (Imp.)	G	2-5	7154.30	373.72	5.22	179
Bijou des Frances 44541, A. R. 3043 (Imp.)	F	2-6	10655.60	612.27	5.75	180
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	*A	6-0	17104.00	943.41	5.52	175
Bijou II. des Simons 31966, A. R. 2907 (Imp.)	C	4-1	10961.30	534.31	4.87	185
Bijou du Douit II. 34261, A. R. 3467 (Imp.)	B	4-11	8822.80	432.90	4.91	254
Bijou VII. of Beaulieu 23297, A. R. 1638 (Imp.)	D	3-10	8231.40	361.86	4.40	220
Bijou of Ingalls Farm 49821, A. R. 4813	G	2-2	7445.80	333.25	4.48	144
Bijou of Ore Hill 48089, A. R. 5198 (Imp.)	F	2-10	9358.10	441.52	4.72	257
Bijou of the Echelle III. 69281, A. R. 6092 (Imp.)	F	2-7	6525.70	304.64	4.67	200
Bijou of the Marais 33394, A. R. 2432 (Imp.)	D	3-8	8815.80	379.22	4.30	113
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5-2	9931.00	456.30	4.59	286
Bijou's Hope 44729, A. R. 3780 (Imp.)	GG	2-0	6579.60	355.11	5.40	276
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4-8	10656.80	560.09	5.26	233
Bijou's Pet 37133, A. R. 5338	B	4-11	9794.70	484.20	4.94	159
Bijou's Violet 42317, A. R. 6236	A	5-11	8068.30	437.51	5.42	76
Bilberry 8th 37077, A. R. 2983 (Imp.)	A	5-0	9810.70	488.72	4.98	177
Bilinda IV. 31619, A. R. 4182 (Imp.)	A	7-4	10708.10	548.62	5.12	211
Billy France's Glenwood 34305, A. R. 4513	B	4-8	8345.60	398.25	4.77	201
Billy's France Beauty of the Isle 38883, A. R. 5948 (Imp.)	A	6-4	9961.10	426.11	4.28	143
Billy's France Lucy of Frie Bâton 38910, A. R. 3852 (Imp.)	G	2-1	6622.60	393.12	5.94	190
Billy's France II.'s Choice 33521, A. R. 3172 (Imp.)	E	3-3	8685.20	394.29	4.54	46
Billy's France's Freesia 27573, A. R. 4485 (Imp.)	A	6-11	8310.40	402.05	4.84	171
Billy's France's Honeymoon of Lewison 32491, A. R. 5011	A	5-5	11139.20	496.42	4.46	157
Billy's France's Primrose 29378, A. R. 2892 (Imp.)	AA	5-3	9095.10	442.61	4.87	278
Billy's France's Queen Viola 27565, A. R. 3739 (Imp.)	A	6-5	10559.60	560.09	5.30	0
Billy's France's Red Bessie 29375, A. R. 6076 (Imp.)	A	8-10	9102.51	428.05	4.70	174
Billy's Missie of Elmview 51360, A. R. 5616	G	2-4	8426.60	404.66	4.80	161
Billy's Pride of Arroyo 47085, A. R. 5137 (Imp.)	E	3-2	10746.10	534.19	4.97	179
Bimetal 2d 21398, A. R. 3118	A	7-3	8979.70	505.27	5.64	46
Biondello's Squaw 36779, A. R. 4884	E	3-2	5844.00	294,84	5.05	208
Birchwood of Friendship Hill 40192, A. R. 4452	C	4-2	7219.40	419.98	5.82	0
Birdie L. 15522, A. R. 803	A	6-4	6992.70	384.76	5.50	0
Bisette XLIX. 28473, A. R. 1797 (Imp.)	D	3-8	9127.30	441.11	4.83	246
Bisette's Butter Girl 33019, A. R. 2282 (Imp.)	G	2-0	9883.50	436.69	4.42	187
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6-5	9836.00	401.11	4.08	159
Bittersweet of Sarnia 50458, A. R. 6361 (Imp.)	C	4-5	8305.60	395.24	4.76	187
Blackberry of the Isle 26648, A. R. 1643 (Imp.)	C	4-4	7647.40	385.87	5.05	234
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9-10	9812.20	441.36	4.50	177
Blaize II. 25800, A. R. 1872 (Imp.)	D	3-7	9708.40	446.93	4.60	57
Blanca 29622, A. R. 2011	G	2-2	7862.00	399.23	5.08	236
Blanche Daisy 46894, A. R. 5390 (Imp.)	A	10-1	12377.30	693.87	5.61	221
Blanche Daisy II. 28431, A. R. 1849 (Imp.)	B	4-9	10712.80	585.43	5.47	0
Blanche Daisy VII. 47020, A. R. 3515 (Imp.)	G	2-0	9616.50	498.04	5.18	0
Blanche Daisy of Anna Dean Farm 48886, A. R. 5395	G	2-0	10213.40	545.05	5.34	129
Blanche o'Bloom 34570, A. R. 2574	G	2-3	7331.90	346.11	4.72	224
Blanche of Bayside 44383, A. R. 5633	E	3-4	6178.30	320.28	5.18	224
Blanche of Maplelawn 47333, A. R. 5459 (Imp.)	D	3-9	10090.00	486.14	4.82	80
Blanche of Rock 33039, A. R. 2163	G	2-2	7254.60	425.55	5.86	0
Blanchflower VIII. 23213, A. R. 890 (Imp.)	A	7-5	7918.60	370.11	4.67	212
Blanchflower X. 21289, A. R. 881 (Imp.)	A	5-2	12469.97	593.75	4.76	121
Blanchflower XX. 47923, A. R. 5228 (Imp.)	*E	3-2	13553.70	687.93	5.08	201
Blanchflower of Lewison 23765, A. R. 1232	FF	2-7	6529.20	320.73	4.91	270
Blancs Bois Lily 1st 48944, A. R. 3750 (Imp.)	A	7-0	11494.70	509.84	4.44	181
Blonde of Sarnia 46545, A. R. 4356 (Imp.)	D	3-10	6908.40	334.58	4.84	216
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4-11	8846.00	443.11	5.01	0
Bloomfield Ada 20759, A. R. 2007	A	5-7	12784.50	644.23	5.04	107
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7-0	14946.10	772.48	5.17	200
Bloomfield Ednah 20758, A. R. 1422	C	4-1	10894.90	486.24	4.46	18
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	5-10	12288.30	598.49	4.87	14
Bloomfield Fleurie 22342, A. R. 1833	BB	4-8	6938.70	382.82	5.52	282
Bloomfield Miranda 22343, A. R. 1362	E	3-1	5521.20	298.56	5.41	272
Bloomfield Pandora 20760, A. R. 1354	D	3-10	9159.60	464.45	5.07	228
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	6-1	10808.90	572.07	5.29	214
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7-3	11296.40	587.35	5.20	217
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	8-5	11842.80	634.16	5.35	257
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	9-6	14096.60	757.67	5.37	0
Blossom of Koshkonong Place 24507, A. R. 1582	A	5-11	14447.50	714.05	4.94	26
Blossom of Koshkonong Place 2d 42947, A. R. 5097	E	3-3	6823.70	382.71	5.61	125
Blossom of Oak Ridge 22855, A. R. 3771	A	7-10	12646.90	649.60	5.14	165
Blossom of Rich Neck 35505, A. R. 2580	G	2-2	10182.90	503.32	4.94	168
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3-6	12800.90	648.62	5.07	159
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	BB	4-10	7081.00	381.87	5.39	280
Blossom II. of the Ponchez 23285, A. R. 1045 (Imp.)	F	2-8	5542.30	283.21	5.11	260
Blossom III. of the Ponchez 25795, A. R. 1281 (Imp.)	G	2-4	7377.64	395.33	5.36	124
Blue Bell III. du Braye 35201, A. R. 3714 (Imp.)	C	4-5	8781.80	431.73	4.92	173
Blue Belle of Belle Vernon 25988, A. R. 2247	C	4-1	8358.20	452.73	5.41	0
Blue Belle of Norwood 17575, A. R. 909	CC	4-3	8182.13	421.04	5.15	291
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	8-3	10417.70	520.02	4.99	101
Blue Belle of Norwood 2d 27462, A. R. 2469	D	3-8	9842.10	508.51	5.17	40
Bluebell of Sunnyside 2d 39405, A. R. 6188	A	6-11	8212.70	387.58	4.72	42
Blue Bell of the Préel IV. 50380, A. R. 5410 (Imp.)	F	2-11	6284.40	354.93	5.65	164
Blueblood of Sarnia 46554, A. R. 3406 (Imp.)	F	2-7	5436.80	274.97	5.06	0
Bobina 45083, A. R. 6162	D	3-11	10092.80	515.06	5.10	162
Bob of Ledyard's Alfreda 33769, A. R. 4593	C	4-4	8596.30	407.75	4.74	120
Bob of Ledyard's Bessie 33815, A. R. 3806	E	3-5	7795.40	392.91	5.04	141
Bob Rilma's Doris 51026, A. R. 5365	G	2-3	9161.70	493.73	5.39	65
Bohemian Girl of Edgemoor 58897, A. R. 6194 (Imp.)	G	2-5	13741.10	570.16	4.15	59
Bomba of the Isle 26693, A. R. 1891 (Imp.)	E	3-2	9815.00	453.52	4.62	228
Bon Espoir X. 21286, A. R. 880 (Imp.)	AA	7-4	8497.23	393.41	4.63	275
Bon Espoir XII. 26636, A. R. 2738 (Imp.)	A	7-3	15918.90	713.31	4.48	149
Bon Espoir XIV. 26691, A. R. 1504 (Imp.)	G	2-5	6944.20	359.07	5.17	193
Bon Espoir of the Hêchet 39737, A. R. 4516 (Imp.)	D	3-8	9248.20	505.16	5.46	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4-10	11943.00	653.48	5.47	186
Bonfire's Flower 6th 24463, A. R. 1729	D	3-6	8312.60	460.50	5.54	201
Bonfire's Golden Flower 42201, A. R. 4117	G	2-5	6277.70	350.51	5.58	194
Bonfire's Noble Flower 54238, A. R. 5954	G	2-3	8536.50	406.73	4.76	143
Bonita II. of les Bordages 39576, A. R. 2876 (Imp.)	G	2-5	8346.60	449.54	5.39	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4-11	12278.40	651.96	5.31	201
Bonita of Sarnia 38499, A. R. 3706	F	2-9	9417.90	425.01	4.51	136
Bonita of the Isle 52965, A. R. (Imp.)	C	4-3	8723.20	440.57	5.05	253
Bonito Gypsy 44812, A. R. 4682	F	2-7	7200.10	377.92	5.25	170
Bonito of Brookmead 34606, A. R. 2316	G	1-7	6822.50	314.66	4.61	162
Bonito of Brookmead 2d 41126, A. R. 5917	C	4-3	7717.80	338.83	4.39	165
Bonito of Fairview 22776, A. R. 1835	C	4-0	7021.30	349.74	4.98	193 and 44
Bonne et Belle 14455, A. R. 155 (Imp.)	E	3-2	9458.90	423.85	4.48	271
Bonne Femme du Clos au Conté III. 50377, A. R. 5095 (Imp.)	F	2-7	6432.20	362.00	5.63	215
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3-9	7651.50	411.74	5.38	155
Bonney of the Merriennes 21368, A. R. 1642 (Imp.)	B	4-9	8808.50	390.93	4.44	184
Bonnie Florine's First 13117, A. R. 1399	A	9-9	8563.10	369.41	4.31	150
Bonnie Girl of Haddon 28924, A. R. 1202	F	2-10	7781.30	408.43	5.25	116
Bonnie Goldie of Sunny Side 32550, A. R. 4694	A	5-3	10215.90	499.88	[illegible]	118
Bonnie Jessie of Ingleside 27893, A. R. 2291	F	2-10	6821.90	290.2[illegible]	[illegible]	230
Bonnie Kathleen 36275, A. R. 5699 (Imp.)	A	5-3	9937.00	496.1[illegible]	4.99	15

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Bonnie of Anna Dean Farm 46953, A. R. 3195 (Imp.)	*G	2–4	12785.40	657.87	5.15	204
Bonnie of Koshkonong Place 48652, A. R. 5969.	E	3–1	9189.30	418.86	4.56	185
Bonnie of Tristram Farm 54747, A. R. 5650	G	2–0	6483.40	302.98	4.67	206
Bonnie Queen of Haddon 32137, A. R. 4201	B	4–10	13157.70	622.92	4.73	127
Bonnie Rose of Ballard Farm 56807, A. R. 6271.	G	2–1	7583.20	394.85	5.21	187
Bonnie Salines IV. 39649, A. R. 3458 (Imp.)	D	3–11	9661.21	594.68	6.16	204
Bonnie's Beauty of Sitka 26457, A. R. 4756	A	5–11	9258.10	470.81	5.09	210
Bonnie's Bloom 33148, A. R. 5376	A	5–11	10663.60	530.91	4.98	151
Bonnie's Nellie of Sitka 26286, A. R. 4755	A	6–4	9044.70	423.34	4.68	210
Bonnie's Pride 26980, A. R. 2660	C	4–1	8909.30	343.42	3.85	162
Bonnirene 26866, A. R. 1094	G	2–4	6873.10	351.27	5.11	151
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	8–9	8481.80	413.57	4.88	170
Bonny Deanie 17086, A. R. 496	F	2–7	7829.80	331.03	4.23	152
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	7–1	15016.10	656.09	4.37	203
Bonny Deanie 2d 29767, A. R. 2425	F	2–9	10224.70	553.73	5.42	0
Bonny Jean of Chestnut Hill 24591, A. R. 3807	A	6–0	6699.80	369.34	5.51	80
Bonny's Bell of Sitka 27624, A. R. 3614	B	4–9	7566.10	353.24	4.67	203
Bonny's Rose Bud of Sitka 26579, A. R. 3613	A	5–4	10857.50	486.46	4.48	196
Bonny Vale's Itchen May Rose 53721, A. R. 5577	G	2–0	7166.50	405.91	5.66	79
Bonton of Alfalfa Farms 31033, A. R. 3464	A	11–4	8763.40	455.79	5.20	226
Bordeaux of Courtil Brée 51983, A. R. 4767 (Imp.)	G	2–2	9289.40	516.12	5.56	141
Bossie of Koshkonong Place 24511, A. R. 3943	A	6–9	8323.40	412.73	4.96	140
Bossie of Koshkonong Place 2d 38716, A. R. 3349	G	2–1	6438.30	341.01	5.30	167
Boston III. of the Hougue Fouque 47700, A. R. 4921	B	4–8	10439.20	515.67	4.94	168
Bountiful of Anna Dean Farm 46912, A. R. 3098 (Imp.)	F	2–9	7982.40	419.70	5.26	229
Bouquet of Anna Dean Farm 46956, A. R. 3400 (Imp.)	F	2–6	7106.20	395.89	5.57	0
Bourgage Cherry 34368, A. R. 2152 (Imp.)	D	3–6	12272.60	560.39	4.57	164
Bova 2d 32286, A. R. 2750	F	2–7	9824.60	460.83	4.69	166
Branwen 27091, A. R. 1657	F	2–8	6533.70	339.92	5.20	248
Braye Beshroud 60638, A. R. 6198 (Imp.)	E	3–3	6195.40	368.85	5.95	186
Braye Maid II. 40071, A. R. 2757 (Imp.)	E	3–0	9931.60	479.43	4.83	96
Brehaut of Lilyvale II. 39675, A. R. 4097 (Imp.)	D	3–11	9454.90	476.09	5.04	224
Brenda M. 41816, A. R. 6369	A	5–0	8790.90	485.81	5.53	236
Brenda Troil 23791, A. R. 849	C	4–1	7534.00	378.83	5.03	50
Briarbank Queen 36760, A. R. 3035	G	2–1	6279.60	366.32	5.83	0
Briarbank Queen 2d 56522, A. R. 5990	G	2–0	7933.70	398.48	5.02	250
Brickfield Beauty VI. 41335, A. R. 3422 (Imp.)	F	2–9	10857.30	587.06	5.41	133
Brickfield Pride 31972, A. R. 2807 (Imp.)	D	3–11	9039.70	472.86	5.23	196
Bridesmaid of Edgemoor 58894, A. R. 6370 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8298.60	407.39	4.91	174
Bridget II. of the Hougue Fouque 44624, A. R. 3656 (Imp.)	F	2–10	8790.90	424.10	4.82	185
Bridget's Sequel 29798, A. R. 1307	C	4–3	7805.30	392.50	5.03	274
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	10–1	11264.30	561.04	4.98	208
Brier Rose of Haddon 18577, A. R. 386	GG	2–0	5152.60	286.48	5.60	273
Brighteyes of Elm Place 14166, A. R. 184	GG	2–3	6080.65	335.65	5.52	284
Brightness of Glenburnie 30742, A. R. 1961	G	2–5	10080.00	553.28	5.49	107
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	*D	3–11	12858.60	709.95	5.52	107
Brindle of Sarnia 35608, A. R. 2546 (Imp.)	D	3–11	9960.90	549.44	5.51	176
Brita of West Prairie 31571, A. R. 2009	G	2–5	8410.90	376.82	4.48	216
Brittleware Daphne 48505, A. R. 3850 (Imp.)	D	3–11	8934.75	394.36	4.41	234
Brittleware Mistletoe 48510, A. R. 5916 (Imp.)	*B	4–10	14467.20	751.38	5.19	167
Brittleware Sunshine 48503, A. R. 4047 (Imp.)	A	6–0	10734.30	556.62	5.19	172
Brittleware Tinkabell 48522, A. R. 6228 (Imp.)	B	4–8	8778.10	434.21	4.95	135
Brittleware Wild Rose 48508, A. R. 6000 (Imp.)	B	4–11	9499.20	505.66	5.32	216
Broken Horn's Lassie 38258, A. R. 3665	E	3–1	6402.80	329.50	5.15	0
Brookmead Laona Bell 45161, A. R. 5411	E	3–1	9203.40	384.80	4.18	27
Brookmead's Dairymaid 55397, A. R. 6389	**FF	2–8	9586.70	483.10	5.04	267
Brookmead's Dimple 49806, A. R. 5826	G	2–2	9361.60	449.95	4.81	178
Brookmead's Dorothy 55715, A. R. 6082	*G	2–2	14179.40	742.08	5.23	46
Brookmead's Maya 52086, A. R. 5626	G	2–3	9554.60	447.22	4.68	0
Brookmead's May Rose 49803, A. R. 5829	G	2–3	9766.50	502.91	5.15	202
Brookmead's Queen 55398, A. R. 6091	GG	2–2	8576.30	431.44	5.03	269
Brookmead's September Morn 55401, A. R. 6125	G	2–2	9533.90	551.73	5.79	208
Brookside Princess 30087, A. R. 5281	A	7–7	7690.70	379.23	4.93	183
Brookside Violet 42410, A. R. 4862	F	2–7	4663.70	285.48	6.12	166
Brown Eyes of Anna Dean Farm 46952, A. R. 6337 (Imp.)	A	5–8	13908.60	836.48	6.01	197
Brownie Lady 15812, A. R. 333	D	3–11	6829.00	406.70	5.95	253
Brunette II. du Carrefour 31960, A. R. 4475 (Imp.)	A	6–3	10193.40	454.23	4.46	97
Brunette IV. du Mont Marché 53616, A. R. 5221 (Imp.)	E	3–0	8080.40	393.36	4.87	160
Brunette of Anna Dean Farm 46741, A. R. 3201 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8912.00	506.08	5.68	185
Brunette of Harbor Hill 53909, A. R. 5058	C	4–3	12629.10	675.57	5.35	166
Brunhilda 7310, A. R. 541	A	12–4	10400.58	499.98	4.81	222
Buckthorn's Maid 15584, A. R. 407	*G	2–4	10126.40	471.02	4.65	117
Bud of Clover Lawn 39077, A. R. 3817	E	3–4	8692.30	406.44	4.68	45
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–0	9718.00	418.61	4.31	99
Bud of Willow Brook 35382, A. R. 2841	G	2–1	6716.10	326.46	4.86	196
Bullfinch III.'s Belle Vue 33870, A. R. 2446 (Imp.)	G	2–4	7340.40	340.85	4.64	41
Bunty 39514, A. R. 4577	C	4–1	13672.90	632.57	4.63	125
Burland's Cherry 33098, A. R. 1624 (Imp.)	F	2–11	8547.10	427.16	5.00	100
Burland's Kitty 33102, A. R. 2001 (Imp.)	D	3–10	8210.10	412.61	5.03	210
Busy Bee of Green Meadow 42108, A. R. 6053	B	4–7	10758.40	500.80	4.65	0
Busy Bee of Sarnia 50483, A. R. 5881 (Imp.)	A	5–2	7975.30	502.52	6.30	105
Busy Bee's Daisy of Wawa 46279, A. R. 4761.	G	2–5	6833.00	343.84	5.03	241
Busy Body of Oak Hill 36398, A. R. 4409	A	5–1	8693.00	486.62	5.60	141
Buttercup Lilly 21617, A. R. 3455	A	7–11	13475.00	647.98	4.81	219
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	9–1	15144.60	744.84	4.92	189
Buttercup II. of Beauregard 35799, A. R. 2638 (Imp.)	*F	2–11	10623.30	659.71	6.21	166
Buttercup of Geneva 41957, A. R. 5705	**DD	3–11	9718.90	561.39	5.78	275
Buttercup of Keewaydin 34708, A. R. 4426	C	4–1	10798.75	486.17	4.50	205
Buttercup of Maplehurst 8994, A. R. 27	A	8–5	9127.40	446.98	4.89	148
Buttercup of Maple Lodge 42314, A. R. 5525	G	2–2	6996.20	387.38	5.54	93
Buttercup of Plaisance 50401, A. R. 4420 (Imp.)	A	9–7	14904.40	650.04	4.36	0
Buttercup of Sunny Side 29930, A. R. 1553	F	2–8	7693.40	387.83	5.04	18
Buttercup of Sunset Lodge 37276, A. R. 3482	G	2–3	6062.70	335.48	5.53	276
Buttercup III. of the Friquet 38881, A. R. 5721 (Imp.)	A	6–3	8753.60	403.06	4.60	215
Buttercup II. of the Mourants 39464, A. R. 3359 (Imp.)	E	3–0	11291.10	500.16	4.43	193
Buttercup II. of the Padins 66994, A. R. 6096 (Imp.)	F	2–9	7869.40	377.12	4.79	182
Buttercup of the Poidevins 31597, A. R. 1639 (Imp.)	A	8–7	8671.60	384.70	4.44	152
Buttercup of the Villette 26952, A. R. 4057 (Imp.)	D	3–7	9366.50	478.29	5.11	124
Buttercup of Upton Pyne 23850, A. R. 4346	A	7–10	12570.50	517.49	4.12	172
Buttercup of Waveland 44385, A. R. 5008	E	3–0	8054.00	437.36	5.43	0
Buttercup of Woodside 27143, A. R. 1292	D	3–9	8726.70	417.35	4.78	0
Buttercup's Excelsa 54780, A. R. 4954	G	2–5	9486.60	403.96	4.26	122
Butterfield 32599, A. R. 2012	G	2–0	7026.20	362.22	5.16	237
Butter Girl V. 52616, A. R. 5289 (Imp.)	E	3–4	12202.50	636.57	5.22	152
Butter Girl of Beaver Ridge 49334, A. R. 6104	E	3–5	11091.00	488.35	4.40	186
Butter Girl of Cloverley 44186, A. R. 3969 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8620.00	419.33	4.86	197
Butter Girl of Sarnia 40247, A. R. 5220	C	4–4	7562.90	382.18	5.05	190
Buttermaid of Anna Dean Farm 46917, A. R. 3203 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8879.50	441.88	4.98	238
Butternut Bessie 37034, A. R. 2201	G	2–4	6382.10	305.97	4.79	206
Butternut Blossom 37720, A. R. 2172	G	2–0	8381.20	444.92	5.31	125
Butternut Queen 30478, A. R. 2568	C	4–2	10884.50	531.99	4.89	140
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–8	12794.00	665.72	5.20	129
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–1	13235.60	689.63	5.21	187
Butter II. of Clairmont 36449, A. R. 4246 (Imp.)	C	4–5	12667.10	626.97	4.95	223
Butter IV. of Clairmont 48470, A. R. 6226 (Imp.)	D	3–10	7786.60	387.32	4.97	123
Butterpat of Prospect 49505, A. R. 5732	F	2–10	6132.10	305.14	4.98	249
Butter Queen of Berrien 38960, A. R. 3544	G	2–3	7625.20	343.22	4.50	77
Butter Queen of Waukesha 38051, A. R. 3590.	G	2–4	6684.10	343.42	5.14	257
Butter Queen of Willow Brook 38747, A. R. 3534	GG	2–2	6426.20	258.30	4.02	267
Butterscotch 15748, A. R. 2460	A	10–7	9481.50	413.13	4.36	178
Butterstamp of the Isle 31603, A. R. 1817 (Imp.)	A	6–2	8983.30	400.78	4.46	192
Butterwitch of Pomeroy 24045, A. R. 4082	A	6–10	7423.60	411.11	5.54	220
Calla Luda 27092, A. R. 1660	F	2–7	8662.00	422.97	4.88	225
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–6	13684.30	702.25	5.13	162
Cambrian Princess 14446, A. R. 87 (Imp.)	*-**DD	3–7	7234.57	457.07	6.32	279
Camelia of Hildesheim 22641, A. R. 2513	A	5–7	8613.40	453.86	5.27	51
Camelia of Lebanon 20379, A. R. 666	G	2–3	6773.78	316.42	4.67	139
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–8	10936.00	487.94	4.46	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	9–7	11070.80	484.96	4.38	0
Camilla of Sarnia 52773, A. R. 4152 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8015.83	363.85	4.54	170
Camilla's May of Fox Run 44915, A. R. 5422	D	3–6	8433.50	395.31	4.69	175
Camisa 11437, A. R. 35	*F	2–11	7625.76	298.91	3.92	220
Cammilla W. 15236, A. R. 266	G	1–11	7405.58	372.76	5.03	166
Cammilla W. 2d 22434, A. R. 993	G	2–2	6897.30	342.97	4.97	166
Canary of Daisydale 2d 26991, A. R. 2562	A	7–1	9497.30	463.41	4.88	196
Canary of Daisydale 3d 26992, A. R. 2563	A	6–1	9478.40	430.99	4.55	189
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXIII.)	A	10–7	8916.40	401.04	4.50	211
Canary of Daisydale 5th 26997, A. R. 2744	C	4–1	9604.50	475.50	4.95	134
Canterbury Bluebird 21990, A. R. 2632	A	5–2	7174.00	394.76	5.50	91
Canterbury Bud 18563, A. R. 1111	C	4–4	7391.00	381.29	5.16	108
Canterbury Gem 18603, A. R. 1112	B	4–8	7303.80	373.63	5.12	222
Capelles Jessie 44783, A. R. 3322	E	3–1	11936.20	556.22	4.66	178
Capelles Rose 31598, A. R. 1821 (Imp.)	A	8–4	12376.80	617.97	4.99	210
Caprice of Edgemoor 52579, A. R. 5567	G	1–11	7899.80	404.92	5.13	171
Caprice of Haddon 24332, A. R. 1347	G	2–5	9450.70	479.37	5.07	226
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–7	12383.80	625.49	5.05	178
Capt. Knias's Frau 26003, A. R. 1747	F	2–7	8125.50	414.66	5.10	0
Captain Lyon's Lady Petite 37625, A. R. 6063 (Imp.)	A	5–3	8456.40	479.51	5.67	266
Cardinal's Agnes 27292, A. R. 1174	G	2–0	6856.30	309.94	4.52	237
Career of Sarnia 46578, A. R. 6072 (Imp.)	B	4–10	8202.90	357.01	4.35	195
Careless of Anna Dean Farm 47023, A. R. 3675 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8838.50	471.90	5.34	208
Careno 2d 9180, A. R. 722	A	11–5	8969.70	532.99	5.94	117
Caribou Bettina 56788, A. R. 6080	G	2–4	7474.60	343.63	4.60	170
Caribou Celosia 52325, A. R. 5783	F	2–7	9608.40	482.89	5.03	160
Caribou Italia 54585, A. R. 5782	F	2–6	8553.00	402.72	4.71	98
Caribou Obasan 54586, A. R. 5825	G	2–3	8423.30	454.63	5.40	190
Caridad 23560, A. R. 1516 (Imp.)	D	3–7	10087.20	421.43	4.18	108
Carlotta of Sarnia 50476, A. R. 5739 (Imp.)	E	3–5	7453.30	356.78	4.79	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–7	11640.70	570.73	4.90	129
Carmita 35061, A. R. 2713	G	2–3	6861.40	344.84	5.02	0
Carmita of Prospect 38168, A. R. 3373	G	1–11	7814.80	350.58	4.49	0
Carmora 33847, A. R. 4748	B	4–11	6885.00	392.34	5.70	138
Carnation of La Hougue 31663, A. R. 4603 (Imp.)	A	5–8	9441.60	444.23	4.69	105
Carola B. 17512, A. R. 638	C	4–5	8497.10	418.10	4.92	239
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	A	6–8	10255.40	522.85	5.10	188
Caroline Masher 20611, A. R. 853	G	2–2	9292.20	428.50	4.61	164
Caroline of Chilmark 24812, A. R. 1462	G	2–5	7087.30	308.55	4.35	109
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–1	15185.87	722.97	4.76	205
Caroline of Pine Meadow 26232, A. R. 1641	F	2–6	6741.60	383.39	5.69	15
Caroline of Woodend 45312, A. R. 4273	G	2–0	8173.00	403.90	4.94	218
Caroline of Yeksahurst 50913, A. R. 5787	F	2–10	8239.80	426.41	5.18	146
Carol of Chestnut Hill 24587, A. R. 1491	G	2–3	8974.30	459.45	5.12	0
Carolotta's Queen 48633, A. R. 4509	F	2–11	8193.40	463.26	5.65	216
Carossa 19037, A. R. 868	CC	4–4	6886.50	370.16	5.37	291
Carossa's Queen 25724, A. R. 1431	G	2–2	6860.80	357.87	5.22	47
Carrefour Daisy VII. 40655, A. R. 3389 (Imp.)	E	3–4	10224.90	463.74	4.54	0
Carrie A. of Homestead 16839, A. R. 485	C	4–5	8563.70	467.26	5.46	91
Carrie Bel 15060, A. R. 419	FF	2–11	7605.00	373.38	4.91	279
Carrie Guydetta 38715, A. R. 3208	G	2–3	7367.30	437.74	5.94	240
Carrie of Alfalfa Farms 31063, A. R. 2458	B	4–6	9523.80	428.29	4.50	255
Carrie of Clovelly 67000, A. R. 6150 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6853.60	305.49	4.46	248
Carrie of Helendale 23112, A. R. 1168	G	2–3	6457.10	352.32	5.46	249
Carrie of Hillhurst 34864, A. R. 5973	A	6–0	13216.60	701.80	5.31	183
Carrie of Westby 16328, A. R. 612	A	7–0	8432.90	443.28	5.26	43
Carrie of Windermere 57200, A. R. 5907	G	2–1	6722.70	272.04	4.05	192
Carwytham Queen 41121, A. R. 4456	E	3–3	9637.20	468.94	4.86	224
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–0	13265.60	666.37	5.02	198
Carwytham Rosemary 41123, A. R. 4566	F	2–11	9082.20	490.24	5.40	246
Cassie Louise 26019, A. R. 1013	E	3–2	7694.20	373.40	4.85	127
Cassie Wilson 19725, A. R. 1061	C	4–1	9540.90	489.33	5.13	120
Cassie Woodburn 14159, A. R. 157	G	2–0	7597.40	390.79	5.14	0
Cassifide 17304, A. R. 6105	A	13–2	11965.40	534.15	4.46	209
Cassiopeia 4885, A. R. 17	A	10–5	8528.23	365.15	4.28	0
Castel Beauty 14910, A. R. 524	A	5–0	6537.30	363.27	5.56	235
Castel Beauty 3d 25705, A. R. 1875	F	2–10	10404.65	539.89	5.19	252
Castella's Governess 53510, A. R. 5475	G	2–3	7193.00	313.78	4.36	139

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Castello's Beauty 24492, A. R. 2202	C	4–5	11476.90	555.95	4.84	90
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9–2	12909.00	621.93	4.82	204
Castello's Beauty 2d 41107, A. R. 4994	D	3–9	9150.90	504.27	5.51	159
Castello's Bessie 49385, A. R. 5090	G	2–3	8950.90	440.89	4.93	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–6	9338.60	459.88	4.92	249
Castello's Daisy 25474, A. R. 1942	E	3–2	6167.90	368.64	5.98	192
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–5	9319.50	517.10	5.55	0
Castelpolly 8989, A. R. 337	AA	8–11	6556.71	373.84	5.70	285
Castelpolly of Maple Farm 25360, A. R. 2822	B	4–11	7629.30	418.15	5.48	147
Casteretta 24971, A. R. 2266	A	5–1	8075.10	422.63	5.23	180
Casterilius Jane of Fairview 46624, A. R. 5207	E	3–1	7334.40	331.09	4.51	223
Casterilius Luetta 27338, A. R. 1161	E	3–0	6911.10	339.82	4.92	216
Casterilius Pride 32149, A. R. 4604	A	5–6	10108.70	421.95	4.17	24
Casterilius Royalette 27339, A. R. 1100	G	2–1	6130.70	300.16	4.90	146
Casterilius's Auricle 28603, A. R. 1675	G	2–5	7862.70	367.11	4.67	240
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–0	12589.70	567.86	4.51	145
Casterilius's Bonnie 28618, A. R. 4601	B	4–9	8260.90	417.22	5.05	174
Casterilius's Hazel 25076, A. R. 2751	A	6–2	7752.60	423.20	5.46	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9–11	10809.90	616.72	5.71	181
Casterilius's Juliette 25537, A. R. 3937	A	6–2	8520.50	434.72	5.10	195
Catherine of Edgemont 25861, A. R. 2743	A	5–5	9797.00	429.86	4.28	47
Cayuga Belle 29774, A. R. 1962	G	2–5	9820.60	469.27	4.78	123
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–0	14129.90	664.49	4.70	120
Cazenovia Pearl 19187, A. R. 732	G	2–1	6833.70	325.03	4.76	99
Cecchina 11694, A. R. 33	*F	2–9	7576.71	398.58	5.26	190
Celestine McQueen 26613, A. R. 1605	G	2–0	6885.90	304.82	4.43	116
Celestine McQueen of Woodend 43101, A. R. 5065	E	3–4	7845.40	368.63	4.70	201
Celestine Marshall 20198, A. R. 975	F	2–11	6125.70	311.08	5.08	147
Celosia 11129, A. R. 540	A	7–10	10417.44	578.75	5.56	126
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	AA	8–10	7499.60	431.03	5.75	163 and 123
Celosia Fern 31835, A. R. 2453	G	2–3	6868.60	321.52	4.68	278
Celosia Glenwood 43899, A. R. 4888	G	2–4	7012.70	415.60	5.93	196
Celosia's Tuxie Lass 28176, A. R. 2212	EE	3–4	8202.90	405.60	4.94	285
Celtic 22648, A. R. 2897	A	6–1	8315.40	392.74	4.72	163
Cena's Favorite 2d 8870, A.R. 251	A	8–4	7868.00	378.58	5.80	195
Cena's Selectrina 17337, A. R. 2211	A	7–10	7886.40	440.96	5.59	217
Ceratina 20037, A. R. 4879	A	8–5	9144.90	393.36	4.30	157
Cereal of the Elms 15212, A. R. 562	B	4–11	9120.35	439.71	4.82	230
Champion Belle 28954, A. R. 2384	E	3–2	8833.60	469.24	5.31	220
Champion's La Belle 22281, A. R. 3289	A	7–3	12038.20	537.95	4.47	178
Chaperon of Upton Pyne 54222, A. R. 6087	G	2–4	9847.70	524.63	5.33	165
Chardine's Molly 33068, A. R. 1845 (Imp.)	A	6–2	8037.40	395.63	4.92	179
Charity Kent 23632, A. R. 3683	A	6–10	8686.80	383.24	4.41	223
Charity of Carwytham 53098, A. R. 5481	G	2–3	7723.00	350.42	4.54	253
Charlotte B. of Folly Land 24258, A. R. 1288	G	2–4	8110.00	437.27	5.39	266
Charmante IV. of the Grandes Capelles 25810, A. R. 2015 (Imp.)	D	3–8	9856.70	515.49	5.23	84
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–5	14114.80	716.16	5.07	0
Charmante V. of the Grandes Capelles 39041, A. R. 4043 (Imp.)	D	3–7	12541.80	538.80	4.30	192
Charmante of the Gron 14442, A. R. 74 (Imp.)	*A	6–3	11874.76	676.46	5.70	76
Charmante's Beauty II. 49531, A. R. 4054 (Imp.)	G	2–2	9092.70	437.17	4.81	133
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–6	10107.40	505.67	5.00	0
Charmante's Coronation 27550, A. R. 3500 (Imp.)	A	7–0	11960.80	581.33	4.86	56
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9–8	13723.60	614.62	4.48	164
Charmante's Delight of Ellenwood 50497, A. R. 4515	F	2–7	9426.60	515.02	5.46	54
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–3	10135.70	533.80	5.27	190
Charmante's Golden 41651, A. R. 2773 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9553.00	539.80	5.65	14
Charmante's Jewel 49146, A. R. 5487	F	2–8	8284.80	412.98	4.98	0
Charmante's Lady Grée 38239, A. R. 3351 (Imp.)	G	2–0	5862.10	318.99	5.44	195
Charmante's Pride II. 35773, A. R. 4229 (Imp.)	A	8–8	8153.70	400.08	4.91	129
Charmian of Grasslands 37806, A. R. 2982	F	2–9	7387.80	345.44	4.68	50
Charm of Edgewood 32351, A. R. 3938	C	4–4	8360.70	358.48	4.29	173
Chedda May 17639, A. R. 639	A	5–7	10189.60	600.27	5.89	152
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XX.)	A	6–11	11514.30	643.12	5.59	203
Chedda's Beauty 31442, A. R. 2334	G	2–4	8010.40	470.14	5.87	240
Chedda's Doris of Overland View 54635, A. R. 5812	GG	2–2	6081.80	324.73	5.34	265
Chedda's Fanny of Overland View 54634, A. R. 5413	G	2–0	6827.50	348.40	5.10	150
Chedda's Sunday of Overland View 54636, A. R. 5704	GG	1–11	6455.20	385.91	5.98	271
Cheer of Guernsey Hill 15406, A. R. 1306	A	10–0	8095.10	451.66	5.58	200
Chelly Glenwood Linden 16966, A. R. 467	G	2–5	7172.80	330.52	4.60	0
Chelly Glenwood of Harbor Hill 22832, A. R. 1381	C	4–3	6757.10	360.21	5.33	157
Chelly Modenese 22897, A. R. 1006	G	2–2	5692.80	333.86	5.86	19
Chelly's Galore 25929, A. R. 1569	G	2–5	5707.40	281.36	4.93	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–8	11654.20	552.34	4.74	143
Cheminante XI. 55221, A. R. 4389 (Imp.)	C	4–2	10033.80	424.43	4.23	141
Cheminante IV. of the Marais 28428, A. R. 1513 (Imp.)	C	4–1	9347.40	415.27	4.44	24
Chêne Lenore 21984, A. R. 989	G	2–2	7857.70	404.84	5.15	207
Chêne's Marie 30457, A. R. 2437	C	4–1	8091.70	405.27	5.01	85
Chêne's Maud 30450, A. R. 2248	A	5–0	8096.50	439.81	5.43	65
Chêne's Pomara 30449, A. R. 1683	D	3–10	10947.80	555.54	5.07	193
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–2	12250.80	619.70	5.06	0
Chênette 23125, A. R. 1152	F	2–8	9005.90	417.72	4.64	175
Chênette Emerande 30458, A. R. 2927	A	5–2	10448.10	567.02	5.43	179
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–5	11238.10	586.79	5.22	202
Cherry Blossom of Yeksahurst 42599, A. R. 6117	C	4–2	10032.00	467.59	4.66	210
Cherry Girl of Belmont 40538, A. R. 3005	G	2–0	5873.50	277.16	4.74	196
Cherry Girl of Sarnia 52765, A. R. 4042 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7692.90	336.85	4.38	0
Cherry Girl of the Villocq 21271, A. R. 778 (Imp.)	D	3–10	9614.05	427.25	4.44	211
Cherry Lad's Obasan 37859, A. R. 5067	C	4–3	10280.20	500.12	4.86	210
Cherry Lass 24756, A. R. 4663	A	7–4	9767.80	492.06	5.04	19
Cherry of Alderney 37498, A. R. 3331 (Imp.)	D	3–7	6200.80	313.54	5.06	213
Cherry III. of Carrière Viron 43622, A. R. 3377 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7192.80	374.90	5.21	0
Cherry of Edgewater 38413, A. R. 3361	*G	2–5	13454.20	732.97	5.45	179
Cherry of Greenway 38222, A. R. 3778	FF	2–8	6922.10	328.31	4.74	273
Cherry of Lone Pine 46028, A. R. 5121	F	2–8	8794.20	392.77	4.47	211
Cherry of Old Orchard 40981, A. R. 4215	E	3–0	7797.30	346.56	4.44	148
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–5	10794.00	491.32	4.55	68
Cherry of Sarnia 35620, A. R. 2324 (Imp.)	F	2–9	7018.10	300.55	4.28	190
Cherry I. of the Briquet 22712, A. R. 915 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8241.73	435.94	5.29	214
Cherry of Westby 16731, A. R. 2512	A	11–2	11495.10	501.40	4.36	184
Cherry's Cuba 43328, A. R. 4255	G	2–3	7161.60	293.77	4.10	165
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–7	8539.60	370.74	4.34	187
Cherry's Fay of Soapstone 43327, A. R. 4013	G	2–2	7140.10	364.30	5.10	184
Chesterbrook's Nubiana 13636, A. R. 307	EE	3–1	7355.10	344.59	4.69	286
Chesterbrook's Nubiana of Haddon 19645, A. R. 461	G	2–4	6688.10	283.02	4.20	189
Chief's Dolly 48414, A. R. 5833	B	4–11	9062.60	529.37	5.84	206
Chief's Eunice 54253, A. R. 4020	F	2–6	8150.80	391.34	4.80	125
Chief's Frieda 54265, A. R. 4377	G	2–5	11578.30	592.23	5.11	127
Chief's Gelenina of Mixter Farm 44019, A. R. 4234	B	4–10	9346.70	451.77	4.83	160
Chief's Gipsy 48386, A. R. 4133	D	3–8	7331.50	404.80	5.52	162
Chief's Hannah 48710, A. R. 6138	A	5–4	7650.90	387.58	5.07	182
Chilmark Golden Lassie 19478, A. R. 1038	D	3–11	8225.40	372.13	4.52	175
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	8–4	10059.30	455.19	4.52	69
Chilmark Lassie 23129, A. R. 1151	G	2–5	7661.80	363.29	4.74	144
Chilmark's Replica 36259, A. R. 3083	G	2–5	7850.40	425.72	5.42	111
Chimes of Sarnia 40688, A. R. 3707	G	2–1	8392.30	339.53	4.05	199
Choice Goods 21133, A. R. 948	G	2–4	7869.60	396.17	5.03	251
Choice Rose of Tarbell Farms 23695, A. R. 1119	G	2–5	7081.20	387.33	5.47	202
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–11	12248.70	628.54	5.13	192
Choice's Alexandre of Harriton 42916, A. R. 6121	C	4–5	8807.80	395.99	4.50	209
Choice's Julia 27156, A. R. 1882	G	2–5	6133.10	337.57	5.50	207
Choice's Miranda of Harriton 33844, A. R. 2672	F	2–11	8763.60	452.60	5.16	0
Choice's Silver Girl 41593, A. R. 4192	G	2–0	7654.20	377.74	4.94	242
Christabel of the Elms 25671, A. R. 1169	F	2–6	8010.50	364.43	4.55	0
Christiania of Hammond 38003, A. R. 3480	A	8–1	7870.40	381.96	4.85	230
Christie of Pleasant Valley 41397, A. R. 4564	A	7–2	9350.20	488.75	5.23	192
Christie S. of Allen Farm 26303, A. R. 5927	A	12–0	9301.70	476.35	5.12	286 and 30
Christine Hayes 22883, A. R. 2084	B	4–10	7771.20	393.39	5.06	202
Christine of Arcady 31777, A. R. 2362	F	2–7	10623.30	568.63	5.35	218
Christine of Courtil de Bas 28495, A. R. 1798 (Imp.)	E	3–1	9090.20	492.14	5.41	220
Christine of Pinehurst 13940, A. R. 299	A	6–8	11576.60	507.44	4.33	180
Christine of Pinehurst 2d 19636, A. R. 841	F	2–6	7714.00	401.55	5.21	203
Christine of St. Sampson's 39038, A. R. 3106 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8527.10	498.94	5.85	201
Christine of Sarnia 41870, A. R. 4560 (Imp.)	E	3–1	7171.50	349.36	4.87	214
Christine of the Elms 18008, A. R. 589	F	2–7	6647.90	328.77	4.95	262
Christine's May Rose 48971, A. R. 5586	F	2–7	8658.10	464.82	5.37	88
Christmas of Elkview 30332, A. R. 2235	EE	3–1	7067.90	370.35	5.24	274
Christy of Pinehurst's Princess 39270, A. R. 3813	GG	2–5	5581.40	270.77	4.85	290
Chronicle 19555, A. R. 1403 (Imp.)	A	5–8	9458.15	444.48	4.70	173
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	8–3	12920.00	611.42	4.73	219
Chronicle 2d 33987, A. R. 2547	G	2–2	10490.70	472.42	4.50	214
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–6	11357.95	486.74	4.29	172
Chronicle's Favourite of Ewing 59369, A. R. 6061	G	1–11	5540.30	311.53	5.62	229
Chula Fernwood 35310, A. R. 3251	F	2–11	9091.20	423.59	4.66	222
Chum of Prospect 42294, A. R. 5594	D	3–11	6935.20	365.84	5.28	127
Chywoone Erica 44537, A. R. 3998 (Imp.)	C	4–1	6416.50	350.67	5.47	218
Chywoone Eulalia 44538, A. R. 4924 (Imp.)	B	4–10	10686.80	558.62	5.23	104
Cicero's Belle 28616, A. R. 1949	F	2–9	10411.50	443.51	4.26	185
Cilmaenen's Glenwood Girl 18324, A. R. 1838	A	5–7	8098.10	475.95	5.88	125
Cinderella Josephine 34500, A. R. 2709	G	2–1	10912.10	529.81	4.86	98
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–4	15296.10	726.74	4.75	126
Cinderella of Anandale 47462, A. R. 4922	G	2–2	6880.70	348.13	5.06	74
Cinderella of Saradale 34454, A. R. 3612	E	3–5	7595.20	373.27	4.92	105
Cinilla 12894, A. R. 808	A	7–3	9705.20	439.94	4.53	23
Cinna 2d's Baby 25201, A. R. 3814	AA	5–9	7860.10	428.65	5.45	227 and 92
Cinnamon of Anna Dean Farm 47028, A. R. 5874 (Imp.)	C	4–1	11176.20	568.03	5.08	151
Circenette 34099, A. R. 2605	G	2–4	6306.10	324.41	5.14	22
Cissy of the Ponchez II. 22539, A. R. 2130 (Imp.)	A	6–9	9745.00	443.31	4.55	158
Clara K. 16740, A. R. 457	A	7–1	8012.98	412.65	5.14	239
Clara K. 2d 16841, A. R. 390	GG	2–5	7613.60	343.58	4.51	283
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XIX.)	AA	5–3	9786.50	463.62	4.74	267
Clara K. 3d 17281, A. R. 533	GG	2–4	6828.80	324.47	4.75	285
Clara of Anna Dean Farm 47025, A. R. 4496 (Imp.)	F	2–9	11239.90	591.46	5.23	101
Clara of Hillsdale 21216, A. R. 1333	A	12–4	16271.60	675.77	4.15	58
Clara XIII. of le Tertre 44621, A. R. 3347 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9201.40	533.67	5.80	180
Clara of Mound City 52702, A. R. 4261 (Imp.)	F	2–8	11124.50	579.63	5.21	171
Clara of Oak Lawn 41911, A. R. 6357	B	4–9	8315.70	471.04	5.66	192
Clara of the Rouvets XIII. 18531, A. R. 1345 (Imp.)	A	8–10	10232.50	521.70	5.10	236
Clara's Caroline of Chilmark 28144, A. R. 1937	G	2–4	10444.80	529.06	5.07	102
Clara's Daisy of Woodend 29330, A. R. 3915 (Imp.)	F	2–9	6493.70	290.39	4.47	75
Clara's Sequel's Hilo 45459, A. R. 5432	E	3–0	11614.90	557.74	4.80	115
Clara's Victime 48568, A. R. 5122	F	2–6	7543.90	386.88	5.13	81
Claremont Ruth 4th 15628, A. R. 130 (Imp.)	C	4–0	7883.15	407.87	5.17	175
Clare of Arcadia 33327, A. R. 3237	E	3–5	7054.70	391.06	5.54	212
Clare of Gerar 49122, A. R. 4733	G	2–5	11319.30	510.91	4.51	183
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**DD	3–9	13782.90	637.79	4.63	265
Clare of Poplar Grove 2d 14845, A. R. 838	A	6–6	10110.90	520.17	5.14	206
Clare of Poplar Grove 3d 16343, A. R. 3922	**AA	11–10	13170.70	568.81	4.32	296
Clare of the Grove 31593, A. R. 4400	A	5–5	9877.70	480.82	4.87	182
Clare of the Mourants 46412, A. R. 3966 (Imp.)	E	3–3	12099.10	523.37	4.33	165
Clarissa of Evanmar 39052, A. R. 5512	C	4–5	10293.70	395.07	3.84	44
Classic of Sarnia 46536, A. R. 4923 (Imp.)	D	3–6	8514.20	353.61	4.15	167
Clatford Hero's Alexandrina 47883, A. R. 5174	F	2–9	8244.30	404.68	4.91	11
Clatford Hero's Jane 47882, A. R. 4256	G	1–9	6889.30	347.40	5.04	163
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	E	3–0	7516.60	364.51	4.85	112
Clatford Mill Sprite 2d 31926, A. R. 3685 (Imp.)	A	5–10	8755.90	410.89	4.69	184
Clatford Neta 2d 31930, A. R. 2700 (Imp.)	D	3–7	8970.30	445.80	4.97	228
Claudia Claire 37645, A. R. 5625	A	5–1	10630.00	580.11	5.46	210
Clearly 2d 29024, A. R. 4305	A	7–1	10158.50	455.01	4.48	173
Clementine Mabel 19901, A. R. 2388	A	7–3	10743.00	534.93	4.98	143
Cleopatra of Eau Claire 40176, A. R. 4803	E	3–2	8681.10	459.94	5.30	163

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Cleora of Brunswick 38312, A. R. 4039	E	3-3	5313.90	316.89	5.96	102
Cliffdale's Daisy 38482, A. R. 3398 (Imp.)	G	2-5	7672.20	335.23	4.37	126
Climax's Camilla 26021, A. R. 1209	E	3-2	9274.60	456.61	4.92	124
Clio of Genesee 34661, A. R. 6341	A	6-0	10942.40	554.64	5.07	177
Clio of Richmond 15816, A. R. 111	GG	2-0	6554.20	321.17	4.90	273 and 46
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XX.)	A	7-3	8918.00	422.91	4.74	220
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	A	8-5	10650.60	502.39	4.72	240
Cloette 7855, A. R. 242	A	9-10	7804.20	400.89	5.14	193
Clorinda of Lochevan 54777, A. R. 4479	F	2-11	10341.20	507.53	4.91	180
Clotilde of Stannox 58140, A. R. 6254	G	2-3	6433.60	406.45	6.32	178
Cloverette 49597, A. R. 6051	D	3-11	6214.50	320.67	5.16	42
Clover Leaf of Charlton 17740, A. R. 2925	A	9-0	12752.40	635.41	4.98	149
Clover Leaf of De Ruyter Stock Farm 23411, A. R. 1283	G	2-4	6850.00	310.00	4.53	237
Clover Leaf of Hop City 32667, A. R. 4712	A	5-6	8762.00	519.27	5.93	159
Clover Leaf of Sunnyside 16546, A. R. 2430	A	9-11	8390.20	371.09	4.42	190
Clover Leaf of Tarbell Farms 47558, A. R. 4722	G	2-4	7267.20	427.86	5.89	128
Clover Leaf of Willow Bank 16536, A. R. 946	A	5-2	8659.60	469.12	5.42	154
Clover of Lindhearst 18629, A. R. 2088	A	7-0	10552.50	494.22	4.68	54
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	9-9	10644.20	519.56	4.88	165
Clover of Pencoyd 20578, A. R. 943	G	2-5	6888.20	370.41	5.38	153
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7-5	9340.80	546.77	5.85	71
Clover of Pencoyd 2d 35083, A. R. 2725	G	2-3	9358.70	481.91	5.15	97
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6-0	16127.10	821.63	5.09	185
Clover of Pencoyd 3d 48274, A. R. 4832	G	2-2	10138.00	572.91	5.65	149
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	*D	3-6	14360.30	818.04	5.70	100
Clovis of Tarbell Farms 46205, A. R. 4721	G	2-5	8298.40	470.81	5.67	138
Clytie of Ashland 45378, A. R. 4480	G	2-0	7900.90	393.15	4.98	112
Coco of Rosendale 18281, A. R. 709	F	2-6	5334.30	306.79	5.75	161
Cody's Annabell 25307, A. R. 3103	A	5-5	9290.30	457.93	4.92	219
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6-7	8804.30	411.23	4.67	155
Co-Ed of Ithaca 26304, A. R. 5928	AA	9-11	11550.90	511.22	4.43	293
Co-Ed of Ithaca 2d 33558, A. R. 5929	A	6-7	11789.10	575.71	4.88	160
Coey of Prospect 31580, A. R. 2270	G	2-0	7351.60	342.38	4.66	262
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4-3	9257.00	399.57	4.32	247
Coggins VII. 43643, A. R. 5232 (Imp.)	C	4-4	10510.70	505.58	4.81	208
Cold Brook's Masher Rosie 42374, A. R. 4800	F	2-10	9791.80	586.83	5.99	0
Cold Brook's Rhea 33732, A. R. 3442	E	3-2	8509.40	478.55	5.62	44
Colette Standish 48426, A. R. 5517	F	2-7	9331.60	480.18	5.15	238
Colgate of Gerar 33623, A. R. 2310	G	1-9	6415.30	394.31	6.15	148
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3-11	7760.90	463.22	5.97	0
Colima of the Paysans VII. 50425, A. R. 4680 (Imp.)	F	2-8	5871.70	317.36	5.40	155
College Creusa 25661, A. R. 1487	G	2-4	7731.10	373.72	4.83	176
College Lily 49241, A. R. 4995	G	2-1	5953.40	298.75	5.02	226
College May 27224, A. R. 1321	E	3-2	6233.65	340.22	5.46	208
Colnia of Hillhurst 35496, A. R. 2582	F	2-10	10573.00	495.46	4.69	143
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5-5	13333.00	630.79	4.73	182
Colore 17722, A. R. 539	G	2-2	7322.56	374.00	5.11	179
Columbine of Down 40617, A. R. 3104 (Imp.)	B	4-9	8613.80	464.47	5.39	0
Columbine of Rich Neck 36827, A. R. 2955	G	2-2	8538.80	473.67	5.55	206
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3-5	8884.10	483.77	5.45	215
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4-8	11586.50	659.49	5.69	121
Columbine of Rich Neck 2d 49307, A. R. 5114	G	2-5	10582.70	617.23	5.83	165
Colza of Jean Du Luth 52810, A. R. 4469	G	2-3	7462.40	441.20	5.91	214
Combination Roselle 24928, A. R. 1480	G	2-2	5943.20	276.83	4.66	108
Comely 5th 13068, A. R. 2856	A	13-3	9162.90	426.52	4.65	235
Comely 6th 15743, A. R. 1634	A	9-4	11919.70	652.45	5.47	36
Comely Rose 17292, A. R. 1408	A	6-6	12861.15	641.79	4.99	200
Comfort of Alfalfa Farms 32794, A. R. 2882	E	3-4	9317.50	443.49	4.76	184
Comma of Sarnia 46576, A. R. 41814 (Imp.)	D	3-7	8283.10	402.22	4.86	135
Companion 17634, A. R. 939	C	4-5	7137.10	401.00	5.62	179
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	7-9	7903.40	425.25	5.38	211
Companion of Prospect 43218, A. R. 4069	G	1-11	5567.70	307.00	5.51	0
Comtesse de Paris II. 32401, A. R. 1842 (Imp.)	D	3-8	6198.50	338.78	5.47	170
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6-4	9368.80	519.45	5.54	235
Comus Queenie 22399, A. R. 1472	**BB	4-9	9395.80	522.50	5.56	287
Confidence of the Isle 28364, A. R. 2350 (Imp.)	E	3-4	11527.60	566.56	4.91	173
Conovia 14648, A. R. 246	FF	2-10	6331.40	347.13	5.48	278
Conqueror's Minnette 33795, A. R. 2530	G	2-1	7936.00	350.54	4.42	188
Conqueror's Violet Le Bas 25598, A. R. 1432 (Imp.)	F	2-7	7025.40	354.25	5.04	220
Constance of Sarnia 53727, A. R. 4153 (Imp.)	F	2-8	8188.10	401.62	4.90	122
Consuela of Elkview 27889, A. R. 2097	B	4-7	8144.30	372.08	4.57	201
Consuela of Pomeroy 46097, A. R. 4552	G	2-3	6029.80	277.19	4.60	194
Content of Prospect 54491, A. R. 5960	G	2-2	6906.70	312.74	4.53	245
Contessa of Atkinson 12947, A. R. 723	AA	8-9	9492.70	449.66	4.74	282
Contessa's Delight 27340, A. R. 1929	G	2-5	8964.90	369.24	4.12	0
Contessa's Favorite 16724, A. R. 721	C	4-1	6805.30	354.35	5.21	282
Contrafuria 29090, A. R. 1854	G	2-1	11743.20	534.14	4.55	238
Contrast 21964, A. R. 2950	A	6-8	11368.90	541.08	4.76	153
Conyers Donna Fanny 25901, A. R. 3100	B	4-11	9100.40	466.62	5.13	175
Conyers Fanny du Foulon 20800, A. R. 3101	A	7-5	10635.10	547.38	5.15	136
Conyers Glen of the Isle 23806, A. R. 2295	A	5-1	10654.20	447.90	4.20	24
Conyers Honeymoon's Janet 59669, A. R. 5765	D	3-6	10314.30	466.08	4.52	205
Conyers Janet 41370, A. R. 3957	F	2-7	7316.00	356.18	4.87	175
Conyers Marie 23804, A. R. 2294	A	5-5	10846.20	439.22	4.05	12
Conyers Surahbi 20801, A. R. 3277	A	7-7	8275.50	421.19	5.09	81
Conyers Zaroglen 25898, A. R. 2428	C	4-1	9773.10	483.67	4.95	0
Coquette of Haddon 24333, A. R. 1349	G	2-5	8340.50	432.03	5.18	247
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	B	4-7	10336.10	556.19	5.38	172
Coquette of Whitehall 28674, A. R. 5743	A	9-1	9097.50	476.84	5.24	216
Coquette's Queen 42142, A. R. 6390	BB	4-6	6918.20	352.68	5.10	290
Cora La Grande 17735, A. R. 794	AA	5-10	8347.12	438.36	5.25	291
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	9-0	13399.70	657.25	4.90	132
Coral Belle 22213, A. R. 937	G	2-0	6561.20	322.81	4.92	0
Coraleona of Upton Pyne 42372, A. R. 5242	D	3-8	9323.80	457.71	4.91	188
Coraletta of Trianon 29703, A. R. 2494	F	2-11	8801.20	406.78	4.62	154
Coralie of Lone Mound 29034, A. R. 5578	A	6-8	9288.20	460.28	4.96	185
Coral Nymph 29253, A. R. 1547	F	2-10	7397.90	399.26	5.40	0
Coral of Waukesha 43775, A. R. 3999	G	2-0	6820.00	357.41	5.24	194
Coralou 15807, A. R. 198	CC	4-1	7099.00	412.25	5.81	283
Coralou of Sarnia 50475, A. R. 3964 (Imp.)	G	2-4	4897.10	274.39	5.60	0
Coralou's Glenwood Girl 29248, A. R. 1243	FF	2-11	7359.90	368.97	5.01	272
Coralou's Lily 19229, A. R. 445	G	1-10	5243.80	320.69	6.11	254
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	A	6-2	7839.60	450.05	5.74	194
Coral Roselle 15925, A. R. 824	A	5-11	10430.30	510.02	4.89	237
Coralura 15811, A. R. 176	*F	2-11	8137.40	427.24	5.25	76
Coralura 2d 19228, A. R. 446	G	1-11	6041.80	294.35	4.87	224
Cora McQueen of Woodend 41273, A. R. 4628	E	3-3	8852.30	387.24	4.37	49
Cora May 22244, A. R. 1319	EE	3-1	6188.60	327.13	5.29	283
Cora Munroe 27459, A. R. 2229	E	3-4	6087.60	319.94	5.26	246
Cora of Elm Shade 17711, A. R. 1295	A	5-7	10200.75	479.36	4.70	280
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	8-0	10859.70	535.30	4.93	178
Cora of Gerar 48309, A. R. 4706	G	2-3	11759.10	570.07	4.85	228
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**EE	3-5	11127.80	530.15	4.76	265
Cora of Pinehurst 2d 21724, A. R. 1137	D	3-7	6761.30	319.49	4.73	235
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	6-2	10812.50	497.73	4.60	179
Cora of West View 19344, A. R. 2083	A	6-10	10754.56	547.44	5.09	109
Cora's Beatrice 24808, A. R. 1405	F	2-7	7476.60	368.27	4.93	153
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9-5	12286.30	676.31	5.50	174
Cora's Bella 26334, A. R. 1735	G	2-2	9253.80	476.51	5.15	169
Cora's Fanny of Woodend 41271, A. R. 4915	D	3-7	8710.00	465.29	5.34	190
Cora's France of Walnut Glens 39885, A. R. 5696	C	4-4	9573.30	508.63	5.31	138
Cora's Glenwood Secret 47146, A. R. 5795	E	3-1	9752.40	450.80	4.62	140
Cora's Queen's Prize IV. 16004, A. R. 143 (Imp.)	*-**FF	2-11	8080.38	410.81	5.08	273
Cordele of Prospect 42296, A. R. 4068	G	2-2	6386.90	309.96	4.85	0
Cordelia V. 14216, A. R. 618	A	5-9	7946.10	381.41	4.80	184
Cordella 34378, A. R. 2823	G	2-3	6514.40	350.40	5.38	190
Corellia 13931, A. R. 724	A	6-10	8563.00	448.01	5.23	182
Corena of Fernwood 14474, A. R. 305	F	2-9	6485.70	365.83	5.64	24
Corian of Fern Hill 49652, A. R. 6130	E	3-0	10413.50	590.41	5.67	204
Corinna White 17381, A. R. 815	AA	7-1	9662.26	448.73	4.64	288
Corinna White 2d 18089, A. R. 795	B	4-9	8768.96	413.09	4.71	273
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	8-11	12592.50	569.49	4.52	230
Corinna White 4th 27460, A. R. 2244	E	3-4	7064.40	335.68	4.75	129
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6-11	10246.90	486.60	4.75	0
Corinna White 5th 33016, A. R. 2448	G	2-0	9727.40	488.46	5.02	79
Corliss Beauty 40697, A. R. 5464	C	4-1	8151.30	472.95	5.80	0
Corliss Mayflower 31401, A. R. 3161	D	3-10	7068.00	373.40	5.28	285
Corolla Taylor 12533, A. R. 53	*F	2-7	8431.50	426.01	5.05	239
Corona of West Lawn 45361, A. R. 5040	F	2-6	6454.10	309.03	4.79	256
Corona Parnell 12656, A. R. 141	**DD	3-7	8205.29	392.45	4.78	273
Coronation Daisy 49065, A. R. 4451 (Imp.)	D	3-11	12199.90	567.20	4.65	92
Coronation of the Mill 47098, A. R. 3288 (Imp.)	G	2-5	6453.50	297.42	4.61	259
Corrina of Sarnia 52766, A. R. 3984 (Imp.)	G	2-5	6239.82	315.11	5.05	206
Cortona 14832, A. R. 625	AA	5-1	8502.20	455.32	5.36	281
Corya 11925, A. R. 395	A	11-0	6428.52	394.15	6.13	179
Corya of Elm Tree Farm 2d 43065, A. R. 4595	F	2-8	7966.90	356.55	4.48	84
Cosette of St. Croix 46677, A. R. 4220 (Imp.)	G	2-2	7066.70	387.19	5.48	219
Cosy of Follyland 41883, A. R. 5486 (Imp.)	C	4-2	11645.20	538.89	4.63	139
Cottage Lily II. 27561, A. R. 1572 (Imp.)	E	3-3	7296.70	346.54	4.75	206
Cottage Maid of the Glen 15594, A. R. 2144	A	9-3	12017.30	581.65	4.84	0
Cottie of Belle Vernon 17349, A. R. 788	DD	3-10	7378.41	362.96	4.92	285 and 18
Cottie of Elm Place 14167, A. R. 16	*FF	2-10	7710.50	352.63	4.57	282
Cottie of Elm Place 2d 14168, A. R. 159	G	2-0	5284.55	260.58	4.93	198
Cottina 21530, A. R. 964	FF	2-6	6533.41	327.56	5.01	291
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	5-11	10716.30	550.47	5.14	166
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7-4	14053.40	703.59	5.01	249
Couleur d'Or 38422, A. R. 3324	E	3-2	8508.20	438.34	5.15	58
Couleur de Rose 14456, A. R. 70 (Imp.)	E	3-3	8155.79	389.24	4.77	233
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVI.)	A	5-5	10282.55	474.44	4.61	145
Couleur's La Belle 28404, A. R. 2347	E	3-3	9114.60	454.79	4.99	173
Countess Archer 32633, A. R. 3413	D	3-9	10399.40	447.45	4.30	152
Countess Auvalo 45513, A. R. 5551	G	2-4	6068.60	287.59	4.74	284
Countess Coral Beauty 14353, A. R. 208	*G	2-5	8170.54	423.97	5.19	200
Countess Coralea 33796, A. R. 5582	A	5-9	9005.60	501.90	5.57	7
Countess Cora of Woodend 39328, A. R. 4317	E	3-3	11328.10	551.90	4.87	36
Countess Daisy I. 17565, A. R. 750 (Imp.)	B	4-7	8622.80	502.29	5.83	148
Countess Eunice 17125, A. R. 845	C	4-5	8128.70	437.52	5.38	212
Countess Fantine 14730, A. R. 344	F	2-9	9399.60	502.59	5.35	201
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVII.)	*D	3-11	11363.00	582.33	5.13	207
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	A	8-3	9632.40	462.91	4.81	179
Countess Galore 17721, A. R. 510	G	2-2	6643.90	369.05	5.55	64
Countess Galore of Chilmark 30965, A. R. 2119	G	2-4	10223.30	512.16	5.01	95
Countess Janice 17119, A. R. 844	B	4-10	8827.30	483.45	5.48	121
Countess Louise 17124, A. R. 1208	A	6-5	10234.90	515.20	5.03	137
Countess of Chilmark 24807, A. R. 1325	G	2-3	6049.20	308.08	5.09	135
Countess of la Pointe 28742, A. R. 1771 (Imp.)	F	2-9	8787.10	458.66	5.22	72
Countess 7th of Level Green 7963, A. R. 58	A	7-6	10853.29	452.70	4.17	208
Countess of Pencoyd 36498, A. R. 3495	F	2-8	9117.60	518.31	5.68	184
Countess of Rosendale 13493, A. R. 161	G	2-3	4876.90	273.96	5.62	29
Countess Pauline 27461, A. R. 1801	G	2-4	6816.20	354.72	5.20	184
Countess Sucotte XII. 27489, A. R. 1531 (Imp.)	A	5-0	9301.80	463.39	4.98	177
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	8-1	12655.70	634.30	5.01	147
Countess Una 15819, A. R. 570	C	4-1	7489.00	413.30	5.52	225
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	A	7-2	8364.40	426.45	5.10	253
Countess Undine 7295, A. R. 442	A	11-9	8112.40	361.17	4.45	0
Countess Victoria 14333, A. R. 789	A	6-6	7509.70	360.02	4.79	116
Countess Wissy 16508, A. R. 941 (Imp.)	A	6-7	7738.50	485.77	6.28	172
Country Belle of Great Barrington, 35966 A. R. 4098	D	3-10	9356.55	526.31	5.63	89
Country Lassie 12230, A. R. 149	C	4-0	7332.90	372.57	5.08	207
Country Maiden 16867, A. R. 468	G	2-5	8105.40	359.03	4.40	160
Country Maiden 2d 24994, A. R. 2692	A	5-11	13538.80	639.83	4.73	206
Count's Miss Dot 2d 33945, A. R. 5748	A	6-2	10303.30	471.67	4.58	91
Cousin of Mixter Farm 38844, A. R. 4529	A	5-6	9425.30	484.08	5.14	93
Couture Belle 21539, A. R. 1160 (Imp.)	B	4-7	6768.80	367.56	5.43	99
Couture Lily 17087, A. R. 1076	A	5-7	9627.50	517.03	5.37	135
Coventry Agnes 14143, A. R. 328	F	2-8	6797.77	329.42	4.85	239
Coventry Cora's Best 48202, A. R. 5328	F	2-7	7322.20	373.31	5.10	180
Coventry Heartsease 2d 24340, A. R. 3006	A	5-7	9502.80	393.05	4.14	237
Cowslip of Bickleigh 28724, A. R. 1324 (Imp.)	G	2-5	5801.60	320.24	5.52	199
Cowslip of Cedartop 31141, A. R. 4865	A	5-11	9270.50	464.81	5.01	207
Cradey Lehigh 39588, A. R. 3733	G	2-5	10065.90	449.75	4.47	18
Cragston Ethel 50556, A. R. 5573	G	2-5	7330.90	365.94	4.99	204
Craigamoor Amnicona 41820, A. R. 5259	D	3-11	9134.70	420.59	4.60	124
Craigamoor Cosette 43206, A. R. 5020	D	3-6	8730.20	511.18	5.86	30
Craigamoor Mary 50109, A. R. 5261	G	2-0	7875.60	381.56	4.84	135
Craigamoor Phoebe 42484, A. R. 5021	D	3-6	10737.70	538.65	5.02	77
Cream Cup of the Isle 21345, A. R. 1656 (Imp.)	A	5-5	9002.00	383.74	4.26	91
Cream Cup's Maid 27820, A. R. 1789 (Imp.)	G	2-2	7832.90	423.35	5.40	195
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	E	3-4	9987.10	537.30	5.38	67
Crease of Haddon 28923, A. R. 1427	CC	4-0	8348.90	407.43	4.88	269
Creatore 20247, A. R. 971	F	2-9	8501.70	401.56	4.72	243
Crême de Reserve II. 34329, A. R. 2062 (Imp.)	G	2-4	8836.00	408,65	4.62	232
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4-5	9653.20	474.65	4.91	213
Cremo 17080, A. R. 735	C	4-1	5766.50	333.58	5.78	195
Crescent of Alfalfa Farms 40751, A. R. 2883	G	2-3	8321.00	460.43	5.53	202
Crestette 49596, A. R. 4986	G	2-0	7737.40	376.90	4.87	172
Creusa of Elmwood 10284, A. R. 279	A	8-7	10533.76	474.85	4.51	82

Creusa of Elmwood 2d 18661, A. R. 2108	A	7–9	9036.90	380.41	4.21	264
Creusa of Elmwood 4th 21809, A. R. 1454	B	4–6	10535.01	440.68	4.18	194
Creusa of Orono 22911, A. R. 1896	B	4–11	9801.70	417.89	4.26	14
Creusa of the Elms 2d 25818, A. R. 5588	A	7–10	10814.50	575.30	5.32	21
Cricket of Pomeroy 25623, A. R. 2102	EE	3–2	6766.00	385.08	5.69	283 and 21
Cricket's Katydid 55824, A. R. 5983	G	2–0	6634.80	344.06	5.19	240
Crocus of Sarnia 42793, A. R. 6128	B	4–6	8601.30	428.55	4.98	210
Croupette 9th 45936, A. R. 3319 (Imp.)	G	2–3	11450.25	519.34	4.54	121
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–9	14561.40	671.18	4.61	96
Crystal of the Elms 15227, A. R. 511	D	3–9	6992.38	376.81	5.39	241
Cubanola of Haddon 36126, A. R. 3155	G	2–5	8639.20	404.31	4.68	27
Custer's Belle 2d 21568, A. R. 998	G	2–5	9130.30	432.47	4.73	159
Cylia 28452, A. R. 1914 (Imp.)	C	4–5	9563.70	494.38	5.17	88
Cymbal of Anna Dean Farm 47589, A. R. 5399 (Imp.)	D	3–11	8321.90	431.32	5.18	0
Cymric of Anna Dean Farm 47022, A. R. 5583 (Imp.)	C	4–4	10956.00	521.52	4.76	159
Cyntha Chêne 30467, A. R. 3020	CC	4–4	7809.10	425.01	5.44	276
Cynthia Munroe 10990, A. R. 81	A	8–0	10425.40	477.64	4.58	107
Cynthia of Oak Hill 43120, A. R. 4121	G	2–0	7744.00	448.46	5.79	175
Cynthia of Sarnia 52771, A. R. 4268 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7278.00	379.62	5.22	193
Cypress of Sarnia 53729, A. R. 5648 (Imp.)	C	4–1	8969.60	423.48	4.72	190
Cyprus' Lassie 9431, A. R. 290	A	7–8	7347.00	401.22	5.46	237
Cythera 19886, A. R. 812	F	3–0	6478.20	383.17	5.91	203
Daffodil of Maple Glen 41044, A. R. 4571	E	3–5	8057.20	415.37	5.16	221
Daffodil of Sarnia 49570, A. R. 4890	G	2–3	7014.50	333.14	4.75	207
Dagna of Hillhurst 35969, A. R. 2857	F	2–11	10983.80	548.04	4.99	164
Dainty of Birchwood 22405, A. R. 1036	GG	2–5	5826.20	273.27	4.69	294
Dairy Maid of Anneville V. 22552, A. R. 1053 (Imp.)	F	2–9	8017.00	364.22	4.54	188
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	5–0	9912.30	449.25	4.53	86
Dairy Maid III. of Bickleigh 44570, A. R. 3379 (Imp.)	EE	3–4	7402.40	301.32	4.07	268
Daify Maid of Chestnut Hill 31440, A. R. 2184	F	2–7	6749.20	331.03	4.90	219
Dairymaid of Crystal Pond 47447, A. R. 4984	G	2–5	7552.50	370.36	4.90	202
Dairymaid of Elm Place 14197, A. R. 19	**EE	3–1	9045.80	473.47	5.23	271
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XV.)	*A	6–0	12176.90	668.36	5.49	202
Dairy Maid of Homestead 40321, A. R. 3653	G	2–4	7448.10	388.79	5.22	185
Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656, A. R. 843	G	1–10	7913.50	405.51	5.12	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	*E	3–1	14562.40	860.26	5.91	76
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	*B	4–8	17285.30	910.67	5.27	53
Dairy Maid of St. Croix 46679, A. R. 4221 (Imp.)	G	2–1	8643.10	391.44	4.53	225
Dairy Maid of Saradale 39777, A. R. 3253	G	2–0	6050.50	317.73	5.25	215
Dairy Maid of the Camp Joinet 28339, A. R. 1207 (Imp.)	G	2–3	5288.60	289.48	5.47	16
Dairy Maid II. of the Duvaux 28572, A. R. 2723 (Imp.)	AA	5–4	8164.70	364.84	4.47	268
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9–4	12223.90	528.64	4.32	156
Dairy Maid of the Friquet 35396, A. R. 2120 (Imp.)	*B	4–8	13756.10	695.15	5.05	158
Dairy Maid II. of the Grée 31682, A. R. 3390 (Imp.)	B	4–8	8091.00	376.31	4.65	204
Dairymaid of Waukesha 38053, A. R. 3388	GG	2–0	7064.70	349.87	4.95	282
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–10	12557.80	619.68	4.93	87
Dairy Maid of Whitewater 20471, A. R. 3126	A	9–6	7546.50	412.08	5.46	213
Dairymaid's Alyssum 44988, A. R. 6196	F	2–6	8234.80	456.53	5.54	221
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–9	8595.70	478.75	5.57	229
Dairymaid's Glenwood's Primrose 52168, A. R. 5563	G	2–5	7841.40	361.79	4.61	26
Dairymaid's Snowdrift 44989, A. R. 6120	D	3–9	10019.00	457.10	4.56	244
Dairy of the Courtil au Préel 30285, A. R. 1648 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8167.50	405.88	4.97	198
Dairy Queen of Taylor 31333, A. R. 4036	A	5–0	7692.90	397.84	5.17	251
Dairy's Pride 50689, A. R. 4122 (Imp.)	A	6–3	10410.90	459.49	4.41	70
Daisy Anchor 17923, A. R. 955	D	3–11	7251.80	340.31	4.69	205
Daisy Bas 26948, A. R. 1536 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7350.00	407.93	5.55	179
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–7	8800.10	471.22	5.35	244
Daisy Belle of Fairview 40248, A. R. 3660 (Imp.)	F	2–9	6541.40	333.92	5.10	185
Daisy Belle of Locust Lane 20030, A. R. 1154	A	7–6	9245.80	451.90	4.89	245
Daisy Butterscotch 24452, A. R. 1851	E	3–5	10387.70	447.06	4.30	77
Daisy de la Forge 31969, A. R. 3341 (Imp.)	B	4–6	12387.60	615.88	4.97	0
Daisy des Paysans 31941, A. R. 4084 (Imp.)	A	8–1	12601.30	551.22	4.37	151
Daisy IV. des Paysans 28261, A. R. 1585 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7124.80	316.42	4.44	199
Daisy du Grand Bel 39436, A. R. 3829 (Imp.)	B	4–7	7333.00	386.71	5.27	236
Daisy du Haut Chemin 49070, A. R. 4002 (Imp.)	G	2–5	6580.20	360.80	5.48	150
Daisy du Lubin II. 41650, A. R. 3680 (Imp.)	E	3–4	7247.00	341.56	4.71	189
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–7	10003.10	463.59	4.63	73
Daisy Girl 26650, A. R. 2016 (Imp.)	A	5–2	11497.10	564.96	4.91	192
Daisy MacCulloch 35812, A. R. 4495 (Imp.)	BB	4–8	7036.90	382.88	5.44	274
Daisy Mahy of the Isle 28477, A. R. 2245 (Imp.)	C	4–5	8999.20	407.47	4.53	198
Daisy Moon II. 28443, A. R. 1509 (Imp.)	D	3–9	8321.30	393.37	4.73	175
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	5–1	9372.70	451.16	4.81	114
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–7	11646.50	537.77	4.62	247
Daisy Moon III. 28471, A. R. 1909 (Imp.)	*D	3–10	12489.90	710.70	5.69	181
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*A	6–5	18019.40	928.39	5.15	188
Daisy Moon IV. 26953, A. R. 1537 (Imp.)	G	2–1	10868.00	505.85	4.65	148
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–7	14454.20	639.97	4.43	69
Daisy Moon V. 34248, A. R. 6037 (Imp.)	A	7–4	11789.20	551.33	4.68	198
Daisy Moon VI. 34944, A. R. 2793 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7800.90	391.25	5.02	134
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–10	8363.70	420.25	5.02	133
Daisy of Bickleigh 48374, A. R. 4618 (Imp.)	D	3–11	7556.25	363.43	4.81	202
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–2	12623.70	672.62	5.33	225
Daisy of Birchwood 22176, A. R. 1033	GG	2–1	5049.30	260.86	5.17	271
Daisy of Bloomfield Hills 46231, A. R. 6243	E	3–1	7387.20	364.19	4.93	88
Daisy II. of Clairmont 39661, A. R. 3233 (Imp.)	FF	2–7	6368.80	389.44	6.11	284
Daisy of Hauteville II. 37478, A. R. 3332 (Imp.)	A	5–4	8110.90	395.12	4.87	242
Daisy of Ida Cottage 36423, A. R. 4217 (Imp.)	A	8–11	11341.00	524.78	4.63	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	10–1	10755.60	521.32	4.85	284
Daisy of la Collinette 46429, A. R. 3983 (Imp.)	G	2–4	8454.90	452.15	5.35	177
Daisy II. of La Moinerie 61250, A. R. 5938 (Imp.)	E	3–5	7507.20	427.74	5.70	205
Daisy III. of La Moinerie 69279, A. R. 6335 (Imp.)	F	2–8	9079.00	449.35	4.95	246
Daisy of les Piece Nez III. 44880, A. R. 4508 (Imp.)	F	2–7	7957.40	424.92	5.34	198
Daisy of Mound City 52703, A. R. 4364 (Imp.)	F	2–7	10066.00	514.86	5.11	193
Daisy of Mound City 2d 59991, A. R. 6217	G	1–11	6517.10	364.45	5.59	195
Daisy of North View 44191, A. R. 3860 (Imp.)	G	2–5	10107.40	480.84	4.76	201
Daisy of Oakwood 49838, A. R. 3775	**EE	3–2	8303.70	462.28	5.57	281
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–2	7781.00	415.94	5.35	223
Daisy of Pencoyd 35084, A. R. 2814	G	2–2	9032.10	523.07	5.79	0
Daisy of Prairie View 40058, A. R. 3475	G	1–10	7249.20	392.37	5.41	211
Daisy of Pulias 27828, A. R. 1278 (Imp.)	F	2–10	8920.10	484.60	5.43	192
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–7	11552.30	544.16	4.71	0
Daisy II. of Richmond Cottage 44716, A. R. 3594 (Imp.)	G	2–4	8940.10	435.38	4.87	94
Daisy of Rosendale 14271, A. R. 48	*G	2–2	6003.10	260.72	4.34	161
Daisy of Sherwood 30377, A. R. 2198	D	3–11	7105.50	453.03	6.38	91
Daisy of Sitka 55011, A. R. 4759	G	2–2	6266.90	294.17	4.69	218
Daisy of Sugar Bush 22929, A.R. 6123	A	10–3	8945.80	425.90	4.76	257
Daisy of Sunnyside III. 47118, A. R. 4875 (Imp.)	E	3–3	9328.10	435.49	4.67	171
Daisy II. of the Barras 18916, A. R. 512 (Imp.)	F	2–10	8554.85	449.24	5.25	220
Daisy of the Bourg 36336, A. R. 3869 (Imp.)	C	4–5	12869.70	566.24	4.40	18
Daisy of the Clos-de-la-Tour 44587, A. R. 3215 (Imp.)	F	2–7	7822.10	421.60	5.39	220
Daisy of the Forest 39690, A. R. 3079 (Imp.)	G	2–2	7918.80	373.43	4.72	193
Daisy II. of the Friquet 40307, A. R. 5438 (Imp.)	A	5–8	11578.00	594.87	5.14	67
Daisy II. of the Gouies 22708, A. R. 1009 (Imp.)	D	3–10	8020.72	390.82	4.87	238
Daisy of the Hall 35212, A. R. 3473 (Imp.)	D	3–11	11366.40	581.18	5.11	160
Daisy III. of the Hall 35249, A. R. 6200 (Imp.)	A	6–0	9236.40	516.98	5.60	177
Daisy II. of the Quevillette 22548, A. R. 1783 (Imp.)	A	6–0	8430.20	465.65	5.52	94
Daisy II. of the Russel 21340, A. R. 783 (Imp.)	A	5–5	9839.41	507.14	5.15	228
Daisy VII. of the Vauxbelets 53655, A. R. 6381 (Imp.)	E	3–3	6952.00	345.01	4.96	193
Daisy of Ulao 2d 42435, A. R. 5380	D	3–9	10300.70	536.73	5.21	159
Daisy III. of Vaux Renier 43624, A. R. 4555 (Imp.)	D	3–10	9792.90	542.67	5.54	182
Daisy of Waddington 24555, A. R. 5454	A	6–11	8114.90	455.76	5.62	51
Daisy of Willowdale 24951, A. R. 1303	CC	4–5	6661.20	385.57	5.79	286
Daisy's Babe 45084, A. R. 4844	G	2–5	8342.30	424.35	5.09	113
Daisy's Bell 38641, A. R. 3470	G	2–3	6685.80	335.14	5.01	34
Daisy's Glenwood Girl of Iowa 25499, A. R. 1699	F	2–9	9420.80	487.46	5.17	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	C	4–0	8830.80	482.47	5.47	75
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–7	10720.70	559.32	5.22	118
Dakota of Rockynook 34523, A. R. 3887	C	4–5	12871.30	510.78	3.97	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–5	15253.00	620.66	4.07	141
Dalena Trianon 22598, A. R. 2806	A	6–4	9483.60	453.86	4.79	139
Dally 17254, A. R. 509	AA	5–0	7048.94	393.78	5.59	277
Dally Trianon 22422, A. R. 1146	E	3–3	5455.10	318.67	5.84	87
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	B	4–10	7828.10	449.82	5.75	230
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	6–0	8598.90	489.39	5.69	235
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–4	8609.90	478.27	5.56	161
Dame Patriot 32291, A. R. 6035	A	6–5	10059.85	407.24	4.05	179
Damosel of Glyndwr 27731, A. R. 2871	C	4–3	9007.30	451.60	5.01	124
Damsel of Sarnia 58761, A. R. 6177 (Imp.)	D	3–6	7099.40	400.86	5.65	0
Dancer of Anna Dean Farm 47036, A. R. 5878 (Imp.)	D	3–8	9730.20	422.00	4.34	208
Dandy Ellis 45051, A. R. 4848	G	2–0	5956.10	286.23	4.81	0
Dan Patch's Sultana of Wawa 56177, A. R. 6319	F	2–6	6562.40	346.57	5.28	246
Danusia 16917, A. R. 514	*G	2–5	10013.60	508.90	5.08	172
Daphne of the Grove 25716, A. R. 2091	E	3–4	8750.40	398.88	4.47	219
Darby's Rosette II. of Le Marais 51180, A. R. 6296 (Imp.)	CC	4–1	7213.20	440.04	6.10	283
Darby's White Face 44175, A. R. 4226 (Imp.)	D	3–9	9856.00	527.15	5.35	47
Darien's Beauty 3d 43519, A. R. 4266	F	2–8	7725.40	481.81	6.24	187
Darkie of Alderney 33065, A. R. 3019 (Imp.)	B	4–9	9539.60	510.33	5.35	62
Darling Grace III. 45956, A. R. 3874 (Imp.)	A	6–3	6667.10	372.59	5.59	140
Darling of Anna Dean Farm 47035, A. R. 5876 (Imp.)	D	3–8	9548.30	440.20	4.61	28
Darling II. of Blanchelande 47168, A. R. 5678 (Imp.)	C	4–3	7184.80	396.80	5.52	183
Darling of Ida Cottage 44578, A. R. 3566 (Imp.)	*E	3–3	12731.60	668.63	5.25	195
Darling of Melrose 28558, A. R. 3588 (Imp.)	A	6–3	9030.30	467.98	5.18	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–9	11457.30	542.88	4.74	99
Darling's May of Uplands 65083, A. R. 5852	F	2–6	8142.10	477.28	5.86	81
Darthea 10073, A. R. 401	A	7–8	7488.47	392.53	5.24	34
Darthea Daisy 47567, A. R. 3121	G	2–5	9403.75	428.33	4.56	109
Darthea of Hilltown 20221, A. R. 1353	B	4–6	7973.30	379.98	4.77	35
Darthea of Soapstone 2d 24184, A. R. 1327	G	2–1	8520.85	463.49	5.44	244
Darthea's Obasan 54583, A. R. 5941	E	3–1	9904.30	386.47	3.90	201
Darthea Sunbeam 40360, A. R. 3022	EE	3–2	7296.60	383.47	5.26	279
Dart of Sarnia 66597 A. R. 6356 (Imp.)	E	3–0	8892.70	387.84	4.36	134
Dawn of Ingleside 20321, A. R. 782	G	2–3	8717.20	438.73	5.03	141
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	B	4–9	8645.80	450.18	5.21	89
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	8–9	9094.10	448.51	4.82	187
Dawn of Les Vesquesses 31649, A. R. 1750 (Imp.)	F	2–6	8466.70	416.63	4.92	220
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–8	12296.20	580.70	4.72	190
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–0	14074.20	659.00	4.68	186
Dawn of Norwood 15267, A. R. 2099	A	10–7	11110.70	444.77	4.00	204
Dawn of Rosendale 20119, A. R. 830	G	2–3	6008.45	323.89	5.39	28
Dawn of Roughwood 48220, A. R. 6295	D	3–6	8322.80	431.30	5.18	256
Dawn of Woodend 32964, A. R. 2414	G	2–5	10216.60	509.02	4.98	57
Dawn's Daisy 54160, A. R. 6215	EE	3–0	8347.90	368.39	4.41	268
Dawn's Dawn 2d 20433, A. R. 1236	C	4–0	6829.10	395.65	5.79	238
Daylight Miss 12572, A. R. 4482	A	15–2	11779.30	546.00	4.64	29
Dayspring of Hardwick 4th 26189, A. R. 2781	A	7–11	11183.90	582.42	5.20	174
Dayspring's Glen of Hardwick 58330, A. R. 5024	G	2–5	5262.50	279.18	5.31	183
Deanie X. 13881, A. R. 42 (Imp.)	*F	2–7	7535.38	341.10	4.52	150
Deanie XI. 13882, A. R. 440 (Imp.)	BB	4–9	7717.01	368.34	4.78	292
Deanie XV. 18917, A. R. 1886 (Imp.)	A	7–3	11898.15	544.49	4.58	137
Deanie of Florham 34671, A. R. 4764	A	5–1	11842.50	534.42	4.51	182
Deanie of Lewison 17494, A. R. 2552	A	10–0	10001.60	452.01	4.52	145
Deanie of Locust Hill 32343, A. R. 2447	G	2–5	9036.00	447.97	4.96	158
Deanie's France of Lewison 22789, A. R. 2082	A	5–10	12261.18	585.95	4.78	99
Deanie's Portia 55413, A. R. 4616 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7859.60	382.20	4.86	246
Deanie's Pride 47184, A. R. 5407 (Imp.)	E	3–2	7443.70	349.86	4.70	192
Deanie Woodburn of Brookmead 2d 37095, A. R. 3213	G	2–5	8263.30	316.75	3.83	219
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–4	13410.50	540.58	4.03	185
Dearie of Koshkonong Place 49902, A. R. 5966	F	2–8	7406.60	349.92	4.72	169
Deasie of Fairview 16688, A. R. 377	C	4–5	7290.90	379.58	5.20	85
Deasie of Oakhurst, 49105, A. R. 5308	F	2–6	8221.00	488.86	5.95	61
Deb of Sarnia 65387, A. R. 5652 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8607.80	423.93	4.92	205
Decasse of Sarnia 65364, A. R. 5806 (Imp.)	F	2–10	6775.40	355.33	5.24	228
De-he-wa-mis 43067, A. R. 2960	E	3–5	5595.00	335.59	5.99	86
Delia of Oakwood 26855, A. R. 5608	A	7–7	11403.80	593.38	5.20	260

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Delia of Sarnia, 58758, A. R. 5117 (Imp.)	F	2–7	10967.90	463.80	4.23	190
Delia's Hope 20294, A. R. 4395	A	10–8	13777.00	606.08	4.40	104
Delight of Lone Pine 40865, A. R. 3788	G	2–0	7871.60	418.37	5.31	101
Della of Hickory Grove 24706, A. R. 5751	A	8–9	14392.50	701.27	4.87	152
Delza 33864, A. R. 2537	G	2–3	8034.90	392.87	4.89	131
Dena of Hillhurst 34433, A. R. 4551	EE	3–4	6852.00	323.43	4.72	288
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–2	11053.10	483.20	4.37	166
Deputy's Christabel 10494, A. R. 757	A	9–6	6923.30	385.26	5.56	0
Deputy's Lady 15360, A. R. 298	F	2–7	6019.05	293.10	4.87	181
Dereen 29041, A. R. 3122	A	6–8	8773.20	450.13	5.13	138
Derilius's Hazel 23919, A. R. 1098	B	4–7	10283.50	480.67	4.67	224
Derilla Ann 20451, A. R. 3350	A	9–1	8508.70	390.20	4.59	187
Derilla's Pacific Queen 38420, A. R. 4387	E	3–3	7778.60	402.06	5.17	223
Derinna 17777, A. R. 864	A	6–7	9109.00	442.70	4.86	132
Desiderata 34104, A. R. 3789	D	3–8	9916.20	472.08	4.76	0
Dewdrop of Pine Grove 47944, A. R. 3882 (Imp.)	E	3–1	9577.20	364.98	3.81	99
Dewdrop of Riverview 57524, A. R. 6349	G	2–3	10691.30	566.08	5.29	42
Dewdrop II. of the Hall 35195, A. R. 2328 (Imp.)	F	2–11	8036.60	430.27	5.35	155
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–4	12347.80	633.17	5.13	0
Dewdrop III. of the Hall 35221, A. R. 3717 (Imp.)	**DD	3–10	9780.20	519.30	5.31	269
DeWitt's Starlight of Graymont 39233, A. R. 3928	F	2–10	6416.20	333.27	5.19	0
Dewey Rose 16863, A. R. 225	F	2–9	8234.30	389.77	4.74	231
Diamond Dorothy of Waumesit 43593, A. R. 5919	C	4–2	10074.10	476.48	4.73	193
Diamond Star of Wayland 29956, A. R. 3708	A	5–1	10218.60	598.88	5.86	151
Diamond Sunrise 37785, A. R. 3497 (Imp.)	E	3–5	9196.30	406.59	4.42	177
Diana of Eastside 20755, A. R. 2710	A	7–1	11924.60	562.85	4.72	196
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	8–4	11530.40	542.57	4.71	184
Diana of Harriton 27484, A. R. 2671	D	3–8	8779.00	358.07	4.08	221
Diana of Maplehurst 12169, A. R. 180	*C	4–4	8189.70	461.46	5.63	168
Diana of Pencoyd 38586, A. R. 3777	G	2–4	11601.60	574.81	4.95	187
Diana of Thorn Hill 44949, A. R. 6268	C	4–1	11165.50	654.65	5.86	189
Diane's Masher 36565, A. R. 3698	E	3–3	7855.70	365.16	4.65	0
Diantha of Two Rivers 52328, A. R. 6391	DD	3–8	12189.60	584.61	4.80	265
Dictator's Lassie of Bonny Lea Farm 58558, A. R. 5179	G	2–3	8221.40	377.91	4.60	161
Dida 19386, A. R. 2197	A	6–11	10483.40	480.31	4.58	230
Dignity of Sarnia 65363, A. R. 6149 (Imp.)	F	2–10	6673.00	361.65	5.42	186
Dimity of Sarnia 58744, A. R. 6187 (Imp.)	D	3–11	7584.20	427.33	5.63	178
Dimple's Rose of Oakwood 53041, A. R. 5939	G	2–5	8259.30	376.84	4.56	116
Dinah des Prés 28762, A. R. 1947 (Imp.)	.F	2–9	8374.50	411.46	4.91	180
Dinah II. of the Fountain 28482, A. R. 1796 (Imp.)	E	3–5	10275.80	499.46	4.86	34
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	*B	4–11	14877.00	726.77	4.89	41
Dina of Birchwood 22175, A. R. 1034	G	2–2	7057.90	314.96	4.46	158
Direxia 18254, A. R. 1952	A	7–4	8422.25	503.20	5.97	204
Direxia's Deodora 43478, A. R. 5091	E	3–0	6997.80	433.82	6.20	285
Direxia's Violet 33366, A. R. 2611	G	2–1	7206.40	428.92	5.95	188
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3–5	9891.40	577.87	5.84	133
Divan's Deanie of Brookmead 25884, A. R. 2156	D	3–7	9411.00	468.97	4.98	201
Dixie Girl of Belmont 39896, A. R. 2877	G	2–0	5580.90	262.51	4.70	235 and 27
Doctress of Sarnia 58760, A. R. 5118 (Imp.)	F	2–6	11007.80	465.76	4.23	205
Dodie 16923, A. R. 262 (Imp.)	EE	3–3	6776.59	327.19	4.83	272
Dodo of Crosswald 46085, A. R. 4460	G	2–2	7823.80	362.90	4.64	173
Do Fess 11218, A. R. 120	*B	4–7	7495.30	380.40	5.08	254
Do Fess Granna 14685, A. R. 593	B	4–9	8236.60	355.87	4.32	0
Dollie Dimple of Riverside 21078, A. R. 584	F	2–11	8395.70	422.95	5.04	221
Dolly Bishop of Elm Row 59546, A. R. 4787	G	1–10	4852.60	268.22	5.53	192
Dolly Bishop of Paxtang 16390, A. R. 523	F	2–11	7214.66	344.41	4.77	246
Dolly Bloom 12770 A. R. 40	*G	1–11	8841.58	453.86	5.13	119
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XIV.)	*E	3–5	12674.83	623.94	4.92	141
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVII.)	*A	5–10	17297.51	836.21	4.84	31
Dolly Bloom of Ingleside 37366, A. R. 5485	D	3–6	6551.50	356.79	5.45	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–10	7619.60	369.38	4.85	62
Dolly Bloom of Jericho 38675, A. R. 3748	G	2–5	7530.30	376.31	5.00	118
Dolly Bloom of Langwater 15452, A. R. 674	A	5–3	12024.50	632.34	5.26	109
Dolly Bloom's Sister Ray 20752, A. R. 1028	E	3–4	7887.20	390.96	4.96	202
Dolly de la Hougue Fouque 23658, A. R. 1599 (Imp.)	C	4–5	7901.10	399.55	5.06	49
Dolly Dillon 14226, A. R. 987	A	6–11	8926.20	416.72	4.67	119
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	A	8–4	11867.30	532.21	4.48	0
Dolly Dillon of Jericho 34424, A. R. 3569	E	3–3	6515.20	344.82	5.29	159
Dolly Dimple 19144, A. R. 628	*G	2–2	14009.13	703.36	5.02	64
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XX.)	*D	3–9	18458.80	906.89	4.91	70
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	*A	5–3	18808.50	876.34	4.66	25
Dolly Dimple of Coloma 2d 58315, A. R. 6002	F	2–6	9188.10	427.34	4.65	157
Dolly Dimple II. of the Echelle 48460, A. R. 4543 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7562.20	388.51	5.14	0
Dolly II. du Bas Sejour 40092, A. R. 3803 (Imp.)	E	3–5	9870.80	504.05	5.11	0
Dolly Grey of St. Andrew's 40472, A. R. 4454 (Imp.)	D	3–11	9720.30	518.71	5.34	198
Dolly Mapleton 36880, A. R. 5354	B	4–10	11012.56	499.50	4.54	166
Dolly of Clover Hill 42718, A. R. 5809	A	5–2	7206.60	393.12	5.45	224
Dolly of Falmouth 26185, A. R. 3313	A	9–5	9450.40	471.25	4.99	148
Dolly of Hickory Grove 65325, A. R. 5384	A	9–4	11059.80	560.10	5.06	95
Dolly of La Ramée IX. 22555, A. R. 797 (Imp.)	F	2–7	7416.40	306.64	4.13	0
Dolly II. of les Effards 20880, A. R. 1615 (Imp.)	A	6–11	9580.80	374.22	3.91	194
Dolly of Mouilpied 47906, A. R. 5246 (Imp.)	C	4–2	7609.70	413.98	5.44	198
Dolly of Rondibosch 39578, A. R. 3905 (Imp.)	E	3–3	8710.30	460.30	5.28	84
Dolly of Silverton 26006, A. R. 4347	AA	7–4	9818.90	505.23	5.14	266
Dolly III. of the Baissière 18888, A. R. 2280 (Imp.)	A	10–3	7988.50	421.38	5.28	62
Dolly of the Houguette 26654, A. R. 1046 (Imp.)	**GG	2–2	7345.60	412.21	5.62	272
Dolly of the Rouvets 39686, A. R. 3228 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7248.50	352.29	4.86	22
Dollyproud 27411, A. R. 1697	G	2–2	5285.90	262.69	4.97	187
Dolly's Glenwood Girl of Ingleside 27892, A. R. 1465	G	1–11	7878.20	373.62	4.74	166
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–9	9889.80	478.75	4.84	170
Dolly's Wild Lass 44998, A. R. 5317	F	2–11	10947.90	519.91	4.75	148
Dolsey's Lassie's Elsa 27246, A. R. 3815	BB	4–11	6446.80	364.05	5.65	168 and 118
Dominionette 30393, A. R. 2066	F	2–6	6035.00	301.99	5.00	131
Dona of Clover Lawn 41757, A. R. 6249	B	4–11	9426.70	412.99	4.38	184
Donna Amherst 15737, A. R. 818	AA	5–4	7308.20	401.60	5.50	288
Donna May Aida of Linda Vista 36063, A. R. 3099	G	2–5	9641.00	493.54	5.12	167
Donna May Dalila of Linda Vista 42569, A. R. 6026	C	4–3	8169.30	463.51	5.67	241
Donna May Fanchon of Linda Vista 47709, A. R. 4878	G	2–1	10724.00	456.39	4.26	234
Donna May Helene of Linda Vista 52691, A. R. 5462	G	2–0	9914.70	512.58	5.17	81
Donna of St. Andrew's 41653, A. R. 3037 (Imp.)	G	2–5	6557.70	342.56	5.22	188
Donna Zaro Foulon 33937, A. R. 3102	E	3–5	8671.90	423.99	4.90	135
Donnington Emerald 2d 45908, A. R. 4359 (Imp.)	D	3–6	9077.10	501.14	5.52	156
Donnington Ermine 32397, A. R. 1455 (Imp.)	A	6–3	7559.20	362.90	4.80	177
Donnington Frisky 37071, A. R. 2836 (Imp.)	A	6–4	15910.50	705.95	4.44	156
Donnington Girlie 3d 54015, A. R. 5741 (Imp.)	D	3–6	6940.40	313.90	4.52	24
Donnington Girlie 4th 59875, A. R. 5632 (Imp.)	F	2–6	8400.40	419.71	5.00	216
Donnington Gladys 3d 45944, A. R. 6153 (Imp.)	A	5–2	8020.30	425.80	5.31	0
Donnington Goldie 5th 59866, A. R. 4811 (Imp.)	G	2–3	6513.70	277.31	4.26	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	*E	3–2	17861.70	796.52	4.46	192
Donnington Goldie 6th 65902, A. R. 6168 (Imp.)	G	2–2	7328.90	404.59	5.52	135
Donnington Heartsease 32422, A. R. 1748 (Imp.)	D	3–8	7452.00	372.59	5.00	255
Donnington Hilda 32455, A. R. 1943 (Imp.)	D	3–11	9398.60	452.56	4.82	54
Donnington Ivy 32442, A. R. 2210 (Imp.)	E	3–4	9601.80	480.49	5.00	242
Donnington Jemima 32450, A. R. 4270 (Imp.)	A	5–6	8572.70	441.94	5.16	162
Donnington Jesebel 37080, A. R. 6372 (Imp.)	A	8–2	13219.30	719.00	5.44	88
Dora A. of Seneca 36974, A. R. 5621	E	3–1	6885.90	343.23	4.98	99
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–2	10446.60	512.23	4.90	234
Dora of Les Cotils 67003, A. R. 6382 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7327.70	350.73	4.79	197
Dora II. of les Marais 37737, A. R. 1999 (Imp.)	G	2–2	9957.30	543.22	5.46	148
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	*C	4–2	15434.90	770.38	4.99	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	*A	6–6	16664.50	904.71	5.43	140
Dora IV. of the Vrangue 26644, A. R. 2386 (Imp.)	A	6–1	9189.25	464.87	5.06	167
Dora of the Vrangue V. 26662, A. R. 1669 (Imp.)	D	3–8	9442.00	452.22	4.79	172
Dora's Ada 22416, A. R. 1436	D	3–8	6372.20	367.58	5.77	260
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–2	12821.30	704.25	5.49	135
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	8–7	14052.10	751.18	5.35	65
Dora's Bess 16196, A. R. 848	AA	6–7	9965.90	437.30	4.39	268
Dora's Mildred 4th 18190, A. R. 3132	A	9–9	9389.00	413.85	4.41	242
Dorcas of Carwytham 47740, A. R. 4457	G	2–0	8854.10	418.30	4.72	171
Dorcas of Prospect 16169, A. R. 530	E	3–5	6717.90	316.14	4.71	48
Doreen of Sarnia 35876, A. R. 2954 (Imp.)	B	4–7	7937.40	365.18	4.60	225
Dorena of the Elms 33915, A. R. 4170	B	4–7	7028.60	355.58	5.06	151
Dorinda Flower 32560, A. R. 3695	**CC	4–1	8521.00	445.21	5.22	278
Doris of Birchwood 22174, A. R. 1003	GG	2–3	5322.60	276.97	5.20	271
Doris of Elmside Farm 2d 23914, A. R. 1449	F	2–11	7026.60	351.74	5.01	30
Doris of Sarnia 49019, A. R. 4998	G	2–5	6625.60	334.37	5.05	165
Doris III. of the Tertre 27538, A. R. 1702 (Imp.)	A	5–9	8354.60	489.10	5.85	128
Doris Pretoria 24620, A. R. 2298	C	4–3	10990.70	611.53	5.56	132
Dorla of Overland View 41859, A. R. 5128	E	3–5	7678.70	471.39	6.14	77
Dorothea of Anna Dean Farm 47037, A. R. 5398 (Imp.)	F	2–9	8105.80	502.34	6.20	204
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXIII.)	D	3–11	9235.90	565.59	6.12	114
Dorothea of Oakhurst 45295, A. R. 4209	G	1–10	6671.40	360.04	5.40	92
Dorothy Arnold 37247, A. R. 3636	E	3–1	9362.40	455.34	4.86	210
Dorothy Bay 12828, A. R. 475	AA	5–2	6942.90	361.24	5.20	279
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	A	9–7	9755.50	483.13	4.95	39
Dorothy Bay 2d 30503, A. R. 2110	F	2–7	6755.00	422.07	6.25	217
Dorothy Diamond 33611, A. R. 3736 (Imp.)	C	4–1	8461.90	399.84	4.73	13
Dorothy Dimple of St. Joe Valley 39083, A. R. 6306	A	6–7	8917.60	387.29	4.34	210
Dorothy D. of Highland 42197, A. R. 4934	F	2–8	6713.00	338.29	5.04	160
Dorothy France 47296, A. R. 4780	G	2–2	7989.70	413.96	5.18	127
Dorothy Glenwood 38928, A. R. 4886	G	2–1	7026.20	369.61	5.26	220
Dorothy Glenwood of Bloomingdale 52170, A. R. 3645	G	1–10	8887.50	413.73	4.66	0
Dorothy June 13913, A. R. 271	A	7–10	8649.24	411.33	4.64	231
Dorothy June of Owasco Lake 17702, A. R. 921	C	4–2	7554.40	358.27	4.74	76
Dorothy Manners of Paxtang 14616, A. R. 165	F	2–8	6176.38	333.20	5.39	257
Dorothy of Helendale 28955, A. R. 2948	C	4–0	9144.60	481.76	5.27	136
Dorothy of Maplehurst 21974, A. R. 1234	E	3–2	8528.20	417.78	4.90	251
Dorothy of Oakhurst 38506, A. R. 3630	D	3–6	9298.60	494.04	5.31	137
Dorothy of Sarnia 52787, A. R. 6250 (Imp.)	D	3–7	8199.10	394.05	4.81	196
Dorothy of Waddington 37019, A. R. 3114	G	2–3	7678.80	410.14	5.34	16
Dorothy's Dorris of Crosswald 36198, A. R. 4458	C	4–3	6914.50	336.37	4.86	193
Dorothy Vernon of the Elms 15691, A. R. 1364	A	7–10	7540.20	371.35	4.92	247
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	10–0	7806.20	373.42	4.78	145
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol XXX.)	A	11–5	10401.60	485.93	4.67	202
Dorothy W. 22626, A. R. 2556	A	9–5	6714.10	385.47	5.74	208
Dorset Daisy 31982, A. R. 2029 (Imp.)	G	2–0	6428.30	316.64	4.93	172
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3–6	8723.20	412.95	4.73	281
Dosia of Richmond 15814, A. R. 478	AA	5–0	6822.30	368.52	5.40	281
Dot Glenwood 30556, A. R. 3868	B	4–9	9636.20	384.18	3.99	96
Dot of Birchwood 21244, A. R. 1082	E	3–2	7226.40	375.09	5.19	14
Dottie Cole of Westwood 26348, A. R. 6030	A	9–1	13916.70	644.01	4.63	0
Dottie Fern 15507, A. R. 804	AA	5–6	8512.10	389.02	4.57	286
Dotty Primrose 52666, A. R. 5663	G	2–3	7508.60	400.67	5.34	203
Dousman's Bluebell 38299, A. R. 3959	**EE	3–3	7834.00	458.45	5.85	283
Dousman's Lucky Lassie 36975, A. R. 3958	CC	4–2	6841.90	400.91	5.86	288
Dove of Sarnia 58748, A. R. 5290 (Imp.)	F	2–10	7371.40	399.75	5.42	174
Downe Stanstead Rose 13th 53965, A. R. 4937 (Imp.)	E	3–5	10552.80	472.91	4.48	120
Do Zieg 11219, A. R. 75	C	4–0	6464.10	337.53	5.22	179
Draga B.'s Louise 23693, A. R. 2595	A	5–11	9962.60	490.96	4.93	143
Dream of Hope Farm 41264, A. R. 5192	D	3–10	9413.70	405.82	4.31	152
Dream of Prospect 42293, A. R. 4331	G	2–3	5341.20	306.70	5.74	0
Druce's Fillpail I. 20988, A. R. 1616 (Imp.)	A	6–6	8305.40	375.34	4.52	151
Druce's Lily 25575, A. R. 1267 (Imp.)	G	2–0	7442.70	319.03	4.29	201
Druce's May Queen 45294, A. R. 4487	G	2–2	8916.50	453.57	5.09	53
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**CC	4–0	10441.50	549.01	5.26	265
Druce's Queen 27491, A. R. 1530 (Imp.)	C	4–0	7867.90	396.73	5.04	179
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–5	10475.70	539.15	5.14	106
Druce's Queen 2d 55222, A. R. 6007	G	2–2	7200.70	353.83	4.91	182

Du Barry 17155, A. R. 1019	A	5–1	8543.50	429.44	5.03	217
Duchesse d'Angoulême 27490, A. R. 1393 (Imp.)	D	3–9	5695.60	343.07	6.02	51
Duchesse of Trianon 28685, A. R. 1636	GG	1–11	6306.60	305.64	4.85	283
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–3	8020.80	369.92	4.62	229
Duchess France of Walnut Glens 39883, A. R. 4657	E	3–5	13059.80	602.30	4.61	124
Duchess France of Walnut Glens 2d 59608, A. R. 5581	G	2–0	7479.50	375.56	5.02	261
Duchess Glamour 53023, A. R. 3898	F	2–6	7143.10	354.93	4.97	106
Duchess Glenwood Taylor 47003, A. R. 5280	G	2–0	6644.20	390.03	5.87	166
Duchess May of Maudesleigh 33162, A. R. 4100	B	4–10	12510.66	578.28	4.62	198
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXIII.)	A	7–1	13285.20	631.83	4.76	169
Duchess May Rose of Maudesleigh 62315, A. R. 5570	F	2–6	9401.80	524.37	5.58	167
Duchess of Alderney 37480, A. R. 2944 (Imp.)	C	4–5	7348.50	358.70	4.88	137
Duchess of Beaver Brook Farm 45863, A. R. 4851	G	2–5	5435.10	277.14	5.10	45
Duchess of Château à l'etocq 34374, A. R. 2408 (Imp.)	F	2–7	7258.60	366.91	5.05	194
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–10	10249.50	524.40	5.12	0
Duchess of Devon II. 28747, A. R. 1661 (Imp.)	F	2–7	9329.30	488.04	5.23	0
Duchess of Grenwode 39287, A. R. 5252	C	4–1	6621.10	352.07	5.32	214
Duchess of Koshkonong Place 35651, A. R. 2550 (Imp.)	G	2–5	6109.70	326.63	5.35	71
Duchess of Manomet 45022, A. R. 5711	F	2–6	10474.60	541.30	5.17	164
Duchess of Maple Hill 56783, A. R. 5769	G	1–10	10621.10	535.92	5.05	161
Duchess of the Grands Guilliaumes 25796, A. R. 1272 (Imp.)	G	2–1	5003.80	255.75	5.11	196
Duchess II. of the Vrangue 26668, A. R. 2623 (Imp.)	A	5–2	8678.60	434.42	5.00	235
Duchess of the Vrangue III. 43645, A. R. 5579 (Imp.)	B	4–7	8497.20	454.25	5.35	136
Duchess of Thorn Hill 44952, A. R. 4815	F	2–6	6261.60	339.23	5.42	195
Duchess of Westwood 23038, A. R. 6173	A	9–11	12725.50	570.65	4.48	0
Duchess Pauline 47058, A. R. 5443	A	5–7	8656.50	391.01	4.52	116
Duchess Ruth 47060, A. R. 3523	E	3–3	10828.50	599.14	5.53	89
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–11	13095.00	701.20	5.35	104
Duchette of Anna Dean Farm 47038, A. R. 5584 (Imp.)	E	3–2	7827.30	422.15	5.39	63
Duenna B. 20304, A. R. 874	E	3–3	8563.10	374.81	4.38	229
Duenota 20629, A. R. 5623	A	12–4	7288.00	409.99	5.63	117
Duenota 2d 31463, A. R. 5403	A	8–11	9688.00	572.71	5.91	163
Duenota 3d 31464, A. R. 5456	A	7–1	10416.80	543.08	5.21	194
Duenota 2d's Cherry 39231, A. R. 5786	B	4–10	7487.90	430.40	5.75	0
Duessa 14221, A. R. 380	D	3–7	8739.60	428.97	4.91	171
Duessa's Pride 17267, A. R. 603	F	2–10	6446.00	388.84	6.03	65
Duke's Bess of Maple Lane 41461, A. R. 3284	G	2–2	7556.60	363.58	4.81	185
Duke's Daisy of Hillside 39492, A. R. 5351	A	5–0	7446.30	425.23	5.71	89
Duke's Daisy of the Isle 53783, A. R. 5495 (Imp.)	C	4–5	12980.00	640.69	4.94	145
Duke's Ella 37807, A. R. 6302	A	5–9	9161.80	484.58	5.29	161
Duke's Ellis of Spring City 35863, A. R. 5092	A	5–1	11572.20	485.87	4.20	209
Duke's Essie of Maple Lane 27813, A. R. 3469	A	7–2	9213.90	412.01	4.47	233
Duke's Fairy 48390, A. R. 4974	C	4–5	9279.50	488.91	5.27	183
Duke's Gipsy 44027, A. R. 5526	A	5–9	9793.20	471.73	4.82	201
Duke's Linda 40899, A. R. 4130	E	3–0	8171.40	402.28	4.92	167
Duke's Pretty Duchess 2d 24006, A. R. 2584	A	6–0	11922.40	638.01	5.35	185
Dulcis of Sarnia 65360, A. R. 5658 (Imp.)	E	3–0	7060.80	339.90	4.81	214
Dumont Flora IV. 19681, A. R. 1640 (Imp.)	A	6–6	11344.60	547.37	4.83	155
Dumont Rose III. 23657, A. R. 902 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8240.40	391.19	4.75	184
Dumont's Primrose 30290, A. R. 3619 (Imp.)	A	5–4	8784.20	454.09	5.17	242
Dunes of Sarnia 58754, A. R. 6283 (Imp.)	D	3–9	9397.20	436.98	4.65	130
Duplain's Lil 33087, A. R. 2145 (Imp.)	B	4–9	7632.00	355.05	4.65	257
Duplain's Primrose 33095, A. R. 2381 (Imp.)	B	4–8	8962.60	411.94	4.60	40
Duplicate of Anna Dean Farm 46739, A. R. 3198 (Imp.)	F	2–11	11088.50	574.64	5.18	209
Duport's Dora II. 28238, A. R. 2787 (Imp.)	A	5–6	7501.00	397.00	5.29	282
Du Port's Lily Queen 35118, A. R. 5690	A	6–0	10205.60	460.54	4.51	0
Durrington Buttercup 3d 60210, A. R. 5492 (Imp.)	G	2–2	5327.09	291.26	5.47	129
Durrington Cowslip 2d 53959, A. R. 4143 (Imp.)	D	3–11	7992.80	397.96	4.98	112
Dusky of Sarnia 59351, A. R. 4854 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7558.80	421.03	5.57	183
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**DD	3–11	7974.90	426.70	5.35	277
Duvallerie II. of Les Houards 53649, A. R. 5244 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8817.40	443.14	5.03	38
Duvaux Lass I. 22560, A. R. 725 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8265.60	440.63	5.33	143
Duvaux Lily III. 26947, A. R. 2702 (Imp.)	F	2–10	7180.30	389.56	5.43	231
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–2	9097.30	466.71	5.13	190
Duveaux Lily IV. 32082, A. R. 3713 (Imp.)	B	4–9	9643.50	462.09	4.79	215
Eagle Bell 18116, A. R. 1839	A	5–10	9361.70	402.68	4.30	285
Eagle Flossie 18122, A. R. 1488	AA	6–0	9403.40	464.18	4.94	287
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	11–8	12608.30	562.81	4.46	165
Earl's Nantaska 38092, A. R. 3535	F	2–7	6496.30	338.82	5.22	154
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–11	7589.20	381.00	5.02	176
Early Morn 22081, A. R. 1736	C	4–5	10030.50	530.87	5.29	166
Early Rose of Raritan 11782, A. R. 72	*D	3–8	9435.14	543.03	5.75	190
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVII.)	A	7–2	12438.28	630.98	5.07	59
Early Twilight 24629, A. R. 5233	A	7–10	9640.60	457.92	4.75	183
Easton Belle 24201, A. R. 1132	G	2–0	7584.56	326.71	4.29	113
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	E	3–5	10375.30	472.02	4.55	93
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–4	11320.90	500.29	4.42	251
Easton's Milkmaid 54755, A. R. 5509	GG	2–2	7122.70	402.64	5.65	273
Echelle's Lily of the Valley 37743, A. R. 4624 (Imp.)	A	5–10	11262.20	505.35	4.49	141
Echlin 13336, A. R. 197	A	7–3	8115.70	426.85	5.26	43
Echo of Harbor Hill 22838, A. R. 1383	F	2–11	9102.90	420.43	4.62	210
Echo of Sarnia 56022, A. R. 6112 (Imp.)	G	2–5	10751.60	508.53	4.73	41
Echo of Wasteland 24447, A. R. 1479	G	2–5	5806.20	271.75	4.68	0
Economy of Sarnia 65365, A. R. 5653 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7636.70	337.00	4.41	201
Edgemont Celosia 31725, A. R. 2575	E	3–0	6472.00	363.46	5.62	190
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–3	10661.60	561.22	5.26	186
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–6	10926.00	585.45	5.36	164
Edgewood's Inez 38492, A. R. 4007	E	3–5	6530.00	387.90	5.94	0
Edine of Richmond 15722, A. R. 219	G	1–11	6317.70	361.48	5.72	238
Editha 2d's Bessie 13861, A. R. 707	A	10–9	6901.70	388.79	5.63	141
Edith M. of Elkview 30328, A. R. 5358	A	8–6	8533.70	448.61	5.26	176
Edith of Alfalfa Farms 33184, A. R. 1788	G	2–5	7672.79	390.77	5.09	234
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–9	9809.90	534.52	5.45	114
Edith of Birchwood 22177, A. R. 1037	G	2–2	7480.20	355.78	4.76	156
Edith of Cox Farms 36808, A. R. 3878	F	2–7	8009.40	376.73	4.70	162
Edith of Grand View 22600, A. R. 1645	C	4–2	9163.40	460.57	5.03	130
Edith of Graymont 25018, A. R. 2423	C	4–4	11436.40	646.98	5.66	34
Edith of Pleasant Hill 54412, A. R. 5731	C	4–5	10350.00	478.76	4.63	0
Edith of Waumesit 34265, A. R. 4155	C	4–5	9519.79	472.19	4.96	0
Edna Mae of Ashland 13413, A. R. 254	C	4–2	8631.79	439.64	5.09	124
Edna May of the Isle 28453, A. R. 1917 (Imp.)	B	4–7	7715.80	383.26	4.97	181
Edna of Bonnie Brook 12738, A. R. 527	AA	6–4	9239.50	464.87	5.03	287
Edna of Gerar 22153, A. R. 2309	A	5–9	8240.80	383.73	4.65	293 and 40
Effie of Alfalfa Farms 31058, A. R. 1759	E	3–5	11446.90	554.81	4.85	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	AA	5–5	9532.00	497.03	5.21	284
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–4	11987.00	618.03	5.15	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–8	15111.70	746.56	4.94	225
Eileen 16359, A. R. 500	E	3–4	6494.60	333.60	5.13	257
Elaine of Haddon 35748, A. R. 2488	G	2–5	8803.40	480.79	5.46	194
Elaine of Hylsted 32114, A. R. 2516	G	2–5	7550.30	386.30	5.12	273
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–4	7289.40	358.92	4.92	0
Elberon of Fairview 8907, A. R. 303	AA	11–4	8910.40	455.21	5.12	270
Elberon of Haddon 29609, A. R. 1787	G	2–2	6340.10	318.05	5.02	129
Elberon of Iowa 43163, A. R. 4621	G	2–5	13050.00	644.70	4.94	200
Elberon's Daughter of Haddon 18299, A. R. 566	G	2–5	7238.60	364.46	5.03	237 and 40
Elberon's Glenwood of Haddon 28934, A. R. 1526	G	2–2	6961.50	347.68	5.00	292
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–5	15689.80	825.90	5.26	0
Electricia 9786, A. R. 359	A	8–0	11393.40	613.39	5.38	148
Electricia of Helendale 24744, A. R. 1441	G	2–4	8332.10	462.69	5.55	129
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–11	11857.60	640.95	5.41	130
Elfleda of Haddon 36575, A. R. 3668	F	2–11	11418.10	494.56	4.33	176
Elfordleigh Baroness 2d 35568, A. R. 2566 (Imp.)	F	2–6	8896.30	444.97	5.00	77
Elfordleigh Judy 45892, A. R. 3011 (Imp.)	A	10–5	12741.00	566.68	4.45	175
Elite of Birchwood 22406, A. R. 1081	GG	2–2	6840.70	315.63	4.61	290
Elite of Elm Place 14164, A. R. 168	G	2–3	7618.20	370.91	4.87	250
Elite of Maplehurst 8452, A. R. 18	*AA	5–11	9197.35	472.06	5.13	267
Elizabeth Belle 31190, A. R. 2231	G	2–1	7081.80	402.39	5.68	91
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3–7	10789.70	642.34	5.95	175
Elizabeth B. of Birchwood 24216, A. R. 2934	A	5–8	7839.70	391.25	4.99	0
Elizabeth of Grand View 18370, A. R. 611	G	2–4	6524.90	351.95	5.39	125
Elizabeth of Norwood 15289, A. R. 931	A	6–8	9368.90	484.19	5.17	192
Elizabeth of Prospect 16082, A. R. 970	A	5–11	10046.00	490.84	4.89	213
Elizabeth of St. Croix 46681, A. R. 4365 (Imp.)	G	2–1	8389.00	360.33	4.30	80
Elizabeth of Upper Freehold 16068, A. R. 321	CC	4–2	6902.70	336.32	4.87	284
Elizabeth of Willowdale 26522, A. R. 1901	G	2–2	6083.30	288.31	4.74	0
Elizabeth's Beauty 28104, A. R. 2173	F	2–11	7903.50	401.93	5.07	123
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–8	11006.10	533.72	4.85	73
Elizabeth's Pet 31919, A. R. 3004	E	3–3	7342.00	395.61	5.39	0
Ella Elvira of Perry 14595, A. R. 30	*G	2–0	5471.10	296.99	5.43	155
Ellalee of Paxtang 19312, A. R. 760	F	2–7	7272.02	339.02	4.52	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	9–4	13058.60	566.13	4.34	142
Ellalee of Paxtang 2d 25669, A. R. 1170	F	2–7	7347.40	347.95	4.74	166
Ellalee of Waukesha 43774, A. R. 4000	G	2–1	5193.60	291.20	5.61	214
Ella Miranda of Cranmoor 57049, A. R. 6086	G	2–1	5942.30	277.90	4.68	179
Ella of Bellmath 40295, A. R. 6044	C	4–3	9701.50	496.08	5.11	147
Ella of Homestead 52246, A. R. 5895	F	2–8	7979.20	419.02	5.25	212
Ella's Frau of Spring Brook 29481, A. R. 1767	G	2–1	8138.20	437.03	5.37	89
Ellen M. 37637, A. R. 5709	A	5–0	9453.80	530.38	5.61	168
Ellen May Queen of Glenmore 33820, A. R. 3751	B	4–10	12629.20	642.29	5.08	190
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–3	16139.50	816.24	5.06	58
Ellenwood Beauty 36922, A. R. 3962	E	3–5	11104.50	517.32	4.66	239
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXIII.)	A	5–10	12816.70	612.99	4.78	180
Ellenwood Beauty 2d 55217, A. R. 5989	G	2–2	11443.60	535.44	4.68	93
Ellenwood Hebe 41268, A. R. 4010	G	2–5	6073.62	333.30	5.49	217
Ellenwood Rose 36923, A. R. 3209	G	2–4	9147.50	372.22	4.07	231
Ellenwood Ruth 44955, A. R. 4738	G	2–5	7529.80	335.11	4.45	91
Ellenwood's Nonesuch 40123, A. R. 4156	**FF	2–7	9517.20	452.42	4.75	272
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–8	10662.10	512.83	4.81	186
Elliott's Fascination III. A. R. 47150, 3743 (Imp.)	E	3–5	9974.50	466.13	4.67	90
Elliot's Fascination IV. 47153, A. R. 3883 (Imp)	F	2–7	10391.10	535.41	5.15	127
Elm Brook Lassie 32849, A. R. 2353	G	1–11	5760.10	378.09	6.56	44
Elmdale's Lilac 43754, A. R. 5182	E	3–4	7700.91	417.54	5.42	180
Elmhurst's Branch 27740, A. R. 1905	F	2–8	7894.20	416.40	5.27	234
Elmhurst Wood 29771, A. R. 3773	B	4–11	6989.70	386.75	5.52	128
Elm Row May Kirk 59545, A. R. 4794	G	2–4	4785.20	267.50	5.59	220
Elm Row Namouna's Lady 60062, A. R. 4795	G	2–5	5393.90	287.36	5.33	222
Elmwood Style 17294, A. R. 280	C	4–2	8175.91	397.06	4.86	125
Elnor Jane 25191, A. R. 3940	A	6–1	9445.90	430.88	4.56	240
Elnor Jane's Pride 43388, A. R. 4008	G	2–5	8773.90	404.19	4.61	235
Eloise of Sarnia 61173, A. R. 6174	G	2–3	5568.80	324.00	5.82	266
Eluge 53862, A. R. 3835	F	2–8	8186.80	363.74	4.44	66
Elsie Bloom 35960, A. R. 3876	E	3–3	6558.20	366.81	5.59	0
Elsie 3d of Level Green 7965, A. R. 232	A	9–0	11809.05	582.71	4.93	133
Elsie of Orange 12612, A. R. 63	*C	4–2	8802.90	420.68	4.78	172
Elsie of Woodend 19855, A. R. 1059	A	6–1	7234.90	369.34	5.10	212
Elsie of Woodend 2d 41272, A. R. 4917	D	3–8	9639.20	455.96	4.73	177
Elsie's Argie Granger 40056, A. R. 5520	D	3–8	9633.00	477.22	4.95	183
Eltha 33914, A. R. 4463	B	4–10	7235.40	447.71	6.19	106
Elvira of Orange 12610, A. R. 123	E	3–3	6551.48	327.36	5.00	241
Elvira Standard 18575, A. R. 806	F	2–11	5692.70	343.33	6.03	232
Emblem's Polly of Elmview 54556, A. R. 6135	G	2–3	7095.70	345.73	4.87	139
Emeline of Tarbell Farms 19797, A. R. 1066	D	3–6	6955.70	348.86	5.02	119
Emendator of Sarnia 65368, A. R. 5807 (Imp.)	G	2–4	7151.50	324.56	4.54	188
Emerald Jewel 25352, A. R. 2063	E	3–6	7459.00	381.14	5.11	227
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–8	9466.30	486.04	5.13	0
Emeranda Hood 35502, A. R. 5784	A	5–11	8211.30	384.02	4.68	105
Emeranda of Tarbell Farms 43566, A. R. 4824	E	3–2	7413.00	416.50	5.62	155
Emeranda's Daughter 45570, A. R. 5872	D	3–9	7804.40	411.39	5.27	190
Emerita 2d 21164, A. R. 1577	A	12–4	10976.30	599.99	5.47	182
Emerita's Maid of Woodend 47986, A. R. 5991	E	3–1	6419.00	357.22	5.57	216
Emily of Alfalfa Farms 33813, A. R. 1818	G	2–4	8484.10	445.55	5.25	82
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–3	14744.50	802.22	5.44	0
Emily of Sarnia 65395, A. R. (Imp.)	F	2–6	7684.00	368.61	4.80	121
Emma Beranek 15882, A. R. 469	EE	3–1	5209.40	297.02	5.70	280
Emma Campbell 17424, A. R. 823	A	8–5	8495.40	425.43	5.01	127
Emma Donaldson 12341, A. R. 200	*D	3–11	8159.40	460.09	5.64	180
Emma McPeake 19995, A. R. 1074	*E	3–3	9451.90	604.96	6.40	147
Emma Neyupher 17428, A. R. 718	C	4–4	7824.70	386.58	4.93	185
Emma of Alfalfa Farms 31057, A. R. 1816	C	4–3	10609.10	507.23	4.78	189
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	10–3	11236.60	590.14	5.25	205
Emma of Birchwood 22178, A. R. 1068	G	2–1	6221.80	307.21	4.94	0

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Emma of Sarnia 51336, A. R. 6029 (Imp.)	F	2–7	9501.50	465.39	4.90	29
Emmaview 30325, A. R. 2236	A	7–6	8588.20	451.48	5.26	122
Empress Mar 35000, A. R. 2327 (Imp.)	F	2–11	9626.70	460.40	4.78	74
Ena of Sarnia 65403, A. R. 6398 (Imp.)	E	3–1	8780.10	533.77	6.08	18
Ena of the Oaks 37672, A. R. 4947	C	4–1	8318.30	440.16	5.29	154
Enchantress of Dellwood 56697, A. R. 5945	G	2–2	10177.90	507.80	4.99	191
Enchantress of Jerbourg 38868, A. R. 2358 (Imp.)	F	2–10	7256.05	375.74	5.18	241
Endeavor 24718, A. R. 1933	E	3–5	8293.60	415.91	5.01	210
Endeavor of Sunnyside 11674, A. R. 146	C	4–2	6517.90	382.32	5.87	166
Endymia 35450, A. R. 3956	D	3–11	10173.60	592.63	5.83	218
Endymienta 26841, A. R. 2980	B	4–9	10330.50	474.34	4.59	57
Endymion's Primrose 23795, A. R. 1229	G	2–1	7134.60	394.42	5.53	241
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	*C	4–0	12214.00	656.71	5.38	214
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–3	17767.00	845.88	4.76	110
Engineer's Cynthia 27365, A. R. 2828	A	6–11	8261.80	496.29	6.01	78
England's Butter Queen 33695, A. R. 2403 (Imp.)	A	5–5	8638.60	460.76	5.33	148
England's Donnington Gaiety 59876, A. R. 5529 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8833.60	464.78	5.26	240
England's Emblem 33718, A. R. 3383 (Imp.)	D	3–8	7739.50	420.92	5.44	211
England's Hayes Citron 59847, A. R. 5010 (Imp.)	F	2–10	7840.80	426.16	5.44	168
England's Lady Orange 65663, A. R. 6239 (Imp.)	A	5–7	12471.50	651.87	5.23	259
England's Muriel 37412, A. R. 4477 (Imp.)	A	8–0	10895.80	469.27	4.31	194
England's Queen 53926, A. R. 4959 (Imp.)	A	8–4	9134.00	398.12	4.36	164
Enid of Sunnyside 24673, A. R. 4982	A	7–2	8220.95	417.47	5.08	251
Enola Bay 25060, A. R. 1470	G	2–3	7002.10	364.44	5.20	235
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	E	3–5	8784.10	449.49	5.12	118
Enola Bay 2d 53130, A. R. 5861	G	2–3	6390.70	341.27	5.34	234
Enola of Auburn 15876, A. R. 801	A	5–2	11142.00	551.19	4.95	179
Enola of Auburn 2d 36562, A. R. 3632	F	2–7	9477.30	498.40	5.26	234
Erma of Hillhurst 35497, A. R. 5337	A	5–2	9880.30	476.19	4.82	147
Erwinette of Elm-Leigh 39538, A. R. 3225	G	1–11	8650.60	479.07	5.54	0
Erwinia's Rose Queen 33052, A. R. 3193	E	3–3	9622.60	497.08	5.17	129
Espérance Aralia 46419, A. R. 3985 (Imp.)	F	2–11	10945.30	519.82	4.75	28
Espoir's Phyllis K. 33885, A. R. 4497	B	4–11	10732.70	452.99	4.22	129
Estella Cooper's Maplehurst 22383, A. R. 1035	GG	2–3	7376.10	352.43	4.78	281
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	AA	6–11	9002.70	411.89	4.57	269
Estella of Riverland 36832, A. R. 4807	C	4–5	9331.09	573.72	6.15	170
Estella Trink 14787, A. R. 267	G	1–11	6086.00	352.53	5.79	248
Estena's Maid of Elmbrook 22056, A. R. 2490	A	6–6	9007.40	451.20	5.01	49
Esther of Guernsey Knob 3d 25153, A. R. 4009	A	6–8	11962.60	519.42	4.34	32
Esther of Guernsey Knob 4th 27332, A. R. 4413	A	6–1	13003.30	618.97	4.76	57
Esther of Maple Hill 41230, A. R. 4781	D	3–9	9999.10	523.30	5.23	156
Esther's Chloe of Norwood 25195, A. R. 2795	A	6–1	9181.90	468.18	5.10	152
Esther's Lassie of Norwood 19899, A. R. 2614	A	7–4	8755.50	469.57	5.36	192
Esther's Lassie of Norwood 2d 59136, A. R. 6304	G	1–10	6938.00	317.52	4.58	146
Estrada 24538, A. R. 1720	E	3–1	8655.20	458.76	5.30	217
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	C	4–4	10975.80	605.58	5.52	126
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX)	A	5–11	11754.12	642.35	5.46	0
Estudilla 29753, A. R. 1859	F	2–8	8431.00	404.96	4.80	148
Eth Bel 17384, A. R. 313	C	4–5	6645.43	363.71	5.47	158 and 84
Etheleta of Maplehurst 15040, A. R. 86	G	2–5	4466.60	276.79	6.20	0
Etheline 20032, A. R. 700	G	2–5	6309.30	321.70	5.10	97
Ethel L. 23077, A. R. 2525	A	6–0	8465.50	417.29	4.93	269
Ethel of Sarnia 51339, A. R. 6048 (Imp.)	F	2–8	11589.10	554.20	4.78	171
Ethel of Stanford 50611, A. R. 6273	E	3–5	8728.10	426.29	4.88	212
Eugenie of Maple Glen 21219, A. R. 2406	A	6–5	11155.90	535.94	4.80	228
Eulalie of Elm Place 14398, A. R. 41	*EE	3–5	7026.30	415.32	5.91	285
Eureka of Grasslands 54759, A. R. 5858	G	2–5	10762.20	439.24	4.08	52
Eurotas 2d 14067, A. R. 409	B	4–10	8640.10	392.74	4.55	238
Eurotas Mansfield 2d 35289, A. R. 2790	F	2–7	6911.40	294.89	4.27	285
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–8	9225.00	359.53	3.90	166
Eurotas Naomi 21559, A. R. 1253	D	3–9	9387.80	451.98	4.81	228
Eva G. of Lee Farm 37251, A. R. 3547	G	2–4	9629.20	430.06	4.47	235
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–1	12875.60	593.14	4.61	111
Evaline's Nubia 2d 25595, A. R. 1183	F	3–0	5826.80	397.71	6.83	229
Evangeline Marshall 45769, A. R. 5622	E	3–1	8752.70	468.95	5.36	5
Evangeline of Nelsonville 26833, A. R. 4136	A	5–10	8647.30	414.17	4.79	144
Evangeline's Pet 43122, A. R. 4140	G	2–0	8727.30	416.33	4.77	153
Eva of Elkview 57278, A. R. 6292	G	2–2	7668.80	401.84	5.24	208
Eva of Mound City 50134, A. R. 6099	E	3–4	8602.00	519.01	6.03	156
Eva of the Spurs 18884, A. R. 717 (Imp.)	A	6–9	10607.82	481.12	4.54	189
Eva's Beda O. D. 40904, A. R. 3723	G	2–4	8566.20	517.83	6.05	135
Eva's Violet 35944, A. R. 4278	D	3–8	10126.30	592.56	5.85	195
Evelyn of Elkview 43727, A. R. 5419	D	3–7	7218.00	380.18	5.27	221
Evelyn of Hylsted 36073, A. R. 3220	F	2–8	6064.60	311.69	5.14	246
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–5	6747.40	345.41	5.12	251
Eventide M. 25155, A. R. 5276	A	8–0	10278.00	544.20	5.29	262
Eve of Green Lodge 43791, A. R. 2921	G	2–3	7174.70	349.52	4.87	0
Excellencia X. 40383, A. R. 6329 (Imp.)	A	5–3	7585.70	373.41	4.92	184
Excelsior of Grasslands 52838, A. R. 3865	F	2–6	8619.30	376.20	4.36	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–11	10482.50	469.97	4.48	159
Expectation 17635, A. R. 979	D	3–7	6274.30	385.16	6.14	252
Ezalia 2d 13029, A. R. 135	FF	2–10	5344.53	294.25	5.51	297
Fair Alice of Prospect 45169, A. R. 6185	D	3–10	7414.00	377.21	5.09	82
Fair Anna Belle of Wawa 43950, A. R. 2766	G	2–3	7375.60	310.05	4.20	223
Fair Annie of Guernsey Hill 10725, A. R. 249	A	5–11	8099.00	416.20	5.14	211
Fair Cozie 15690, A. R. 516	A	6–3	7010.40	394.27	5.62	85
Fair Cozie's Queen 17217, A. R. 517	G	2–2	7702.90	380.81	4.94	46
Fair Daisy of Maple Row 58316, A. R. 5682	G	2–3	7084.20	419.60	5.92	198
Fair Ellen 21963, A. R. 1369	E	3–5	9362.50	414.50	4.43	54
Fair Jessie 18771, A. R. 664	G	2–5	5590.00	307.34	5.50	153
Fair Lady of Gayhead 33999, A. R. 5313	A	5–6	10891.50	480.34	4.41	147
Fair Lady of Guernsey Hill 16130, A. R. 415	GG	2–1	5079.10	276.85	5.45	274
Fair Lady of Maple Glen 34071, A. R. 5951	A	6–3	9453.70	469.21	4.96	208
Fair Lady of Tarbell Farms 19796, A. R. 1017	E	3–4	7333.20	357.82	4.88	178
Fair Maid of Haddon 32318, A. R. 2625	F	2–11	7325.10	380.36	5.19	234
Fair Nourmahal 33896, A. R. 4113	C	4–5	10556.20	452.63	4.29	186
Fair Queen's Nugget 42909, A. R. 5618	D	3–11	11704.50	549.20	4.69	159
Fair Rosamond of Maplehurst 12165, A. R. 104	A	6–2	8633.40	393.93	4.56	147
Fairy Crafty 26408, A. R. 2396	A	8–9	11344.00	496.58	4.38	175
Fairy of Alfalfa Farms 40105, A. R. 5747	B	4–8	8220.20	511.60	6.22	234
Fairy of Briarbank 33927, A. R. 2845 (Imp.)	FF	2–9	7498.60	397.52	5.30	271
Fairy of Clydehurst, 24776 A. R. 4334	A	6–9	8012.00	438.08	5.47	219
Fairy of LaPorte 25558, A. R. 2206 (Imp.)	A	5–0	8931.90	434.75	4.87	145
Fairy of Mixter Farm 44999, A. R. 5316	G	2–5	9095.40	414.62	4.56	154
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–10	10225.60	458.49	4.48	127
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–3	12011.00	548.54	4.57	118
Fairy II. of the Archers 28753, A. R. 1830 (Imp.)	F	2–7	9466.50	421.23	4.45	128
Fairy of the Fountain 28476, A. R. 1799 (Imp.)	E	3–5	8894.20	388.93	4.37	22
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–5	13335.60	540.19	4.05	226
Fairy Queen Marshall 26474, A. R. 3842	A	5–9	6018.70	361.71	6.01	0
Faithful Dorothy 41191, A. R. 5015	G	2–3	9497.10	426.54	4.49	194
Faith of Rondibosch 35161, A. R. 4476 (Imp.)	A	5–2	8566.70	395.07	4.61	84
Falco 13992, A. R. 1010	A	7–11	10925.70	508.47	4.65	253
Falco's Best 42934, A. R. 4070	G	2–0	6339.80	314.87	4.97	0
Falecia of Birchwood 25785, A. R. 1474	G	2–3	6149.10	297.30	4.83	273
Faleria 20033, A. R. 922	E	3–4	6609.40	373.14	5.65	35
Falmouth Dora 19841, A. R. 2330	A	10–6	8549.60	403.68	4.72	159
Falstaff's Wyoming of Upland Farms 68406, A. R. 5714	G	1–11	9445.60	443.03	4.69	139
Fanchon of Clydehurst 27384, A. R. 4911	A	6–6	8281.20	456.13	5.51	131
Fancy III. de la Vieille Rue 35483, A. R. 5790 (Imp.)	A	6–7	10395.00	532.21	5.12	194
Fancy of les Câches IV. 44731, A. R. 4213 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7903.70	403.17	5.10	71
Fancy of Overland View 37246, A. R. 5627	B	4–10	7844.20	377.57	4.81	209
Fancy of Sarnia 59367, A. R. 6322	G	2–1	6067.60	285.58	4.71	267
Fancy's Princess of St. Saviour's 60603, A. R. 4792 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8978.20	382.52	4.26	187
Fancy's Star's Flora 38362, A. R. 5027 (Imp.)	C	4–0	8932.50	442.94	4.96	203
Fanisinjon 35402, A. R. 2926 (Imp.)	F	2–10	8221.60	436.30	5.31	216
Fannie F. of Elkview 20806, A. R. 2492	A	8–8	8608.40	432.07	5.02	279
Fannie F. of Elkview 3d 30333, A. R. 2238	E	3–2	7681.10	376.92	4.91	289
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–0	10602.40	492.29	4.64	237
Fannie F. of Elkview 4th 36970, A. R. 5187	B	4–9	7712.80	391.95	5.08	197
Fannie of Helendale 23110, A. R. 1368	F	2–8	6949.30	415.15	5.97	220
Fannie of Oak Hill 25288, A. R. 1259	G	2–0	8505.40	455.75	5.36	68
Fannie O. K. 12974, A. R. 392	A	7–4	10343.70	569.56	5.51	184
Fannie Préel 54386, A. R. 6384	G	2–5	5667.80	319.33	5.63	160
Fannie's Gloria 29470, A. R. 6225	A	7–6	9212.50	473.49	5.14	171
Fanny du Foulon XV. 18552, A. R. 2429 (Imp.)	A	8–7	11553,30	570.57	4.94	69
Fanny du Foulon XXIII. 44631, A. R. 3474 (Imp.)	F	2–6	9044.80	484.46	5.35	65
Fanny of Allenwood 58289, A. R. 6298	G	2–2	8996.20	414.94	4.61	189
Fanny of Applecot 44595, A. R. 5126	F	2–11	6483.60	285.94	4.41	281
Fanny of Maplelawn 48078, A. R. 5953 (Imp.)	B	4–7	9933.80	452.55	4.56	108
Fanny of New Anneville 50688, A. R. 3642 (Imp.)	G	2–2	8139.90	352.03	4.32	110
Fanny of Penrose 25792, A. R. 1079 (Imp.)	G	2–4	7517.27	391.86	5.21	262
Fanny of Pinehill 12805, A. R. 626	A	6–11	7586.40	394.32	5.20	220
Fanny III. of Plaisance 48451, A. R. 3947 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7807.95	380.87	4.88	0
Fanny of Pleinmont 44260, A. R. 3250 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8211.00	453.97	5.53	215
Fanny of Rose Farm 35412, A. R. 2722 (Imp.)	C	4–5	10519.00	513.46	4.88	188
Fanny of Sarnia 35601, A. R. 1950 (Imp.)	E	3–2	8117.30	323.20	3.98	0
Fanny of the Clos Hoguet 25816, A. R. 1246 (Imp.)	G	2–1	5032.70	267.16	5.31	181
Fanny IV. of the Echelle 50432, A. R. 4289 (Imp.)	G	2–3	11369.50	515.93	4.54	163
Fanny of the Hall 28446, A. R. 2278 (Imp.)	A	5–3	13734.50	765.41	5.57	202
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–6	13864.30	810.59	5.85	189
Fanny of the Mourants 34344, A. R. 2534 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9483.70	507.63	5.25	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–7	10664.50	545.49	5.12	155
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–11	10769.00	600.88	5.58	269
Fanny of Vallée du Creux 40658, A. R. 5142 (Imp.)	A	5–1	15107.60	704.42	4.66	88
Fanny of Waddington 30741, A. R. 5213 (Imp.)	A	6–7	8590.60	369.96	4.31	83
Fanny of Woodend 32236, A. R. 3640	C	4–5	8431.30	430.81	5.11	224
Fanny's Pride III. 28432, A. R. 1871 (Imp.)	A	5–2	8911.40	498.01	5.59	253
Fanny's Sequel's Buttercup 42461, A. R. 4438	F	2–8	6027.60	292.70	4.86	0
Fanny's Sequel's Daisy 27566, A. R. 1711 (Imp.)	E	3–3	7595.60	348.26	4.59	55
Fanny's Sequel's Delia 42462, A. R. 4184	G	2–5	6492.20	345.06	5.31	163
Fan IV. of the Croute 28519, A. R. 2442 (Imp.)	**EE	3–4	11872.80	539.34	4.54	284
Fantinelily 14898, A. R. 439	E	3–4	7336.95	311.27	4.24	248
Fantine of Avondale 27860, A. R. 5324	A	9–4	9563.20	413.81	4.33	122
Fantine of Clover Leaf 34487, A. R. 4101	C	4–1	9385.00	450.96	4.81	212
Fantine of Fernwood 9461, A. R. 93	A	6–1	8442.76	403.52	4.78	156 and 51
Fantine's Silver Daisy 18437, A. R. 575	E	3–2	6300.10	326.56	5.18	179
Fan Woodburn 25026, A. R. 6332	A	9–2	9908.90	457.88	4.62	221
Farina 18383, A. R. 1018	C	4–3	8699.50	433.93	4.99	147
Farmington's Priscilla 14110, A. R. 416	D	3–11	6331.80	326.31	5.15	227
Fashion Plate 18444, A. R. 642	G	2–4	6531.26	308.17	4.72	55
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	7–1	12400.55	667.40	5.38	195
Fatinitza 14779, A. R. 2835	A	10–1	16175.80	722.86	4.47	67
Faucette Panacea 2d 19223, A. R. 4321	A	9–2	12070.00	587.08	4.86	198
Faucette's Belle 8603, A. R. 46	A	9–10	8835.80	480.61	5.44	277
Faucette's Morning Glory 23446, A. R. 3136	A	5–10	9869.50	514.73	5.22	204
Faucette's Pretty Maiden 13837, A. R. 167	G	2–3	8049.60	400.18	4.97	179
Favorite of Eastside 34903, A. R. 3447	E	3–3	8343.60	426.99	5.12	117
Fawn of Milton 21226, A. R. 2253	A	9–0	11073.50	503.10	4.54	34
Fawn Queen of Bethany 51093, A. R. 3256	G	2–1	7453.90	387.79	5.20	251
Fawn's Lassie 37174, A. R. 3681	E	3–1	9158.90	436.53	4.77	171
Fawny II. 36343, A. R. 5936 (Imp.)	A	6–8	7635.25	392.27	5.14	250
Faye Snowdoun 36173, A. R. 3032	G	2–0	6354.50	311.56	4.90	242
Fay of Bonnie Brook 15881, A. R. 702	C	4–5	6763.20	348.60	5.15	232
Fay of Hammond 42183, A. R. 4123	D	3–11	10176.95	486.80	4.78	171
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–2	13707.20	682.10	4.98	183
Fay of Soapstone 19324, A. R. 705	G	2–0	5065.10	287.90	5.64	181
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	B	4–11	7470.30	406.80	5.45	246
Feather 28963, A. R. 1956	G	2–2	7722.20	429.94	5.57	208
Fenella 42020, A. R. 3629	G	2–2	10028.70	502.72	5.01	46
Fenella Fern 20334, A. R. 1011	E	3–4	8222.70	405.14	4.93	48
Fenella Fern 2d 24749, A. R. 1274	G	2–1	6554.70	344.23	5.25	163
Fenella Fitzhugh 10983, A. R. 248	A	5–7	6914.50	367.61	5.32	240
Fern Borden 31579, A. R. 2255	G	2–5	8158.00	406.07	4.98	164
Ferndale 13868, A. R. 185	G	2–3	6306.85	359.32	5.70	93
Fern Leaf of Arcady 29018, A. R. 2073	G	2–3	7407.20	421.23	5.69	138
Fernleaf of the Glen 21661, A. R. 1515	B	4–7	14152.50	597.80	4.22	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	6–1	15119.40	607.16	4.02	145
Fern of Maplehurst 23193, A. R. 887	G	2–3	6201.15	328.40	5.30	103
Fern of Rich Neck 54991, A. R. 5615	G	2–2	8919.10	487.01	5.46	127

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Fern Ridge Pearl 30903, A. R. 3792	B	4–9	8241.50	398.46	4.83	208
Fern Ridge Rose 36403, A. R. 3537	E	3–1	9928.80	436.41	4.40	139
Fern's Daughter 33438, A. R. 2573	E	3–0	7586.40	396.40	5.23	252
Fernway 43883, A. R. 5077	E	3–2	8321.70	442.41	5.32	236
Fernwood of Chantilly 11886, A. R. 37	*D	3–8	7782.66	327.08	4.20	209
Fernwood of Wawa 17810, A. R. 672	E	3–1	5254.00	312.51	5.95	165
Fernwood Olwen 29522, A. R. 3997	A	5–10	13763.40	586.70	4.26	185
Fernwood's Hazel of Bayside 27997, A. R. 2715	D	3–7	6580.25	319.11	4.85	254
Fernwood's Lil 27444, A. R. 1620	G	2–3	5826.30	270.63	4.64	240
Fernwood's Ro 29482, A. R. 2664	C	4–2	7102.40	335.82	4.73	193
Fertility 32527, A. R. 2543	F	2–6	6534.30	285.49	4.37	277
Fesca 7619, A. R. 83	AA	8–3	7553.60	361.47	4.78	273
Fesdo's Susie 17229, A. R. 805	C	4–4	7507.40	346.22	4.61	260
Fes Lip 10621, A. R. 76	*B	4–6	7979.00	373.92	4.68	258
Fes Lip's Luna 17233, A. R. 571	F	2–8	6553.00	306.41	4.68	112
Fête Maid of Anna Dean Farm 46903, A. R. 3021 (Imp.)	B	4–9	8534.10	501.32	5.88	231
Fidetta of Waddington 43413, A. R. 4393	G	2–3	8306.90	393.22	4.73	203
Fidora 14645, A. R. 211	FF	2–9	6939.40	366.36	5.28	182 and 122
Figtree II. 37752, A. R. 2559 (Imp.)	G	2–3	9290.90	451.72	4.86	122
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–9	10920.00	532.77	4.88	0
Figtree IV. 43648, A. R. 5822 (Imp.)	D	3–10	11454.40	544.58	4.75	261
Figtree Leaf II. 28239, A. R. 1983 (Imp.)	C	4–3	11952.70	540.73	4.52	167
Figtree of the Prairie 54721, A. R. 6261	G	2–5	9621.00	522.94	5.44	226
Fillmora 26864, A. R. 1857	F	2–9	9346.70	521.12	5.58	35
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–8	10953.70	696.05	6.35	0
Fillmore's Daisy 40978, A. R. 3981	G	2–5	9067.60	454.67	5.01	103
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–10	11908.40	573.31	4.81	203
Fillmore's Dolly Grey 49145, A. R. 5488	F	2–7	9611.20	513.83	5.35	79
Fillmore's Gold Dust 22038, A. R. 1104	G	2–5	9551.48	441.50	4.62	211
Fillmore's Happy New Year 34495, A. R. 2639	G	2–1	8343.90	446.28	5.35	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–10	11489.60	690.25	6.01	53
Fillmore's Imogene 21510, A. R. 1118	E	3–5	10013.40	461.43	4.61	249
Fillmore's Mary May 34295, A. R. 2640	G	2–0	8300.70	396.97	4.78	104
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–2	13301.30	657.89	4.95	220
Fillmore's May Rose 43455, A. R. 5489	D	3–6	9876.80	497.21	5.03	188
Fillmore's Miss Chauntress 25398, A. R. 1258	GG	2–4	7130.93	398.33	5.59	265
Fillmore's Miss Hawthorn 21435, A. R. 1597	C	4–5	9394.90	472.85	5.03	143
Fillmore's Miss Priscilla 25397, A. R. 1139	G	2–4	6328.90	351.26	5.55	149
Fillmore's Noanette 40979, A. R. 5227	D	3–8	13677.80	661.15	4.83	0
Fillmore's Queen of the May 57551, A. R. 6359	G	2–1	8952.10	478.58	5.35	227
Fillmore's Topsy, 51107, A. R. 5850	F	2–6	9694.60	494.53	5.10	212
Fillmore's Victoria 40119, A. R. 5427	C	4–3	12337.70	572.38	4.65	160
Fillpail XXI. 26706, A. R. 1576 (Imp.)	G	2–0	7388.70	350.89	4.75	191
Fillpail of Fritzlyn 34409, A. R. 2895	G	2–2	7373.50	347.61	4.71	203
Fillpail IV. of the Hall 35462, A. R. 1810 (Imp.)	F	2–11	8050.40	447.40	5.56	270
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–10	11855.20	661.98	5.58	147
Fillpail of the Val 34366, A. R. 2306 (Imp.)	D	3–7	10904.60	525.67	4.82	213
Fillpail's Beauty of Fritzlyn 40690, A. R. 3828	G	2–1	6418.30	291.40	4.54	251
Fillpail's Pride of Mayowood 40346, A. R. 3244	G	1–8	6373.91	333.33	5.23	183
Finance 18076, A. R. 1136	A	5–6	8280.20	441.22	5.33	0
Fina of Bellmath 34769, A. R. 5753	A	5–6	9921.20	497.12	5.01	184
Fine Feathers 58908, A. R. 6339 (Imp.)	G	2–2	6978.00	338.49	4.85	234
Fine Joke 17555, A. R. 942 (Imp.)	A	6–4	8854.50	455.03	5.14	181
Finella of the Forges 46979, A. R. 4969	F	2–7	8484.20	453.47	5.34	67
Finette of the Forges 46976, A. R. 5473	E	3–2	7648.10	429.19	5.61	234
Firefly of Folly Farm 26358, A. R. 1548	F	2–7	10558.50	570.97	5.41	228
First Dawn 19096, A. R. 976	D	3–9	8444.70	392.27	4.65	164
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	9–9	13376.10	608.07	4.55	207
First Dawn of Woodend 38659, A. R. 3440	G	2–4	8870.50	473.68	5.34	23
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–1	11463.20	606.98	5.30	188
Flagista of Grasslands 18418, A. R. 894	D	3–10	7198.30	386.05	5.36	207
Fleurette of Riverside Farm 36286 A. R. 2930	G	2–3	9973.45	492.12	4.94	210
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*E	3–5	13665.50	689.56	5.04	93
Fleurie XI. 28461, A. R. 1918 (Imp.)	C	4–5	10598.20	554.70	5.23	236
Fleurie XII. 34321, A. R. 2479 (Imp.)	E	3–5	10773.60	470.81	4.37	196
Fleurie XIII. 34252, A. R. 3435 (Imp.)	C	4–3	8973.30	488.51	5.44	192
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–6	13678.50	699.46	5.11	155
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–11	11899.90	612.72	5.15	31
Fleurie de la Cache 35522, A. R. 4158 (Imp.)	A	5–4	11476.20	530.57	4.62	135
Fleurie III. des Ménages 53797, A. R. 4751 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7590.90	386.09	5.09	26
Fleurie II. du Hamel 31627, A. R. 2027 (Imp.)	E	3–4	6823.10	383.14	5.62	223
Fleurie II. du Tertre 43666, A. R. 3784 (Imp.)	G	2–4	8515.90	410.44	4.82	0
Fleurie II. of Buttes View 40088, A. R. 3801 (Imp.)	D	3–8	12388.30	599.07	4.83	192
Fleurie of the Baissières II. 27552, A. R. 1588 (Imp.)	E	3–6	10745.12	539.78	5.02	39 and 188
Fleurie II. of the Cloture 26647, A. R. 1589 (Imp.)	C	4–3	6048.32	375.56	6.21	170
Fleurie III. of the Goules 28330, A. R. 1263 (Imp.)	F	2–7	9512.20	466.66	4.91	135
Fleurie of the Niaux 44188, A. R. 3859 (Imp.)	F	2–6	9710.60	509.57	5.25	169
Fleur of City View 59639, A. R. 5978 (Imp.)	D	3–7	10804.90	552.50	5.11	233
Fleury's Dairy III. 36367, A. R. 2527 (Imp.)	G	2–1	9942.30	456.72	4.59	144
Floe III. of the Annevilles 29354, A. R. 2056 (Imp.)	A	7–6	9488.95	490.82	5.17	137
Floe V. of the Annevilles 27568, A. R. 2819 (Imp.)	A	5–0	8243.50	388.37	4.70	0
Flora Bates 47134, A. R. 6162	F	2–6	8045.90	350.01	4.35	206
Flora de la Forge 50372, A. R. 5717 (Imp.)	D	3–6	9594.80	566.47	5.90	172
Flora II. du Douit 39035, A. R. 5766 (Imp.)	A	6–0	11828.20	578.87	4.89	0
Flora Hires of Wawa 34893, A. R. 2767	G	2–5	5529.10	290.88	5.26	209
Flora of Annandale 27273, A. R. 1598	G	2–3	7832.90	399.12	5.10	182
Flora of Hickory Grove 31015, A. R. 1673	C	4–5	8624.30	403.02	4.67	269
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	AA	8–6	9947.40	426.36	4.29	272
Flora of le Briquet 25808, A. R. 4625 (Imp.)	A	6–11	8548.70	398.27	4.66	197
Flora of le Briquet V. 43653, A. R. 3899 (Imp.)	F	2–9	10767.80	438.65	4.07	0
Flora II. of the Belles 34341, A. R. 2072 (Imp.)	G	1–11	8330.40	450.46	5.41	128
Flora VI. of the Bordages 35791, A. R. 4315 (Imp.)	A	5–6	7962.10	428.50	5.38	118
Flora V. of the Effards 52346, A. R. 4750 (Imp.)	A	7–1	9962.00	406.95	4.09	0
Flora IV. of the Fountain 31632, A. R. 4127 (Imp.)	A	6–5	12278.80	705.79	5.75	250
Flora of the Ponchez 23228, A. R. 867 (Imp.)	**DD	3–10	7177.00	403.60	5.62	287
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXI.)	B	4–9	9083.50	481.89	5.31	248
Flora of the Préel II. 23257, A. R. 961 (Imp.)	F	2–8	6234.20	364.10	5.84	238
Flora of Tristram Farm 52774, A. R. 4092 (Imp.)	F	2–6	6181.90	292.46	4.73	220
Flora of Woodbury 49380, A. R. 5703	F	2–8	7076.30	363.89	5.14	5
Flora's Echo 41767, A. R. 4265	F	2–7	7415.81	369.20	4.98	161
Flora's Fannymay 33647, A. R. 4241	C	4–1	7846.10	440.52	5.61	191
Flora's Mary 37643, A. R. 3700	E	3–0	8555.10	398.19	4.65	190
Flora Young 13684, A. R. 164	FF	2–10	5405.65	300.63	5.56	291
Florence May of Waukesha 49216, A. R. 4871	G	2–2	5393.70	280.30	5.20	59
Florence of Hop City L. 15445, A. R. 121	F	2–11	7534.20	391.19	5.19	214
Florence Yeksa Q. 27999, A. R. 3530	B	4–6	6871.50	399.36	5.81	94
Florestine 14842, A. R. 5609	A	14–3	9185.20	442.28	4.82	203
Florestine's Triumph 43846, A. R. 4350	G	2–5	9550.60	551.04	5.77	214
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**CC	4–4	10409.20	599.46	5.76	271
Floretta of Grasslands 18222, A. R. 855	DD	3–9	7504.60	380.59	5.07	283
Florette de la Pointe 51162, A. R. 5163 (Imp.)	D	3–7	9838.10	509.47	5.18	245
Floret Williams 12602, A. R. 153	D	3–10	6955.26	341.53	4.91	220
Florham Beauty 18113, A. R. 1740	A	6–10	12240.50	585.39	4.78	149
Florham Belle 37100, A. R. 2875	G	2–3	9050.70	416.74	4.60	192
Florham Belle 2d 54984, A. R. 6008	G	2–3	7927.00	451.53	5.70	92
Florham Charm 18718, A. R. 3667	A	9–7	9921.00	512.32	5.17	107
Florham Charm 4th 41699, A. R. 3854	G	2–5	9829.80	505.43	5.14	205
Florham Daisy 18115, A. R. 792	D	3–6	9263.00	490.22	5.29	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	A	5–10	14876.60	747.08	5.02	138
Florham Dame 38912, A. R. 3384	G	2–3	10317.85	460.06	4.46	108
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–0	16326.80	685.83	4.20	186
Florham Daphne 56565, A. R. 6355	G	2–5	9006.80	438.38	4.87	215
Florham Flos 49030, A. R. 5587	E	3–1	8565.30	467.72	5.46	163
Florham Gold Lassie 43596, A. R. 4176	G	2–5	11925.20	583.67	4.89	193
Florham Hyacinth 17286, A. R. 1727	A	7–6	12568.90	573.17	4.56	203
Florham Ivy 49031, A. R. 5230	F	2–8	10230.70	496.85	4.86	231
Florham La Belle, 34536, A. R. 3290	E	3–4	9109.50	385.90	4.24	200
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–7	12882.00	519.90	4.04	145
Florham Lassie 15741, A. R. 202	GG	2–5	6791.50	350.33	5.16	280
Florham Louise 34793, A. R. 2733	F	2–7	7841.10	355.82	4.54	0
Florham May Rose 17285, A. R. 494	*G	2–4	8694.25	483.41	5.56	57
Florham Minuet 37946, A. R. 4251	D	3–9	10664.60	571.14	5.36	91
Florham Pride 20153, A. R. 932	*F	2–10	10860.60	591.85	5.45	125
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	8–1	13352.60	626.03	4.69	180
Florham Princess 43598, A. R. 3960	G	2–0	12020.60	562.07	4.68	188
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	E	3–3	14015.90	653.08	4.66	189
Florham Rosy 28062, A. R. 2305	C	4–0	12146.55	621.36	5.11	0
Florham's Red Wing of the Glen's Lily 43199, A. R. 4077	G	2–1	5863.60	319.63	5.45	92
Floridia 23111, A. R. 2299	B	4–10	9379.90	432.84	4.61	218
Florinda of Piedmont 39418, A. R. 3844	F	2–6	9910.80	458.90	4.63	223
Florodora of Maple Glen 25306, A. R. 2422	C	4–5	8520.00	423.18	4.97	229
Florodora of Tawawa 14485, A. R. 434	D	3–11	7787.60	411.84	5.29	271
Florrie of the Palotterie VI. 53528, A. R. 4308 (Imp.)	A	7–7	10053.50	501.06	4.98	39
Flory de Bas 26950, A. R. 2701 (Imp.)	E	3–1	7739.90	434.05	5.61	212
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	C	4–2	9725.90	534.84	5.50	104
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–8	10671.80	517.60	4.85	193
Flossie of Alderney 37485, A. R. 2372 (Imp.)	E	3–4	6403.90	313.87	4.90	216
Flossie of Canton 28961, A. R. 2783	DD	3–11	6325.70	347.01	5.49	288
Flossie of Ford Farm 26082, A. R. 5085	A	7–7	8401.00	472.83	5.63	24
Flossie of l'Etiennerie 26655, A. R. 4666 (Imp.)	A	8–3	10299.20	559.68	5.43	132
Flossie II. of the Baissières 30291, A. R. 1811 (Imp.)	G	2–3	5494.90	272.23	4.95	0
Flossie of Waldorf Farm 67133, A. R. 6016	E	3–2	9692.60	514.41	5.31	192
Floss Kirk of Maple Shade 35305, A. R. 2858	G	2–2	7803.30	353.14	4.53	146
Floss II. of the Marais 31978, A. R. 3596 (Imp.)	B	4–7	6743.70	367.03	5.44	207
Flower of Broome 2d 48518, A. R. 3429 (Imp.)	G	1–9	9046.30	438.51	4.84	69
Flower of the Fontaines 39923, A. R. 5302 (Imp.)	A	5–8	8895.10	425.79	4.79	147
Flower of the Préel II. 17566, A. R. 944 (Imp.)	A	5–6	10177.20	521.77	5.13	80
Flox of Dentonia 18985, A. R. 1063	CC	4–1	8470.80	433.73	5.12	283
Floy of Mixter Farm 38529, A. R. 4530	A	5–9	9114.10	408.33	4.48	152
Foam 4th 17343, A. R. 2374	A	8–9	11118.20	570.21	5.13	173
Follatte 2d 53970, A. R. 4981 (Imp.)	D	3–7	7953.50	385.03	4.84	133
Follyland Lil 42181, A. R. 3978	G	2–5	7002.60	337.38	4.82	48
Follyland Nancy 52457, A. R. 5266	*G	2–3	12270.90	712.60	5.81	250
Follyland Queen Prize 52101, A. R. 5556	G	2–3	9437.70	402.61	4.27	121
Follyland Woodsey 52100, A. R. 5555	G	2–4	9897.20	438.59	4.44	189
Forester's Princess 41494, A. R. 3536	F	2–10	8609.60	450.45	5.23	189
Forestine II. 35759, A. R. 5138 (Imp.)	A	12–4	10496.90	451.52	4.30	230
Forestine III. 22711, A. R. 1256 (Imp.)	C	4–3	8664.82	447.32	5.16	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	5–11	10365.50	479.58	4.63	267
Forget-me-not of Cedartop 38291, A. R. 3204	G	2–0	8478.50	459.20	5.42	148
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–4	9736.40	537.46	5.52	214
Fortuna of Myrtle Place 20538, A. R. 2426 (Imp.)	A	8–4	11780.60	584.97	4.97	26
Foulon Daisy V. 21367, A. R. 1153 (Imp.)	E	3–5	6609.50	319.69	4.84	204
Foulon Daisy VI. 28501, A. R. 2041 (Imp.)	E	3–5	7944.50	361.03	4.54	47
Founder's Cassifide 37578, A. R. 6313	A	5–3	12423.60	598.49	4.82	209
Francalena 9018, A. R. 405	A	8–9	7181.50	364.11	5.07	188
France XIII. 24826, A. R. 2495 (Imp.)	A	9–8	14012.00	610.15	4.35	116
France XIV. 26617, A. R. 1824 (Imp.)	A	9–2	12387.40	518.15	4.18	27
France XXI. 21353, A. R. 888 (Imp.)	F	2–10	6625.56	350.33	5.29	0
France XXV. 24829, A. R. 1087 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6111.00	311.42	5.10	239
France J.'s Masher's Minette 22371, A. R. 1157	E	3–0	6970.20	321.71	4.62	26
Francelmer 15343, A. R. 647	*C	4–6	10441.70	499.27	4.78	262
France Mapleton 40797, A. R. 6068	C	4–5	7641.90	429.65	5.62	109
France Queen of Chestnut Hill 25127, A. R. 2561	D	3–8	9890.90	491.15	4.97	256
France's Daisy of Wawa 43960, A. R. 2765	G	2–2	7896.60	406.41	5.15	229
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–11	10503.00	537.66	5.12	218
France XVIII.'s Daughter 25001, A. R. 2008 (Imp.)	D	3–6	13554.60	615.30	4.54	188
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	*B	4–9	15907.00	701.24	4.41	110
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–4	16499.90	734.28	4.45	177
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–6	13928.00	647.02	4.65	156
France's Della of Wawa 43721, A. R. 6178	C	4–5	9072.80	402.26	4.43	228
France's Donna Fanny 41371, A. R. 4181	F	2–9	6370.20	284.30	4.46	182
France's Expectation of Wawa 40288, A. R. 5124	A	5–8	9142.10	414.02	4.53	189
France's Glen Rose 34637, A. R. 6255	A	6–6	12400.10	651.01	5.25	0
France's Golden Charm 41372, A. R. 3768	G	2–4	8058.60	343.54	4.26	66
France's Lily of Rich Neck 54382, A. R. 5734	G	2–2	9579.80	485.65	5.07	209
France's Masher's Honeymoon 24824, A. R. 1088 (Imp.)	AA	8–0	7719.30	389.89	5.05	282
France's Masher's Honeymoon's Daughter 27750, A. R. 5139	A	6–6	8965.10	464.79	5.18	187
France's Masher's Sylph 24825, A. R. 1618 (Imp.)	A	9–5	10382.10	474.08	4.57	204

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

France's Milk Maid 15341, A. R. 825	A	5–10	11783.10	534.13	4.53	225
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	A	7–0	11725.70	545.71	4.65	174
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	A	8–4	12311.70	592.77	4.81	195
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	9–6	15277.70	739.41	4.84	181
Frances II. of la Ruette 32050, A. R. 2123 (Imp.)	D	3–7	9367.90	476.19	5.08	168
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–0	10763.90	540.95	5.03	126
Frances IV. of la Ruette 50426, A. R. 4442 (Imp.)	F	2–6	10449.40	594.56	5.69	158
Frances of Ledyard 30504, A. R. 2111	G	2–2	7384.50	358.70	4.86	234
Frances of Maplehurst 28146, A. R. 3666	A	5–5	8263.20	412.86	5.00	0
Frances of Oakhurst 62375, A. R. 5307	F	2–10	8439.30	513.54	6.09	93
Frances of the Grove 25718, A. R. 1562	G	2–4	5938.20	274.29	4.62	220
Frances of Upper Freehold 45255, A. R. 4801	F	2–9	9089.20	442.81	4.87	185
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–11	11178.90	529.52	4.74	194
France's Quince Blossom of Wawa 43949, A. R. 2764	G	2–4	7823.60	336.83	4.30	229
France's Rose of Fairview 30950, A. R. 2979	G	2–4	7364.20	375.80	5.10	58
France's Spencer of Walnut Glens 35097, A. R. 4655	C	4–5	12030.50	560.72	4.66	0
France's Trixie of Greenway 41255, A. R. 4030	F	2–7	7841.60	389.33	4.96	173
France's Wawa Maid 40289, A. R. 2392	GG	2–2	5948.40	266.38	4.48	281
Frances Yocum of Wawa 29416, A. R. 1848	G	2–1	7076.00	286.82	4.05	144
France's Yolo of Wawa 54166, A. R. 6221	F	2–6	7723.80	364.96	4.73	143 and 77
Francetta of Eau Claire 44390, A. R. 4245	G	1–10	5514.60	316.15	5.72	142
Frasquita 26388, A. R. 1191	F	2–6	5947.10	329.83	5.55	55
Frau 7226, A. R. 112	A	9–0	8328.00	373.99	4.49	249
Frau 2d 15694, A. R. 133	E	3–2	8089.20	442.53	5.47	155
Frau 3d 15817, A. R. 110	G	2–0	6702.30	303.57	4.53	281
Frau of Richmond 15726, A. R. 231	G	1–10	6898.90	316.03	4.44	194
Fredegonda 30512, A. R. 3933	A	5–2	8988.90	538.30	5.99	0
Frederick's Lily 35770, A. R. 2360 (Imp.)	A	6–9	9588.50	532.72	5.56	201
Frederick's Rutila 43064, A. R. 4596	F	2–7	8159.10	368.07	4.51	101
Freedom's Kitty 33077, A. R. 1626 (Imp.)	A	5–4	8139.70	468.96	5.76	205
Freedom's Lady 33079, A. R. 2296 (Imp.)	A	6–4	7451.20	361.73	4.85	205
Freedom's Primrose 33096, A. R. 2186 (Imp.)	**CC	4–4	8311.70	465.19	5.60	272
Freeman's Bountiful 44185, A. R. 5000 (Imp.)	D	3–8	8027.40	440.86	5.49	123
Freesia VIII. 29359, A. R. 1655 (Imp.)	C	4–5	8964.10	419.41	4.68	131
Freesia IX. 31617, A. R. 1716 (Imp.)	D	3–8	7783.80	418.46	5.38	203
Freesia Delmar of Wawa 44862, A. R. 5508	B	4–10	11458.20	566.49	4.94	188
Freesia of Koshkonong Place 25764, A. R. 3419	A	5–8	9394.30	434.26	4.62	128
Freesia's Corona Lass 43050, A. R. 5203	E	3–2	7872.10	363.41	4.62	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–4	8888.40	386.23	4.35	89
Freesia's Corona Lass of Iowa 55903, A. R. 5862	G	2–2	6711.20	297.97	4.44	156
Free Silver Queen 38510, A. R. 3335	G	2–5	7331.60	394.28	5.38	147
Freia 11019, A. R. 650	A	8–8	10304.27	468.25	4.54	205
Freia of Thorn Hill 56353, A. R. 6376	G	2–3	7267.20	412.59	5.68	186
Freia of Watervliet 23174, A. R. 1064	E	3–4	6525.40	336.42	5.16	222
Freya 31412, A. R. 3567	C	4–2	7966.00	478.73	6.01	0
Freya B. 25625, A. R. 2821	B	4–6	9864.20	414.91	4.21	230
Freya of West Prairie 31496, A. R. 2010	G	2–4	8626.60	388.08	4.50	155
Friendship Bluebell 30990, A. R. 5194	A	5–1	7076.50	418.16	5.91	180
Friendship Snowball 30989, A. R. 3724	B	4–7	8724.50	514.85	5.90	0
Friesolette 21166, A. R. 1566	A	12–3	10527.40	473.69	4.50	53
Friezette of Homestead 16727, A. R. 578	A	5–5	7702.70	399.70	5.19	135
Friquet's Pride II. of Rose Farm 21374, A. R. 1762 (Imp.)	B	4–11	12812.40	562.21	4.38	218
Fröken Glenwood 20958, A. R. 2567	A	5–9	10200.10	462.63	4.54	100
Frolic's Favorite 19981, A. R. 5857	A	11–4	9661.80	432.66	4.48	225
Frolic's Queen Elizabeth 57652, A. R. 6006	D	3–11	7774.50	366.17	4.71	0
Frolic's Quintilla 18796, A. R. 712	G	2–3	8342.20	348.15	4.17	237
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	D	3–10	8715.30	407.53	4.68	236
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	B	4–11	8827.20	430.52	4.88	216
Froome's Fascination III. 23569, A. R. 1370 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6031.50	311.99	5.17	255
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	D	3–8	8451.10	446.69	5.29	242
Froome's Fascination V. 25577, A. R. 2705 (Imp.)	A	5–4	9321.30	447.17	4.80	216
Froome's Fascination VIII. 28766, A. R. 2032 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7676.80	361.78	4.71	212
Froome's Queen 28706, A. R. 1421 (Imp.)	AA	5–9	9993.50	500.30	5.01	284
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	6–9	11227.00	551.88	4.92	170
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	8–1	13902.20	715.84	5.15	204
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	10–10	14484.00	750.80	5.18	231
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	11–10	8747.55	465.14	5.32	153
Froome's Queen II. 25583, A. R. 1710 (Imp.)	F	2–11	6133.30	354.74	5.78	0
Fruitful 18518, A. R. 967	C	4–1	8356.10	409.08	4.88	240
Gaby of Piedmont 39419, A. R. 3521	GG	2–1	5364.90	264.13	4.92	280
Gaiety's Daisy 48590, A. R. 6144	E	3–4	8379.70	447.59	5.34	235
Gaiety's Glenwood 20704, A. R. 2068	A	6–0	9750.58	528.59	5.42	0
Galaday's French Girl of Sequoia 50130, A. R. 5285	G	2–2	8562.40	447.62	5.23	108
Galatea of Wawa 18062, A. R. 564	G	1–9	5159.70	285.64	5.54	109
Galaxy's Beauty of Prospect 43367, A. R. 4332	GG	2–3	5614.70	304.91	5.43	266
Galaxy's Blanche 35241, A. R. 3492 (Imp.)	E	3–5	12039.50	581.63	4.83	175
Galaxy's Blanche Daisy 34987, A. R. 4481 (Imp.)	A	6–6	11934.30	610.95	5.12	136
Galaxy's Busy Bee 27499, A. R. 2185 (Imp.)	D	3–11	9798.00	502.63	5.13	113
Galaxy's Lady Financier 21805, A. R. 1538 (Imp.)	C	4–4	8979.80	441.25	4.91	138
Galaxy's Pride of Koshkonong Place 35637, A. R. 2174 (Imp.)	E	3–4	6661.30	333.86	5.01	75
Galaxy's Queen of La Ramée 34993, A. R. 1992 (Imp.)	F	2–9	8335.70	387.20	4.65	125
Galaxy's Sequel's Lady Charlotte 32092, A. R. 2445 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8652.30	386.42	4.47	170
Galaxy's Sequel's Melba 39626, A. R. 3744 (Imp.)	D	3–11	9984.70	445.01	4.46	138
Galeta 31437, A. R. 2694	F	2–10	6184.10	344.16	5.57	224
Gallant Knight's Glenwood Girl 37614, A. R. 4868	B	4–7	6971.50	382.06	5.48	215
Gallienne's Caradoc 49522, A. R. 5064 (Imp.)	B	4–11	10973.30	487.61	4.44	244
Gana 35313, A. R. 2706	G	2–0	7988.20	390.05	4.88	99
Garenne's Daisy III. 27493, A. R. 1433 (Imp.)	F	2–11	5220.80	285.85	5.48	155
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–10	10542.80	500.76	4.75	86
Garenne's Daisy V. 35198, A. R. 2884 (Imp.)	EE	3–5	7187.60	354.46	4.93	287 and 26
Garenne's Daisy VI. 39314, A. R. 2596 (Imp.)	F	2–6	7519.90	359.50	4.78	232
Garenne's Daisy of the Marais 28481, A. R. 1794 (Imp.)	E	3–3	9517.20	464.62	4.88	108
Gay Beauty of Braye 37758, A. R. 2215 (Imp.)	G	2–0	9242.40	391.18	4.23	77
Gay Girl of the Duvaux 39665, A. R. 3234 (Imp.)	FF	2–7	7057.60	383.48	5.43	285
Gayhead's Mary 55510, A. R. 5576	G	1–10	8258.70	383.97	4.65	10
Gayhead's Queen 55511, A. R. 6126	**GG	2–1	9504.50	448.80	4.72	276
Gay Lad's Duchess 43296, A. R. 4370	G	2–2	8356.70	380.00	4.55	117
Gay Lad's La Reine 40045, A. R. 4444	E	3–2	9728.30	475.01	4.88	222
Gay Lad's Marion 56492, A. R. 5915	G	2–1	8382.80	475.62	5.67	194
Gay Lad's Thelma 39948, A. R. 5279	D	3–11	11189.70	551.59	4.93	0
Gay Lass du Braye III. 33393, A. R. 1554 (Imp.)	G	2–1	5919.70	355.78	6.01	225
Gaylass of Haddon 32138, A. R. 2890	E	3–3	7860.40	379.47	4.83	0
Gazelle of Anna Dean Farm 48273, A. R. 3197 (Imp.)	A	6–0	12206.10	600.96	4.92	125
Geddis of the Grand Fort IV. 22551, A. R. 1300 (Imp.)	D	3–11	7331.70	364.87	4.98	130
Gelenina of Bon Ayre 49855, A. R. 5789	E	3–3	9510.50	453.53	4.77	206
Gemina 20650, A. R. 2398	A	10–7	8502.90	456.17	5.36	174
Gem of Lakeside 17268, A. R. 698	E	3–2	8602.40	430.47	5.00	199
Gem of Sunnyside 33575, A. R. 4467	B	4–10	7908.14	373.42	4.72	138
Gem's Marguerite 19276, A. R. 1593	A	6–0	10882.10	465.96	4.28	238
Gem's Pauline 11862, A. R. 66	EE	3–5	6701.38	337.89	5.05	170 and 151
Gem's Queen 35732, A. R. 4987	A	5–0	8714.10	386.46	4.43	177
Genista of Beaver Brook 43066, A. R. 4850	F	2–8	6101.10	318.05	5.21	137
Gentiana 40605, A. R. 4006	G	2–4	7709.70	383.64	4.97	48
Gentle of Sunny Valley 31230, A. R. 2043	G	2–1	6353.50	350.60	5.52	145
Gentle Sue 20300, A. R. 1237	A	5–5	8691.40	418.18	4.81	136
Geolita 40604, A. R. 3843	G	2–5	11303.60	513.75	4.55	228
Georgie Gordon 2d 21828, A. R. 3366	A	10–1	9116.70	480.11	5.26	119
Gerar Maid 12893, A. R. 1717	A	11–6	7387.90	368.56	4.99	207
Gerar Pearl 23595, A. R. 1107	G	1–10	7175.70	382.31	5.33	258
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	D	3–8	8709.80	422.17	4.85	254
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	**AA	5–7	11275.70	524.01	4.65	278 and 15
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	8–2	12825.10	608.64	4.75	126
Germania of Mixter Farm 54256, A. R. 4134	F	2–7	7820.80	408.53	5.22	168
Germania's Great Granddaughter 26180, A. R. 2331	A	8–2	10964.70	477.11	4.35	113
Gertrude Kelly 13709, A. R. 209	G	2–5	5749.40	338.73	5.89	276
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	A	5–9	8665.50	505.39	5.83	127
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	10–0	11193.50	564.22	5.04	59
Gertrude of Birchwood 27360, A. R. 1732	G	2–1	6327.30	330.30	5.22	240
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	AA	5–1	8223.30	385.18	4.68	281
Gertrude's Daughter of Thorn Hill 42517, A. R. 4035	G	2–5	9880.30	460.69	4.66	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–7	12565.50	599.31	4.77	187
Giddy Girl of Les Martins 20977, A. R. 811 (Imp.)	D	4–0	6766.80	332.67	4.92	105
Giddy Girl of the Bouillon 25560, A. R. 1187 (Imp.)	F	2–7	7666.60	413.38	5.39	20
Gilgal of Grasslands 18223, A. R. 846	**DD	3–6	7873.70	414.18	5.26	275
Giloola 16403, A. R. 479	C	4–0	8370.60	380.87	4.55	164
Gipinda 2d 29503, A. R. 5321	A	5–10	8465.80	380.38	4.49	232
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–2	13389.60	594.03	4.44	124
Gipinda 3d 29508, A. R. 2341	D	3–10	9198.00	432.28	4.70	138
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–2	11936.10	592.78	4.97	113
Gipinda Jane of Waumesit 43594, A. R. 5918	C	4–1	12850.00	615.03	4.79	191
Gipsy Lass of the Spurs 20886, A. R. 773 (Imp.)	E	3–1	6187.70	324.20	5.24	77
Gipsy II. of le Mont Durant 39439, A. R. 2832 (Imp.)	F	2–11	9582.20	411.28	4.29	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–4	12189.30	576.25	4.73	175
Gipsy of Sunnyside 22440, A. R. 2486	A	6–0	10581.10	491.44	4.64	97
Gipsy of the Douit 31655, A. R. 4679 (Imp.)	A	6–3	7934.10	399.56	5.04	283
Gipsy of the Quevillette I. 16927, A. R. 282 (Imp.)	F	2–9	6268.46	308.93	4.93	51
Gipsy of Windermere 53408, A. R. 5669	G	2–4	6446.40	357.50	5.55	198
Gipsyview 36971, A. R. 5359	B	4–8	10710.90	506.90	4.73	220
Girlie's Roxie of Birch Hill 34029, A. R. 4392	C	4–5	7096.60	390.44	5.50	0
Gladness of Koshkonong Place 57345, A. R. 6084	G	2–0	9000.70	414.68	4.61	170
Glad of Lone Pine 50628, A. R. 5461	G	2–2	8002.90	375.03	4.69	173
Glad Tidings 36773, A. R. 3585	EE	3–1	6553.90	371.64	5.67	284
Gladys of Blaye Farm 40197, A. R. 6258 (Imp.)	A	9–0	9417.90	462.65	4.91	253
Gladys of Elm Tree Farm 21148, A. R. 2772	A	6–0	11304.60	500.74	4.42	72
Gladys of Koshkonong Place 26782, A. R. 1654	G	2–3	5669.70	307.84	5.43	84
Gladys of Koshkonong Place 2d 42949, A. R. 4329	G	2–2	6952.60	361.42	5.20	141
Gladys of Koshkonong Place 3d 55183, A. R. 6377	G	2–5	7855.50	376.04	4.79	157
Gladys of Sheboygan 60005, A. R. 6146	G	2–0	5411.80	261.73	4.84	182
Gladys of Upton Pyne 38069, A. R. 4447	D	3–10	10357.10	531.90	5.14	112
Glamour 20921, A. R. 2003	A	11–1	10193.00	508.79	4.99	153
Glassie 20659, A. R. 2311	A	9–2	8408.70	427.87	5.09	146
Glenanaar of the Glen 23619, A. R. 1907	*B	4–7	16813.10	780.66	4.64	71
Glenburnie Belle 37534, A. R. 4401	E	3–5	8954.20	527.25	5.89	153
Glenburnie Girl 37532, A. R. 4507	D	3–9	13559.00	684.83	5.05	87
Glencoe's Bopeep 18602, A. R. 1075	A	5–2	13121.70	622.61	4.74	187
Glencoe's Hayes Rosie of Bailey Falls 46601, A. R. 5089	F	2–10	10177.60	502.48	4.94	132
Glencoe's Lily 17024, A. R. 1310	A	6–7	6835.90	396.66	5.80	138
Glencoe's Marietta 26467, A. R. 2718	D	3–11	6883.40	381.46	5.54	206
Glencoe's Miss of Maple Hill 42089, A. R. 4938	E	3–5	11472.20	537.86	4.69	145
Glencoe's Nancy 26461, A. R. 1505	F	2–10	9056.20	474.03	5.23	77
Glendale of Mixter Farm 38532, A. R. 2004	G	2–3	4805.40	316.96	6.60	10
Glendetta 17334, A. R. 464	G	2–5	5729.80	297.77	5.20	133
Glendetta Marshall 25402, A. R. 1608	G	2–4	5776.10	302.23	5.23	164
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–10	9112.70	458.73	5.03	143
Glendetta of Woodend 22584, A. R. 1251	F	2–6	5842.80	322.71	5.52	144
Glendett's Dairy Maid of Clover Lawn 52237, A. R. 6280	D	3–10	9202.70	444.67	4.83	115
Glendett's Thelma Glenwood 39031, A. R. 2177	G	1–10	8901.80	434.07	4.88	188
Glendora of Alfalfa Farms 31069, A. R. 4677	A	6–3	8926.50	402.96	4.51	211
Glendora III. of the Norgiots 53640, A. R. 6151 (Imp.)	E	3–4	7158.60	387.75	5.42	206
Glenellen 24984, A. R. 1963	E	3–5	9431.00	515.04	5.46	163
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–9	12634.60	654.71	5.18	117
Glenelm's Otsego Girl 32863, A. R. 4417	B	4–11	9995.70	410.92	4.11	214
Glen Gable Daylight 40805, A. R. 5575	C	4–5	8992.50	407.85	4.54	18

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Glen Gable Galore 30219, A. R. 5061	A	6–7	14130.80	649.30	4.59	144
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	AA	7–11	12526.60	572.89	4.57	267
Glen Gable Gazelle 31357, A. R. 4484	A	5–7	11460.70	512.86	4.47	29
Glen Gable Gem 40806, A. R. 5574	C	4–4	10623.30	484.29	4.56	0
Glen Gable Genevieve 36958, A. R. 5062	B	4–8	11103.90	567.99	5.12	126
Glen Gable Georgiana 33149, A. R. 5344	A	5–10	9502.10	475.99	5.01	77
Glen Gable Glenwood 33150, A. R. 4449	B	4–11	9144.20	511.45	5.59	68
Glen Gable Granny 21867, A. R. 5060	A	9–2	11175.90	637.42	5.70	95
Glen Gable Grenadine 40832, A. R. 5063	E	3–1	8625.90	488.13	5.66	68
Glen Gable Gretchen 31359, A. R. 5348	A	6–2	10787.10	492.92	4.57	227
Glen Gable Jane 23120, A. R. 4115	A	7–4	8736.10	533.01	6.10	35
Glen Gable Julia 34948, A. R. 4450	C	4–2	9699.30	601.99	6.21	60
Glen Gable Myra 26067, A. R. 4281	A	6–3	9246.30	440.18	4.76	36
Glen Golden 26607, A. R. 1412	E	3–3	5433.40	318.03	5.85	251
Glen Haddon's Milk Maid 34638, A. R. 2502	G	2–3	10456.30	459.77	4.40	226
Glen Haddon's Patience 34639, A. R. 2817	F	2–7	9734.00	503.52	5.17	190
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–11	13002.60	602.16	4.63	206
Glenidore 2d 23389, A. R. 5725	A	9–4	9553.70	506.39	5.30	153
Glen Masher's Procris 27286, A. R. 1927	F	2–8	10073.00	503.86	5.00	177
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–8	13097.20	658.81	5.03	207
Glen of Mont Marché 23284, A. R. 2180 (Imp.)	A	5–6	9097.33	387.82	4.25	229
Glenora of Clover Leaf 24982, A. R. 4248	AA	6–8	6418.00	376.74	5.87	271
Glenora of Green Meadow 56805, A. R. 6202	G	2–1	7403.20	413.30	5.58	75
Glenora of the Gouies 35830, A. R. 4895 (Imp.)	A	5–1	11384.50	598.16	5.25	21
Glenrose of Bayside 57499, A. R. 5773	G	1–10	7091.15	324.35	4.57	194
Glen Rose of Haddon 35749, A. R. 3085	E	3–3	11014.20	483.07	4.39	165
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–7	14143.70	613.58	4.34	211
Glen's Caroline of Hollow Hill 49904, A. R. 5420	G	2–2	8092.23	431.09	5.33	24
Glen's Clover Blossom 36041, A. R. 4411	C	4–5	11621.40	553.31	4.76	122
Glen's Cora of Hollow Hill 48357, A. R. 5178	GG	2–5	6191.79	366.97	5.93	309
Glenwood Beauty Maid 38381, A. R. 4885	E	3–3	7684.10	392.49	5.11	197
Glenwood Bonny Minnie 41765, A. R. 4887	F	2–11	8522.10	400.33	4.70	212
Glenwood Boy's Buttercup 38488, A. R. 2978	G	1–9	8491.60	372.52	4.38	133
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–9	9752.20	427.57	4.38	192
Glenwood Daughter of Ellenwood 59066, A. R. 6052	G	2–5	6169.00	324.30	5.26	122
Glenwood Eventide 30553, A. R. 2188	G	2–3	7048.90	300.48	4.26	177
Glenwood Girl 6th 9113, A. R. 1	*A	6–5	12187.33	572.30	4.69	0
Glenwood Girl 7th 9114, A. R. 9	A	5–7	9178.83	387.10	4.21	208
Glenwood Girl 8th 10830, A. R. 5	*B	4–8	11310.13	461.90	4.08	0
Glenwood Girl of Elderwood 44242, A. R. 4896	E	3–1	5580.10	307.95	5.52	293
Glenwood Girl of Springfield 40419, A. R. 4197	C	4–0	9807.50	456.09	4.65	222
Glenwood Girl of Springfield 2d 42750, A. R. 4403	G	2–5	8655.00	411.20	4.75	174
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–8	12978.40	662.25	5.10	130
Glenwood Girl of Diamond 29269, A. R. 2642	B	4–9	9235.10	513.50	5.56	162
Glenwood Girl 4th's G. D. of Haddon 28929, A. R. 1201	G	2–2	5852.70	298.26	5.10	229
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–4	8274.00	403.32	4.87	190
Glenwood Girl 5th's Perfection 2d 37404, A. R. 3559	F	2–7	8389.30	399.64	4.76	160
Glenwood May 20810, A. R. 2434	A	6–0	8411.20	470.45	5.59	239
Glenwood Queen Fay 50622, A. R. 6352	D	3–7	8440.70	482.46	5.72	279
Glenwood Queen of Maplehurst 21636, A. R. 935	G	2–5	5840.80	313.17	5.36	206
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	BB	4–7	7182.80	399.50	5.56	281
Glenwood Rosa 25341, A. R. 5914	A	8–6	7802.00	392.31	5.03	213
Glenwood's Alphea 52728, A. R. 4129	G	2–1	5782.10	287.90	4.98	0
Glenwood's Auricle of Elmwood 48473, A. R. 4908	G	2–0	7146.00	381.28	5.34	182
Glenwood's Barmaid of Haddon 32648, A. R. 3175	D	3–6	8011.40	363.82	4.54	169
Glenwood's Beauty 18407, A. R. 2196	A	7–8	10694.10	435.96	4.08	58
Glenwood's Buttercup 48137, A. R. 3224	G	2–0	9603.70	518.80	5.40	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	*E	3–4	13728.90	769.82	5.61	200
Glenwood's Buttercup of Sunnyside 53226, A. R. 5976	F	2–7	7421.40	385.63	5.20	238
Glenwood's Chesterbrook of Haddon 27665, A. R. 1121	**FF	2–7	9052.90	406.76	4.49	277
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–2	12447.80	547.62	4.40	220
Glenwood's Coralie of Haddon 22113, A.R. 644	G	2–5	6502.20	293.09	4.51	0
Glenwood's Daisy 54896, A. R. 4076	G	2–4	10343.60	478.77	4.63	209
Glenwood's Dewdrop of Fox Valley 44745, A. R. 4826	F	2–11	9352.90	431.92	4.62	215
Glenwood's Elizabeth of Haddon 18824, A. R. 997	**CC	4–5	8597.90	450.88	5.24	274
Glenwood's Flovina 20824, A. R. 1666	A	6–2	7351.40	366.22	4.98	159
Glenwood's Gay Lass of Haddon 31224, A. R. 3278	C	4–3	8750.70	438.50	5.01	199
Glenwood's Harmony of Haddon 15872, A. R. 384	G	2–3	6739.10	337.95	5.00	136
Glenwood's Harmony of Haddon 3d 27376, A. R. 1533	CC	4–4	8630.20	372.96	4.32	274
Glenwood's Harmony of Haddon 4th 28933, A. R. 3770	A	5–11	8777.10	383.48	4.37	142
Glenwood's Hazel 28612, A. R. 3926	A	6–3	13976.70	615.97	4.41	102
Glenwood's Jessie W. 25500, A. R. 1756	F	2–11	9627.80	446.66	4.64	225
Glenwood's Juliette 24973, A. R. 2267	C	4–4	9572.40	506.88	5.30	0
Glenwood's Junietta 32331, A. R. 3134	E	3–3	11129.00	533.01	4.79	203
Glenwood's Lassie 33043, A. R. 2661	F	2–9	10267.80	437.57	4.26	137
Glenwood's Lotota Lenfestey 32376, A. R. 5026	B	4–10	7444.30	395.67	5.32	216
Glenwood's Lucy of Wawa 46280, A. R. 4857	F	2–8	8050.80	335.32	4.17	182
Glenwood's Lynette of Inverness 43074, A. R. 4067	G	2–0	8153.20	339.98	4.17	187
Glenwood's Maggie of Maplehurst 2d 35140, A. R. 5076	A	5–1	7787.90	423.89	5.44	110
Glenwood's Materna of Inverness 49873, A. R. 6181	E	3–4	8879.70	451.84	5.09	136
Glenwood's May Rose of Bayside 53491, A. R. 5541	G	2–2	6706.55	332.16	4.95	216
Glenwood's Minnewaska 43405, A. R. 6330	B	4–6	8193.00	413.86	5.05	250
Glenwood's Miss Greta 29218, A. R. 1535	G	2–0	8285.60	440.80	5.32	241
Glenwood's Polly Vrangue of Ingleside 37581, A. R. 3625	F	2–9	9169.90	473.68	5.16	243
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–10	10176.70	602.76	5.92	207
Glenwood's Pride of Shehawken Farm 41811, A. R. 3756	GG	2–1	8058.20	408.09	5.06	267
Glenwood's Princess of Mapledell 58536, A. R. 5007	G	2–0	6626.90	358.28	5.41	185
Glenwood's Princess of Tomah 20902, A. R. 816	G	2–1	6155.10	325.16	5.28	103
Glenwood's Princess Thelma 37446, A. R. 6270	A	5–8	9069.10	452.25	4.99	226
Glenwood's Pure Gold of Inverness 47144 A. R. 5911	E	3–3	6560.00	360.99	5.50	217
Glenwood's Queen of Alfalfa Farms 33183, A. R. 3726	C	4–1	8965.60	510.12	5.69	101
Glenwood's Silver Girl 23871, A. R. 1363	E	3–0	6295.40	345.46	5.49	260
Glenwood's Soso of Oak Ridge 47971, A. R. 4805	E	3–2	8830.10	468.25	5.30	223
Glenwood Starlight 27435, A. R. 1629	G	2–0	5307.10	257.52	4.85	229
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	BB	4–11	8420.70	380.24	4.52	275
Glenwood Suke 26047, A. R. 1558	G	2–2	6991.70	347.16	4.97	249
Glenwood Sundari 39600, A. R. 3591	G	2–1	6287.00	318.02	5.06	220
Glenwood Twilight 24259, A. R. 4061	AA	7–2	8375.20	370.15	4.42	289
Gloaming 21127, A. R. 950	G	2–5	5167.40	273.82	5.30	202
Gloriana of Chilmark 18682, A. R. 657	G	2–2	9695.97	449.76	4.64	102
Gloriana of Cox Farms 36806, A. R. 3378	G	2–3	10627.80	484.29	4.56	117
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–11	12960.00	607.19	4.69	143
Gloriana of Harriton 24922, A. R. 1705	F	2–11	8085.26	360.92	4.46	204
Gloria of Birchwood 32251, A. R. 2140	G	2–1	7471.10	355.46	4.75	264
Gloria of Geneva 15759, A. R. 414	FF	2–6	4938.30	305.52	6.19	286
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	D	3–6	6100.80	365.77	6.00	189
Gloria of Lake Bluff 36321, A. R. 5940	A	5–8	10775.00	613.56	5.69	159
Gloria of Maple Glen 40333, A. R. 4231	G	1–9	8121.80	394.08	4.85	185
Glorious Hazel 34442, A. R. 3282	G	2–1	4959.70	303.38	6.12	145
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–2	10269.70	617.02	6.01	153
Glorious Lenorill 46775, A. R. 6074	D	3–10	7692.20	429.67	5.59	227
Glory of Koshkonong Place 31785, A. R. 2269	G	2–2	6396.30	315.36	4.93	66
Glory of Koshkonong Place 2d 42710, A. R. 4116	F	2–8	7104.10	360.33	5.07	174
Glory of Oakwood 52252, A. R. 4303	E	3–2	6543.10	349.14	5.34	0
Glory II. of the Hougue du Pommier 34946, A. R. 2409 (Imp.)	C	4–0	10314.60	554.01	5.37	145
Gloss of Gayhead 40355, A. R. 5157	C	4–1	6427.70	406.57	6.33	230
Glow of Gayhead 40354, A. R. 5156	C	4–2	10271.60	459.83	4.48	200
Go Bang 21135, A. R. 1131	E	3–5	7061.00	397.20	5.63	134
Gobang of Briarbank 36005, A. R. 4159	D	3–11	8008.30	452.19	5.65	164
Goda 3d's France 36822, A. R. 3884	EE	3–5	7741.00	342.69	4.43	276
Godolphin Flower 44553, A. R. 3603 (Imp.)	F	2–11	10269.70	528.86	5.15	229
Godolphin Laura 45897, A. R. 3008 (Imp.)	A	7–10	11464.70	496.99	4.33	176
Godolphin Ruth 3d 35567, A. R. 2200 (Imp.)	G	1–10	5844.20	301.57	5.16	159
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–7	11111.20	554.77	4.99	178
Gold Coin of Hop City L. 41438, A. R. 5046	A	7–8	8495.80	424.90	5.00	196
Gold Coin of Tarbell Farms 45883, A. R. 4718	F	2–7	7211.40	380.25	5.27	130
Gold Dome's Lady Gay 28325, A. R. 3063	A	5–4	8029.70	448.20	5.58	144
Gold Dust of Hop City L. 16862, A. R. 690	D	3–7	6906.60	337.89	4.89	62
Gold Dust's Elite 29766, A. R. 1856	G	2–4	10055.80	551.47	5.48	113
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3–9	12069.90	635.75	5.26	146
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–9	15619.20	871.28	5.58	92
Golden Acorn 8242, A. R. 29	*A	7–5	9529.60	496.55	5.21	263
Golden Anne's Fairy 31904, A. R. 2035	G	2–1	6245.10	305.53	4.89	188
Golden Beauty of Brookmead 39998, A. R. 5424	C	4–5	10059.90	489.65	4.87	0
Golden Beauty II. of Le Briquet 32049, A. R. 2124 (Imp.)	D	3–7	7667.50	377.52	4.92	216
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–10	10011.90	463.66	4.63	151
Golden Beauty of les Belles 32059, A. R. 1939 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8000.10	391.78	4.90	82
Golden Belle of Maple Lane 32194, A. R. 2974	E	3–5	8275.80	407.03	4.92	90
Golden Bow 2d 20369, A. R. 1277	CC	4–0	6329.40	332.24	5.25	265
Golden Bowl Snowdoun 33341, A. R. 2161	G	1–11	8135.60	368.28	4.53	242
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–1	10271.60	470.14	4.58	0
Golden Buttercup of Bella Vista 54766, A. R. 4419	G	2–3	7618.90	367.63	4.83	256
Golden Butterfly of Ewing 58209, A. R. 6143	G	2–1	5834.60	324.18	5.56	165
Golden Chance II. of Ashburton 66993, A. R. 6065 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9488.60	416.38	4.39	179
Golden Charm du Villocq 20534, A. R. 2190 (Imp.)	A	9–1	11524.60	551.89	4.79	0
Golden Cherry of Iowa 52015, A. R. 6262 (Imp.)	F	2–10	8463.10	350.37	4.14	274
Golden Choice 16865, A. R. 448	F	2–7	6037.20	349.15	5.78	200
Golden Countess 20903, A. R. 3171	A	6–8	8330.90	388.95	4.67	214
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	8–11	10695.40	462.93	4.33	169
Golden Daisy of the Isle 28247, A. R. 3678 (Imp.)	A	6–1	9318.80	429.90	4.61	255
Golden Day I. 16919, A. R. 259 (Imp.)	*D	3–8	9524.21	524.61	5.51	166
Golden Duvaux III. 28464, A. R. 1919 (Imp.)	C	4–4	8809.10	459.17	5.21	251
Golden Eliane 20425, A. R. 908	F	2–9	8122.91	432.60	5.33	177
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	5–2	8422.00	463.74	5.51	226
Golden Elsie 23744, A. R. 1968	*C	4–5	15082.35	692.87	4.59	94
Golden Elsie 2d 33422, A. R. 2274	*G	2–0	13409.00	672.94	5.02	82
Golden Elsie of Glenburnie 45853, A. R. 6119	E	3–5	9312.60	491.22	5.27	236
Golden Fleece 11110, A. R. 95	C	4–5	6752.90	366.42	5.43	64
Golden Gem's Pride of Crest View 25709, A. R. 3189	A	5–1	10182.05	404.08	3.97	201
Golden Girl 22425, A. R. 1092	G	2–4	6190.90	332.40	5.37	227
Golden Girl of The Forges 54736, A. R. 6108	G	2–2	8317.80	464.06	5.58	226
Golden Glenwood's Daughter 30565, A. R. 1746	C	4–1	7093.90	349.16	4.92	212
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–8	9311.40	452.94	4.86	234
Golden Glenwood's Queen 26848, A. R. 1556	G	2–5	6973.20	419.98	6.02	58
Golden Gloretta 36666, A. R. 3702	FF	2–9	7531.90	370.31	4.92	272
Golden Gloriana 26331, A. R. 2273	D	3–6	9609.70	415.17	4.32	74
Golden Glow of Grasslands 14128, A. R. 608	A	6–4	8008.90	425.28	5.31	0
Golden Glow of Highland 30427, A. R. 4500	A	5–10	9077.80	421.78	4.65	148
Golden Heart 2d of Glynn 44551, A. R. 2847 (Imp.)	G	2–1	9529.00	392.45	4.12	20
Golden Heiress of B. 28299, A. R. 2431	C	4–3	8934.15	477.57	5.35	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–6	13511.80	705.35	5.22	115
Golden Hero's Daisy 36364, A. R. 2464 (Imp.)	G	2–0	9127.50	457.21	5.01	146
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–9	11605.10	611.28	5.27	22
Golden Highland Mary 20056, A. R. 4693	A	9–4	10465.00	559.51	5.35	39
Golden Jessie's Primrose 18657, A. R. 676 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8796.10	399.40	4.54	150
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	6–2	9783.90	442.94	4.53	0
Golden Lad's Dame 43855, A. R. 4866	E	3–1	8945.10	458.63	5.13	57
Golden Lady of Pencoyd 22223, A. R. 1072	G	2–5	7844.70	388.81	4.96	76
Golden Lady of Pencoyd 3d 38080, A. R. 4324	F	2–8	9536.50	494.24	5.18	0
Golden La Reine's Duchess 27603, A. R. 4126	A	5–9	7882.80	422.70	5.36	246
Golden Lassie of Paxtang 24696, A. R. 1377	D	3–9	10196.05	507.31	4.98	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	6–0	14100.80	675.45	4.79	180
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–4	14413.65	715.38	4.96	153

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Golden Lass of Elderwood 52917, A. R. 5685	G	2–4	6577.50	359.85	5.47	253
Golden Lass of Westwood 56745, A. R. 6011	G	2–2	7689.00	369.04	4.80	91
Golden Lena 5747, A. R. 404	AA	13–5	6986.60	364.97	5.22	279
Golden Lenore 24811, A. R. 1406	G	2–4	7397.90	336.62	4.55	153
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–1	9998.60	526.39	5.26	116
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–8	11998.20	612.89	5.11	216
Golden Maid of Maple Lane 36736, A. R. 5402	**AA	5–2	13038.00	614.96	4.72	286
Golden Masher's Lady 28012, A. R. 5057	A	6–10	14500.30	678.81	4.68	138
Golden Maud H. 35989, A. R. 3337	E	3–4	7102.50	380.38	5.35	285
Golden May of Spotswood 18016, A. R. 651	G	2–5	5317.10	288.72	5.43	0
Golden May VII. of the Gron 40660, A. R. 3275 (Imp.)	F	2–8	11877.60	567.53	4.78	160
Golden May Queen of Pencoyd 24174, A. R. 2454	B	4–6	10053.60	483.22	4.81	149
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–1	11055.70	561.75	5.08	20
Golden Memory O. D. 45056, A. R. 3605	G	2–0	5484.20	298.52	5.44	224
Golden Mollie Rose 36667, A. R. 3701	F	2–10	7151.10	302.18	4.23	285
Golden Moments 14604, A. R. 432	E	3–3	10260.00	463.50	4.51	0
Golden Noblesse 37943, A. R. 3302	G	2–5	7769.20	386.00	4.97	0
Golden Noontime 25093, A. R. 5434	A	8–3	7104.00	370.11	5.21	239
Golden of Ingalls Farm 46038, A. R. 4775	G	2–3	6197.70	364.23	5.88	50
Golden Panama 37377, A. R. 3057	G	2–3	6131.00	316.45	5.16	191
Golden Paula 21162, A. R. 1715	A	12–7	9835.70	531.42	5.40	121
Golden Pauline of Pomeroy 56152, A. R. 5925	G	2–0	8402.40	391.53	4.66	217
Golden Pet 21204, A. R. 5265	A	9–11	11730.70	575.24	4.90	13
Golden Polly of Pencoyd 38585, A. R. 4183	E	3–2	8326.00	408.64	4.91	238
Golden Portia 35309, A. R. 3084	F	2–10	8267.40	435.22	5.26	171
Golden Préel of Pencoyd 23369, A. R. 1227	F	2–7	8890.00	472.88	5.32	200
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–9	11392.00	622.62	5.47	183
Golden Primrose of Ingleside 23440, A. R. 1140	G	2–3	6083.10	311.20	5.12	90
Golden Queen of Chilmark 24813, A. R. 1404	G	2–2	7891.10	327.36	4.15	142
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	B	4–6	13505.30	589.74	4.37	159
Golden Remembrance 35017, A. R. 2966	F	2–7	5963.80	336.92	5.65	220
Goldenrod of Crest View 30754, A. R. 2054	G	2–2	8211.40	409.17	4.98	124
Goldenrod of Maplewood 27848, A. R. 3939	A	7–2	10049.60	435.22	4.33	0
Golden Rose O. D. 43861, A. R. 4304	F	2–8	9661.00	538.94	5.58	231
Golden Rose of the Effards 23570, A. R. 1305 (Imp.)	F	2–6	6431.50	373.08	5.80	216
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–8	10262.30	585.14	5.70	187
Golden Rose of the Isle 25576, A. R. 1217 (Imp.)	G	2–2	8986.60	415.31	4.62	106
Golden Sally O. D. 44379, A. R. 4578	G	2–3	9737.10	506.47	5.20	176
Golden Scarf of Langwater 15454, A. R. 356	G	2–4	4843.00	263.91	5.45	203
Golden's Glenwood Dolly 39365, A. R. 3270	G	2–0	6224.80	340.17	5.46	249
Golden's Mary 39367, A. R. 3272	G	1–11	5998.90	323.37	5.39	254
Golden's Pearl 39366, A. R. 3271	G	2–0	7858.60	403.10	5.13	248
Golden Sunbeam of Fern Ravine 56800, A. R. 6388	G	2–5	8041.10	486.16	6.05	206
Golden Sunbeam of Friendship Hill 54821, A. R. 4037	F	2–11	6290.10	364.40	5.79	223
Golden Sweet Rose 33283, A. R. 2967	F	2–11	5923.40	290.38	4.90	215
Golden Tidy 2d 55114, A. R. 5894	G	2–3	9630.10	465.22	4.83	217
Golden Violet of Homestead 45356, A. R. 4540	G	2–4	7175.10	343.28	4.78	220
Golden Wish 35248, A. R. 2785	G	2–3	9990.30	458.09	4.59	193
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–2	12005.40	526.78	4.39	160
Golden Wissy of Pencoyd 32799, A. R. 6310	A	7–0	7498.90	418.93	5.59	198
Golden Yellow Rose 36665, A. R. 3703	F	2–9	6755.10	310.54	4.60	0
Goldfinch of the Glen 29560, A. R. 5155	A	6–6	9587.00	392.33	4.09	207
Gold Girl 34088, A. R. 3431 (Imp.)	E	3–5	8798.40	450.68	5.12	153
Gold Girl's Chêne Blossom 49581, A. R. 5387	G	2–2	9008.70	500.42	5.55	197
Goldia Mapleton 32798, A. R. 6069 (Imp.)	A	6–5	7607.10	446.28	5.87	144
Goldia of Maplecrest 59556, A. R. 5962	F	2–8	9256.50	381.40	4.12	215
Goldie Bell's Julia 54006, A. R. 6175	F	2–6	6117.40	399.17	6.53	205
Goldie of Linwood 43779, A. R. 4083	G	2–0	7549.10	356.63	4.72	184
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	E	3–3	9070.80	424.43	4.68	224
Goldie of Mound City 44810, A. R. 5620	E	3–4	7445.30	351.07	4.72	178
Goldie of Upton Pyne 44417, A. R. 4585	F	2–6	7423.50	379.36	5.11	251
Goldie's Irene 28852, A. R. 1371	F	2–7	7561.10	338.32	4.47	277
Gold Lassie of Paxtang 28211, A. R. 2938	C	4–2	8583.50	452.44	5.27	212
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–4	11460.70	625.24	5.45	2
Gold Leaf of the Isle 36328, A. R. 3729 (Imp.)	B	4–7	10998.30	534.12	4.86	198
Gold Ollie 16953, A. R. 4286	A	11–3	10329.30	551.36	5.34	100
Gold Ollie 2d 20449, A. R. 4135	A	9–0	10592.40	580.98	5.48	156
Gold Ollie 3d 39085, A. R. 4137	B	4–10	9189.50	492.52	5.36	134
Gold Ollie 4th 36630, A. R. 4138	D	3–10	10842.40	619.68	5.72	144
Goldseeker's Jewel of A. D. F. 68234, A. R. 6336	G	2–5	10557.90	515.44	4.88	0
Goldsmith Maid 13990, A. R. 183	G	2–3	5787.16	292.28	5.05	172
Gold Vein of Anna Dean Farm 46726, A. R. 3202 (Imp.)	A	8–7	10175.40	501.09	4.92	204
Goodwill II. of the Gron 22563, A. R. 1334 (Imp.)	A	5–2	8483.10	526.22	6.20	208
Gouvernante II. 35525, A. R. 2220 (Imp.)	G	2–2	10328.80	479.17	4.64	142
Gouvernante III. 40663, A. R. 2951 (Imp.)	G	2–1	5645.70	323.60	5.73	129
Governess Carteret 23128, A. R. 1604	E	3–5	8623.60	400.94	4.65	116
Governess of Anna Dean Farm 48881, A. R. 5394	G	2–1	9888.20	535.11	5.41	150
Governess of St. Austell 41872, A. R. 4520	E	3–2	7519.00	297.14	3.95	195
Governess of St. Croix 47087, A. R. 4708 (Imp.)	F	2–9	6087.30	323.09	5.31	216
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–11	10058.50	515.98	5.13	130
Governess II. of the Braye 60621, A. R. 4919 (Imp.)	G	2–4	11400.30	553.15	4.85	76
Governess of the Chêne 30891, A. R. 2444	F	2–8	8307.30	453.68	5.46	204
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–10	11295.70	667.96	5.91	155
Governess of the Clos Hoguet 46413, A. R. 4316 (Imp.)	D	3–7	9514.30	529.03	5.56	143
Governess of the Isles 24815, A. R. 1543	G	2–3	7328.50	337.12	4.60	27
Governor Chêne's July Rose 26661, A. R. 1979 (Imp.)	CC	4–2	9512.90	424.51	4.46	271
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–6	8913.60	409.11	4.59	235
Governor of the Chêne's Diamond 36656, A. R. 4187 (Imp.)	C	4–1	11522.30	561.72	4.88	205
Governor of the Chêne's Giffard 44454, A. R. 5197 (Imp.)	E	3–5	9731.80	436.09	4.48	210
Governor of the Chêne's Herald Queen 44459, A. R. 5199 (Imp.)	E	3–0	10017.00	487.27	4.86	206
Governor of the Chêne's Lily 44940, A. R. 4428 (Imp.)	F	2–11	9007.90	482.80	5.36	132
Governor of the Chêne's Primrose 44449, A. R. 3811 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7503.50	359.27	4.79	200
Governor's Auricle of Elmwood 42365, A. R. 4164	G	2–2	9766.30	469.35	4.81	199
Governor's Cocotte of the King's Mills 60617, A. R. 5073 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8978.90	420.68	4.69	228
Governor's Daisy 37391, A. R. 3513 (Imp.)	**FF	2–7	8085.50	436.39	5.40	279
Governor's Ella of McKerrow Farms 53186, A. R. 5383 (Imp.)	G	2–4	9748.30	445.75	4.57	254
Governor's Hyacinth 33018, A. R. 2838	E	3–0	7155.10	406.64	5.68	0
Governor's Lady Baltimore 33378, A. R. 2470	GG	2–3	7147.90	395.63	5.53	270
Governor's Lady Carpathia 40189, A. R. 5987 (Imp.)	B	4–7	8238.70	395.34	4.80	53
Governor's Lady Corfu 34173, A. R. 3040	F	2–9	6797.70	336.47	4.95	141
Governor's Ladysmith 34337, A. R. 2336 (Imp.)	G	2–4	7170.50	337.05	4.70	83
Governor's Madge Chêna 34150, A. R. 2837	**GG	2–4	6822.00	442.94	6.49	266
Governor's Maid of Woodend 38706, A. R. 5038	C	4–1	9384.40	521.96	5.56	162
Governor's Memorial Rose 45991, A. R. 4683	G	2–3	7256.50	377.82	5.21	162
Governor's Minnewaska 29224, A. R. 3147 (Imp.)	D	3–11	7549.70	327.27	4.33	214
Governor's Minnewaska 2d 38158, A. R. 3142	G	1–10	8582.00	412.72	4.81	131
Governor's Nosegay 26239, A. R. 1542	D	3–11	8299.30	354.18	4.27	39
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	5–10	11900.40	540.33	4.54	158
Governor's Pauline 30472, A. R. 2441	F	2–11	9624.50	505.72	5.25	192
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*C	4–3	14930.00	844.47	5.66	196
Governor's Princess of Anna Dean 48070, A. R. 6272	E	3–5	8705.70	449.65	5.17	172
Governor's Princess Pomara 32094, A. R. 2729	F	2–11	9033.40	518.96	5.74	197
Governor's Rose of the Hêchet 36388, A. R. 3693 (Imp.)	E	3–3	9476.20	466.04	4.92	213
Governor's Ruettes Lady 60607, A. R. 5298 (Imp.)	F	2–9	9698.30	465.94	4.80	243
Governor's Serenade 46418, A. R. 4941 (Imp.)	C	4–0	9580.40	511.89	5.34	181
Governs Lily 47516, A. R. 4925 (Imp.)	F	2–6	10765.00	538.71	5.00	161
Governs Martha 45844, A. R. 3904 (Imp.)	D	3–8	7208.20	350.26	4.86	209
Grace of Birchwood 27358, A. R. 3036	C	4–1	8882.00	404.38	4.55	246
Grace of Ira 36217, A. R. 2956	F	2–6	10063.40	471.75	4.69	0
Grace of Lee Farm 29514, A. R. 2741	A	7–9	14510.50	620.65	4.28	219
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9–5	16031.50	721.05	4.50	181
Grace of Meadow Brook 21141, A. R. 3689	A	10–2	11418.40	524.93	4.60	186
Grace of Mixter Farm 47064, A. R. 4670	B	4–8	8526.40	479.69	5.63	189
Grace of Pomeroy 28857, A. R. 2354	C	4–2	11336.00	481.98	4.25	128
Grace of Upton Pyne 23614, A. R. 3973	A	7–10	10201.70	508.71	4.99	125
Grace Yeksa Q. 20437, A. R. 1069	C	4–4	8618.55	435.32	5.05	129
Gracey of la Hougue 39441, A. R. 2480 (Imp.)	F	2–8	6108.30	318.19	5.21	135
Gracieuse May Rose 51704, A. R. 6022	E	3–1	8087.90	383.33	4.74	193
Gracieuse of Burnside 29141, A. R. 3975	A	5–0	11082.40	499.78	4.51	178
Gracieuse VII. of the Ramée 18920, A. R. 716 (Imp.)	F	2–9	7557.50	321.62	4.26	159
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	B	4–11	9102.00	383.27	4.21	219
Gracieuse Rose 54090, A. R. 5148	G	2–2	9019.40	392.93	4.36	0
Granalta L. 2d 31465, A. R. 5404	A	6–8	8263.60	414.68	5.02	176
Grande Chartreuse 34333, A. R. 4237 (Imp.)	B	4–7	10245.50	444.39	4.34	163
Grande Dame 13138, A. R. 206	E	3–5	7786.05	384.84	4.94	231
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVI.)	B	4–7	11801.85	558.85	4.73	205
Grand Fort Pride III. 60614, A. R. 6003 (Imp.)	**DD	3–7	11434.30	570.33	4.99	271
Grand Fort Source 23562, A. R. 2468 (Imp.)	A	5–11	7107.50	379.46	5.34	248
Grandiflora II. of the Hall 43637, A. R. 3395 (Imp.)	F	2–6	8180.60	361.70	4.42	242
Granny V. of the Choffins 26630, A. R. 1109 (Imp.)	C	4–4	7947.20	422.95	5.32	281
Granny VII. of the Choffins 34947, A. R. 1965 (Imp.)	F	2–8	9081.85	437.58	4.82	136
Granny VIII. of the Choffins 40665, A. R. 3065 (Imp.)	G	1–11	5841.20	320.96	5.49	98
Granny IX. of the Choffins, 40475, A. R. 4128 (Imp.)	E	3–5	10109.30	466.48	4.61	0
Granny of the Vrangue 26704, A. R. 1765 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8980.30	470.52	5.24	226
Grapes 14727, A. R. 393	E	3–0	7968.32	370.35	4.65	134
Graph's Princess 13037, A. R. 68	*G	2–3	6332.80	356.64	5.63	189
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XIX.)	A	7–3	8346.50	459.54	5.51	229
Grassland 18803, A. R. 2071	A	11–6	10431.30	542.28	5.20	200
Grasslands Liliana 73375, A. R. 6260	GG	2–5	8543.40	396.48	4.64	289
Grasslands Regina 63307, A. R. 5160	F	2–6	10094.70	495.41	4.91	141
Grayetta Benton of Ingleside 26832, A. R. 4546	A	6–2	9991.20	479.23	4.80	152
Gray Girl of Alfalfa Farms 31068, A. R. 2297	E	3–0	6285.30	322.42	5.13	253
Gray Girl's Daughter 45841, A. R. 4962	F	2–6	6458.60	345.32	5.35	132
Green Meadow Moss Rose 50160, A. R. 5799	G	2–5	9780.10	481.75	4.93	16
Green Meadow Velvet 45686, A. R. 5800	E	3–3	7437.00	386.47	5.20	0
Greta of Homestead 48812, A. R. 5256	G	2–3	7896.80	474.28	6.01	225
Gretchen of Birchwood 27359, A. R. 1734	G	2–1	6280.90	287.99	4.59	278
Gretel of Hylsted 36072, A. R. 4642	C	4–2	8728.90	461.58	5.29	203
Gretta of Birchwood 27525, A. R. 1733	GG	2–1	7132.30	321.18	4.50	287
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–11	8679.90	381.46	4.39	206
Griselda III. of the Hall 35205, A. R. 2178 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8122.40	413.71	5.09	222
Groton's Duchess 21312, A. R. 2889	A	6–0	9460.50	502.20	5.31	0
Guilbert's Beauty II. of the Bourg 39453, A. R. 3299 (Imp.)	E	3–3	8830.60	408.52	4.63	199
Guilbert's Pride III. 42706, A. R. 4424 (Imp.)	D	3–11	10460.80	649.12	6.21	184
Guilbert's Rose 33215, A. R. 1703 (Imp.)	A	8–5	9370.90	434.63	4.64	236
Guilmoto's Polly II. 35800, A. R. 2456 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8795.40	420.01	4.78	215
Guinea Gold 15740, A. R. 204	G	2–5	5957.85	315.48	5.30	267
Guinette of Owasco Lake 19971, A. R. 933	EE	3–3	7415.50	396.20	5.34	285 and 27
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	5–7	9729.00	476.70	4.90	138
Guinette's Pride 17944, A. R. 580	F	2–7	9353.90	483.85	5.17	171
Guinette's Pride 2d 22615, A. R. 1020	G	2–4	6379.90	295.77	4.64	202
Guinette's Pride 3d 24958, A. R. 1468	G	2–3	9304.80	537.16	5.77	202
Gully II. of the Adams 33070, A. R. 1940 (Imp.)	A	6–10	8130.10	402.63	4.95	0
Gulnare 20th 32445, A. R. 2025 (Imp.)	G	2–2	7210.50	403.21	5.59	103
Gurama of Grasslands 16408, A. R. 599	C	4–1	7575.90	399.25	5.27	153
Gwen of Crest View 30755, A. R. 2774	DD	3–8	8465.87	378.07	4.47	287
Gypson's Dawn 18759, A. R. 1784	AA	5–7	9650.80	462.32	4.79	285
Gypson's Fontennelle 18760, A. R. 1238	B	4–8	9462.20	367.32	3.88	166
Gypson's Lily of Clovernook 20025, A. R. 3763	A	9–1	9122.80	392.55	4.30	224
Gypson's Queen of Hearts 20925, A. R. 3918	A	9–7	7170.80	360.33	5.02	197
Gypson's Yeksa's Isabella 22365, A. R. 1175	E	3–2	8773.50	433.73	4.94	229
Gypsy of Cox Farms 36807, A. R. 3038	G	2–4	8001.80	377.19	4.71	130
Gypsy of Racine 9639, A. R. 6	*A	9–1	7879.10	432.80	5.49	0
Gypsy Queen of Maple Heights 47329, A. R. 4471	G	2–0	10246.40	449.59	4.39	156
Gypsy's Twinkle 32791, A. R. 2499	F	2–7	8463.20	372.15	4.40	194

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Haddon's Jewel 2d 28928, A. R. 1359	G	2–5	8242.60	345.92	4.20	76
Hailey's Lass 42482, A. R. 3951	G	2–3	6558.70	370.33	5.65	119
Hallie of Green Valley 28676, A. R. 2313	CC	4–2	7168.70	371.15	5.18	273
Hambro's Jewel of Crane Farm 60989, A. R. 6305	G	1–9	6584.70	349.96	5.31	257
Hambro's Ringlet 55239, A. R. 5798	G	2–3	8058.70	452.39	5.61	0
Hambro's Standard's Derinna 55202, A. R. 5975	G	2–4	9259.30	409.25	4.42	0
Hamley's Queen of Koshkonong Place 35657, A. R. 3166 (Imp.)	D	3–8	6453.30	328.16	5.09	138
Hanbury's Wickham Lady 45977, A. R. 3875 (Imp.)	A	7–3	11773.50	574.56	4.88	159
Handsome Gypsy 18769, A. R. 817	D	3–9	6692.10	315.96	4.72	211
Hannah Belle 20299, A. R. 3471	A	9–6	10737.80	523.69	4.88	254
Hannah Cora 27242, A. R. 2677	D	3–9	8179.50	412.97	5.05	136
Hannah of Hickory Grove 57545, A. R. 6301	G	1–11	6401.00	325.64	5.09	259
Happy Prospect 38167, A. R. 3372	G	2–1	6470.30	307.64	4.75	0
Hardwick Gemina 47055, A. R. 5442	A	5–7	8932.50	458.92	5.14	172
Hardwick Nannie 21806, A. R. 3320	A	8–11	9581.90	427.22	4.46	103
Hardwick Sally 24372, A. R. 2780	A	8–2	11274.30	546.38	4.85	84
Hardwick's Long Queenie 20658, A. R. 2125	A	9–1	10327.20	488.27	4.73	152
Hardwick's Selection 26177, A. R. 3025	A	9–6	8666.50	458.22	5.29	167
Harley's Lady Susan 27536, A. R. 2385 (Imp.)	A	8–9	10847.70	550.24	5.07	168
Harpsichord of Paxtang 16387, A. R. 538	F	2–11	5680.59	307.07	5.41	119
Harriet B. 22675, A. R. 2026	B	4–7	6443.80	357.42	5.55	217
Harriette of Upton Pyne 26491, A. R. 2894	B	4–8	9402.00	485.58	5.16	245
Harriett Polly Prim 53056, A. R. 6269	F	2–11	8064.30	340.47	4.22	216
Harris V. 37479, A. R. 2332 (Imp.)	C	4–2	8476.60	387.45	4.57	61
Hartfield Bob 2d 44970, A. R. 4310 (Imp.)	D	3–10	8046.30	425.18	5.29	190
Hauteville Rose IV. 27829, A. R. 1499 (Imp.)	E	3–5	8321.70	415.08	4.99	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–1	11990.30	591.86	4.93	0
Hauteville Violet 37508, A. R. 2687 (Imp.)	F	2–9	6760.20	305.56	4.52	205
Hawthorne's American Beauty 16405, A. R. 619	B	4–10	10145.40	415.30	4.09	18
Hawthorne's Florentine 19025, A. R. 916	D	3–8	7926.60	368.68	4.65	134
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	6–3	12728.80	557.39	4.38	158
Hawthorn of Maudesleigh 36085, A. R. 4524	C	4–4	9438.00	450.22	4.77	195
Hawthorn's Daisy 37526, A. R. 3352	F	2–7	8558.10	439.23	5.13	217
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–10	10757.90	544.03	5.06	197
Hayes Blossom 2d 16894, A. R. 283 (Imp.)	G	2–0	5145.81	259.20	5.04	227
Hayes Citron 3d 44981, A. R. 5544 (Imp.)	D	3–9	8956.80	511.33	5.71	258
Hayes Express 9th 67866, A. R. 5548 (Imp.)	E	3–2	10225.40	523.92	5.12	257
Hayes Felois 2d 15478, A. R. 423 (Imp.)	E	3–3	7267.83	384.15	5.29	135
Hayes Felois 4th 53139, A. R. 5820 (Imp.)	A	10–6	12838.00	635.78	4.95	14
Hayes Felois 7th 53140, A. R. 5543 (Imp.)	A	5–8	11092.70	522.01	4.71	222
Hayes Felois 10th 59868, A. R. 5120 (Imp.)	G	2–5	11272.60	553.95	4.91	204
Hayes Fi Fi 3d 32403, A. R. 3423 (Imp.)	A	5–8	8173.50	395.35	4.84	149
Hayes Fi Fi 5th 37082, A. R. 5702 (Imp.)	A	6–1	7933.10	447.65	5.64	63
Hayes Friquet 2d 44979, A. R. 3900 (Imp.)	G	2–1	6536.30	350.50	5.36	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**DD	3–7	9470.70	504.58	5.33	277
Hayes Imperiale 2d 23489, A. R. 1122 (Imp.)	F	2–9	6424.60	319.53	4.97	53
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–5	12621.40	554.04	4.39	156
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–10	12942.10	571.21	4.41	125
Hayes Imperiale 3d 32421, A. R. 3418 (Imp.)	A	6–8	7461.80	382.72	5.13	12
Hayes Loyal 4th 40311, A. R. 3781 (Imp.)	C	4–0	8405.30	417.88	4.97	0
Hayes Mabel 67870, A. R. 5547 (Imp.)	F	2–9	10579.20	516.65	4.88	219
Hayes Millie 2d 44977, A. R. 3902 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8353.30	448.57	5.37	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–8	12432.90	647.68	5.21	247
Hayes Olive 3d 20050, A. R. 3112 (Imp.)	A	8–6	8787.20	417.56	4.75	0
Hayes Princess Mary 59878, A. R. 5566 (Imp.)	F	2–6	10589.30	511.09	4.83	203
Hayes Queen May 21052, A. R. 675	G	2–5	7904.30	406.94	5.15	101
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–10	10197.30	501.40	4.92	238
Hayes Richesse 2d 15474, A. R. 422 (Imp.)	E	3–4	6353.99	361.01	5.68	118
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	A	5–11	10630.70	642.43	6.04	46
Hayes Rosie 15476, A. R. 116 (Imp.)	*A	7–4	14633.08	714.31	4.88	143
Hayes Snowdrop 4th 44967, A. R. 3179 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7419.30	353.61	4.77	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	BB	4–10	8165.30	365.62	4.48	279
Hayes Sweet Marjoram 23488, A. R. 2560 (Imp.)	A	6–8	6948.20	365.03	5.25	234
Hazel Lyons 35327, A. R. 2815	G	2–5	6916.90	351.19	5.08	82
Hazel of Corliss 40122, A. R. 3159	G	2–5	5196.30	270.77	5.21	275
Hazel of Lee Farm 39204, A. R. 3548	**GG	1–10	9608.50	458.71	4.77	272
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–6	12902.60	614.34	4.76	161
Hazel of Pine Grove Farm 21715, A. R. 3574	A	7–4	9258.50	483.65	5.22	198
Hazel of the Glen 18386, A. R. 1120	A	5–6	9740.75	414.84	4.26	213
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	8–11	12060.45	538.84	4.47	205
Hazel of Troy 9663, A. R. 1103	A	11–2	8847.80	390.22	4.41	176
Hazel's Clementine 19245, A. R. 4033	A	9–9	11582.10	600.55	5.19	190
Hazel's Girl of Chicona 23987, A. R. 3851	A	6–2	8864.40	456.51	5.15	179
Hazel's Pet 27341, A. R. 3267	B	4–11	8801.30	464.67	5.28	237
Hazel's Tulip 20265, A. R. 2371	A	10–3	8363.90	420.78	5.03	63
Heart of Oak 41158, A. R. 3565	G	2–1	7684.00	417.90	5.44	210
Heartsease of Rich Neck 36045, A. R. 3055	F	2–6	8174.70	466.38	5.71	53
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–2	10234.70	631.24	6.17	190
Heartsease of Rich Neck 2d 49308, A. R. 4825	G	2–0	8290.60	521.54	6.29	211
Heartsome 26602, A. R. 1932	F	2–10	7309.00	359.79	4.92	210
Heatherbloom 26840, A. R. 6350	AA	8–5	9011.30	428.78	4.76	278
Heather of The Glen 10146, A. R. 557	A	9–8	8875.00	389.48	4.39	70
Heathfield Mace 53979, A. R. 5135	E	3–3	7366.00	388.72	5.28	222
Hebe of Middlebrook 38921, A. R. 3013	G	1–9	8030.00	427.64	5.33	134
Hebe of Thorn Hill 56352, A. R. 6042	G	2–2	7467.00	434.90	5.82	182
Hedwig B. 12574, A. R. 719	A	7–5	9536.40	415.28	4.35	205
Helas of Linwood 36912, A. R. 3280	F	2–7	6752.30	307.56	4.55	215
Helas of Richmond 15725, A. R. 276	G	1–11	6812.30	312.42	4.59	197
Helendale Lady 23106, A. R. 1115	G	2–3	7312.70	402.44	5.50	215
Helene of Iowa 40447, A. R. 3841	G	2–5	8251.70	428.33	5.19	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–11	9883.40	488.27	4.94	5
Helen Glenwood of Anoka 46056, A. R. 5189	F	2–11	9156.30	406.38	4.44	151
Helen Gold 34817, A. R. 4388	C	4–2	10003.60	483.74	4.84	231
Helen Keller 17265, A. R. 738	D	3–8	6266.10	334.29	5.33	126 and 23
Helen Marshall's Jeannette's Sequel 26300, A. R. 6172	A	8–5	10872.70	595.47	5.48	90
Helen M. of Fulton 19763, A. R. 1048	C	4–3	7771.90	428.00	5.51	111
Helen of Birchwood 32253, A. R. 2141	GG	2–2	5964.60	306.69	5.14	279
Helen of Elmlawn 52121, A. R. 6075	F	2–10	6311.20	292.15	4.63	192
Helen of Ledyard 30500, A. R. 1220	G	2–1	8235.49	440.94	5.35	141
Helen of Mixter Farm 38530, A. R. 5499	A	6–8	9076.60	441.32	4.86	162
Helen of Owasco Lake 36801, A. R. 2904	G	2–2	7860.40	407.78	5.19	156
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–8	11745.00	571.68	4.87	171
Helen of Raritan 37979, A. R. 3240	G	2–0	6621.70	371.18	5.61	38
Helen Pink 47273, A. R. 5236	F	2–6	6716.90	364.24	5.42	77
Helen Snowdoun 36853, A. R. 3658	E	3–1	7106.60	347.39	4.89	91
Helen's Pride of Oak Ridge 40431, A. R. 5466	A	5–4	9141.80	471.75	5.16	201
Heliac 24248, A. R. 5109 (Imp.)	A	7–11	10226.00	596.67	5.83	152
Heliotrope of Rich Neck 42114, A. R. 3987	G	2–3	8595.30	509.83	5.93	115
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–8	9252.40	572.16	6.18	186
Helma 34746, A. R. 5580	A	6–0	7541.30	448.67	5.95	56
Helma of Lee Farm 39202, A. R. 3568	G	2–5	9449.10	480.07	5.08	170
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–9	12356.00	679.48	5.50	156
Helpmate 25678, A. R. 2038	E	3–2	6382.80	312.49	4.90	216
Henrietta of Clover Lawn 41756, A. R. 4344	E	3–0	12190.80	509.71	4.18	125
Henrietta of Genesee 24710, A. R. 1328	G	1–11	6788.80	374.97	5.52	299
Henrietta of Gerar 33624, A. R. 2366	G	1–11	7681.90	399.67	5.20	225
Herivel's Daisy 33091, A. R. 1664 (Imp.)	E	3–2	6530.10	335.97	5.14	80
Hermosa McQueen 24405, A. R. 1273	F	2–9	6668.50	325.35	4.88	223
Hero's Calla 45543, A. R. 5070	G	2–2	6732.90	325.50	4.83	175
Hero's Cowslip of Hawthorn 49492, A. R. 5540	G	2–5	9998.60	477.14	4.77	61
Hero's Josephine 52143, A. R. 5710	F	2–6	10933.30	485.71	4.44	34
Hero's Minette 36430, A. R. 2728 (Imp.)	E	3–4	10552.60	547.98	5.19	72
Hero's Yolo of Wawa 40754, A. R. 2985	E	3–1	8262.80	396.21	4.80	194
Hestia Bay 41187, A. R. 4949	E	3–5	8802.90	498.27	5.66	144
Hestia of Lamont's Farm 24240, A. R. 2905	A	5–1	7180.90	384.12	5.35	231
Hetty Hutter of Springfield 35499, A. R. 3478	F	2–11	7376.00	370.23	5.02	239
Hickory Grove's Glennie 58077, A. R. 5813	G	2–0	6942.70	290.64	4.19	160
Hickory Grove's Jewel 58079, A. R. 6163	G	2–0	8409.90	374.20	4.45	199
Hickory Grove's Ruby 58078, A. R. 6161	G	2–0	6664.70	332.78	4.99	208
Hiera 15664, A. R. 2157	A	9–5	7451.76	389.85	5.23	134
Hilda Cole of Westwood 32921, A. R. 6293	A	6–11	9757.60	463.22	4.75	100
Hilda of Linden Home 23007, A. R. 3576	A	6–11	13985.70	615.86	4.40	171
Hilda of Prospect 49681, A. R. 5346	G	2–1	5576.40	270.69	4.85	0
Hilda II. of the Spurs 39461, A. R. 4034 (Imp.)	D	3–10	7712.20	377.07	4.89	179
Hildesheim 14833, A. R. 2017	A	10–0	10526.10	527.77	5.01	0
Hildesheimess 27160, A. R. 1668	G	2–3	7658.90	393.49	5.14	236
Hildesheimess 2d 35103, A. R. 2830	G	2–1	6044.20	265.98	4.40	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–11	12076.50	550.00	4.55	159
Hildesia 25305, A. R. 2740	B	4–6	10758.70	480.96	4.47	0
Hildie of Brookmead 42617, A. R. 4341	E	3–2	12599.20	632.50	5.03	120
Hildred 31846, A. R. 1976	G	2–2	7669.20	382.49	4.97	214
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–6	10041.80	527.87	5.26	139
Hildred 2d 48859, A. R. 4096	F	2–9	7562.50	405.28	5.36	242
Hildred 3d 45560, A. R. 5047	F	2–7	5782.10	410.36	7.10	224
Hildred M. 17416, A. R. 460	FF	2–8	7442.80	400.81	5.38	279
Hildred M. of Haddon 24331, A. R. 1346	D	3–10	8958.10	426.27	4.76	103
Hillsdale Missy 46156, A. R. 6180	B	4–9	6599.20	385.96	5.85	257
Hillside Countess 18694, A. R. 1240	A	6–2	7730.10	395.42	5.12	220
Hillswold Mamie 53055, A. R. 5311	G	2–0	6871.80	359.10	5.23	231
Hilma's Dot 29028, A. R. 4910	A	7–7	8744.00	396.21	4.53	253
Hinsdale Leonora 24061, A. R. 2618	A	5–3	11991.60	563.47	4.70	212
Hinsdale Nancy 39607, A. R. 5465	C	4–4	7426.20	343.68	4.63	182
His Eminence Confidence 27287, A. R. 2192	F	2–10	10721.70	519.21	4.84	241
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX)	D	3–11	11501.40	544.01	4.73	214
Holliston France 27591, A. R. 2114	E	3–2	11879.12	550.14	4.63	14
Holliston Gaiety's Glenwood 31100, A. R. 2195	G	2–5	7322.20	398.62	5.44	159
Holliston's Nancy 23514, A. R. 2498	A	5–8	8681.10	480.66	5.54	142
Holliston Victoria's Glenwood 27592, A. R. 1865	G	2–2	7426.47	373.02	5.02	116
Holly France 50245, A. R. 5088	G	2–3	6003.30	281.47	4.69	85
Homestead Cora of Woodend 39329, A. R. 3641	G	2–5	8811.70	402.26	4.57	17
Homestead Dragonette 32879, A. R. 3007	E	3–2	8643.00	461.79	5.34	0
Homestead Favorite Duke 17951, A. R. 2524	A	8–0	8904.00	451.40	5.07	187
Homestead McQueen 24406, A. R. 1248	G	2–5	6312.70	308.86	4.89	195
Homestead's Jewella 26097, A. R. 3016	BB	4–10	8632.70	382.78	4.44	278
Homewood's Helen of Troy 48024, A. R. 4557	G	2–0	6463.40	329.13	5.09	0
Honesty 14th 10931, A. R. 88 (Imp.)	A	7–4	7815.36	371.23	4.75	129
Honey Bee of St. Saviour's 44614, A. R. 3184 (Imp.)	G	2–5	11521.40	564.73	4.90	161
Honey Betty 42797, A. R. 4337	G	2–4	6681.70	336.11	5.03	28
Honeymoon II. of the Fountain 23567, A. R. 1954 (Imp.)	**CC	4–5	9962.30	482.84	4.85	283
Honeymoon V. of the Fountain 47180, A. R. 5759 (Imp.)	D	3–10	7564.90	372.88	4.93	123
Honeymoon VI. of the Fountain 28514, A. R. 2230 (Imp.)	D	3–10	9794.70	488.58	4.99	222
Honeymoon of the Isle 31937, A. R. 3600 (Imp.)	A	9–3	8414.00	390.31	4.64	109
Honor Bright F. 17524, A. R. 875	*C	4–0	12674.00	694.64	5.48	48
Honoria of Chilmark 21985, A. R. 1384	E	3–3	6980 40	340.66	4.88	171
Honoria of Halcyon 38076, A. R. 4619	D	3–11	13089.80	612.95	4.68	188
Honoria of the Chêne 32634, A. R. 2881	E	3–2	7284.00	370.93	5.09	166
Hopeful Lady 48834, A. R. 5369	G	2–3	9466.30	562.20	5.94	8
Hopeful Mollie 18768, A. R. 743	D	3–7	7272.40	378.29	5.20	0
Hope of Birchwood 33318, A. R. 3871	CC	4–1	7986.30	334.78	4.19	284
Hope of Landenberg 24487, A. R. 1482	G	2–3	5312.60	281.20	5.29	63
Hope of Pomeroy 38174, A. R. 4118	E	3–3	11843.60	606.08	5.12	185
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–5	11795.20	570.29	4.83	207
Hopeworthy 26603, A. R. 2040	F	2–10	6302.00	342.69	5.44	254
Hotine 12956, A. R. 142	E	3–3	6932.79	415.53	5.99	129
Hotton's Maggie III. 39632, A. R. 3236 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7626.80	429.39	5.63	11
Hotton's Nelly III. 22562, A. R. 901 (Imp.)	**DD	3–7	8675.60	510.49	5.89	267
Hougue Maid VI. 45974, A. R. 5084 (Imp.)	E	3–2	7193.70	330.03	4.59	5
Houlu of Rusk 44947, A. R. 4107	G	1–11	6800.10	352.74	5.19	144
Hubert's Jessie III. 34317, A. R. 2169 (Imp.)	C	4–1	9736.80	450.18	4.62	237
Hubert's Jessie IV. 34324, A. R. 2308 (Imp.)	F	2–11	9430.70	494.63	5.24	208
Hulda of Birchwood 32252, A. R. 2014	GG	2–0	6564.00	299.22	4.56	282
Hulda of Ledyard 57651, A. R. 4872	G	2–1	10365.80	512.82	4.95	178
Hulda Yeksa Snowdoun 33345, A. R. 2194	G	2–0	5888.80	283.33	4.81	236
Hurdy Gurdy's Granddaughter 24336, A. R. 1143	A	5–1	8926.30	458.24	5.13	172
Hussey of Elderwood 41611, A. R. 3741	G	2–3	7994.40	371.67	4.65	201
Hyacinth of Haddon 27377, A. R. 2224	AA	5–10	9145.60	464.49	5.08	271
Hyacinth of Rich Neck 41116, A. R. 4099	F	2–10	9252.70	488.95	5.28	237
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–11	10289.00	541.26	5.26	0
Hypatia of Somerset 25733, A. R. 2792	B	4–11	10065.30	468.62	4.66	0
I Am It 49676, A. R. 5997	E	3–4	8392.80	392.94	4.68	257
Icydale 12586, A. R. 3540	A	14–2	8960.30	438.17	4.89	154
Idalade Chase 14804, A. R. 418	E	3–5	8051.48	380.75	4.73	163
Idalade of Hillhurst 35498, A. R. 4997	A	5–0	14107.00	633.36	4.49	186
Idalia B. 17546, A. R. 606	F	2–7	7038.00	380.89	5.41	200
Idalina 30523, A. R. 1700	G	1–10	5732.90	290.37	5.06	0
Ida Lyons 34811, A. R. 6242	A	5–3	9399.60	525.22	5.59	33
Ida of Birchwood 35074, A. R. 3162	G	2–1	6882.00	306.96	4.46	0
Ida of Koshkonong Place 35649, A. R. 3356 (Imp.)	C	4–1	5669.30	353.42	6.23	151
Ida of Mapledale 61830, A. R. 6155	G	1–9	9657.40	467.59	4 84	61
Ida's Princess 35122, A. R. 2758 (Imp.)	G	2–2	9096.20	408.00	4.49	56
Ideal of Alfalfa Farms 40750, A. R. 2981	G	2–3	8310.60	452.89	5.45	191
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–6	13125.00	739.72	5.64	173

Ideal of Elkview 41387, A. R. 5887	C	4–5	9626.20	433.77	4.51	99
Ideal of Linwood 47864, A. R. 6317	D	3–8	9503.70	453.58	4.77	183
Ideal of Prospect Farm 15345, A. R. 995	A	6–6	10559.40	451.49	4.27	193
Idyl of Koshkonong Place 48151, A. R. 5684	F	2–10	8044.10	395.20	4.91	110
Ilderton's Hilda 24003, A. R. 2631	A	6–9	9873.30	496.61	5.03	194
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	8–0	9762.00	496.05	5.08	179
Ilma of Fern Ravine 15322, A. R. 349	G	2–5	6033.30	274.41	4.55	241
Ilma V. 11108, A. R. 607	A	9–0	7823.50	427.62	5.47	173
Ima Nutwood 17110, A. R. 505	G	2–5	9744.80	451.57	4.63	179
Imogen of Koshkonong Place 25767, A. R. 1754	F	2–6	7633.30	368.05	4.82	224
Ina of Elmbrook 24932, A. R. 5679	A	9–2	8805.90	424.92	4.83	216
Income 23943, A. R. 1257	G	2–2	7325.70	387.21	5.29	266
Indian Belle 22275, A. R. 1960	A	5–4	11797.20	490.92	4.16	113
Industry 19308, A. R. 766	G	2–5	6787.80	379.27	5.59	205
Inez of Applecot 15844, A. R. 453	F	2–10	6247.90	376.89	6.03	67
Inez of Koshkonong Place 22748, A. R. 1451	D	3–7	7228.80	341.27	4.72	287
Inez of Koshkonong Place 2d 33519, A. R. 3357	D	3–8	7141.20	369.00	5.17	152
Inez of Koshkonong Place 3d 46985, A. R. 4859	G	2–5	6310.40	347.61	5.51	0
Inez Queen 17273, A. R. 3545	A	9–9	9573.80	467.48	4.88	90
Inez Queen Mary of Anoka 48613, A. R. 4867	G	2–2	9239.80	442.84	4.79	154
Infanta du Braye 27301, A. R. 2170 (Imp.)	B	4–11	7887.60	419.14	5.31	65
Ingleside Mary Pretoria 51119, A. R. 5288	G	2–0	5128.20	268.83	5.24	251
Inie of Birchwood 36768, A. R. 3276	G	2–4	8438.10	407.78	4.83	223
Ino 31572, A. R. 2508	G	2–5	7268.70	361.28	4.97	0
Iola of Brookmead 32844, A. R. 2481	G	2–5	9136.10	405.27	4.44	201
Ione of Koshkonong Place 49898, A. R. 5528	G	2–5	7109.60	358.64	5.04	51
Ionita's Bay 22618, A. R. 1114	G	2–5	8163.30	389.32	4.77	193
Iphigenia of Homewood 43961, A. R. 4558	G	2–0	4361.20	279.19	6.40	162
Irene of Elm-Leigh 38038, A. R. 3457	G	2–3	10514.50	565.98	5.38	36
Irene of Springside 32816, A. R. 2117	G	1–10	4720.10	305.13	6.46	248
Irene of Upton Pyne 54220, A. R. 5853	G	2–4	8574.30	491.52	5.73	197
Irenetta of Elm-Leigh 51072, A. R. 5571	G	2–0	5172.90	275.32	5.32	220
Irene V. of Cox Farms 45839, A. R. 4355	G	2–5	7371.00	370.37	5.02	152
Irenita 28102, A. R. 1985	G	2–5	6925.70	345.21	4.98	221
Iris of Oak Hill 38539, A. R. 3446	G	2–1	6421.90	350.35	5.46	182
Iris of Pleasant View Farm 57003, A. R. 6107	G	2–1	7629.00	363.61	4.77	248
Iris of Prospect 44115, A. R. 4333	GG	2–1	5819.20	288.45	4.96	274
Iris of the Fontenelles 26678, A. R. 1428 (Imp.)	G	2–5	5564.80	284.49	5.11	246
Irna of Riverside 35882, A. R. 5959	A	6–0	12245.30	614.81	5.02	121
Isabella V. 11842, A. R. 252	B	4–9	7950.00	454.70	5.72	209
Isabelle of Eagle 41145, A. R. 4652	E	3–4	7000.60	328.82	4.70	196
Isabel of Waddington 42218, A. R. 4211	G	2–4	8029.10	432.83	5.39	197
Ishbel 32525, A. R. 2401	F	2–6	5920.20	305.06	5.15	285
Island Beatrice 20537, A. R. 3173 (Imp.)	A	9–9	10590.40	503.74	4.76	81
Island Blossom 18886, A. R. 526 (Imp.)	B	4–7	8150.65	403.23	4.95	213
Island Butter Queen 19661, A. R. 696 (Imp.)	A	6–11	8531.40	442.58	5.19	177
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XX.)	A	8–2	12158.80	619.31	5.09	211
Island Farm's Deborah B. 55391, A. R. 6245	G	2–3	7037.80	351.31	4.99	104
Island Farm's Home Lassie 53707, A. R. 5845	G	2–2	8494.70	458.37	5.40	159
Island Lassie 15742, A. R. 429	D	3–8	8691.75	417.12	4.80	231
Island Milvia Starlight 60945, A. R. 6246	F	2–8	11766.20	581.85	4.95	176
Island's Antoinette 34730, A. R. 3081	F	2–9	7533.30	357.16	4.74	0
Island's Meadowbrook Blossom 48534, A. R. 4584	G	2–0	9785.20	443.80	4.54	129
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	E	3–5	13176.30	556.32	4.22	146
Island's Queen Irma 48532, A. R. 4840	F	2–7	8463.10	361.32	4.27	215
Island Sundari 33804, A. R. 2695 (Imp.)	D	3–9	6900.80	356.26	5.16	62
Isolt of Hylsted 31850, A. R. 2515	G	2–5	6198.20	315.47	5.09	285
Isolt of Hylsted 2d 43319, A. R. 4643	F	2–9	5507.20	297.80	5.41	192
Italia of the Isle 26640, A. R. 1148 (Imp.)	D	3–7	10409.30	515.06	4.95	114
Itchen Beda 15627, A. R. 136 (Imp.)	A	5–3	10642.10	548.72	5.16	225
Itchen Carduns 40317, A. R. 3050 (Imp.)	G	2–1	9419.30	455.32	4.83	229
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3–3	10538.70	534.53	5.07	0
Itchen Chloe of Norwood 36036, A. R. 2976	G	2–3	5879.40	283.92	4.83	283
Itchen Daisy 3d 15630, A. R. 100 (Imp.)	*G	2–0	9958.70	533.83	5.36	154
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVI.)	*B	4–7	13636.80	714.10	5.24	157
Itchen May Rose 6th 40319, A. R. 3493 (Imp.)	E	3–2	13233.50	602.93	4.56	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–7	13733.30	599.34	4.36	269
Itchen Moss Rose 40308, A. R. 3152 (Imp.)	A	8–6	9025.90	473.90	5.25	99
Itchen Pearl 2d 28155, A. R. 1825 (Imp.)	A	7–0	9057.70	437.57	4.83	228
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	11–10	10038.00	489.93	4.88	122
Itchen Pearl 4th 23542, A. R. 883 (Imp.)	G	2–2	6143.90	329.65	5.37	138
Itchen Pearl 6th 28157, A. R. 1823 (Imp.)	C	4–3	6438.30	343.64	5.34	180
Itchen Pine Blossom 40312, A. R. 2351 (Imp.)	G	2–0	9048.70	440.36	4.87	157
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–8	9381.00	487.05	5.19	248
Itchen Pine Blossom 2d 43158, A. R. 6145 (Imp.)	B	4–7	11327.80	570.18	5.03	0
Itchen Queen of Norwood 36037, A. R. 3030	G	2–5	7905.80	381.80	4.83	211
Itchen Royal Rose 2d 28156, A. R. 1463 (Imp.)	B	4–7	8757.80	497.10	5.68	25
Itchen's Antoinette 48891, A. R. 5785	E	3–2	11575.30	563.51	4.87	193
Itchen Smilax 45008, A. R. 3791 (Imp.)	A	5–1	11421.80	493.41	4.32	66
Itchen Spot 3d 23543, A. R. 882 (Imp.)	G	2–1	7385.80	444.40	6.02	143
Itchen Sweet Alice 36417, A. R. 3029	G	2–5	11496.60	529.49	4.61	128
Itchen Wood Sorrel 45007, A. R. 3578 (Imp.)	B	4–11	11086.00	556.25	5.02	115
Iva of Birchwood 36769, A. R. 3753	E	3–1	7353.50	329.50	4.48	257
Ivy Leaf T. 31009, A. R. 3181	E	3–8	9551.10	463.63	4.85	132
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–1	8704.30	477.58	5.49	118
Ivy II. of Bickleigh 36331, A. R. 4734 (Imp.)	A	5–9	9558.50	435.63	4.56	208
Ivy of Koshkonong Place 35646, A. R. 5965 (Imp.)	A	7–2	9330.30	432.17	4.63	75
Ivy of Koshkonong Place 2d 38678, A. R. 3355 (Imp.)	G	2–2	7238.60	350.07	4.84	216
Ivy of La Masse 31645, A. R. 3027 (Imp.)	C	4–5	9723.10	512.34	5.27	141
Ivy II. of the Spurs 28517, A. R. 2440 (Imp.)	E	3–1	8972.00	463.31	5.16	215
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–4	11770.00	670.45	5.70	11
Izora of Hickory Grove 39832, A. R. 5151	**CC	4–1	8996.00	451.56	5.02	294
Jane Auburn of Mapledell 51061, A. R. 5006	G	2–4	6820.80	376.78	5.52	178
Jane of Ampthill 7th 41331, A. R. 5191 (Imp.)	A	5–10	10455.60	557.22	5.33	163
Jane of Ampthill 9th 40639, A. R. 2958 (Imp.)	G	2–2	6220.50	342.76	5.51	194
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–5	9805.50	512.37	5.23	195
Jane of Brook Hill 22909, A. R. 1016	G	2–1	7297.30	372.10	5.10	261
Jane of Maple Hill 34802, A. R. 4063	C	4–2	10326.10	484.03	4.69	174
Jane Raymond 38254, A. R. 3995	F	2–11	10124.80	470.82	4.65	152
Janetius 18087, A. R. 860	A	5–7	8756.00	428.33	4.89	111
Janet of Greenwich 34137, A. R. 2868	F	2–7	8907.10	404.43	4.54	143
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–0	12110.50	533.34	4.40	51
Janet of Indian Bridge 53524, A. R. 6184	F	2–7	7852.90	413.05	5.26	256
Janet of Mapleton 20149, A. R. 2674	A	7–5	10239.01	500.27	4.89	50
Janet of Oakhurst 45297, A. R. 5071	*F	2–7	11006.00	617.76	5.61	187
Janet I. of the Hunguets 20535, A. R. 2736 (Imp.)	A	9–5	9184.90	399.61	4.35	114
Janette B. 20303, A. R. 1022	C	4–1	9457.20	493.43	5.22	208
Janice of Birchwood 41090, A. R. 3634	G	2–0	6218.40	265.62	4.27	224
Janilly 29042, A. R. 1677	E	3–1	6238.10	290.68	4.66	200
Janoca of Briarbank 37899, A. R. 2994	G	1–10	5070.40	323.24	6.37	169
Janoca of Briarbank 2d 55275, A. R. 5849	G	1–11	7512.40	420.43	5.60	212
Jan of Edgewater 36022, A. R. 3516	F	2–6	7841.10	417.04	5.32	168
Jardinette III. 28447, A. R. 1800 (Imp.)	C	4–3	7972.00	359.67	4.51	63
Jardinette IV. 28487, A. R. 2078 (Imp.)	D	3–10	11509.00	523.53	4.55	0
Jasmine of the Isle 31671, A. R. 2465 (Imp.)	E	3–5	10107.60	458.26	4.53	148
Jasminum's Rose 41399, A. R. 4045	F	2–7	11180.50	486.13	4.35	198
Jason's Enchantress of Upper Freehold 52625, A. R. 4582	A	9–11	13441.40	780.18	5.80	100
Jean Du Luth Cordelia 42021, A. R. 4586	E	3–2	9168.10	497.29	5.42	242
Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816, A. R. 6392	**EE	3–4	12603.90	580.61	4.61	292
Jean Du Luth Lenore 52812, A. R. 4905	G	2–4	7633.20	353.60	4.63	121
Jeanette of Oakhurst 42981, A. R. 6265	C	4–5	8548.20	404.46	4.73	205
Jeanette of the Duvaux II. 27498, A. R. 2405 (Imp.)	B	4–6	10818.70	451.16	4.17	156
Jeannette III. of les Sages 51804, A. R. 4195 (Imp.)	G	2–5	6515.40	329.46	5.06	148
Jeannette of Pinehurst 35070, A. R. 2565	G	2–0	7087.40	361.71	5.10	250
Jean of Tawawa 19159, A. R. 873	E	3–2	8747.60	490.25	5.60	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	9–0	11567.20	588.47	5.09	117
Jedetta 11966, A. R. 227	**BB	4–10	8601.30	451.07	5.24	284
Jedetta 2d 19630, A. R. 623	G	2–0	7849.00	410.69	5.23	93
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XX.)	D	3–7	8949.40	482.10	5.39	87
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–11	10417.40	483.61	4.64	171
Jedetta 3d 21496, A. R. 1298	D	3–9	9798.70	431.19	4.40	196
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–10	10717.20	451.83	4.22	148
Jedetta 4th 25198, A. R. 1070	G	2–1	5814.10	292.29	5.03	213
Jedetta A. of Pinehurst 29720, A. R. 2080	F	2–6	7988.10	349.81	4.38	62
Jedetta C. of Pinehurst 31178, A. R. 2760	F	2–8	8779.60	418.80	4.77	49
Jedetta of Birchwood 39616, A. R. 3752	GG	2–4	5867.30	272.29	4.64	278
Jedetta of Iowa 35977, A. R. 3782	E	3–5	6707.70	350.83	5.23	0
Jedetta of Pinehurst 17434, A. R. 502	G	2–2	9256.90	424.02	4.58	159
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	*A	5–5	15109.10	778.80	5.15	78
Jedetta of Pinehurst 2d 25704, A. R. 2151	D	3–10	9257.10	437.93	4.73	161
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–1	10563.70	513.71	4.86	0
Jedetta's Queen of Iowa 52106, A. R. 6059	F	2–8	7050.00	370.09	5.25	207
Jedettine of Pinehurst 36194, A. R. 3376	G	2–3	8377.60	403.18	4.81	236
Jehanna Chene 30889, A. R. 2588	*E	3–5	16186.70	863.36	5.33	153
Jemima Jane 38763, A. R. 4157	E	3–2	6309.70	346.51	5.49	151
Jemmie of Alderney 33529, A. R. 1315 (Imp.)	A	5–10	11606.60	547.11	4.71	0
Jenemies' Beauty III. 47186, A. R. 5152 (Imp.)	F	2–10	8534.70	440.42	5.16	174
Jenemies' Miranda 65748, A. R. 5761 (Imp.)	F	2–6	7470.30	353.08	4.73	119
Jenemies' Polly III. 31976, A. R. 2259 (Imp.)	F	2–9	9411.90	538.11	5.72	191
Jennetta of Cherrydale 27606, A. R. 1709	G	2–3	10394.90	540.53	5.20	159
Jennie Bates 38307, A. R. 5053	G	2–5	8950.80	482.21	5.39	23
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–4	9960.00	500.48	5.02	34
Jennie Glenwood of Inverness 54504, A. R. 3954	G	2–4	7750.50	435.19	5.61	186
Jennie of Delmar 20663, A. R. 1106	E	3–1	6266.40	303.76	4.85	163
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	8–11	11684.00	541.30	4.63	182
Jennie of Mossgiel 24632, A. R. 1289	G	2–0	7220.50	337.90	4.68	237
Jennie of Orange 12611, A. R. 90	*B	4–7	7637.20	375.23	4.91	150
Jennie VII. of the Hubits 53650, A. R. 4968 (Imp.)	G	2–1	7732.90	399.24	5.16	174
Jennie's Beauty of the Cedars 32924, A. R. 2879	D	3–8	6733.80	357.05	5.30	184
Jennie's Butter Girl 48129, A. R. 4397	G	1–9	6143.50	349.04	5.68	151
Jennie's Maud 3d 21430, A. R. 2321	A	5–2	7338.00	373.25	5.09	237
Jennie Van 26274, A. R. 4537	A	6–5	13119.20	664.79	5.07	162
Jennie Wonder 14330, A. R. 498	C	4–5	7195.90	404.08	5.61	241
Jenny VI. of the Hubits 44314, A. R. 5860 (Imp.)	D	3–11	8548.40	391.35	4.58	166
Jersey II. 33390, A. R. 1893 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7007.80	332.00	4.74	0
Jerusalem Queen 32284, A. R. 2393	G	2–4	8707.10	440.05	5.05	208
Jesebel of Edgemoor 52584, A. R. 6195	*F	2–7	12434.90	748.32	6.02	56
Jessamine of Pamlico 29483, A. R. 1836	A	5–2	10993.65	529.76	4.82	117
Jessamine of the Ponchez 52788, A. R. 4972 (Imp.)	B	4–10	11422.20	611.28	5.35	238
Jessica of Sunnyside 26517, A. R. 4943	A	7–2	9079.30	460.37	5.07	194
Jessica of the Quatre Vents 28757, A. R. 1831 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8721.20	424.95	4.87	223
Jessica's Jewel 24445, A. R. 1344	E	3–2	5967.00	303.29	5.08	165
Jessie Durand IV. 43670, A. R. 3601 (Imp.)	**GG	1–9	8962.30	447.33	4.99	270
Jessie May of Birchwood 18481, A. R. 560	G	2–2	7171.40	299.62	4.18	179
Jessie May Rilma of Broad Ridge 54569, A. R. 5866	G	2–5	8927.60	460.74	5.16	173
Jessie of Anna Dean Farm 46898, A. R. 3671 (Imp.)	A	7–5	9704.40	539.47	5.56	100
Jessie of Canandaigua 46222, A. R. 5283	F	2–6	9986.60	518.43	5.19	157
Jessie of Cosquay 62805, A. R. 6308	D	3–6	10047.80	530.01	5.27	213
Jessie of De Ruyter 15677, A. R. 507	C	4–1	7368.20	398.02	5.40	0
Jessie of Dorset Cottage 40101, A. R. 4726 (Imp.)	F	2–11	5365.10	298.31	5.56	223
Jessie of Maple Lane 23457, A. R. 1706	A	8–4	12304.30	595.20	4.84	149
Jessie of Meadowbrook 22717, A. R. 1260	F	2–9	7656.50	371.81	4.86	232
Jessie of the Barras 18906, A. R. 856 (Imp.)	D	3–11	7853.80	375.40	4.78	191
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	8–1	10792.30	476.71	4.42	217
Jessie of the Hall 28262, A. R. 1586 (Imp.)	G	2–1	9152.70	411.38	4.49	86
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3–6	12096.30	540.17	4.47	129
Jessie III. of the Vrangue 23648, A. R. 1179 (Imp.)	A	6–7	8941.00	522.72	5.85	264
Jessie IX. of the Vrangue 35406, A. R. 2704 (Imp.)	F	2–6	8056.30	435.90	5.42	68
Jessie Pretoria 23480, A. R. 5788	A	9–5	9917.44	539.94	5.44	206
Jessie's Maple Glen Queen 41045, A. R. 6351	A	5–1	8098.20	486.68	6.01	222
Jessy Martin 2d 22229, A. R. 660	CC	4–2	7449.80	414.91	5.57	275 and 35
Jessy Rose VI. 35516, A. R. 4330 (Imp.)	A	9–4	10625.10	452.94	4.26	219
Jessy Rose X. 28373, A. R. 1855 (Imp.)	G	2–0	9693.70	452.55	4.67	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	E	3–4	12694.60	646.03	5.09	211
Jessy Rose XII. 43628, A. R. 2935 (Imp.)	G	2–4	8081.80	397.87	4.92	247
Jessy Rose XIV. 47161, A. R. 4936 (Imp.)	E	3–5	8292.30	446.28	5.38	195
Jessy Rose of Edgemoor 52580, A. R. 6371	F	2–10	9676.50	614.50	6.35	149
Jethro's Belle 29973, A. R. 2069	G	2–5	9385.80	462.15	4.92	13
Jethro's Fillpail 39619, A. R. 5195	F	2–7	8661.10	445.50	5.14	169
Jethro's Rotha 32248, A. R. 3866	B	4–9	13913.80	606.79	4.36	132
Jethro's Susianna 33475, A. R. 2818	F	2–10	11496.70	531.96	4.63	53
Jethro's Youngun 46269, A. R. 4576	G	2–5	8483.60	370.64	4.37	126
Jetwood of Appleton 35315, A. R. 5295	C	4–3	9587.50	476.90	4.97	263
Jeweller's Daisy 14612, A. R. 450	D	3–9	6289.15	313.85	5.00	193
Jewel of Birchwood 41089, A. R. 3872	G	2–0	5909.70	268.47	4.54	169
Jewel of Canterbury 23865, A. R. 3110	A	6–0	7316.80	394.89	5.40	189
Jewel of Haddon 11259, A. R. 92	CC	4–1	7645.40	397.25	5.20	289
Jewel of Haddon 2d 19053, A. R. 425	F	2–6	6424.80	311.33	4.84	257

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Jewel of Indian Bridge 47356, A. R. 5629 (Imp.)	E	3–2	9880.30	488.53	4.94	177
Jewel's Daisy of the Braye 37275, A. R. 4597 (Imp.)	E	3–5	8851.00	376.54	4.25	126
Jewel's Flower of Thorn Hill 38431, A. R. 3326	G	2–2	6117.50	316.39	5.17	223
Jewel's Golden Pride 40901, A. R. 3506	G	2–0	6279.70	308.14	4.91	166
Jewel's Guernsey Lily 28333, A. R. 2022 (Imp.)	C	4–5	8014.70	347.58	4.34	225
Jewel's Moonbeam of Craigamoor 33764, A. R. 4003	G	2–1	9072.30	421.31	4.64	75
Jewel's Princess of Elmview 51359, A. R. 5614	G	2–5	8816.80	396.66	4.50	182
Jipsultana of Waddington 34834, A. R. 3651	E	3–4	10989.60	558.49	5.08	85
Joan of Faggs Manor 13891, A. R. 2833	AA	11–10	8295.90	382.90	4.62	285
Joan of Maple Ranch 23399, A. R. 1190	G	1–11	7444.83	400.07	5.37	135
John Q.'s May Rose 57550, A. R. 6290	*G	2–1	12447.20	684.03	5.50	89
Joker's Queen 52405, A. R. 6348	E	3–0	10055.50	468.22	4.66	12
Jolie's Sunbeam 8800, A. R. 107	AA	9–11	9253.99	470.97	5.09	286
Jollity of Bonnie Brook 12739, A. R. 308	C	4–5	6965.40	370.34	5.31	130
Jolly 53634, A. R. 5223 (Imp.)	G	2–5	6997.40	391.70	5.60	177
Jolly Jenny II. 35775, A. R. 5720 (Imp.)	A	9–6	10720.00	468.99	4.37	55
Josephine of Birchwood 39615, A. R. 3712	G	2–2	8376.50	395.71	4.72	278
Josephine of Maple Row 30383, A. R. 1973	G	2–2	6432.30	364.85	5.67	238
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	E	3–3	6350.00	359.65	5.66	213
Josephine of the Oaks Farm 33055, A. R. 4523	B	4–11	9816.10	457.70	4.66	114
Josephine Royaline 19470, A. R. 4203	A	9–9	13118.20	591.65	4.51	173
Joseph's Pride of Alfalfa Farms 31049, A. R. 2391	A	6–5	10036.20	476.30	4.75	66
Joy 18519, A. R. 999	C	4–3	8868.40	411.99	4.65	245
Joy of Home 23549, A. R. 2732	A	5–4	8468.30	403.59	4.77	168
Juanita Langlois 11097, A. R. 695	A	8–9	8679 60	458.55	5.28	73
Juanita of Nelsonville 36629, A. R. 3896	D	3–8	9235.90	408.03	4.42	159
Juanita's Lily 43121, A. R. 4139	G	2–0	8887.80	473.68	5.33	147
Jubilina of Sunnyside II. 47177, A. R. 5756 (Imp.)	D	3–10	7005.70	415.64	5.93	172
Judge Paul's Folly Girl 38187, A. R. 4594	D	3–10	11399.00	490.17	4.30	172
Judge Paul's Folly Lady 38186, A. R. 4415	D	3–9	11465.70	544.33	4.75	121
Judith K. 2d 24426, A. R. 4821	A	11–7	9330.80	469.80	5.03	124
Judy Le Gele 2d 21272, A. R. 3676	A	9–3	9300.00	500.64	5.38	251
Julia Ann 16307, A. R. 5334	A	13–8	12062.50	599.23	4.97	165
Julia Ann's Pride 40153, A. R. 4894	D	3–11	9619.30	468.70	4.87	242
Julia Briggs 29186, A. R. 3047	A	5–0	7250.00	394.05	5.43	206
Julia Hathaway 32475, A. R. 2221	G	1–10	8776.00	443.12	5.05	63
Juliana of Gerar 41706, A. R. 3721	G	2–0	9524.40	459.52	4.82	173
Julian's Island Jeweller Lass 48535, A. R. 5386	F	2–8	7131.70	362.74	5.09	144
Julia of Anna Dean Farm 46728, A. R. 3510 (Imp.)	A	6–11	10868.90	552.27	5.08	0
Julia of Soapstone 2d 24185, A. R. 3648	A	6–5	10435.10	438.93	4.21	228
Julia Rosebush 41292, A. R. 3920	G	2–2	6892.30	343.69	4.99	210
Julia Sanderson of Folly Land 37768, A. R. 4845	E	3–5	7741.20	410.37	5.30	154
Julia's Daughter 50076, A. R. 5183	G	2–0	9265.50	411.96	4.45	202
Julie of the Chêne 30460, A. R. 2752	*B	4–10	15174.20	827.26	5.45	185
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*A	6–1	17661.00	953.53	5.40	13
July Maide 30048, A. R. 4818	A	7–3	10651.50	520.38	4.89	180
July Rose of the Chêne 19690, A. R. 1541 (Imp.)	A	6–0	9079.30	442.02	4.87	96
July Rose III. of the Hall 35199, A. R. 3119 (Imp.)	D	3–11	8516.70	405.36	4.76	53
June Morning 46175, A. R. 5718	C	4–1	8411.40	374.86	4.46	158
June of les Bordages 43636, A. R. 3444 (Imp.)	G	2–5	6464.80	302.62	4.68	108
Junio 31321, A. R. 2665	E	3–1	5666.50	308.37	5.44	201
Junior Belle 25954, A. R. 2949	A	5–0	7947.40	445.35	5.60	131
Juno of Solon 38035, A. R. 3190	D	3–6	8251.60	348.00	4.21	231
Juno of Thorn Hill 28673, A. R. 1959	G	2–5	8477.20	459.93	5.43	206
Jupiter's Tidy of Ingleside 38748, A. R. 4828	C	4–3	12610.00	556.89	4.42	197
Justice Daisy 48135, A. R. 6094	E	3–4	8949.00	467.06	5.22	247
Justice Lenore 32632, A. R. 3024	E	3–4	7650.60	399.48	5.22	96
Justice's Beatrice 32635, A. R. 2699	F	2–9	9541.70	459.45	4.82	147
Justinée VII. 21541, A. R. 1004 (Imp.)	D	3–8	9210.90	447.60	4.86	131
Justinée's Dewdrop 37271, A. R. 3076 (Imp.)	G	2–4	6940.60	371.00	5.35	113
Justinée's Fountain Polly 35810, A. R. 4544 (Imp.)	B	4–11	7499.40	374.78	5.00	132
Justinée's Golden Queen 17552, A. R. 436 (Imp.)	*D	3–7	10370.03	518.86	5.00	183
Justine of Riverview 51239, A. R. 6158	E	3–0	10601.30	450.72	4.25	193
Kalmia of Somerset 36793, A. R. 3522	F	2–9	7885.50	374.54	4.75	138
Kaloolah's Maid's Valentine 60497, A. R. 6378	G	2–1	7053.00	348.53	4.94	59
Kanova 14237, A. R. 213	D	3–9	6024.80	326.59	5.42	253
Kate Dillon of Waumesit 30225, A. R. 5538	A	8–8	8351.10	475.34	5.69	199
Kate of Anna Dean Farm 46738, A. R. 3297 (Imp.)	F	2–11	10946.50	578.08	5.28	26
Kate of Birchwood 44466, A. R. 4224	G	1–11	7329.70	358 15	4.89	258
Kate of Clover Leaf 34238, A. R. 4675	B	4–11	9106.60	489.38	5.37	58
Kate of Sunny Valley 38495, A. R. 4510	D	3–8	9665.60	526.39	5.45	148
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–0	12336.70	654.54	5.31	190
Kate Pie I. 20974, A. R. 772 (Imp.)	D	3–11	6643.90	333.78	5.02	0
Kate Pie III. 25548, A. R. 1188 (Imp.)	E	3–5	10679.00	488.84	4.58	171
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	B	4–10	11592.50	553.69	4.78	161
Kate Pie of Willow Brook 35381, A. R. 2798	G	2–1	7005.80	351.08	5.01	235
Kate's Queen 41660, A. R. 3573	G	1–10	5836.05	285.80	4.89	121
Katharine Parker 20002, A. R. 1025	E	3–5	9477.96	483.82	5.10	197
Katharine Sherwood 30381, A. R. 3520	B	4–11	7613.30	464.09	5.96	157
Katherine Linden 14426, A. R. 459	E	3–5	7220.30	389.29	5.39	124
Katherine of Brooklandwood 46755, A. R. 4262	G	2–1	9107.30	424.01	4.66	205
Kathleen Cottie 5403, A. R. 45	AA	11–5	9158.85	381.45	4.17	275
Kathleen Cottie 2d 20097, A. R. 1920	A	6–0	11159.40	482.25	4.32	28
Kathleen Cottie 2d's Daughter 33305, A. R. 2285	G	2–1	5503.70	274.82	4.99	203
Kathleen II. of Les Houards 21264, A. R. 777 (Imp.)	AA	8–6	10230.63	485.51	4.75	273
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	A	9–6	9650.10	463.49	4.80	264
Kathleen VI. of Les Houards 21347, A. R. 866 (Imp.)	F	2–6	6356.50	337.04	5.30	157
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	5–1	9144.30	466.50	5.10	221
Kathleen of Waddington 35282, A. R. 3996 (Imp.)	D	3–11	12938.40	621.87	4.81	82
Kathleen's Lily Ella 23467, A. R. 1682	D	3–8	9515.80	464.14	4.88	75
Kathrene Yeksa 26271, A. R. 1622	GG	2–2	5733.70	269.66	4.70	277
Kathryn M. 34080, A. R. 2775	F	2–7	8266.49	433.28	5.24	136
Katie Glenwood 36658, A. R. 3223	F	2–11	9885.20	470.22	4.76	154
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–5	13141.00	645.39	4.91	174
Katie of Highway 29625, A. R. 2602	E	3–2	6718.90	338.99	5.05	206
Katonah's Bella 27315, A. R. 2648	E	3–1	6958.90	341.61	4.91	206
Katonah's Bella Donna 42572, A. R. 5942	C	4–2	7294.90	347.86	4.77	204
Katonah's Betty 41257, A. R. 3796	G	2–3	12252.20	518.12	4.23	166
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–7	14433.50	625.45	4.33	180
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–9	15156.90	630.41	4.16	101
Katonah's Bluebell 37893, A. R. 4385	D	3–6	8328.50	407.56	4.89	134
Katonah's Fillpail 42573, A. R. 4014	G	2–3	7397.00	363.59	4.92	185
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–6	9011.00	446.04	4.95	48
Katonah's France 38984, A. R. 4254	E	3–1	9679.80	444.74	4.59	202
Katonah's Honoria 35363, A. R. 4340	C	4–0	7895.50	396.02	5.02	111
Katonah's Kaleda 33430, A. R. 4274	C	4–5	7497.20	384.29	5.13	242
Katonah's Lassie 23928, A. R. 2645	C	4–5	8782.20	475.73	5.42	209
Katonah's Nancy 27314, A. R. 2646	F	2–9	7193.20	384.69	5.35	198
Katonah's Penelope 38316, A. R. 4788	D	3–11	8690.70	425.46	4.90	96
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–5	12016.20	538.05	4.48	147
Katonah's Regina 42575, A. R. 4386	G	2–5	12154.50	513.87	4.23	39
Katonah's Sweet Briar 42574, A. R. 5068	E	3–4	9082.10	401.70	4.42	56
Katrina Belle 19573, A. R. 1215	C	4–2	7843.00	398.18	5.08	211
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	7–2	9396.40	454.18	4.83	41
Katrina of Elm Place 14198, A. R. 293	E	3–4	7123.70	364.75	5.12	198
Katydid of Birchwood 52206, A. R. 5211	G	2–2	5926.40	319.16	5.39	204
Katydid of the Glen 29561, A. R. 1899	G	2–1	12819.50	527.77	4.12	0
Katydin of Lakeside 12284, A. R. 503	A	6–8	8794.96	462.52	5.26	197
Katydin of Lakeside's Princess 47488, A. R. 4698	DD	3–8	6177.50	349.69	5.66	269
Katydin of Maplehurst 25842, A. R. 1602	G	2–5	7673.85	388.24	5.06	0
Kay's Topsy of Fairview 36503, A. R. 4243	E	3–2	8969.30	464.86	5.18	108
Kedge Anchor Queen of Sunny Side 34835, A. R. 5501	A	5–5	10740.80	505.88	4.71	105
Keewatin 52963, A. R. 5686 (Imp.)	E	3–3	10113.50	473.85	4.69	57
Kellynchia 5th 23088, A. R. 2369	A	5–3	9596.60	417.07	4.35	78
Kellynchia 6th 25292, A. R. 2037	D	3–9	7912.70	364.28	4.60	125
Kenosa 32598, A. R. 1931	G	2–0	6914.50	297.47	4.30	184
Kimo's Kate 2d 27927, A. R. 4125	A	5–7	8647.80	424.27	4.91	197
Kindness of Birchwood 44469, A. R. 4674	G	2–5	6767.80	315.11	4.66	258
King Edward's Ella Fern 22084, A. R. 1030	FF	2–8	5818.90	316.80	5.44	284 and 17
King Edward's Jessamine 28811, A. R. 2207	G	2–5	7039.80	342.33	4.86	285
King Edward's Marie Belle 23404, A. R. 1275	F	2–9	5674.50	336.19	5.92	214
King Masher's Lenore 48899, A. R. 5291	G	2–4	10060.60	509.73	5.07	132
King of the May's Faye 46794, A. R. 4556	G	2–1	7024.70	334.53	4.76	136
King of the May's Lydia 46795, A. R. 4279	G	2–1	7174.00	346.04	4.82	24
King of the May's Primrose 45864, A. R. 4490	G	2–1	8363.30	426.42	5.10	173
King of the May's Star 46068, A. R. 4214	G	2–0	8038.10	408.16	5.08	112
King Regent's Fanny of Allenwood 58290, A. R. 6387	G	2–1	7743.40	347.64	4.49	240
King Regent's Pancha of Allenwood 58291, A. R. 6297	G	2–1	8321.70	401.83	4.83	0
King's Alberta 33788, A. R. 2555	G	2–1	6556.60	358.68	5.47	164
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3–5	10268.00	600.81	5.85	195
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	*B	4–8	13954.90	785.61	5.63	175
King's Blue Bell 33021, A. R. 5937	A	6–4	9189.50	454.55	4.95	106
King's Bonnie 13572, A. R. 131	CC	4–1	7272.00	345.10	4.75	275
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XV.)	AA	5–1	9698.10	459.91	4.71	281
King's Deanie 2d 30700, A. R. 2304	G	2–5	7214.40	356.04	4.93	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–11	10223.00	506.97	4.96	150
King's Grace 34640, A. R. 2698	G	2–2	10373.80	480.14	4.63	224
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–5	11361.00	547.14	4.82	202
King's Imogene 33452, A. R. 2497	G	2–1	7242.90	368.82	5.09	194
King's Lily of France 29765, A. R. 1955	G	2–4	5388.60	291.17	5.40	73
King's Maud Chêne 34700, A. R. 3604	EE	3–3	5891.90	319.48	5.42	288
Kingsmoor Daisy 18th 33720, A. R. 2719 (Imp.)	F	2–10	7592.90	387.89	5.11	232
King's Myra 5339, A. R. 96	A	12–5	9706.54	471.59	4.84	285
King's Myra of Mapleton 16375, A. R. 996	A	5–11	11030.80	560.68	5.08	232
King's Orrie 47319, A. R. 5726	A	5–1	13174.40	540.10	4.10	97
King's Rose of Elmwood 40910, A. R. 3370	G	1–7	6293.80	331.32	5.26	178
Kip of Greenway 38223, A. R. 3191	G	2–2	6270.50	295.88	4.72	174
Kitchener's Clementine of Bella Vista 68061, A. R 5890	G	2–1	13325.00	525.47	3.94	130
Kitchener's Dainty Lass 37884, A. R. 6240	A	5–8	12797.50	727.50	5.68	68
Kitchener's Golden Idelia of Bella Vista 56865, A. R. 4965	G	1–11	6660.40	312.97	4.70	122
Kitchener's Nell 48605, A. R. 5980	EE	3–3	6505.00	350.59	5.39	280
Kitty Clyde of Paxtang 40921, A. R. 5333	CC	4–4	10048.15	527.48	5.25	279
Kitty Cooper 2d 14568, A. R. 265	G	2–4	6995.00	353.46	5.05	69
Kitty MacKay 55726, A. R. 6234	F	2–6	8115.80	384.36	4.74	282 and 21
Kitty of St. Croix 54101, A. R. 4687 (Imp.)	F	2–11	8112.90	336.25	4.14	173
Kitty of Somerset 36054, A. R. 4066	D	3–7	8030.50	353.12	4.40	14
Kitty of the Glen 23623, A. R. 1210	G	2–4	10641.00	491.87	4.62	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	C	4–4	8854.60	400.55	4.52	140
Kornova of Birchwood 44463, A. R. 4416	G	2–3	6439.20	297.01	4.61	253
Kosherina 23104, A. R. 2849	A	5–0	9201.60	490.87	5.33	46
Koshkonong Girl 13762, A. R. 972	A	7–3	8859.20	422.67	4.77	112
Kotelde Starlight 30886, A. R. 3798	D	3–10	8180.10	368.40	4.50	230
La Belle Buttercup 35707, A. R. 6114 (Imp.)	A	5–10	10827.60	523.13	4.83	55
La Belle de Carteret II. 31939, A. R. 3664 (Imp).	A	7–11	9915.50	523.69	5.28	110
La Belle Francesca 16689, A. R. 295 (Imp.)	A	9–1	8551.90	388.11	4.54	198
La Belle Manna 35704, A. R. 2720 (Imp.)	G	2–3	11491.30	521.34	4.54	165
La Belle of Cranberry Farm 26313, A. R. 3260	A	6–4	10663.60	415.92	3.90	129
La Belle Petite 18114, A. R. 793 (Imp.)	*D	3–7	12311.20	547.80	4.45	198
La Belle Venus 37167, A. R. 3627	G	2–3	8377.70	398.29	4.75	234
La Boheme 39515, A. R. 3323	G	2–4	10008.40	501.71	5.01	105
Lactea of Oak Hill 36402, A. R. 2939	G	2–2	5881.10	290.76	4.94	13
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–11	7790.30	394.72	5.07	176
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–3	8284.20	412.13	4.97	234
Ladock Rose of Gold 53969, A. R. 5147 (Imp.)	D	3–9	9374.00	486.90	5.19	128
Ladona Lenfestey 26381, A. R. 1266	D	3–10	7454.70	448.57	6.02	194
Lady Alderney II. 33232, A. R. 2058 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8863.30	429.43	4.85	167
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3–11	9193.30	438.74	4.77	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–11	7766.20	405.40	5.22	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–1	10402.50	550.81	5.29	0
Lady Aleine of Oak Hill 29212, A. R. 1894	GG	2–4	6152.60	294.63	4.79	276
Lady Alice of Clover Lea 49178, A. R. 4786	G	2–2	7278.10	384.90	5.29	179
Lady Alpha 35129, A. R. 5022	A	6–4	8981.85	424.70	4.73	185
Lady Amy of Les Choffins 23655, A. R. 900 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7512.20	416.48	5.54	135
Lady Anne of Hardwick 26492, A. R. 2627	A	8–4	9199.80	395.65	4.30	89
Lady Archer XII. 17559, A. R. 473 (Imp.)	E	3–2	9225.95	408.69	4.43	174
Lady Archer of Pencoyd 28001, A. R. 2023	F	2–9	9718.20	514.46	5.29	98
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–10	12903.90	650.35	5.04	69
Lady Bay of Verona 9767, A. R. 214	A	6–8	9245.70	508.48	5.50	173
Lady Beldora of Thornliebank 49990, A. R. 4976	G	2–0	8563.30	469.32	5.48	221
Lady Bella of Katonah 23927, A. R. 1264	G	2–5	6039.50	305.66	5.06	105
Lady Bella II. of the Chêne 26632, A. R. 1760 (Imp.)	A	5–10	10949.60	524.39	4.79	190

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Lady Bella of Tilden Farms 57076, A. R. 6224	G	2–2	5933.10	315.36	5.32	265
Lady Belle of Arborvitae 34756, A. R. 3460	EE	3–3	9508.30	420.24	4.42	275 and 10
Lady Belle of Maplecrest 59749, A. R. 5963	G	2–3	7842.80	355.59	4.53	207
Lady Belle of Maple Glen 54337, A. R. 6085	G	2–5	8895.40	473.91	5.33	238
Lady Bell of Cherrydale 2d 58618, A. R. 5514	E	3–3	6686.40	338.92	5.07	50
Lady Bendbrook of Wawa 21893, A. R. 1282	E	3–5	7072.30	355.00	5.02	185
Lady Benjamin 9805, A. R. 8	*E	3–3	6815.50	390.90	5.74	0
Lady Betty of Pinehurst 29721, A. R. 1774	G	2–0	5855.50	342.68	5.85	248
Lady Bickleigh of the Villette 43650, A. R. 4903 (Imp.)	D	3–8	11167.20	558.44	5.00	32
Lady Bimba 28124, A. R. 3062	D	3–9	9603.10	381.82	3.98	230
Lady Bird II. of the Braye 44513, A. R. 3970 (Imp.)	G	2–4	7863.60	417.35	5.31	194
Lady Bishop 6518, A. R. 7	*AA	8–8	7272.40	394.30	5.42	285
Lady Blanche of Ashland 12664, A. R. 38	*C	4–2	9317.70	407.50	4.37	226
Lady Blanche II. of the Hougues Magues 33062, A. R. 1631 (Imp.)	A	6–10	12443.00	535.81	4.31	85
Lady Brodhead 16751, A. R. 4491	A	13–0	9666.90	361.37	3.74	0
Lady Butterfield 14445, A. R. 281 (Imp.)	A	6–7	8189.30	374.36	4.57	220
Lady Cambria 17196, A. R. 261 (Imp.)	E	3–5	6917.03	364.95	5.26	252
Lady Cawdor III. 23287, A. R. 1764 (Imp.)	B	4–7	7995.90	375.34	4.69	217
Lady Charlotte of the Isle 28421, A. R. 2910 (Imp.)	A	9–11	11209.50	471.85	4.21	73
Lady Chêne 23126, A. R. 1663	D	3–6	7879.00	383.01	4.86	243
Lady Chesterbrook of Haddon 22755, A. R. 713	G	2–4	9129.70	403.71	4.42	112
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	C	4–1	9837.90	466.16	4.74	144
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	5–6	11918.70	529.67	4.44	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–1	11934.40	479.01	4.01	161
Lady Chesterbrook of Ingleside 23441, A. R. 4328	AA	7–8	8774.40	362.21	4.13	274
Lady Chilmark 2d 21330, A. R. 2129	A	5–0	9627.90	460.15	4.78	157
Lady Christabel 21484, A. R. 1032	D	3–8	8345.30	411.15	4.93	128
Lady Clementine 16195, A. R. 525	A	6–4	10162.10	503.34	4.95	56
Lady Comus 22400, A. R. 1473	G	2–1	6299.40	304.31	4.83	295
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	7–2	10981.60	481.44	4.38	207
Lady Dairymaid of Pinehurst 29723, A. R. 2106	F	2–7	9669.80	523.83	5.42	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*B	4–10	14770.00	769.58	5.21	0
Lady Delaware 21073, A. R. 583	C	4–4	7904.40	369.05	4.67	248
Lady Dudley 31993, A. R. 2746 (Imp.)	B	4–10	13212.50	593.04	4.49	216
Lady Dunmore III. 19688, A. R. 852 (Imp.)	D	3–7	8676.80	390.43	4.50	152
Lady Elizabeth of Seneca 39073, A. R. 4147	A	5–0	10906.20	493.38	4.52	172
Lady Elizabeth of The Maples Farm 43372, A. R. 4573	G	1–11	10096.20	424.49	4.20	222
Lady Ella of Cottage Hill 55218, A. R. 5908	G	2–4	7788.70	416.08	5.34	171
Lady Ellen Bush 40136, A. R. 3602	G	2–4	8005.40	441.60	5.52	124
Lady Elm 19400, A. R. 1331	B	4–10	6461.10	360.49	5.58	215
Lady Elm 2d 24911, A. R. 1332	G	2–1	5278.35	325.38	6.16	165
Lady Enid of Lone Pine 40863, A. R. 3932	G	2–5	7773.70	407.48	5.24	113
Lady Erwin of Highland 15418, A. R. 234	E	3–1	6974.95	386.96	5.55	235
Lady Erwin of Soapstone 20816, A. R. 3068	A	7–4	7851.80	411.49	5.24	186
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9–7	10970.20	571.92	5.21	212
Lady Expectation 16847, A. R. 437	G	1–11	5305.00	316.15	5.96	174
Lady Falecia 54701, A. R. 5565	G	2–1	8489.00	453.32	5.34	127
Lady Fanny II. of Guilberts 40020, A. R. 3210 (Imp.)	D	3–6	7057.34	358.26	5.08	244
Lady Financier 19669, A. R. 1200 (Imp.)	A	6–2	8627.20	376.76	4.37	67
Lady France of Appleton 43241, A. R. 4608	F	2–6	6542.20	334.38	5.11	190
Lady Francesca of Lee Farm 42421, A. R. 6278	E	3–5	8251.80	357.52	4.33	237
Lady Frances of Tarbell Farms 25166, A. R. 1418	G	2–4	8059.80	413.52	5.13	187
Lady Fredericka of Craigamoor 38536, A. R. 5019	C	4–3	7843.30	415.08	5.29	137
Lady Galore of Edgemont 30007, A. R. 4881	B	4–11	9817.80	491.64	5.01	201
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–1	11079.80	534.62	4.83	183
Lady Gazelle VI. 35486, A. R. 2827 (Imp.)	G	2–2	6693.60	314.20	4.69	139
Lady Gemsey 5th 31032, A. R. 2315	A	9–6	7255.30	433.20	5.97	137
Lady Gemsey 6th 31044, A. R. 1812	A	6–10	11103.30	557.80	5.02	0
Lady Genora 20694, A. R. 918	G	2–4	8248.20	396.40	4.81	214
Lady Germania 26418, A. R. 3089	A	7–7	9496.40	502.60	5.29	75
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	9–2	11036.00	577.57	5.23	98
Lady Glenwood of Minot 59312, A. R. 6375	G	2–0	6771.40	375.50	5.55	238
Lady Golden 13205, A. R. 481	A	5–4	9312.60	405.43	4.35	0
Lady Governor 23130, A. R. 1128	G	2–1	6375.30	286.20	4.49	97
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	B	4–11	10971.80	517.79	4.72	46
Lady Gowrie 28647, A. R. 3880	A	7–1	9492.80	426.39	4.49	0
Lady Gowrie 2d 33895, A. R. 3881	B	4–8	10654.90	521.55	4.89	0
Lady Gowrie's Princess Select 40942, A. R. 4598	E	3–2	6847.10	318.29	4.65	84
Lady Grayling 26421, A. R. 3462	A	7–8	10706.90	484.10	4.52	91
Lady Grayling of Mixter Farm 47065, A. R. 5856	A	5–11	8953.90	458.27	5.12	100
Lady Grée VI. 40065, A. R. 2659 (Imp.)	A	5–8	10715.20	560.90	5.23	224
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–9	13747.30	710.12	5.17	223
Lady Grée VIII. 39672, A. R. 3232 (Imp.)	GG	2–5	7595.50	375.22	4.94	281
Lady Grée's Daughter 28321, A. R. 2754 (Imp.)	D	3–7	9795.20	453.06	4.63	171
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–1	13774.00	653.41	4.74	226
Lady Hectoria's Winnisquam Lass 51879, A. R. 5932	F	2–8	6140.20	304.05	4.95	134
Lady Hero of Bellview 49762, A. R. 4486 (Imp.)	G	1–9	8521.70	387.52	4.55	240
Lady Hilda 21771, A. R. 896 (Imp.)	A	6–3	8789.70	431.58	4.91	139
Lady Jane Bay 2d 23246, A. R. 1221	E	3–3	7315.48	426.42	5.83	192
Lady Jane Bay 3d 30502, A. R. 2112	F	2–10	7409.70	429.62	5.80	77
Lady Jane Grey of Haddon 27378, A. R. 5003	A	7–9	9354.30	442.31	4.73	210
Lady Jane of Alnnyck 9389, A. R. 654	A	10–5	12152.80	570.87	4.70	130
Lady Jane of Chesterbrook 33589, A. R. 2622	G	2–5	6504.80	319.42	4.91	221
Lady Jane of Kirkside 33526, A. R. 4462	B	4–11	8400.20	427.34	5.09	102
Lady Jane of Mapledell 51060, A. R. 5005	E	3–4	9465.90	448.58	4.74	205
Lady Jeannette XVI. 19658, A. R. 758 (Imp.)	A	9–5	10509.10	485.20	4.62	164
Lady Jeannette IV. of the Fountain 28509, A. R. 2226 (Imp.)	E	3–1	7788.40	408.13	5.24	78
Lady Jebbe 1st 52343, A. R. 6263 (Imp.)	A	9–9	11788.40	523.21	4.44	0
Lady Jebb of the Villette 39451, A. R. 5362 (Imp.)	A	5–6	9241.90	515.92	5.58	209
Lady Jenny of St. Saviour's 44280, A. R. 4371 (Imp.)	F	2–8	9284.60	527.22	5.68	188
Lady Jessie of Nelsonville 29989, A. R. 4731	A	5–7	12526.40	637.62	5.09	172
Lady Jeweletta 15688, A. R. 350	A	6–0	8279.00	375.07	4.53	258
Lady Jip 55121, A. R. 4016 (Imp.)	C	4–0	11301.50	520.46	4.61	186
Lady Julia Ann 15217, A. R. 160	G	2–4	7926.45	326.00	4.11	262
Lady Justinée of the Hunguets 46414, A. R. 3371 (Imp.)	F	2–6	6129.40	364.86	5.95	237
Lady Justmore 30964, A. R. 2621	E	3–5	8497.10	453.89	5.34	169
Lady Kelso III. 35222, A. R. 4599 (Imp.)	B	4–11	9359.98	483.43	5.16	170
Lady Lavender 55604, A. R. 5837	G	2–1	9215.60	416.55	4.52	156
Lady Lavene 12896, A. R. 739	A	9–0	11235.70	524.58	4.67	199
Lady Lavene 2d 16083, A. R. 737	B	4–11	8576.00	427.61	4.99	210
Lady Lesbia 25142, A. R. 1348	G	2–5	7739.50	424.04	5.48	146
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	*B	4–10	13582.75	787.03	5.79	0
Lady Liene of Craigamoor 36570, A. R. 4796	B	4–7	8546.60	427.46	5.00	169
Ladylike of Anna Dean Farm 46900, A. R. 3672 (Imp.)	A	6–10	16238.30	791.85	4.88	224
Ladylike of the Isle 28472, A. R. 1514 (Imp.)	F	2–11	10556.00	556.86	5.28	139
Lady Lishman 27756, A. R. 3963	A	5–9	12945.30	625.56	4.83	174
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–1	14018.50	698.84	4.99	161
Lady Lucy of Homestead 17329, A. R. 2794	A	9–5	9235.10	397.51	4.30	0
Lady McQueen 14581, A. R. 178	*C	4–5	7579.45	449.03	5.92	43
Lady Makefield of Katonah 25821, A. R. 2092	E	3–5	6342.60	320.76	5.06	160
Lady Malena 14639, A. R. 241	F	2–7	7250.70	395.92	5.46	231
Lady Marshall McQueen 19812, A. R. 6078	A	11–1	7494.20	416.22	5.55	143
Lady Martinson 31310, A. R. 2811	E	3–4	8332.10	361.43	4.34	16
Lady Mary of Haddon 38354, A. R. 3560	F	2–7	8721.50	431.79	4.95	206
Lady Maxine 2d 27967 A. R. 1110	G	2–2	5886.40	331.04	5.62	50
Lady May of Bowdoin 23076, A. R. 2526	A	6–1	11186.10	473.76	4.24	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–4	11213.70	498.28	4.44	0
Lady May of Elm Place 12549, A. R. 26	*G	2–3	7859.30	403.34	5.13	205
Lady May of Lindenhurst 20687, A. R. 2569	A	8–7	10955.50	457.46	4.17	0
Lady May of the Isle 28493, A. R. 1915 (Imp.)	E	3–4	7333.20	342.48	4.67	32
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–0	11005.10	526.29	4.78	49
Lady Mildred 27050, A. R. 5453	A	7–1	12569.00	564.08	4.49	0
Lady Minnie 45973, A. R. 3830 (Imp.)	G	2–4	9758.10	456.18	4.67	179
Lady Molly of Berkshire 38828, A. R. 4292	E	3–4	7766.60	347.88	4.48	226
Lady Mona of the Tertre 61006, A. R. 5166 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7549.50	332.05	4.40	62
Lady Munroe 25994, A. R. 2225	E	3–5	5926.20	375.28	6.33	212
Lady Muriel Marshall 23861, A. R. 2060	C	4–4	7481.50	418.53	5.59	230
Lady Muriel of Kent 45980, A. R. 3165 (Imp.)	C	4–2	9558.20	516.66	5.41	188
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–6	12238.50	674.63	5.51	213
Lady Myrtle 9057, A. R. 65	A	7–7	8310.07	374.33	4.50	150
Lady Mythop II. 46404, A. R. 4073 (Imp.)	C	4–0	13043.00	582.32	4.46	201
Lady Niphetos 22023, A. R. 2154	A	8–4	9836.90	507.45	5.16	118
Lady Nobska 19711, A. R. 2312	A	10–9	7811.00	373.69	4.78	168
Lady Nokomis 17933, A. R. 1492	A	6–0	7189.70	388.29	5.40	278
Lady Norton of Willow Brook 32546, A. R. 2020	G	2–0	6263.00	343.70	5.49	52
Lady Norwood of Pencoyd 31294, A. R. 2542	F	2–10	8228.60	460.12	5.59	195
Lady Norwood of Spotswood 15996, A. R. 1228	AA	7–7	8283.60	393.22	4.75	289
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	10–7	10134.60	465.31	4.59	209
Lady of Birchwood 52208, A. R. 5728	GG	2–4	6580.00	273.43	4.16	280 and 19
Lady of Breeze Hill 33506, A. R. 2990	E	3–5	8251.50	464.29	5.63	168
Lady of Butternut Hill 39297, A. R. 5305	C	4–0	8353.40	409.70	4.90	231
Lady of Fashion 14449, A. R. 341 (Imp.)	E	3–5	7247.15	336.51	4.64	239
Lady of Homestead 42034, A. R. 4058	G	2–4	7504.60	374.17	4.98	155
Lady of La Hougue 25793, A. R. 1216 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6806.48	364.06	5.35	181
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	5–0	9651.00	490.35	5.08	151
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	AA	6–7	9499.40	498.33	5.25	281 and 10
Lady of la Hougue Fouque 39433, A. R. 3364 (Imp.)	C	4–1	12183.00	459.21	3.77	77
Lady of La Villette 38892, A. R. 3009 (Imp.)	F	2–7	7289.00	318.07	4.36	213
Lady of Linwood 41004, A. R. 3734	G	2–1	7050.10	321.98	4.57	235
Lady of Maple Hill 40578, A. R. 4025	F	2–8	10485.90	576.77	5.50	44
Lady of Maple Hill 2d 56083, A. R. 5971	G	2–4	11734.90	577.12	4.92	0
Lady of Mound City 43094, A. R. 5180	E	3–3	6886.00	312.99	4.55	225
Lady of Oakwood 33551, A. R. 4174	C	4–1	7858.40	428.72	5.46	154
Lady of Tamworth 33123, A. R. 2175 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7950.20	332.87	4.19	0
Lady of the Chêne 30544, A. R. 2443	F	2–8	9337.70	440.23	4.71	142
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–1	12545.30	624.22	4.97	0
Lady I. of the Masse 23233, A. R. 828 (Imp.)	F	2–10	8846.90	467.98	5.29	178
Lady of the Ponchez 19700, A. R. 798 (Imp.)	G	2–5	6269.77	331.29	5.28	157
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	D	3–9	7624.10	400.13	5.25	191
Lady of the Ponchez II. 36362, A. R. 4044 (Imp.)	C	4–2	11420.20	566.05	4.96	182
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–5	12282.80	644.30	5.25	124
Lady Ophelia of Glen Valley 17714, A. R. 945	C	4–2	6833.70	388.93	5.69	268
Lady Oswald III. 25803, A. R. 1396 (Imp.)	G	2–1	7236.25	375.58	5.19	193
Lady Oswald of Midlothian 41286, A. R. 4206	FF	2–6	7317.20	368.13	5.03	274
Lady Ovid of Easton 15480, A. R. 222 (Imp.)	A	6–9	10336.54	551.06	5.33	165
Lady Pamela 27206, A. R. 1633	F	2–7	7127.20	384.06	5.39	195
Lady Panama 41218, A. R. 5986	B	4–9	6424.80	357.29	5.56	132
Lady Pauline 14643, A. R. 239	FF	2–9	6827.10	387.26	5.67	283
Lady Préel 54061, A. R. 6183	G	2–4	5398.90	284.62	5.27	197
Lady Primrose 3d 11743, A. R. 686	A	10–6	6346.32	374.77	5.91	223
Lady Primrose III. of the Lorier 28759, A. R. 3258 (Imp.)	A	5–0	10207.90	488.62	4.78	16
Lady Putnam 15960, A. R. 677	A	7–0	6253.70	364.31	5.83	180
Lady Putnam's Daughter 19038, A. R. 831	D	3–11	6580.20	345.34	5.25	199
Lady Q. 44381, A. R. 5297	B	4–7	8526.80	429.82	5.04	257
Lady Raymond of la Hougue 54969, A. R. 4762 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7148.80	305.41	4.27	258
Lady Rea 51922, A. R. 6021	F	2–7	8080.40	417.67	5.17	34
Lady Red 2d 25279, A. R. 3145	A	5–2	8452.20	376.99	4.46	0
Lady Rigolette 41923, A. R. 5400	D	3–11	8799.50	430.93	4.90	0
Lady Rilma 36802, A. R. 2903	G	2–3	8069.80	421.56	5.22	229
Lady Roberts of Bellview 47697, A. R. 5248 (Imp.)	A	5–2	8793.00	403.33	4.59	209
Lady Roberts of Sarnia 35614, A. R. 2223 (Imp.)	E	3–1	5799.30	300.95	5.18	241
Lady Rosalie of St. Saviour's 44565, A. R. 3876 (Imp.)	A	8–9	7573.40	373.88	4.94	170
Lady Rose Aline 2d 19747, A. R. 774	G	2–5	5860.00	280.73	4.79	42
Lady Rose's Daughter 25009, A. R. 2689	AA	5–8	10093.00	478.21	4.74	274
Lady Rotha's Daughter 28942, A. R. 3861	A	7–2	7378.70	362.75	4.92	216
Lady Rothlind 20068, A. R. 917	E	3–0	9513.70	436.04	4.58	97
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	B	4–7	11706.70	524.20	4.48	155
Lady Royal of Pomeroy 38173, A. R. 3139	GG	2–1	7018.50	315.67	4.50	282
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–4	12461.20	564.25	4.53	50
Lady Septem 49782, A. R. 4793	E	3–2	8080.60	398.48	4.93	186
Lady Sequel of Soapstone 24183, A. R. 1204	G	1–11	6415.60	280.57	4.37	167
Lady Sequel of Wawa 50504, A. R. 5631	G	2–5	6763.40	364.71	5.39	124
Lady Seymour 15673, A. R. 2433	A	10–0	9742.20	434.67	4.46	15
Lady's Girl of Maple Hill Farm 55007, A. R. 5768	G	2–5	9562.40	512.90	5.36	156
Ladyship II. of la Turquie 39673, A. R. 3231 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8232.30	435.98	5.30	112
Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44843, A. R. 5700	*D	3–10	15126.40	776.63	5.13	149
Lady's Lass of Maple Hill 53123, A. R. 5972	F	2–8	11095.50	591.02	5.33	118

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Lady's Maid of Oakhurst 41115, A. R. 3769	G	2-3	8435.80	445.05	5.28	93
Ladysmith of Sarnia 40246, A. R. 2928 (Imp.)	G	2-5	9359.90	499.21	5.33	196
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3-8	12429.20	643.77	5.18	209
Ladysmith of the Hunguets 22715, A. R. 1790 (Imp.)	B	4-7	8681.10	431.30	4.97	214
Ladysmith of the Isle 28355, A. R. 1808 (Imp.)	GG	2-4	5233.50	324.46	6.20	282
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	E	3-3	9160.60	510.65	5.57	141
Lady Sterling 27509, A. R. 2548	D	3-11	9937.95	452.33	4.55	218
Lady Stranford of Pinehurst 16336, A. R. 455	E	3-3	6801.40	366.14	5.38	241
Lady Stranford of Pinehurst 2d 26215, A. R. 1695	E	3-4	6643.20	371.02	5.58	240
Lady Susan III. of the Bordages 35465, A. R. 5824 (Imp.)	A	7-2	10035.00	512.50	5.11	194
Lady Tesla III. 28365, A. R. 2735 (Imp.)	C	4-2	10693.20	569.60	5.33	126
Lady Tricksey of Waukesha 24491, A. R. 1591	E	3-3	8081.10	481.26	5.96	228
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9-3	11680.00	662.26	5.67	166
Lady Trowbridge 14085, A. R. 374	DD	3-7	7028.01	316.36	4.50	203 and 125
Lady Trowbridge 2d 23015, A. R. 1478	E	3-3	8157.20	415.43	5.09	152
Lady Truth 28029, A. R. 2355	D	3-9	8494.30	451.44	5.31	215
Lady Uneeda of Pinehurst 29719, A. R. 1895	G	2-1	6122.30	327.84	5.35	227
Lady Vanity 2d 25253, A. R. 4095	A	6-7	12517.90	664.71	5.31	64
Lady Venus 35008, A. R. 2776 (Imp.)	G	2-2	7013.40	350.93	4.99	175
Lady Vera of St. Saviour's 44183, A. R. 3930 (Imp.)	F	2-8	12089.00	568.04	4.70	78
Lady Victorine IV. 45959, A. R. 3115 (Imp.)	F	2-10	9418.60	483.33	5.13	21
Lady Vincent 2d 46598, A. R. 6028	D	3-9	11957.80	477.69	3.99	254
Lady Violet of Bickleigh 39034, A. R. 3646 (Imp.)	C	4-5	10171.80	479.88	4.72	142
Lady Violet V. of Rose Farm 36457, A. R. 3438 (Imp.)	E	3-5	11771.80	608.72	5.17	144
Lady Washington of Elm Place 13262, A. R. 79	*D	3-8	7172.75	314.43	4.37	226
Lady Waukesha of Elderwood 50541, A. R. 4897	G	2-0	6508.10	374.60	5.76	238
Lady White of Sarnia 35606, A. R. 3421 (Imp.)	A	5-2	10169.30	589.73	5.80	188
Lady Wynne of Maplehurst 17092, A. R. 486	G	2-2	8186.10	378.55	4.62	132
Lady Yeksa of the Meadows 19077, A. R. 631	GG	2-1	6175.40	314.85	5.10	289
Lady Yocum 14254, A. R. 102	*G	2-3	9942.79	472.90	4.76	231
Lady Yocum's Sister 18633, A. R. 480	G	2-0	8761.60	451.65	5.15	225
La Fleur du Jardin's Fair Annie of Wawa 54164, A. R. 5668	G	2-4	8257.50	400.69	4.85	247
La Fleur Primrose 45888, A. R. 4720	G	2-5	8219.50	439.02	5.34	165
La Fleur Quince du Jardin of Wawa 54163 A. R. 5628	G	2-4	6349.20	280.61	4.42	266
La France of the Oaks 23938, A. R. 2756 (Imp.)	A	6-5	11115.00	508.73	4.57	88
La Gâchère V. 45315, A. R. 6397 (Imp.)	D	3-11	6991.20	372.27	5.32	237
La Garenne II. 25788, A. R. 1029 (Imp.)	F	2-10	9013.99	475.52	5.28	193
La Grande VII. du Bas Sejour 22707, A. R. 923 (Imp.)	C	4-4	6222.53	360.56	5.79	230
La Grande XIII. du Bas Sejour 39651, A. R. 5842 (Imp.)	A	5-11	10538.55	418.49	3.97	144
La Grande of Anna Dean Farm 46902, A. R. 3403 (Imp.)	A	5-8	9136.10	453.49	4.96	45
Lalia 27093, A. R. 1659	F	2-7	7247.30	435.36	6.01	98
Lalla Boots of Chantilly 3d 14973, A. R. 1402	A	11-4	8735.20	411.16	4.71	41
Lalla Glenwood 26608, A. R. 1477	G	2-3	7711.20	421.59	5.47	39
Lalla H. 25337, A. R. 1892	C	4-6	8639.30	418.89	4.85	0
Lalla M. 17415, A. R. 427	EE	3-2	7430.20	301.53	4.06	287
Lalla of Lakeview 23421, A. R. 1415	CC	4-0	7023.70	324.20	4.62	284
Lalla of Waukesha 24771, A. R. 4870	A	7-3	11746.10	479.49	4.08	174
Lalla's Lily of Lakeview 56772, A. R. 4928	EE	3-0	8951.70	399.61	4.46	284
Lalla Talladeen of Mapledell 35844, A. R. 5004	B	4-8	8837.50	414.20	4.69	191
La Manselle of Koshkonong Place 35647, A. R. 5140 (Imp.)	A	6-5	9765.60	446.68	4.57	94
Lamont's Sweetheart 34900, A. R. 3589	E	3-3	9389.50	548.02	5.84	141
Landora 22436, A. R. 3144	A	7-4	8253.00	413.85	5.01	101
Langlois Lily II. 61242, A. R. 6137 (Imp.)	D	3-11	10572.20	509.19	4.82	206
Langwater Charity 38605, A. R. 4964	D	3-11	12668.80	634.77	5.01	181
Langwater Charmante 26379, A. R. 1671	G	2-1	9564.40	418.11	4.37	24
Langwater Cleopatra 47043, A. R. 4637	G	2-3	11488.80	614.17	5.35	105
Langwater Dairymaid 26377, A. R. 1460	*G	2-4	11782.90	631.50	5.36	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	C	4-1	13747.50	670.12	4.88	183
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7-8	16949.20	812.66	4.79	0
Langwater Daisy 22139, A. R. 1042	G	2-4	10710.30	557.55	5.21	96
Langwater Damsel 47046, A. R. 6057	D	3-6	12364.40	569.09	4.60	175
Langwater Desire 40709, A. R. 4877	*E	3-5	14219.80	708.69	4.98	203
Langwater Destiny 49486, A. R. 5293	G	2-3	11522.30	554.17	4.81	128
Langwater Dolly Bloom 22136, A. R. 973	*G	2-3	10381.00	594.81	5.73	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	5-11	13250.80	714.60	5.39	95
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7-4	16507.10	867.89	5.26	163
Langwater Dorothy 27944, A. R. 1822	*G	2-2	13022.70	649.78	4.99	65
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	*D	3-9	16099.70	781.65	4.86	228
Langwater Early Rose of Raritan 35994, A. R. 3120	G	2-5	10730.20	567.10	5.28	175
Langwater Easter Lily 39269, A. R. 4352	E	3-4	11074.90	541.23	4.89	190
Langwater Fair Maid 49482, A. R. 5445	G	2-5	11202.40	580.64	5.18	178
Langwater Faithful 39949, A. R. 3409	G	2-0	10489.00	492.67	4.70	201
Langwater Favorite 55280, A. R. 6031	G	2-4	6970.90	311.09	4.46	215
Langwater Felois 19146, A. R. 684	*G	2-3	9445.90	529.81	5.61	51
Langwater Felois 2d 31569, A. R. 2320	G	2-2	9685.10	552.73	5.71	109
Langwater Felois 3d 34755, A. R. 3107	F	2-7	10667.10	566.58	5.31	178
Langwater Française 35751, A. R. 3034	G	2-4	11118.20	506.83	4.56	71
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5-0	13157.50	607.74	4.62	265
Langwater Gaiety 50107, A. R. 5153	G	2-4	11175.30	528.50	4.73	199
Langwater Generous 41958, A. R. 4353	F	2-9	11834.80	588.33	4.97	190
Langwater Hayes Rosie 24200, A. R. 1312	G	2-5	9043.20	453.16	5.01	85
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	D	3-11	11101.70	556.56	5.01	252
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6-1	13410.20	645.50	4.81	215
Langwater Heroine 49483, A. R. 5292	G	2-5	12363.90	612.34	4.95	190
Langwater Honesty 49479, A. R. 5130	G	2-4	10536.90	517.79	4.91	190
Langwater Hope 27946, A. R. 1978	*F	2-7	15078.80	773.59	5.13	56
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	*A	6-5	19882.00	1003.17	5.05	115
Langwater Lady Fair 49697, A. R. 6004	E	3-3	6840.40	325.18	4.75	238
Langwater Lady Love 49698, A. R. 5507	F	2-7	9363.30	425.58	4.55	260
Langwater Lily 26606, A. R. 1409 (Imp.)	G	2-2	7739.20	427.17	5.52	92
Langwater May Queen 22141, A. R. 1043	G	2-3	11275.70	592.84	5.26	28
Langwater May Queen 2d 34754, A. R. 5275	A	5-7	9607.90	485.39	5.05	286
Langwater May Rose 19143, A. R. 683	*G	2-4	9212.50	530.06	5.75	24
Langwater Milkmaid 27942, A. R. 1527	G	2-2	9550.20	510.05	5.34	207
Langwater Nancy 27943, A. R. 1826	*G	2-2	10913.90	630.60	5.78	117
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5-0	12943.70	734.97	5.68	115
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6-6	16003.60	862.44	5.39	134
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	*A	7-11	18783.50	1011.66	5.39	0
Langwater Parisienne 33565, A. R. 4636	A	5-0	10224.20	540.93	5.29	47
Langwater Pauline 33566, A. R. 3454	E	3-3	10918.80	595.27	5.45	208
Langwater Pearl 26605, A. R. 1528 (Imp.)	G	2-5	9980.80	527.93	5.29	136
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7-7	12763.00	689.41	5.40	187
Langwater Pride 35752, A. R. 3410	F	2-8	11099.50	553.30	4.98	222
Langwater Princess 22138, A. R. 1044	*G	2-4	12280.50	651.19	5.30	98
Langwater Promise 41959, A. R. 4746	F	2-10	11473.80	577.54	5.03	247
Langwater Rosie 21333, A. R. 1563	A	5-4	15083.00	724.23	4.80	62
Langwater Seamstress 40710, A. R. 4817	E	3-5	10814.90	536.18	4.96	97
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4-11	12554.10	598.35	4.77	172
Langwater Shop Girl 26508, A. R. 4287 (Imp.)	A	6-9	9774.90	560.49	5.73	176
Langwater Siren 47048, A. R. 4638	G	2-0	8881.00	446.39	5.03	253
Langwater Suffragette 29730, A. R. 2346	G	2-3	8537.40	416.69	4.88	220
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6-1	11519.10	585.58	5.08	152
Langwater York Rose 24202, A. R. 3793	A	6-7	10124.20	445.57	4.40	242
La Noce of Riverside Farm 36284, A. R. 2522	G	1-10	8639.90	451.71	5.23	237
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5-6	10725.40	557.05	5.19	119
La Petite du Gelé V. 53530, A. R. 4309 (Imp.)	A	5-9	9216.40	437.92	4.75	201
Lara of Mixter Farm 38846, A. R. 3087	D	3-9	9315.90	411.75	4.42	38
La Reine's Ideal 23981, A. R. 1254	CC	4-5	6826.10	341.89	5.01	273
Larella 17947, A. R. 2667	A	8-4	7560.70	382.78	5.06	49
La Richette 15th 32423, A. R. 1590 (Imp.)	DD	3-8	7295.40	374.97	5.14	269
Larkfield Fortunate 46860, A. R. 3606	G	2-2	8028.80	378.80	4.72	210
Lark of Brookdale 38125, A. R. 3826	B	4-8	12308.10	577.40	4.69	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6-3	15621.70	764.78	4.90	147
Larkspur of Pencoyd 19408, A. R. 742	G	2-4	7593.08	379.72	5.00	102
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	6-0	10868.60	537.69	4.95	188
Larkspur of Thorn Hill 32521, A. R. 2343	G	2-0	6738.00	336.22	4.99	282
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6-0	8127.70	443.53	5.46	190
La Rochelle III. 28511, A. R. 2079 (Imp.)	*F	2-11	11421.50	609.04	5.33	173
La Rue du Jean Du Luth 42022, A. R. 4165	F	2-8	13363.60	585.28	4.38	183
Lasca Lenfestey 24777, A. R. 877	G	2-5	5440.10	271.03	4.98	200
La Signorina II. of the Vrangue 28440, A. R. 2472 (Imp.)	A	6-0	11796.10	562.53	4.77	156
Lassie of Ledyard 19105, A. R. 417	**DD	3-9	7975.00	426.31	5.34	280
Lassie of Ledyard 2d 24877, A. R. 905	D	3-11	5582.10	339.71	6.09	213
Lassie of Oak Hill 36401, A. R. 2607	G	2-0	7344.80	383.66	5.22	83
Lassie of Ransomville 52069, A. R. 6093	F	2-9	5200.00	345.75	6.65	164
Lassie's Baby 13301, A. R. 4931	A	15-6	7802.70	394.63	5.06	168
Lassie's Baby 2d 22966, A. R. 1698	D	3-7	6654.30	347.18	5.22	257
Lassie's Glory 24158, A. R. 3812	AA	6-1	7657.70	395.39	5.16	228 and 95
Lassie's Iowa Dairy Girl 28776, A. R. 2855	C	4-2	7371.90	380.68	5.16	235
Lass of Prospect 23945, A. R. 1743	EE	3-5	7484.90	376.13	5.03	289
Latoka Lenfestey 26389, A. R. 1343	F	2-7	6963.70	378.67	5.44	198
Latta's Queen 19151, A. R. 649	G	2-0	8786.27	481.70	5.48	170
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	5-7	8764.70	450.25	5.14	206
Latta T. 16746, A. R. 291	E	3-6	6666.10	333.67	5.01	262
Laughing Water 37105, A. R. 3586	F	2-11	9049.60	418.61	4.63	156
Launy II. 40382, A. R. 5619 (Imp.)	A	5-1	10921.20	571.49	5.23	210
Laura Ann M. 20473, A. R. 3618	A	8-6	9924.10	530.43	5.44	186
Laura of Alfalfa Farms 31030, A. R. 1745	A	9-5	9580.10	440.75	4.60	196
Laura of Birchwood 54190, A. R. 5729	G	2-2	6907.10	321.49	4.65	264
Laura II. of les Bordages 39574, A. R. 3527 (Imp.)	D	3-7	9528.50	443.64	4.66	114
Laura of Oak Hill 20106, A. R. 893	FF	2-8	5560.90	293.28	5.27	278
Laura of Tristram Farm 53726, A. R. 4362 (Imp.)	E	3-1	7083.60	375.78	5.30	146
Laura of Willow Brook 50399, A. R. 5188	G	2-1	9500.60	516.15	5.43	216
Laurel Girl 37240, A. R. 2853	G	2-1	7911.20	329.90	4.17	249
Laurel Lenfestey 26390, A. R. 1373	G	2-5	6292.90	340.96	5.42	0
Laurel of Richmond 15724, A. R. 275	G	2-0	6922.20	371.68	5.37	210
Laurinda of Mayowood 33866, A. R. 2203	G	2-3	8661.00	417.09	4.82	235
Lavender of Bailey Falls 53221, A. R. 5903	G	2-2	8734.00	430.47	4.93	22
Lavender of the Glen 18391, A. R. 886	*D	3-10	10203.90	559.41	5.48	190
La Verne of Birchwood 54188, A. R. 6141	**FF	2-9	11301.40	545.38	4.83	265
La Verne's Dewdrop 37823, A. R. 4075	E	3-5	6567.00	343.17	5.23	216
Lavesa R. 15064, A. R. 669	A	5-1	9318.80	450.89	4.84	143
Lavinia of Oak Hill 36400, A. R. 2747	G	2-2	9081.50	462.80	5.10	130
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5-6	13450.20	720.56	5.36	199
Lavinia of the Oaks 23937, A. R. 3238 (Imp.)	A	7-3	7433.60	419.29	5.64	190
Lawton's Lady Lu 29027, A. R. 5306	AA	7-10	9196.90	415.91	4.52	271
Lawton's Namouna 23178, A. R. 1286	G	2-1	6944.00	360.89	5.20	241
Layyah of Pinehurst 13055, A. R. 398	CC	4-4	7142.80	343.72	4.81	286
Leading Lady 10321, A. R. 150	A	5-9	8082.40	388.23	4.80	205
Leading Lady of Alfalfa Farms 40106, A. R. 3570	G	2-1	7543.80	396.03	5.25	133
Leah of Koshkonong Place 49899, A. R. 5455	G	2-3	6557.50	319.64	4.87	13
Leah II. of the Brickfield 28338, A. R. 2558 (Imp.)	B	4-7	12000.90	573.58	4.78	141
Ledyard Bay 2d's Winona 47766, A. R. 6132	E	3-5	6197.50	402.10	6.49	243
Ledyard Bay 2d's Winona Girl 56070, A. R. 6133	G	2-3	6874.00	343.35	4.99	233
Ledyard Prince's Belle 61387, A. R. 5781	F	2-11	9611.20	476.24	4.96	160
Ledyard's Von Davreeda 41186, A. R. 4977	D	3-8	11391.00	591.34	5.19	121
Lelah Bell 16845, A. R. 1974	A	8-9	10324.40	519.09	5.03	222
Lelah Rosebud 40048, A. R. 5377	A	5-3	8831.40	434.20	4.92	221
Lemon Butter 22764, A. R. 1031	G	2-5	7931.20	442.75	5.58	181
Lena Belle 23702, A. R. 2249	B	4-11	12562.30	636.12	5.06	197
Lena Munroe 16051, A. R. 963	A	7-11	10130.53	543.14	5.36	80
Lena of Birchwood 51825, A. R. 6101	FF	2-11	6470.00	341.26	5.27	271
Lena of the Glen 49444, A. R. 4960	G	2-0	7847.00	367.45	4.68	186
Lena II. of the Grand Fort 28510, A. R. 2439 (Imp.)	E	3-4	8951.30	464.81	5.19	235
Lena Rose 53388, A. R. 5712	G	2-5	11486.30	521.07	4.54	216
Lenore Glenwood of Jericho 44167, A. R. 4640	F	2-6	7581.30	399.78	5.27	83
Lenore of Chilmark 20614, A. R. 826	G	2-2	8162.70	452.24	5.54	170
Lenore's Gem 36436, A. R. 3437 (Imp.)	D	3-11	10359.10	485.14	4.68	161
Lenore's Pearl 33213, A. R. 1813 (Imp.)	A	8-7	9054.10	445.92	4.93	176
Lenore's Pearl IV. 44105, A. R. 3925 (Imp.)	F	2-10	8952.50	460.06	5.14	119
Lenorill of Oak Grove 23073, A. R. 903	G	2-2	7191.60	360.76	5.02	167
Leona Jane 37389, A. R. 3941	F	2-11	7889.60	419.62	5.32	207
Leona of Waddington 38255, A. R. 3794	G	2-3	8630.30	471.92	5.47	13
Leone's Starlight 18219, A. R. 3368	A	9-7	9580.50	477.77	4.99	191
Leonora of Baltimore 2d 12354, A. R. 175	D	3-10	7558.90	377.69	5.00	245
Leonora of Keewaydin 43747, A. R. 4703	F	2-10	8120.50	357.17	4.40	0
Leoparda of Lone Mound 28698, A. R. 5624	A	8-0	9130.10	430.33	4.71	136
Le Pelley's Jane II. 32038, A. R. 3168 (Imp.)	A	6-5	11210.80	654.69	5.84	188
Le Pelley's Jane's Daughter 34738, A. R. 3639 (Imp.)	E	3-1	10204.70	489.39	4.80	167
Le Pelley's Maggie IV. 50430, A.R. 4404 (Imp.)	G	2-4	8295.00	410.85	4.95	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3-7	9638.10	493.94	5.12	220
Le Ruez's Daisy 22705, A. R. 1080 (Imp.)	A	5-5	10087.95	437.40	4.34	230
Lesbia of Prospect 38166, A. R. 3374	G	2-1	7521.10	344.15	4.57	0

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Les Chevaliers' Primrose 33107, A. R. 2748 (Imp.)	**BB	4–7	11465.40	528.18	4.61	268
Leslie Lenfestey 14640, A. R. 245	FF	2–8	5337.20	331.68	6.21	281
Lester's Sweet Briar 32923, A. R. 2880	D	3–8	7520.80	398.16	5.29	180
Lettie Lenfestey 14986, A. R. 340	F	2–8	5433.00	285.77	5.26	216
Leucadia 18609, A. R. 399	G	2–5	6568.80	328.25	5.01	229
Levonia's Beauty III. 33389, A. R. 2654 (Imp.)	B	4–8	11222.80	446.59	3.98	159
Levonia's Beauty V. 32058, A. R. 2061 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8990.10	424.30	4.72	218
Lewison's Lily Bell 53353, A. R. 5854	D	3–11	6002.20	336.47	5.61	218
Libbie of Vlomans Kill 13897, A. R. 954	A	7–7	9448.30	440.58	4.66	200
Libbie of Vlomans Kill 2d 20208, A. R. 1692	A	7–6	9240.20	424.07	4.59	83
Libby Jean of Waumesit 29506, A. R. 5562	A	8–3	10677.10	483.69	4.53	199
Liberty Beauty 27957, A. R. 6058	A	7–5	11607.70	622.42	5.36	203
Liberty of the Préel 21370, A. R. 1073 (Imp.)	E	3–0	8210.00	405.91	4.94	169 and 21
Liberty II. of the Préel 23304, A. R. 1984 (Imp.)	B	4–7	10474.50	597.60	5.70	154
Liberty's France of Keewaydin 31818, A. R. 2493	F	2–10	7998.00	419.11	5.24	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–1	9958.60	542.50	5.45	190
Lihou Bell III. 39449, A. R. 3583 (Imp.)	D	3–8	10785.20	543.78	5.04	195
Lilac of Pencoyd 20577, A. R. 898	F	2–7	8614.60	406.15	4.71	119
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	6–2	12674.60	609.09	4.81	135
Lilac of Pencoyd 2d 26444, A. R. 2726	B	4–8	8499.50	460.68	5.42	129
Lilac of the Glen 15591, A. R. 544	C	4–1	8993.96	382.07	4.25	241 and 41
Lila Lenfestey 19878, A. R. 547	G	2–4	6449.00	318.15	4.93	218
Lilec Lenfestey 31182, A. R. 1858	G	1–11	5766.10	294.06	5.10	167
Lilian Glenwood 27438, A. R. 1534	G	2–0	10517.60	563.49	5.36	192
Lilian of Bendbrook 13096, A. R. 274	D	3–9	6288.14	359.11	5.72	252
Lilian of Pencoyd 23370, A. R. 2532	A	5–4	9522.90	462.20	4.85	151
Lilla's Daughter 27042, A. R. 1779	G	2–4	5300.20	276.49	5.22	101
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–11	9508.60	495.89	5.22	214
Lillian Bishop 15655, A. R. 334	A	6–0	7907.80	402.10	5.08	253
Lillian Bishop 2d 24966, A. R. 1596	*C	4–2	14872.50	649.01	4.36	30
Lillian May Bishop 31575, A. R. 2608	E	3–2	11513.70	563.90	4.90	115
Lillian of Locust Lane 72527, A. R. 6386	CC	4–0	8573.40	466.15	5.44	265
Lillian of Maple Hill Farm 55008, A. R. 5767	G	2–4	14803.20	631.28	4.26	76
Lillian of Maple Lane 29453, A. R. 1450	F	2–11	7534.60	354.94	4.71	84
Lillian of Tarbell Farms 43567, A. R. 4716	F	2–11	11567.40	501.91	4.34	134
Lillian's Milkmaid of Maple Hill 43708, A. R. 4026	G	2–1	12980.70	567.30	4.37	93
Lillian Wall 11388, A. R. 127	A	5–1	7557.65	385.28	5.10	237
Lillian Wonder 33146, A. R. 4104	B	4–9	10453.80	575.85	5.50	178
Lillia of Iowa 43159, A. R. 3929	**GG	2–3	10535.70	568.94	5.40	265
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	E	3–3	11825.00	648.72	5.49	40
Lillia of Saumarez Lodge 36373, A. R. 2597 (Imp.)	G	2–1	8443.60	417.33	4.94	207
Lillia of the Prairie 54722, A. R. 5545	G	1–8	6893.80	353.78	5.13	6
Lillie of Alfalfa Farms 31055, A. R. 2484	A	6–0	9143.40	477.38	5.22	172
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9–5	13664.20	707.40	5.18	163
Lillie of Cold Spring Farm 2d 34563, A. R. 4912	A	5–2	7972.50	439.28	5.51	280
Lillie of Poplar Grove 16344, A. R. 1172	A	6–10	13668.80	504.31	3.69	147
Lillieview 34766, A. R. 5186	A	5–4	10832.70	497.62	4.59	174
Lily Glenwood 17834, A. R. 1592	A	6–10	14563.90	639.98	4.39	228
Lilly May Rose 2d 21700, A. R. 2804	A	7–10	9693.30	502.28	5.18	0
Lilly of Homestead 37827, A. R. 3508	G	2–5	10286.20	529.76	5.15	181
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–8	12092.70	610.36	5.05	207
Lilly of Homestead 2d 53297, A. R. 5896	F	2–6	6789.50	360.18	5.30	179
Lilly Lee 52828, A. R. 5777	**GG	2–4	8767.60	466.33	5.32	265
Lily of the Mill 37482, A. R. 2685 (Imp.)	C	4–0	6756.20	334.66	4.95	205
Lil of Anna Dean Farm 46740, A. R. 3692 (Imp.)	D	3–6	10825.00	448.42	4.14	160
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–5	12144.80	528.02	4.35	61
Lil V. of the Forgettes 23652, A. R. 1337 (Imp.)	A	5–5	8575.80	497.40	5.80	240
Lil VIII. of the Forgettes 32079, A. R. 4542 (Imp.)	A	6–10	10909.70	591.59	5.42	231
Lil's May Rose of the Forgettes 67001, A. R. 6383 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7718.30	425.75	5.52	184
Lil Valinguet VIII. 31984, A. R. 6134 (Imp.)	**AA	6–11	12061.20	579.10	4.80	278
Lily Ann of Applecot 34763, A. R. 4437	D	3–10	9042.50	416.72	4.61	217
Lily Berkshire 8110, A. R. 378	A	9–11	14305.50	631.65	4.42	70
Lily Berkshire 2d 12970, A. R. 555	A	7–6	11028.50	571.87	5.19	169
Lily de Bas III. 23563, A. R. 2945 (Imp.)	A	5–3	13804.90	684.05	4.96	159
Lily de la Forge 39734, A. R. 2896 (Imp.)	G	1–11	5670.50	282.30	4.98	207
Lily II. des Baissières 39454, A. R. 3059 (Imp.)	F	2–11	9899.80	486.34	4.91	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–2	12037.80	604.75	5.02	178
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–5	14310.40	714.21	4.99	192
Lily des Effards 23274, A. R. 1108 (Imp.)	E	3–1	6675.80	328.23	4.92	199
Lily II. des Fontaines 39639, A. R. 3931 (Imp.)	F	2–10	7102.40	340.67	4.80	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–1	9288.80	440.63	4.74	227
Lily des Rondiaux 34992, A. R. 3397 (Imp.)	A	5–0	9274.60	464.08	5.00	216
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–2	7426.60	366.23	4.93	247
Lily Ella's Maid of Richmond 27453, A. R. 2708	C	4–2	9507.50	515.38	5.42	70
Lily Emerande 21160, A. R. 1701	A	13–1	11976.30	572.39	4.78	90
Lilyett 33416, A. R. 2485	G	2–1	8486.40	430.94	5.08	265
Lilyita of Linden Home 2d 24000, A. R. 3049	A	5–7	11894.50	524.13	4.41	242
Lilyita of the Isle 23269, A. R. 3339 (Imp.)	A	7–7	12538.70	680.16	5.42	47
Lily L. of Meadowbrook 4th 29008, A. R. 1840	G	2–1	8789.85	488.69	5.56	0
Lily Maid of Richmond 15721, A. R. 226	G	1–11	7817.00	372.69	4.77	240
Lily May of Orchard Hill 17665, A. R. 585	G	2–4	9751.00	465.82	4.78	57
Lilynore 15370, A. R. 330	*G	2–3	10067.50	490.38	4.87	174
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVII.)	D	3–7	9921.20	494.71	4.98	155
Lily of Clover Lea 46194, A. R. 4732	G	2–3	7551.20	373.09	4.94	164
Lily II. of Corbinez 35533, A. R. 3113 (Imp.)	E	3–5	7328.70	364.55	4.97	223
Lily of Grasslands 27217, A. R. 2919	C	4–4	11512.70	540.77	4.69	44
Lily of Helendale 16915, A. R. 537	*F	2–9	11401.00	600.49	5.27	231
Lily of Helendale's Enkelin, Yeksaterna 37555, A. R. 5819	B	4–11	8489.20	361.59	4.26	51
Lily of Keewaydin 43746, A. R. 4253	G	2–0	6367.40	345.64	5.43	254
Lily of La Turquie 35809, A. R. 2619 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8415.20	436.74	5.19	165
Lily III. of les Marchez 39311, A. R. 4583 (Imp.)	B	4–11	8614.80	432.54	5.02	65
Lily of Linden Home 23010, A. R. 3839	A	7–4	10126.90	427.86	4.22	39
Lily of Mound City 44809, A. R. 6098	D	3–9	9159.40	495.10	5.41	12
Lily of Normandie 6th 31298, A. R. 5385	A	6–8	10617.70	519.52	4.89	132
Lily of Oak Hill 25905, A. R. 1807	F	2–8	5926.10	345.93	5.84	246
Lily of Ore Hill 48073, A. R. 3988 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7832.80	353.55	4.51	151
Lily of Quesnard 54553, A. R. 4918 (Imp.)	C	4–4	12430.20	533.80	4.29	65
Lily of Rondibosch 37509, A. R. 2688 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7108.40	412.17	5.80	194
Lily VII. of Roque Balan 35785, A. R. 3188 (Imp.)	B	4–11	10236.35	505.19	4.93	162
Lily of Sarnia 35599, A. R. 1951 (Imp.)	E	3–3	6519.50	327.34	5.02	0
Lily of Tarbell Farms 37359, A. R. 4713	C	4–4	8201.50	497.06	6.06	20
Lily II. of the Brickfield 32039, A. R. 2189 (Imp.)	C	4–5	7358.40	391.28	5.32	179
Lily of the Caillioterie 44582, A. R. 5722 (Imp.)	A	5–7	12015.60	568.94	4.74	199
Lily of the Fauconnaires 50422, A. R. 3993 (Imp.)	G	2–3	6690.20	367.94	5.50	252
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–6	8350.50	435.91	5.22	229
Lily of the Hall 28441, A. R. 2232 (Imp.)	A	5–5	9012.70	423.03	4.69	172
Lily II. of the Hall 28470, A. R. 2042 (Imp.)	C	4–3	6469.30	336.04	5.19	241
Lily of the Marais II. 28456, A. R. 1712 (Imp.)	D	3–9	8704.70	462.31	5.31	0
Lily IV. of the Tertre 28466, A. R. 1795 (Imp.)	C	4–3	10556.60	576.76	5.46	0
Lily O. K. 12941, A. R. 383	**AA	7–10	11544.40	523.63	4.54	268
Lily Rock 27397, A. R. 3561	B	4–11	7694.00	356.67	4.64	247
Lily Rockingham 40880, A. R. 5763	C	4–4	12256.90	643.88	5.25	184
Lily's Bounty 36393, A. R. 3637 (Imp.)	F	2–11	9916.60	404.87	4.08	74
Lily's Golden Fawn G. 27452, A. R. 2824	C	4–4	8925.90	434.95	4.87	114
Lilyvale's Pencoyd Polly 42433, A. R. 4312	G	2–2	7403.60	388.01	5.25	193
Lily Valinquet IV. 32030, A. R. 1575 (Imp.)	A	6–3	8416.50	493.25	5.86	123
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	7–8	12176.60	685.49	5.63	160
Lily Valinquet X. 39475, A. R. 3477 (Imp.)	F	2–11	8716.70	449.55	5.15	125
Lily Yeksa 19791, A. R. 859	G	2–3	8556.50	450.34	5.26	271
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	6–3	11665.00	585.93	5.02	173
Lime Girl 33441, A. R. 3443	D	3–8	12283.70	554.87	4.52	172
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	*B	4–11	15264.50	728.68	4.77	197
Lina of Penshurst 21321, A. R. 1142	E	3–5	9371.30	421.58	4.50	156
Lina Standard 38723, A. R. 4606	D	3–11	8031.40	438.82	5.46	164
Linda of Truchon II. 51794, A. R. 6027 (Imp.)	A	5–1	10680.60	514.61	4.82	83
Linda's Princess of Maple Lane 32196, A. R. 5746	A	6–5	8400.70	439.27	5.23	222
Linden Girl 42762, A. R. 3607	D	3–6	11945.70	594.53	4.98	112
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	*B	4–11	14682.80	747.45	5.09	87
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–7	15819.90	785.55	4.97	257
Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 22839, A. R. 1382	F	2–8	6296.90	332.51	5.28	211
Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 2d 52836, A. R. 3821	F	2–11	12115.30	578.84	4.78	121
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–5	13526.80	682.68	5.05	66
Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625, A. R. 4651	*F	2–11	12636.90	681.34	5.39	132
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	*–**CC	4–5	15032.90	785.89	5.23	265
Linden Modenese 28212, A. R. 1570	G	2–2	6861.40	367.48	5.36	212
Lindenora 12754, A. R. 711	A	7–6	8746.20	379.01	4.33	0
Linden's Glenwood Melvina 18736, A. R. 558	G	1–11	7030.20	342.86	4.88	24
Linden's Young Polly Vrangue 18630, A. R. 551	G	2–1	6488.20	371.10	5.72	152
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	A	5–4	8267.80	422.43	5.11	49
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	8–1	8129.40	381.90	4.70	189
Lindenwood Lass 34932, A. R. 3124	D	3–7	6587.30	343.78	5.22	245
Lindina 29222, A. R. 5002	A	7–0	12545.60	543.58	4.33	143
Lindina's Lily 36789, A. R. 5883	A	5–9	8545.60	423.89	4.96	42
Lindy Patterson 26847, A. R. 2217	D	3–7	8813.60	449.28	5.10	187
Linnie 7242, A. R. 119	A	9–6	9139.30	435.74	4.77	92
Linnie S. 19842, A. R. 2122	A	6–6	8578.40	388.61	4.53	168
Lipamy 14688, A. R. 1521	A	8–3	8770.60	443.73	5.06	75
Lisette of St. Sampson's 40608, A. R. 2952 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8361.60	426.63	5.10	215
Lisette III. of the Bourg de Bas 29368, A. R. 1517 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8337.00	401.05	4.81	242
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–8	11283.60	525.18	4.65	195
Lisette IV. of the Bourg de Bas 33391, A. R. 1781 (Imp.)	F	2–9	7332.20	348.54	4.75	149
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–1	10852.30	490.97	4.53	166
Lisle of Linwood 48099, A. R. 4440 (Imp.)	G	2–1	8197.20	363.56	4.44	201
Lisle's Daisy 19496, A. R. 653 (Imp.)	D	3–7	5812.20	309.06	5.32	186
Lisle's Mousette III. 35408, A. R. 3452 (Imp.)	E	3–5	12016.30	573.86	4.78	99
L'Islet Fairy II. 32096, A. R. 2047 (Imp.)	A	7–2	10857.60	620.74	5.72	195
Litago 31555, A. R. 1890	F	2–11	10613.40	488.56	4.60	108
Lita of Bella Vista 54767, A. R. 6033	G	2–3	6003.90	321.22	5.35	230
Little Beauty 2d 45221, A. R. 5518	F	2–9	10480.13	563.20	5.37	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**CC	4–2	10398.70	577.56	5.55	265
Little Buttermaker 25092, A. R. 5778	A	8–7	10486.60	564.16	5.38	225
Little Cad 36721, A. R. 5237	**BB	4–10	8733.40	425.34	4.87	273 and 52
Little Consider 2d 21278, A. R. 1772	A	5–5	12300.00	675.43	5.49	125
Little Gem's Pearl 21459, A. R. 1498	C	4–4	8535.90	388.70	4.55	258
Little Nell of Pencoyd 49195, A. R. 5075	G	2–0	9733.80	473.64	4.87	118
Little One 35807, A. R. 2601 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7683.60	348.20	4.53	31
Little Pearl 25597, A. R. 1180	GG	2–0	6190.00	311.88	5.04	288
Little Sis of Riverside 15931, A. R. 247	*G	2–4	9030.39	431.67	4.76	154
Little Sunbeam 22235, A. R. 1688	CC	4–3	8028.90	388.38	4.84	279
Lively III. of the Adams 34247, A. R. 4259 (Imp.)	A	5–5	6578.30	409.37	6.22	111
Liza of the Villiaze 28458, A. R. 1684 (Imp.)	D	3–7	10827.30	545.19	5.04	182
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–10	13059.30	693.90	5.31	154
Lizbeth of Riverside Farm 32254, A. R. 2749	E	3–2	8408.55	460.86	5.48	145
Lizetta 16832, A. R. 630	D	3–8	9281.50	418.50	4.51	219
Lizetta 3d 41183, A. R. 4948	D	3–7	11987.60	556.37	4.64	152
Lizetta of Owasco Lake 20583, A. R. 847	G	2–1	6076.20	306.58	5.05	51
Lizetta's Ruth 27803, A. R. 1687	G	2–1	9113.10	451.77	4.96	149
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–0	12109.10	558.37	4.61	200
Lizette 19429, A. R. 1452	A	5–4	7932.70	400.07	5.04	179
Lizette de la Tablette 45955, A. R. 3164 (Imp.)	A	6–3	9838.20	493.22	5.01	43
Lizette of Butternut Hill 44378, A. R. 4782	F	2–6	7268.90	340.10	4.68	261
Lizette of Pinehurst 24657, A. R. 1297	G	2–1	6139.00	331.15	5.39	193
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–8	7528.90	395.37	5.25	145
Lizette of St. Croix 46680, A. R. 4631 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8145.70	423.85	5.20	263
Lizette of the Hall 28434, A. R. 2435 (Imp.)	A	6–4	10249.90	434.31	4.24	180
Lizette IV. of the Spurs 28366, A. R. 2272 (Imp.)	E	3–3	9077.20	456.40	5.03	159
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–11	11510.50	564.87	4.91	179
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–2	11240.80	549.28	4.89	49
Lizette's Beauty 38496, A. R. 5870	B	4–9	7665.30	508.54	6.63	187
Lizzie C. of Buttonwood 17679, A. R. 424	B	4–10	9071.50	418.41	4.61	285
Lizzie of Anna Dean Farm 46730, A. R. 3296 (Imp.)	A	5–11	13630.00	646.91	4.75	172
Lizzie of Oakwood 52251, A. R. 5639	C	4–5	8126.40	407.41	5.01	216
Lletha of Bellmath 56676, A. R. 6047	G	2–2	6865.40	370.27	5.39	205
Lobelia of Harriton 37350, A. R. 4193	FF	2–9	8036.50	342.37	4.26	271
Lofty's Isabella 7922, A. R. 34	A	7–3	8637.50	368.57	4.27	216
Lofty's Margaret 7924, A. R. 36	A	6–11	7567.00	416.82	5.51	91 and 219
Logero Lenfestey 29755, A. R. 1847	F	2–6	7325.20	385.13	5.26	222
Lohier's Polly I. 35765, A. R. 2893 (Imp.)	A	8–3	11281.70	516.51	4.58	140
Lohier's Polly II. 33688, A. R. 3415 (Imp.)	A	5–11	13969.60	620.18	4.44	137

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Lohier's Topsy IV. 28455, A. R. 2594 (Imp.)	A	5-6	7322.80	373.02	5.09	213
Lohier's Topsy V. 28459, A. R. 1916 (Imp.)	C	4-1	9037.20	486.62	5.38	0
Lohier's Topsy V.'s Jewel 33017, A. R. 2076 (Imp.)	G	1-10	5363.90	292.41	5.45	247
Loie Lenfestey 26383, A. R. 988	F	2-9	8131.10	407.58	5.01	157
Lois Valentine's Lad's Lassie 45066, A. R. 4676	G	2-5	10550.10	510.55	4.84	178
Lola Marshall of Woodend 20840, A. R. 2770	A	6-11	10200.50	500.11	4.90	188
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	10-1	10542.00	505.16	4.79	94
Lola of Woodend 48294, A. R. 4916	G	2-1	7357.80	338.08	4.59	182
Lola's Cora of Woodend 43103, A. R. 4319	G	2-2	7215.10	353.50	4.90	228
Lolita Marshall 18441, A. R. 1057	C	4-1	7009.90	345.71	4.93	206
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	11-7	9875.40	481.10	4.87	35
Lolita of Darlington 11606, A. R. 181	*B	4-7	8452.45	443.46	5.25	173
Lolita Yeksa 27895, A. R. 2996	D	3-10	8118.30	412.20	5.08	170
Lora Lenfestey 19880, A. R. 597	F	2-10	6015.30	356.41	5.93	186
Lord Mar's Beauty 40186, A. R. 3776	G	2-5	7937.20	392.08	4.94	190
Lord Mar's Princess 25602, A. R. 1336 (Imp.)	G	2-2	5150.30	274.35	5.33	224
Lord's Flora 29643, A. R. 2633	B	4-10	10744.40	487.35	4.54	132
Lord's Hillside 35429, A. R. 3105	GG	2-3	5471.40	292.26	5.34	271
Lord Yeksa's Kate 21458, A. R. 1459	C	4-5	9100.80	490.74	5.39	221
Lorena of Tawawa 20131, A. R. 1351	BB	4-7	7198.60	377.50	5.24	277
Lorena's Beauty 27115, A. R. 3487	G	2-1	5469.40	281.60	5.15	36
Loretta Lenfestey 14988, A. R. 347	F	2-8	6687.60	387.69	5.80	205
Loretta of Eau Claire 30795, A. R. 4178	B	4-11	8475.80	461.96	5.45	83
Loretta's Linda of Eau Claire 56663, A. R. 5970	G	2-0	7978.70	409.24	5.13	189
Lorissa Lenfestey 19883, A. R. 756	F	2-11	6390.30	404.59	6.33	169
Lorna Lenfestey 14666, A. R. 240	F	2-8	7167.10	347.19	4.84	226
Lorna of Birchwood 51826, A. R. 5212	G	2-1	8053.90	398.94	4.95	212
Lorna of Grenwode 33267, A. R. 2585	G	1-11	8659.20	469.04	5.42	148
Lorna of Pinehurst 13994, A. R. 326	A	8-9	9129.80	442.56	4.85	221
Lorna of Pinehurst 2d 19202, A. R. 574	G	2-1	5088.70	275.91	5.42	244
Lost Queen 12761, A. R. 532	A	6-9	7872.30	390.16	4.96	10
Lost Queen 2d 18764, A. R. 620	E	3-1	6629.90	348.91	5.26	197
Lotawana 15328, A. R. 692	B	4-11	7476.00	363.41	4.86	208
Lotota Lenfestey 19887, A. R. 813	F	2-10	6149.30	347.40	5.65	184
Lotota of Upland Farms 52907, A. R. 5429	G	2-2	9232.10	519.74	5.63	183
Lottie Morse 14641, A. R. 228	F	2-7	5482.60	331.59	6.05	279
Lottie of Birchwood 52207, A. R. 5209	G	2-1	5450.00	285.74	5.24	185
Lottie of Lyndon Heights 15580, A. R. 264	G	1-10	6738.30	310.42	4.61	141
Louan of Richmond 15810, A. R. 335	C	4-0	8520.80	420.44	4.93	264
Louan of Richmond 2d 29246, A. R. 1177	FF	3-0	7451.00	377.54	5.07	275
Louisa of Grand View 19330, A. R. 768	F	2-8	9102.00	433.59	4.76	80
Louise Fisher 16382, A. R. 3072	A	9-6	10634.80	494.10	4.65	240
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	11-7	10433.10	487.61	4.67	177
Louise Glenwood of Walter Maple 53512, A. R. 5843	GG	2-0	5846.90	308.84	5.28	285
Louise McQueen 24403, A. R. 1058	F	2-8	6219.30	296.47	4.77	212
Louise McQueen 3d 39331, A. R. 4702	D	3-8	9613.30	545.08	5.67	70
Louise Morse 19877, A. R. 596	F	2-11	5471.90	326.70	5.97	149
Louise of Bellmath 14024, A. R. 223	B	4-7	6471.60	353.25	5.46	280
Louise of Broad Ridge 50592, A. R. 5560	F	2-7	8566.60	409.88	4.82	268
Louise of Locust Hill 29875, A. R. 2669	B	4-5	7143.50	381.00	5.33	243
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5-7	10117.90	531.49	5.25	173
Louise of Middlebrook 27993, A. R. 2673	C	4-2	8888.16	469.99	5.29	177
Louise of Oakhurst 33782, A. R. 3616	D	3-7	8777.60	495.90	5.65	108
Louise of Sarnia 40223, A. R. 5100 (Imp.)	A	5-4	7550.70	391.86	5.19	217
Louise of West Salem 22662, A. R. 2690	A	5-10	10824.90	518.37	4.79	216
Loulou's Maid 48461, A. R. 5412 (Imp.)	D	3-9	9254.20	542.27	5.86	160
Lou of Richmond 15727, A. R. 221	G	1-8	5703.90	347.64	6.10	205
Lovedale of Farview 47076, A. R. 4701	G	2-4	6007.30	328.97	5.48	254
Love Knot 2d 14450, A. R. 191 (Imp.)	G	2-5	7616.50	348.82	4.58	172 and 38
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	9-9	15386.55	644.30	4.19	149
Lovelady 23946, A. R. 4927	A	8-0	9156.80	465.45	5.08	146
Lovelady's Buttercup 41001, A. R. 4784	E	3-5	7616.10	434.16	5.70	124
Lovelady's Pride of Cranmoor 57048, A. R. 5994	G	2-1	7506.80	369.08	4.92	128
Lovely Rose 33051, A. R. 2377	G	2-5	8054.10	448.69	5.57	136
Lovice 2d 19404, A. R. 1125	A	5-8	8135.90	403.45	4.96	92
Lovice of Linden Home 23008, A. R. 4809	A	8-3	9753.70	440.52	4.52	244
Loyal Polly Blossom 48536, A. R. 4208	G	2-1	9797.90	405.08	4.13	97
Luca Lenfestey 19307, A. R. 443	G	2-5	4819.30	272.31	5.60	0
Lucania 22653, A. R. 1435	D	3-9	8619.00	476.75	5.53	251
Lucassienne III. of the Vauquiedor 25561, A. R. 1341 (Imp.)	F	2-9	5317.50	298.81	5.62	106
Lucassienne IV. of the Vauquiedor 25581, A. R. 1340 (Imp.)	G	2-1	5683.80	264.20	4.65	111
Lucile of Elmpines 44743, A. R. 5168	F	2-10	6263.90	305.88	4.88	99
Lucile of the Ridge 36580, A. R. 4461	**CC	4-0	8216.40	504.61	6.14	286
Lucile of Woodbine 42006, A. R. 6257	A	6-10	7978.40	394.96	4.95	257
Lucile's Imogene 10807, A. R. 573	A	8-4	7533.00	380.47	5.05	85
Lucile Y. 16291, A. R. 636	D	3-11	6440.10	416.15	6.46	218
Lucilla of Chicona 37349, A. R. 3533	G	2-5	6302.10	357.57	5.67	155
Lucille of the Villette 47185, A. R. 4747 (Imp.)	E	3-5	10664.50	529.63	4.97	160
Lucillita 21456, A. R. 920	G	2-2	6212.40	308.26	4.96	20
Lucinda Chêne 30470, A. R. 3856	A	5-1	11416.80	565.44	4.95	174
Lucretia Lenfestey 29758, A. R. 4335	A	5-10	8372.50	467.17	5.58	219
Lucretia Maid of Woodend 34449, A. R. 3111	F	2-9	6870.80	347.35	5.05	45
Lucretia of Haddon 10831, A. R. 4	*AA	5-10	9710.25	467.60	4.82	216 and 52
Lucretia of Maple Grove 51540, A. R. 5926	F	2-9	9671.50	436.91	4.52	78
Lucretia Rose of Waumesit 29511, A. R. 4167	A	5-9	8495.74	469.86	5.53	0
Lucretia's Daughter 11256, A. R. 3	**BB	4-11	11084.63	489.60	4.42	55 and 241
Lucretia's Daughter of Haddon 28926, A. R. 1224	F	2-7	7943.70	350.22	4.41	288
Lucretia's Maid of Honor 12618, A. R. 137	*D	3-9	8127.50	410.82	5.05	287
Lucretia's Maid of Honor 3d 16992, A. R. 2085	A	8-5	9799.20	466.17	4.76	200
Lucretia's Maid of Honor 5th 23862, A. R. 1249	G	2-1	5201.40	276.93	5.32	192
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7-6	10308.60	543.20	5.27	98
Lucretia's Maid of Honor 6th 26123, A. R. 2086	E	3-1	7380.70	409.71	5.55	201
Lucretia's Maid of Honor 7th 30070, A. R. 4052	A	5-1	11023.70	534.62	4.84	115
Lucy A. 36128, A. R. 3156	G	2-3	6552.30	264.24	4.03	198
Lucy Cole of Westwood 26347, A. R. 6090	A	8-5	12150.40	601.21	4.95	136
Lucy Lenfestey 8573, A. R. 238	A	8-5	6947.20	417.66	6.01	258
Lucy Marshall 14574, A. R. 441	AA	7-2	7595.07	406.60	5.35	284
Lucy II. of Corbinez 67016, A. R. 5924 (Imp.)	G	2-1	8133.10	422.93	5.20	197
Lucy of Elkview 41385, A. R. 5131	D	3-9	7932.20	416.01	5.24	0
Lucy of Merion 42616, A. R. 3192	A	6-3	9536.90	373.62	3.92	0
Lucy of the Courtils 35493, A. R. 1996 (Imp.)	E	3-3	9709.30	526.40	5.42	173
Lucy of Windermere 35679, A. R. 3862	E	3-5	7940.70	434.47	5.47	159
Lucy of Woodbine 49235, A. R. 5447	**DD	3-11	7894.83	415.49	5.26	288
Lucy Taylor 44872, A. R. 5946	D	3-8	8783.40	476.70	5.43	221
Lucy Wayland 13049, A. R. 1827	A	10-8	12263.30	562.71	4.59	0
Luda of Hillstead 44407, A. R. 4841	F	2-11	9246.30	410.46	4.44	141
Luecicero's Derinna 55264, A. R. 4610	G	2-0	6680.90	381.35	5.70	119
Luecicero's Miss Luetta 53602, A. R. 4609	F	2-8	8285.70	393.55	4.75	0
Luella of Alfalfa Farms 42966, A. R. 3449	G	1-7	5801.30	262.23	4.52	208
Luella of Graymont 25017, A. R. 2301	C	4-1	8960.70	490.64	5.46	56
Luetta of Elmwood 42592, A. R. 4085	G	2-3	10186.40	548.39	5.39	116
Lula Bishop 13368, A. R. 210	A	7-2	10225.40	518.81	5.07	160 and 19
Lula's Della 28848, A. R. 2098	A	6-11	7903.80	420.87	5.32	30
Lulu of Hickory Grove 50887, A. R 5269	G	2-0	8206.70	401.21	4.89	130
Lulu of Meadowbrook 21875, A. R. 1195	E	3-1	7109.30	384.58	5.41	188
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7-6	10906.50	504.43	4.63	156
Lulu of Pine Grove 20293, A. R. 1691	A	5-3	10053.20	534.16	5.31	198
Luna Lenfestey 14646, A. R. 212	F	3-0	5265.00	316.28	6.01	276
Lupa Lenfestey 25372, A. R. 5764	A	9-5	9825.40	536.28	5.46	195
Lura Bettina 29725, A. R. 3128	C	4-1	10992.80	623.02	5.67	196
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5-4	14001.20	739.58	5.28	169
Lura Coralily 29245, A. R. 3551	A	7-6	11022.20	508.83	4.61	122
Lura Glenwood of Jericho 44166, A. R. 4736	F	2-11	9475.90	479.82	5.06	176
Lura Godiva 25243, A. R. 1241	CC	4-3	6499.00	369.95	5.69	283
Lura Louanna 46708, A. R. 5794	F	2-9	10052.50	475.25	4.73	130
Lura Lucille 29249, A. R. 1244	FF	2-10	6780.30	354.96	5.24	295
Lura Marshall of Elmwood 42366, A. R. 4562	G	2-5	8230.40	460.89	5.60	162
Lura Maud 20372, A. R. 1545	A	6-2	9405.00	470.09	5.00	0
Lura Mercedes 29247, A. R. 1242	FF	2-11	7240.80	366.96	5.07	293
Lura of Birchwood 51824, A. R. 5818	FF	2-6	7469.60	338.82	4.54	290
Lura of Eau Claire 40175, A. R. 5458	C	4-4	6813.90	391.76	5.75	198
Lura Roberta 25241, A. R. 1178	CC	4-1	6666.60	359.71	5.40	287
Lura's Josephine of Edgemoor 52577, A. R. 5326	G	2-0	11088.40	568.70	5.13	229
Lura's Last 15728, A. R. 1546	A	8-5	8729.00	437.78	5.02	178
Lura's May of Maple Hill 44844, A. R. 5343	E	3-4	13158.30	625.08	4.75	178
Lura's Secret of Maple Hill 46768, A. R. 5796	E	3-4	10014.10	472.32	4.72	122
Lustre of Sarnia 35611, A. R. 2137 (Imp.)	F	2-11	6336.80	322.55	5.09	243
Lyda of Homestead 37184, A. R. 5254	C	4-5	10165.90	518.83	5.10	200
Lydema B. 10949, A. R. 152	*B	4-10	9478.00	501.23	5.29	255
Lydia Snowdoun 36170, A. R. 3031	G	2-1	6998.10	324.95	4.66	0
Lyla of Lone Pine 51687, A. R. 5670	G	2-3	7329.50	413.61	5.64	68
Lynbrook Farm's Archeress 47566, A R. 5200	G	2-5	9040.60	405.09	4.48	219
Lynchmere Belladonna 40624, A. R. 3505 (Imp.)	C	4-1	12243.00	613.45	5.01	0
Lynchmere Daisy 40635, A. R. 2591 (Imp.)	G	2-1	9273.80	395.94	4.27	203
Lynchmere Florrie 2d 54026, A. R 4504 (Imp.)	G	2-2	8619.40	491.01	5.70	184
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	E	3-5	8658.60	482.45	5.57	199
Lynchmere Marie 54018, A. R. 4591 (Imp.)	G	2-5	8831.80	447.14	5.06	184
Lynchmere Vespasia 3d 35556, A. R. 5791 (Imp)	A	6-10	12886.70	580.32	4.50	29
Ly's Donde 31329, A. R. 2634	G	2-1	6447.60	313.32	4.86	13
McKerrow's Betsy of Lilyvale 55357, A. R. 5325 (Imp.)	E	3-4	8710.30	397.91	4.57	260
McKerrow's Bijou 53173, A. R. 4202 (Imp.)	F	2-6	11595.50	590.81	5.10	201
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3-9	12427.30	563.57	4.53	215
McKerrow's Bijou 2d 58978, A. R. 6287 (Imp.)	G	2-2	8585.80	410.52	4.78	245
McKerrow's Northern Lady 53172, A. R. 5170 (Imp.)	D	3-8	10470.60	496.42	4.74	210
McKerrow's Olinda 53179, A. R. 5510 (Imp.)	E	3-4	8254.60	407.07	4.93	112
McKerrow's Rosette 53182, A. R. 5698 (Imp.)	E	3-3	7907.70	403.11	5.10	16
McKinney's Jewel 47890, A. R. 4760	G	2-2	11326.60	557.83	4.92	71
Mabel Beth 38924, A. R. 6176	A	6-6	8774.60	430.97	4.91	159
Mabel of Hop City 39532, A. R. 3944	E	3-0	8794.40	449.02	5.11	75
Mabel of Koshkonong Place 35633, A. R. 3942 (Imp.)	A	10-9	9180.20	449.47	4.90	113
Mabel of Lake Side 22737, A. R. 952	G	2-0	6043.70	305.49	5.05	172
Mabel of Ledyard 17772, A. R. 403	GG	2-0	5556.10	293.70	5.28	278 and 49
Mabel of Ledyard 2d 27009, A. R. 1219	C	4-2	6612.75	352.23	5.33	147
Mabel of Linden Home 23009, A. R. 3385	A	6-10	12234.00	582.49	4.76	101
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	8-3	16872.10	754.83	4.47	69
Mabel of Oak Ridge 15842, A. R. 767	A	5-2	9066.30	430.63	4.75	182
Mabel of Prospect 16081, A. R. 906	AA	5-7	8933.40	444.70	4.98	285
Mabel of Sarnia 35609, A. R. 3404 (Imp.)	A	5-1	8013.10	365.18	4.56	222
Mabel Olive 33963, A. R. 2825	G	2-5	9181.20	493.98	5.38	114
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6-0	15253.60	836.18	5.48	159
Mabel's Princess of Glendale 57225, A. R. 6331	G	2-3	6150.30	314.17	5.11	283
Mabel's Princess Royal 30526, A. R. 4822	A	6-3	9352.20	446.76	4.78	141
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7-8	11965.20	549.23	4.59	228
Macey III. 40657, A. R. 2786 (Imp.)	G	2-4	9645.00	464.59	4.82	188
Macey of St. Croix 52617, A. R. 4018 (Imp.)	G	2-4	6495.90	302.57	4.66	168
Ma Charmante 6th 31925, A. R. 1995 (Imp.)	*D	3-8	15149.80	740.20	4.89	135
Ma Charmante 7th 33709, A. R. 4145 (Imp.)	B	4-11	9919.10	449.78	4.53	255
Ma Chère Cecile 55850, A. R. 5838	G	2-1	8693.60	405.95	4.67	0
Ma Chère Confidence 55851, A. R. 5727	G	2-0	10190.00	511.82	5.02	162
Ma Chère Golda 55853, A. R. 5839	G	2-1	8897.80	384.92	4.33	4
Ma Chère Jardiniere 55849, A. R. 5638	G	2-1	9681.40	438.59	4.53	163
Ma Chère Milk Maid 55852, A. R. 6394	F	2-7	8095.60	422.77	5.22	150
Ma Chère Procris 55855, A. R. 6077	G	2-0	10204.30	488.90	4.79	107
Ma Chère Topsy 55854, A. R. 6023	G	2-2	10581.20	490.29	4.63	29
Mac's Blossom 26466, A. R. 4027	A	5-11	10924.40	529.74	4.86	0
Madame Chèrie 35699, A. R. 6118	A	6-1	12340.70	539.95	4.38	204
Madame Melba I. 29379, A. R. 3048 (Imp.)	A	5-4	10427.90	462.09	4.43	146
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6-8	11875.40	499.92	4.21	179
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8-0	13046.30	519.82	3.98	234
Madame Patti 7821, A. R. 332	A	10-2	8399.60	402.34	4.79	208
Madame Piquint 19295, A. R. 522	F	3-0	6406.27	351.87	5.49	245
Madame Rose 10759, A. R. 166	A	5-5	9330.40	481.07	5.16	234
Madame Sherry 37704, A. R. 3018	F	2-10	9684.60	532.10	5.49	124
Madam Irene of The Maples Farm 43371, A. R. 5792	D	3-11	6529.10	354.98	5.44	0
Madam Tully of Riverside 11945, A. R. 361	A	6-10	8209.30	446.45	5.43	0
Madeline Dixie of Waumesit 29509, A. R. 3877	A	5-8	6669.20	372.78	5.59	192
Madeline of Upton Pyne 54219, A. R. 6227	F	2-7	5705.80	301.44	5.28	143
Madeline of Waumesit 4th 39756, A. R. 3948	F	2-11	11342.80	540.97	4.76	112
Madge Cole of Westwood 31449, A. R. 4005	A	5-0	11980.20	552.37	4.61	87
Madge O. D. 43699, A. R. 4443	G	2-5	9094.40	448.68	4.93	193
Madge of Beaverbrook 34589, A. R. 4617	C	4-5	9939.90	435.44	4.38	193
Madge's Chêna 30452, A. R. 1579	D	3-9	10410.60	531.73	5.11	71
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	B	4-11	10772.90	576.13	5.35	67
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6-10	11556.60	619.57	5.36	242

Madge's Pet of Alfred 49814, A. R. 5841	A	6–0	9220.65	433.32	4.70	113
Macs Mawr Lady 51777, A. R. 6379	E	3–3	10649.90	532.84	5.00	136
Maggie Campbell of Chestnut Hill 24590, A. R. 2208	DD	3–9	7295.20	349.09	4.79	279
Maggie Cedars 37688, A. R. 3148	G	2–0	5791.70	293.01	5.06	227
Maggie Hastings 10503, A. R. 23	*EE	3–5	6590.78	313.57	4.76	277
Maggie Herivel 54970, A. R. 5116 (Imp.)	A	8–10	12291.70	551.22	4.48	169
Maggie of Alderney 43919, A. R. 3783 (Imp.)	E	3–3	7897.30	405.11	5.13	0
Re-entry Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–6	9488.00	452.64	4.77	62
Maggie of Alfalfa Farms 31048, A. R. 2159	A	6–2	10966.80	533.66	4.87	148
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	8–11	12570.80	622.88	4.95	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	10–4	15163.60	774.17	5.11	0
Maggie of East View 46352, A. R. 5322	G	2–5	9529.92	521.16	5.47	195
Maggie of Hickory Grove 41656, A. R. 5436	D	3–11	8232.50	349.79	4.25	118
Maggie of St. Croix 46686, A. R. 4630 (Imp.)	G	2–1	6817.70	307.25	4.51	255
Maggie of Sarnia 35631, A. R. 6025 (Imp.)	AA	6–3	7521.09	375.21	4.99	287
Maggie II. of the Lohiers, 28454, A. R. 2228 (Imp.)	B	4–10	8449.10	500.41	5.92	49
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–6	8720.10	494.98	5.68	0
Maggie of Venelle du Sud IV. 43917, A. R. 2933 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6522.80	337.14	5.17	191
Maggie of Well Lane 37500, A. R. 2587 (Imp.)	F	2–10	7183.90	351.91	4.90	204
Maggie Pearce 11905, A. R. 78	EE	3–2	6550.84	325.71	4.97	283
Maggie's Beauty 47371, A. R. 4399	G	1–7	5135.60	268.70	5.23	214
Maggie Shand 28202, A. R. 2135	F	2–7	11797.30	545.37	4.62	97
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	*C	4–2	14359.40	701.99	4.89	126
Maggie's Sequel of Chestnut Hill 44644, A. R. 5312	G	2–4	7639.30	375.13	4.91	144
Maggie Wylie 13142, A. R. 52	*G	1–11	7755.52	413.42	5.33	148
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XV.)	E	3–3	8625.01	472.05	5.47	190
Magnet of Lilyvale II. 15174, A. R. 255 (Imp.)	G	2–4	7491.90	379.75	5.07	131
Magnet of Tarbell Farms 50180, A. R. 6362	E	3–5	9247.50	519.46	5.62	276
Magnet of the Isle 25802, A. R. 1394 (Imp.)	G	2–2	8291.30	428.31	5.17	175
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	C	4–4	13460.60	674.91	5.01	0
Magnolia B. 13949, A. R. 396	A	7–9	10420.75	504.76	4.82	177
Magnolia of Cloverleaf 4th 35269, A. R. 4103	D	3–10	7436.20	358.36	4.82	0
Mahy's Daisy II. du Douit 47904, A. R. 4175 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8553.00	477.36	5.58	201
Mahy's Milly II. of les Martins 35394, A. R. 2257 (Imp.)	A	9–2	12509.80	501.18	4.00	171
Mahy's Moss Rose II. 39474, A. R. 3581 (Imp.)	E	3–0	9628.80	453.45	4.71	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–7	13798.80	623.21	4.52	204
Mahy's Nelly II. du Douit 35223, A. R. 5521 (Imp.)	A	5–6	14421.40	676.60	4.69	88
Maiden of Homestead 45358, A. R. 5898	E	3–5	8381.60	376.27	4.49	229
Maidie's Marian of Inverness 58943, A. R. 6157	G	2–0	5508.10	273.21	4.96	231
Maid of Arvon 12428, A. R. 515	AA	6–3	8101.00	410.60	5.07	287
Maid of Belfast 26453, A. R. 1980	D	3–8	6776.30	403.35	5.95	160
Maid of Ledyard 20595, A. R. 4280	A	9–6	12687.50	627.82	4.95	72
Maid of Lilyvale 15171, A. R. 163 (Imp.)	A	6–5	7469.55	382.43	5.12	152
Maid of Maple Glen 27372, A. R. 2489	D	3–7	7672.10	380.28	4.96	254
Maid of Midlothian 28160, A. R. 4839	A	6–6	8089.60	398.10	4.92	197
Maid of Modena 13888, A. R. 192	*G	2–5	8427.88	450.76	5.35	117
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	A	6–4	11795.00	616.90	5.23	108
Maid of Mound City 52700, A. R. 3827 (Imp.)	E	3–0	7567.60	334.31	4.42	215
Maid of Oakwood 31546, A. R. 5480	AA	6–4	7991.10	413.95	5.18	282
Maid of Ore Hill 48057, A. R. 4277 (Imp.)	G	2–2	6551.30	346.74	5.29	27
Maid of Orleans 11122, A. R. 98	B	4–10	6429.30	353.63	5.50	181
Maid of Prairie View 29985, A. R. 3476	C	4–3	8170.30	386.07	4.72	156
Maid of Richmond 33805, A. R. 1883 (Imp.)	G	2–3	5864.50	336.41	5.73	279
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–0	11235.10	574.47	5.11	93
Maid of the Meadows 2d 24498, A. R. 1475	F	2–10	7224.70	330.08	4.57	75
Maid II. of the Vauquiedor 45969, A. R. 5143 (Imp.)	C	4–1	9023.70	415.55	4.61	164
Maid of Tranquil Dale 3d 48509, A. R. 3697 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9186.90	502.81	5.47	124
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**BB	4–10	10005.60	525.90	5.26	265
Maid's Yeksa Q. 37008, A. R. 3528	G	2–5	4992.60	309.48	6.20	164
Main Stay's Honoria 11120, A. R. 57	*C	4–2	8281.92	419.52	5.07	270
Majella of Haddon 32140, A. R. 2095	G	2–0	8227.10	425.31	5.17	173
Majella of Linwood 41005, A. R. 4521	D	3–7	10455.70	438.54	4.19	196
Majesty's Rose 32018, A. R. 3310 (Imp.)	**BB	4–8	10275.70	424.30	4.13	272
Makefield Belle of Katonah 20475 A. R., 787	G	2–5	7867.30	353.01	4.49	117
Malcolm of Maplehurst's Picture 17091, A. R. 627	E	3–2	6373.60	314.91	4.94	259
Malinda Glenwood 33802, A. R. 2318	E	3–5	9386.90	460.54	4.91	199
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–4	17025.60	811.67	4.77	73
Malinda H. 3d 16352, A. R. 410	GG	2–2	4355.90	257.62	5.90	284
Maltie 9184 A. R. 203	*A	7–4	11681.60	591.96	5.07	205
Mambrino's Doris 33959, A. R. 3023	E	3–1	8617.70	404.49	4.69	200
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–4	15759.00	690.42	4.38	136
Mambrino's Lura 31577, A. R. 2658	E	3–2	12006.40	579.97	4.83	150
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–7	14822.40	721.60	4.87	177
Mame of Maple Glen 31913, A. R. 2067	G	2–1	9156.50	476.23	5.20	160
Mamie's Polly 39825, A. R. 3831	G	2–3	6952.70	354.02	5.09	279
Mamy of Tarbell Farms 37357, A. R. 4581	C	4–2	11258.80	478.77	4.25	42
Mandagay 33367, A. R. 4012	D	3–9	8605.70	382.09	4.44	148
Manoa's Butterwitch 34611, A. R. 4627	B	4–8	7525.90	358.16	4.76	252
Manoa's May Rose 25269, A. R. 2356	C	4–1	8602.20	404.16	4.70	231
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–4	11888.40	545.11	4.59	187
Manor View Gully 40611, A. R. 2348 (Imp.)	B	4–10	10239.30	565.89	5.53	187
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–5	13006.80	727.09	5.59	194
Mantilla 27463, A. R. 2234	E	3–0	8241.70	370.90	4.50	110
Mantle 18129 A. R. 1214	B	4–9	8772.23	370.30	4.22	215
Mapelene Alice 41442, A. R. 5899	B	4–7	11686.70	559.42	4.79	18
Ma Petite II. 31936, A. R. 3598 (Imp.)	A	9–4	10202.00	436.33	4.28	57
Maple Glen Lena 33603, A. R. 3538	D	3–7	11117.55	540.52	4.86	155
Maplehurst Ethel 15834, A. R. 491	E	3–4	5999.30	342.48	5.71	135
Maplehurst Sue 17046, A. R. 1302	A	6–3	6823.70	376.43	5.52	262
Maple Ridge Ada 48139, A. R. 5045	G	2–1	9460.25	402.44	4.25	210
Maple Ridge Adelia 48140, A. R. 5023	G	2–0	7940.80	317.14	3.99	170
Maple Rose 27000, A. R. 1603	G	2–0	6219.00	317.59	5.11	247
Mara 21161, A. R. 1580	A	12–11	9125.90	438.15	4.80	29
Marais Belle II. 33226, A. R. 2466 (Imp.)	C	4–4	8405.10	492.32	5.86	164
Marais Source I. 28418, A. R. 1681 (Imp.)	A	7–10	11368.30	575.47	5.06	179
Maranda of Mound City 50132, A. R. 6100	E	3–5	12872.40	525.73	4.08	221
Marantha 20306, A. R. 872	E	3–3	8775.40	404.68	4.61	254
Marcia of Les Pelleys 29365, A. R. 1708 (Imp.)	D	3–8	7046.40	363.22	5.15	174
Marcia of Pinehurst 13094, A. R. 105	*F	2–11	7488.55	426.55	5.70	239
Marcia of the Grand Fort 28426, A. R. 1912 (Imp.)	A	6–9	7839.40	472.65	6.03	190
Marcia of Upton Pyne 46316, A. R. 6208	D	3–8	8217.60	378.78	4.61	235
Marcia of Waldorf Farm 67131, A. R 6017	E	3–1	9750.30	481.04	4.93	103
Marcus Glenwood's Daisy 46712, A. R. 5111	G	2–1	5585.20	316.33	5.66	202
Marcus Glenwood's Rosette 46710, A. R. 5110	G	2–4	7541.60	355.32	4.71	257
Marenema 27205, A. R. 1571	F	2–6	5735.20	308.85	5.39	195
Margaret May Rose 51132, A. R. 5889	F	2–11	6642.20	377.74	5.69	11
Margaret M. of Maple Row 64230, A. R. 5323	F	2–6	8240.60	438.65	5.32	243
Margaret of Chicona 23985, A. R. 3532	A	6–7	10679.50	473.42	4.43	174
Margaret of Elm Place 18303, A. R. 610	G	2–5	5771.20	296.44	5.14	135
Margaret of Linden 16078, A. R. 665	C	4–5	8808.80	400.98	4.55	152
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	**AA	10–0	12116.60	526.35	4.34	274
Margaret of West Salem 21535, A. R. 2812	A	6–9	9938.90	453.97	4.57	184
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX)	A	8–1	11509.40	534.82	4.65	177
Margarette of Thorn Hill 50750, A. R. 5181	G	2–1	9315.90	522.90	5.61	172
Margie's Bess 27467, A. R. 2533	D	3–10	6474.00	350.22	5.41	234
Margie's Daughter of Thorn Hill 53593, A. R. 6043	G	2–5	8426.00	444.71	5.28	210
Margie's Gertrude 28856, A. R. 1458	G	2–5	7054.60	386.14	5.47	220
Margie Spratley of Bradhurst 55614, A. R. 6159	C	4–2	5750.40	351.21	6.11	0
Margis of Fern Hill 34493, A. R. 5687	A	5–11	11408.70	576.18	5.05	0
Margis of Richmond 15723, A. R. 220	G	1–11	6795.50	380.87	5.60	286
Margo II. of Les Jehans 44192, A. R. 3971 (Imp.)	G	2–4	10615.90	552.81	5.20	10
Marguerite of Anna Dean Farm 46727, A. R. 3294 (Imp.)	A	8–1	13029.80	587.37	4.50	113
Marguerite of Anna Dean Farm 2d 46731, A. R. 3199 (Imp.)	C	4–1	12079.40	552.17	4.57	62
Marguerite of Elmlawn Farms 44165, A. R. 5701	C	4–1	7396.20	371.01	5.02	88
Marguerite of Palmhurst 37434, A. R. 2389	G	1–9	6247.90	296.61	4.73	74
Marguerite of Pinehurst 24658, A. R. 1296	G	2–2	10431.80	493.26	4.73	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	C	4–1	13662.50	643.87	4.71	148
Marguerite of Sunny Valley 40719, A. R. 4408	E	3–3	11174.30	629.47	5.63	0
Marguerite of the Isle 28504, A. R. 2077 (Imp.)	E	3–5	9277.50	396.33	4.27	228
Marguerite of Upton Pyne 30489, A. R. 4445	A	5–0	11137.20	552.78	4.96	158
Marguerite of Valley View 21460, A. R. 958	G	2–1	6501.40	273.61	4.21	118
Marguerite's Princess 35427, A. R. 2763	G	2–2	9235.60	441.57	4.78	0
Marguerite T. 12981, A. R. 297	A	5–11	11484.45	515.19	4.49	146
Margy's Beda O. D. 40903, A. R. 3840	F	2–6	7816.40	442.31	5.66	0
Mariana of Homestead 16840, A. R. 490	E	3–4	5393.40	307.14	5.69	221
Mariana of Upton Pyne 34552, A. R. 4446	A	5–4	9827.60	553.00	5.63	165
Maria's Glenwood 2d 34061, A. R. 4626	A	5–1	13173.10	697.96	5.30	120
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–6	12790.50	656.77	5.13	189
Maria's Glenwood 3d 39018, A. R. 3628	G	2–2	7067.70	360.70	5.10	260
Mariculius 24558, A. R. 1678	A	5–9	9458.80	388.42	4.11	251
Mariculius 2d 28607, A. R. 1679	G	2–2	6365.70	290.64	4.57	251
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI)	A	5–9	10410.40	448.68	4.31	177
Marie B. 21505, A. R. 1039	F	2–11	6929.60	345.56	4.99	260
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	C	4–0	7219.50	360.36	4.99	274
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–6	9010.70	430.71	4.78	239
Marie of Gerar 53661, A. R. 5610	G	2–4	9746.20	463.60	4.76	148
Marie II. of la Maison d'Aval 34355, A. R. 2579 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7586.40	443.15	5.84	255
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3–3	11371.30	601.73	5.29	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–8	14133.40	711.68	5.04	39
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–4	12927.30	622.77	4.82	197
Marie of Pulias 18554, A. R. 519 (Imp.)	GG	2–5	5600.40	300.56	5.37	268
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	E	3–5	6223.50	330.01	5.30	261
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	9–11	8212.00	390.66	4.75	236
Marie of Quality 47812, A. R. 4398	G	1–8	6027.30	332.65	5.52	175
Marie of Sarnia 35613, A. R. 1904 (Imp.)	F	2–8	6430.70	322.73	5.02	166
Marie Standish 48427, A. R. 5590	F	2–9	5036.20	302.04	6.00	199
Marietje 29752, A. R. 1846	F	2–9	8953.60	439.20	4.91	153
Marietta of Maple Hill 41232, A. R. 4946	D	3–9	12973.90	640.25	4.93	117
Marina of Bound Brook 37982, A. R. 3243	G	1–11	8854.90	395.65	4.47	218
Marion of Riverside 40042, A. R. 6160	A	5–0	10433.40	463.80	4.45	192
Marion of Seneca 28278, A. R. 2676	A	5–2	6982.60	379.39	5.43	212
Marion of the Glen 21201, A. R. 1724	*A	5–0	15585.60	656.51	4.21	183
Marjorie K. 18472, A. R. 734	E	3–2	7420.80	361.01	4.86	184
Marjorie of Broad Ridge 50593, A. R. 5388	G	2–4	8687.50	425.31	4.90	167
Marjory Alpha 23725, A. R. 959	C	4–0	6902.90	346.52	5.02	47
Marquette's Frau, 40977, A. R. 4298	F	2–10	8165.10	414.15	5.07	187
Marquette's Kanin 44923, A. R. 4538	G	2–3	9395.60	421.30	4.48	212
Marquette's Lily Maid of Ingalnook 55174, A. R. 5530	G	2–0	8062.30	436.70	5.42	114
Marsena of Prospect 15506, A. R. 736	A	5–7	8250.90	400.09	4.85	207
Marshall's Diamond Flossie 39116, A. R. 3490	F	2–9	9119.70	432.52	4.74	228
Marshall's Dorothy Diamond 39115, A. R. 3738	E	3–3	7977.10	389.84	4.89	225
Marshall's Lady Dudley 43364, A. R. 3150	G	2–0	14813.60	606.46	4.09	146
Marshall's Lily of France 35838, A. R. 3737	D	3–7	10112.10	556.26	5.50	142
Marshall's Primrose 52167, A. R. 3425	G	2–4	8984.50	406.50	4.53	148
Marshall's Princess 22786, A. R. 2553	A	5–6	9649.00	489.43	5.07	199
Marshall's Sultana of Waddington 24556, A. R. 1495	F	2–6	7805.00	395.68	5.07	123
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	D	3–7	8824.90	421.20	4.77	156
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX)	B	4–11	10799.80	502.15	4.65	134
Martha of Lakeview 48829, A. R. 4019	D	3–8	8422.80	403.53	4.80	117
Martha of Woodend 34448, A. R. 2887	G	2–3	8708.60	453.61	5.21	179
Martha Valentine 22190, A. R. 1674	A	5–11	13462.60	648.15	4.81	231
Martha Winn 45271, A. R. 4453	G	2–5	6186.20	271.47	4.39	67
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–11	8908.90	392.64	4.41	182
Martha W. of Elkview 25828, A. R. 1610	C	4–2	6163.30	351.67	5.71	137
Martilla of Haddon 32136, A. R. 2410	F	2–10	7070.50	395.72	5.60	174
Martilla of Linwood 43781, A. R. 4394	G	2–4	11525.90	514.31	4.46	160
Marva 2d 20260, A. R. 2260	A	6–5	9402.96	421.28	4.48	182
Marva of Elm-Leigh 34136, A. R. 2612	G	2–1	5815.30	313.35	5.39	154
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3–5	8377.30	427.15	5.10	195
Marvel 2d 18992, A. R. 449	G	2–1	5993.24	317.11	5.29	164
Mary Ann M. 20472, A. R. 3266	A	7–11	9456.90	564.55	5.97	68
Mary Ann of La Villette 54312, A. R. 4615 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7446.00	331.62	4.45	229
Mary Ann of Mixter Farm 46983, A. R. 5851	A	5–7	9021.40	452.21	5.01	220
Mary Briar 37687, A. R. 2916	G	1–10	6477.30	326.86	5.05	119
Mary Cedar 34268, A. R. 3042	F	2–9	6528.70	327.03	5.00	90
Mary Girl 72827, A. R. 6399	F	2–9	6198.50	303.12	4.89	277
Mary Jane of Gerar 17013, A. R. 2367	AA	8–6	10543.50	495.05	4.70	297
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	9–6	14222.40	694.08	4.88	140
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	10–11	14004.60	697.22	4.98	34
Mary K.'s Wonder 34609, A. R. 3897	E	3–1	9731.72	471.82	4.85	100
Mary Ladd 46306, A. R. 6209	**DD	3–10	8397.40	443.85	5.29	284
Mary McFarland 13226, A. R. 484	A	9–2	10470.00	469.17	4.48	207
Mary Marshall 5604, A. R. 15	*A	10–0	8212.57	468.40	5.70	174
Mary Marshall 5th 11814, A. R. 60	*E	3–1	9306.30	474.50	5.10	93
Mary M. of Elkview 30327, A. R. 2239	A	5–7	8160.30	363.94	4.46	234
Mary Nerio 15377, A. R. 1560	A	8–8	13649.10	689.69	5.05	189

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Mary of Homestead 32263, A. R. 4539	A	5–3	7758.10	389.03	5.01	225
Mary of Hylsted 36078, A. R. 2992	G	2–2	5873.10	320.31	5.45	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–3	7514.60	409.12	5.44	255
Mary of Ingleside 23439, A. R. 2997	B	4–11	7060.30	358.89	5.08	186
Mary of Koshkonong Place 43350, A. R. 4858	E	3–1	5304.30	312.99	5.90	146
Mary of Lone Pine 52073, A. R. 5463	G	1–11	6717.50	374.25	5.57	177
Mary of Ore Hill 49645, A. R. 6111	E	3–5	11524.60	532.41	4.62	175
Mary Queen Rose 42279, A. R. 4124	E	3–2	10777.70	556.89	5.17	221
Mary Robbins 19993, A. R. 4322	A	8–8	9900.50	580.14	5.86	61
Mary Sampson 16769, A. R. 673	A	5–1	11037.60	611.68	5.54	104
Mary's Maypole 42143, A. R. 6344	C	4–5	9291.80	394.77	4.25	122
Mary Stoddard of Fairfield Farm 20995, A. R. 4358	A	9–1	11956.50	577.22	4.83	203
Mary Ware 44496, A. R. 4383	G	2–2	6127.90	305.64	4.99	251
Mascot of Homestead 12708, A. R. 835	A	8–4	7306.90	435.33	5.96	44
Masherette 18705, A. R. 656	G	2–2	8747.35	387.33	4.43	139
Masher's Amie Belle 26328, A. R. 1877	F	2–11	12195.60	517.99	4.25	133
Masher's Antoinette 36940, A. R. 2973	G	2–5	6657.10	318.27	4.78	127
Masher's Baby Glenwood 24778, A. R. 1420	F	2–10	8174.70	421.37	5.15	224
Masher's Barbi 33114, A. R. 2176 (Imp.)	E	3–2	7304.80	347.94	4.76	197
Masher's Beauty of Highlands 38347, A. R. 5888	C	4–5	7816.20	378.94	4.85	245
Masher's Belle 23373, A. R. 1476	E	3–3	7355.60	374.64	5.09	207
Masher's Bessie of Bonny Lea Farm 58560, A. R. 5637	G	2–0	6681.60	317.98	4.76	216
Masher's Cottie Marie of Maple Glen 43750, A. R. 5552	D	3–6	8255.90	410.28	4.97	220
Masher's Dairymaid 46268, A. R. 4575	E	3–3	11901.20	526.82	4.43	121
Masher's Dousman's Snowdoun 50660, A. R. 5132	G	2–1	6970.60	300.41	4.31	213
Masher's Duchess 37487, A. R. 2373 (Imp.)	E	3–1	8094.40	370.67	4.58	0
Masher's Elsie 24986, A. R. 1967	*E	3–6	14458.70	745.75	5.16	102
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–3	15857.90	855.34	5.39	127
Masher's Flavia 29972, A. R. 4106	A	5–3	14016.80	672.97	4.80	112
Masher's Florence of Sunnyside 26743, A. R. 2651	C	4–4	9750.00	434.09	4.45	150
Masher's Florentine 27215, A. R. 2681	D	3–11	8194.20	390.26	4.76	78
Masher's Florette 24894, A. R. 1540	F	2–8	8948.20	427.57	4.78	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–1	12418.70	562.09	4.53	151
Masher's Galore's Masherlette 64737, A. R. 5589	F	2–6	14592.10	604.70	4.14	49
Masher's Glenora 29775, A. R. 1964	G	2–3	8952.60	408.17	4.56	142
Masher's Golden of Birchwood 32340, A. R. 2030	G	2–0	7075.90	306.30	4.33	262
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–1	11818.80	485.21	4.11	216
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**AA	7–3	15397.00	649.23	4.22	273
Masher's Guernsey Lily 28332, A. R. 1245 (Imp.)	F	2–8	6182.80	277.95	4.50	0
Masher's Hilma of Maple Glen 43751, A. R. 5554	E	3–5	7347.60	385.30	5.24	42
Masher's Justinée 16002, A. R. 300 (Imp.)	*C	4–0	10450.02	510.58	4.89	80
Masher's Libby of Maple Glen 43749, A. R. 5016	G	2–2	6990.10	335.93	4.81	147
Masher's Lucky Lassie 50659, A. R. 4812	G	2–0	6366.30	312.27	4.91	21
Masher's Minerva 24297, A. R. 1878	D	3–9	12801.20	548.79	4.29	81
Masher's Minette 19679, A. R. 765 (Imp.)	E	3–5	7231.00	326.00	4.51	181
Masher's Nancy 45730, A. R. 4396	G	2–2	7665.20	350.17	4.57	218
Masher's Nubiana of Haddon 28931, A. R. 1525	G	2–5	6562.00	281.06	4.28	229
Masher's Pretoria 33489, A. R. 3061	E	3–0	7277.30	369.90	5.08	204
Masher's Pride 43878, A. R. 4169	G	2–5	7090.30	384.27	5.42	90
Masher's Rushbrooke 47598, A. R. 5476	E	3–1	7070.70	388.67	5.50	288
Masher's Sharon 27290, A. R. 1386	F	2–11	7118.00	286.82	4.03	158
Masher's Sweet Pet 32245, A. R. 2682	E	3–2	7509.40	331.94	4.42	84
Masher's Velvet 39620, A. R. 5802	B	4–7	10916.70	485.69	4.45	11
Masher's Victor's Countess 52729, A. R. 5401	G	2–4	5507.20	289.44	5.26	218
Masher's Viola of Pergue 44362, A. R. 5993	D	3–7	7295.10	349.81	4.80	173
Masher's Youma 33472, A. R. 2816	F	2–10	10514.20	570.61	5.43	161
Masher's Zelda 26484, A. R. 2136	E	3–5	9517.60	506.85	5.33	144
Masters' Myrtle 61283, A. R. 6036 (Imp.)	F	2–9	6346.60	344.93	5.43	160
Mate o'Princess 24671, A. R. 2286	C	4–4	9266.50	425.46	4.59	107
Mate o'Queen 24670, A. R. 4338	A	7–1	12725.20	624.59	4.91	81
Matha of Bellmath 15856, A. R. 224	G	2–2	5623.70	314.40	5.59	192
Mathilde 28136, A. R. 4831	A	6–6	8197.70	402.79	4.91	161
Matie Lyons 22393, A. R. 3143	A	6–4	8382.20	374.62	4.47	0
Matilda May Rose 30774, A. R. 1868	GG	1–9	6789.30	339.07	4.99	284 and 13
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3–7	8918.40	405.16	4.54	212
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–9	10047.40	476.74	4.74	179
Matilda of Pomeroy 50086, A. R. 5558	F	2–6	7696.80	438.48	5.70	156
Matilda of Spring Brook 25649, A. R. 991	**FF	2–7	7406.10	428.20	5.79	283
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	5–4	9227.30	526.83	5.71	54
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–9	14671.40	815.44	5.56	47
Matin Belle 20696, A. R. 1186	*E	3–5	9391.10	520.05	5.54	249
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	5–7	9999.60	556.01	5.56	226
Matin Belle 2d 25965, A. R. 1523	**GG	1–11	9059.70	462.51	5.11	265
Matinée 16916, A. R. 520	*F	2–7	9381.70	524.98	5.60	152
Matinée Girl 23114, A. R. 1442	E	3–0	11142.60	562.04	5.04	278
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–10	11454.40	580.18	5.07	119
Matinée Girl 2d 48145, A. R. 5258	G	2–5	8170.10	395.72	4.84	28
Mattie of Windermere 57674, A. R. 6001	G	2–0	8175.90	383.04	4.68	201
Maude Estella 20390, A. R. 2451	A	8–1	9119.80	373.07	4.09	55
Maude Iris of Highland 23859, A. R. 1330	F	2–7	8443.40	457.09	5.41	119
Maud G. 30521, A. R. 2878	A	7–11	8928.40	500.02	5.60	107
Maud of Bayside 53859, A. R. 5604	GG	2–0	6956.75	337.07	4.85	283
Maud of Oak Hill 20104, A. R. 892	D	3–10	6167.80	373.23	6.05	202 and 50
Maud III. of the Tertre 25807, A. R. 1551 (Imp.)	F	2–7	10795.20	515.80	4.78	172
Maud Ona Richmond 41094, A. R. 3483	FF	2–10	6396.90	373.74	5.84	270
Maud S. of Hop City L. 19830, A. R. 693	B	4–11	9662.30	416.49	4.31	129
Maximo's Careno 29623, A. R. 2013	G	2–1	8733.20	392.65	4.50	223
Maximo's Rosella 28794, A. R. 2771	D	3–11	11055.60	448.56	4.06	189
Maxim's Fairy of Oak Ridge 40434, A. R. 4741	C	4–5	10533.60	634.76	6.03	181
Maxine Elliott 2d 16461, A. R. 889	A	7–8	9043.00	500.29	5.53	0
Maxine Elliott 3d 16462, A. R. 1008	A	7–7	6258.30	385.37	6.16	200
Maxine Standish 31722, A. R. 3307	C	4–2	8431.30	420.93	4.99	215
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–6	9631.90	501.52	5.21	209
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–7	9316.50	468.58	5.03	0
Maxixe of Annandale 50876, A. R. 4360	G	2–2	11927.00	621.85	5.21	92
Maya M. 2d 19224, A. R. 3731	A	8–2	9151.00	494.37	5.40	94
May Bay 41189, A. R. 4950	E	3–5	7337.70	390.13	5.32	93
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	BB	4–10	7872.90	386.41	4.91	284
May Belle of Linda Vista 29679, A. R. 2134	*F	2–7	11981.76	653.02	5.45	165
Maybelle of Maple Lodge 42313, A. R. 4935	G	2–5	8965.70	460.31	5.13	248
May Blossom of Paulsdale 15027, A. R. 586	B	4–8	8808.50	376.92	4.28	235
May Blossom of the Isle 49274, A. R. 6400 (Imp.)	B	4–9	9252.00	506.87	5.48	249
May Blossom of Waukesha 32531, A. R. 3486	F	2–9	6146.60	316.87	5.16	274
May Blossom's Glenwood of Haddon 28938, A. R. 1870	G	2–4	8552.50	382.71	4.47	204
May Day of Applecot 15497, A. R. 949	AA	5–11	7547.60	418.05	5.54	275
May Day's Proda 24796, A. R. 907	G	2–2	8024.60	378.94	4.72	200
Mayflower Marshall 24703, A. R. 1609	F	2–7	7144.60	363.12	5.08	132
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–6	8173.60	449.21	5.50	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–11	9995.30	536.68	5.37	117
Mayflower Marshall 3d 41269, A. R. 4162	F	2–9	7092.60	363.24	5.11	216
Mayflower of Alderney 44099, A. R. 3053 (Imp.)	F	2–7	7582.80	339.84	4.48	0
Mayflower of Eagle 18119, A. R. 861	D	3–8	8518.00	406.22	4.77	84
Mayflower of Linda Vista 42568, A. R. 4345	G	2–5	9471.60	423.18	4.47	219
Mayflower of Maudesleigh 42579, A. R. 5886	AA	5–8	9115.40	460.81	5.06	285
Mayflower of Roughwood 48221, A. R. 6024	E	3–2	6608.70	358.93	5.43	244
Mayflower of Woodend 2d 27331, A. R. 2885	D	3–11	9882.00	497.49	5.03	194
May Fly of the Glen 42807, A. R. 5287	E	3–1	10827.30	594.38	5.49	233
May King's Beatrice 55764, A. R. 5880	G	2–3	7460.90	364.26	4.88	177
May King's Belle of Oakhurst 45567, A. R. 4503	G	2–1	10629.70	516.44	4.86	200
May King's Corinna White 48328, A. R. 5396	G	2–3	10540.00	440.05	4.18	147
May King's Daisy Belle 46168, A. R. 5879	D	3–6	7718.90	368.05	4.77	194
May King's Dolly of Ingleside 39990, A. R. 4185	F	2–8	8705.10	444.03	5.10	26
May King's Duchess 39590, A. R. 5770	A	5–1	13440.50	709.44	5.28	179
May King's Eliane of Ingleside 35378, A. R. 3051	F	2–7	5981.20	326.76	5.46	0
May King's Fawn 50815, A. R. 5585	G	2–3	11588.90	510.41	4.40	0
May King's Foulon Daisy 48327, A. R. 5882	E	3–1	8984.00	390.64	4.35	103
May King's Gloriana 55767, A. R. 5985	G	2–2	9355.10	413.93	4.42	77
May King's Golden Lenore 45587, A. R. 5675	E	3–5	13364.70	627.97	4.70	165
May King's Ideal 40323, A. R. 3718	**GG	2–3	9562.90	452.48	4.73	284 and 10
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–8	11110.90	529.67	4.77	226
May King's Jessie of Ingleside 38996, A. R. 4547	E	3–5	7165.00	382.97	5.35	203
May King's Lady Chesterbrook of Ingleside 35127, A. R. 2761	G	2–2	9122.00	419.80	4.60	94
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–9	10068.50	437.39	4.34	0
May King's Lady Chesterbrook of Ingleside 2d 47888, A. R. 4548	G	2–3	8556.30	506.01	5.91	234
May King's Lily of Ingleside 32754, A. R. 2721	F	2–9	9417.50	541.91	5.75	145
May King's Lolita of Ingleside 45685, A. R. 5055	F	2–10	6739.50	371.60	5.51	228
May King's Mary of Ingleside 36573, A. R. 3002	G	2–2	5465.80	319.71	5.85	0
May King's May 52234, A. R. 5056	G	1–10	7815.50	340.21	4.35	264
May King's Miriam of Ingleside 35379, A. R. 2998	G	2–1	5318.50	277.30	5.40	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3–4	9252.90	447.76	4.84	213
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–5	8743.80	432.94	4.95	224
May King's Moyra of Ingleside 51121, A. R. 6223	E	3–0	7140.30	409.19	5.73	148
May King's Nantaska of Ingleside 36574, A. R. 2999	G	2–5	7601.90	403.98	5.31	186
May King's Neanie of Ingleside 33651, A. R. 3000	F	2–7	8192.70	395.06	4.82	151
May King's Neanietta of Ingleside 40814, A. R. 4186	F	2–8	8802.50	451.73	5.13	0
May King's Patch Quilt of Ingleside 36201, A. R. 6013	A	5–9	9208.60	461.28	5.01	87
May King's Polly of Ingleside 42213, A. R. 3001	G	2–2	6711.40	358.15	5.34	285
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–7	8317.50	440.14	5.29	0
May King's Portia of Oakhurst 45565, A. R. 5736	E	3–5	9089.10	463.05	5.09	173
May King's Princess of Ingleside 42434, A. R. 4549	F	2–11	8405.20	362.20	4.31	35
May King's Rosette of Pine Meadow 33008, A. R. 2288	G	2–1	6504.30	353.48	5.43	233
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3–3	7837.30	415.11	5.30	163
May King's September Midday 48875, A. R. 5393	G	2–2	9334.40	503.14	5.39	106
May McKenzie of Sunset Lodge 25122, A. R. 6067	A	8–9	11691.60	603.61	5.16	190
May Minuet 42059, A. R. 3822	G	2–4	10316.40	531.72	5.15	209
Mayno 11926, A. R. 370	A	5–6	7560.83	426.47	5.64	103
May O. D. 43698, A. R. 4307	G	2–3	6376.60	359.25	5.63	0
May of Hylsted 25966, A. R. 4644	A	6–8	8452.30	425.97	5.04	221
May of Koshkonong Place 48651, A. R. 5967	F	2–11	8396.60	395.64	4.71	141
May of Onisquethaw 29293, A. R. 5810	A	7–2	7535.40	380.33	5.05	192
May of Sarnia 35632, A. R. 2791 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7465.50	378.35	5.07	228
May of Windermere 35678, A. R. 3531	E	3–4	7239.20	314.66	4.34	118
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–10	12686.00	523.56	4.13	181
Maypole IV. 38853, A. R. 2650 (Imp.)	A	7–7	9583.10	475.05	4.96	65
Maypole of Locust Grove Farm 44913, A. R. 4405	G	2–2	7829.80	357.47	4.57	48
Maypole's Coquette 44870, A. R. 5477	E	3–5	10384.50	464.52	4.47	263
May Queen Bess 43600, A. R. 4745	F	2–11	7885.80	380.57	4.83	182
May Queen of Bayside 54600, A. R. 5662	G	2–5	6208.61	313.06	5.04	179
May Queen of Brookside 19732, A. R. 940	E	3–4	5711.60	313.21	5.48	152
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	6–9	7672.50	398.51	5.19	132
May Queen of Gerar 53662, A. R. 5533	G	1–11	7845.70	466.81	5.95	188
May Queen of Oakhurst 51611, A. R. 5595	G	2–5	8087.40	459.16	5.68	111
May Queen of Pomeroy 57443, A. R. 5988	G	2–1	8497.80	462.88	5.45	162
May Queen of the Variouf 28496, A. R. 2287 (Imp.)	C	4–1	12476.20	577.82	4.63	240
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–3	16307.50	835.47	5.12	74
May Red Rose 54835, A. R. 6054	G	2–4	8377.80	484.18	5.78	61
May Rilma 22761, A. R. 1726	C	4–4	12145.60	589.07	4.85	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	*A	6–4	19673.00	1073.41	5.46	0
May Rose Combination of Pomeroy 38026, A. R. 3433	G	2–5	8238.70	394.51	4.79	198
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–8	9666.40	467.31	4.83	231
May Roselyn 44917, A. R. 5185	F	2–10	9185.20	439.05	4.78	223
May Rose of Chesterbrook 32518, A. R. 2461	G	2–5	6152.00	312.25	5.08	194
May Rose of Kent 17284, A. R. 1486	A	7–0	10779.65	556.56	5.16	199
May Rose III. of La Masse 28265, A. R. 1723 (Imp.)	G	2–0	9501.30	388.79	4.09	199
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	E	3–4	11138.10	480.99	4.32	220
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–5	15491.60	669.58	4.32	239

May Rose of Meadowbrook 25770, A. R. 2937	B	4–10	8359.90	383.12	4.58	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–2	13378.80	586.17	4.38	82
May Rose of The Forges 54735, A. R. 5502	G	1–9	6611.00	349.81	5.29	175
May Rose of the Vrangue II. 43658, A. R. 5421 (Imp.)	C	4–4	10162.10	564.15	5.55	0
May Rose of the Vrangue III. 51985, A. R. 5673 (Imp.)	*F	2–11	12683.20	652.70	5.15	69
May Rose of Wildwood 48280, A. R. 4763	G	2–3	8277.40	459.22	5.55	184
May Rose Queen 22277, A. R. 1911	A	5–3	12548.30	667.19	5.32	216
May Rose Starlight of Island Farm 53706, A. R. 5846	G	2–2	12652.20	532.23	4.21	137
May's Coquette 45204, A. R. 4906	G	2–4	8943.80	426.97	4.77	135
May's Pride of Castel 40070, A. R. 2843 (Imp.)	D	3–11	10059.20	497.18	4.94	214
May's Pride of Thornwood 37779, A. R. 3572	G	2–5	9530.80	438.07	4.60	230
May Wort 4th 32398, A. R. 2218 (Imp.)	A	7–5	9370.00	449.86	4.80	138
May Yeksa 13446, A. R. 114	FF	2–7	5884.90	285.39	4.85	289
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	A	6–8	7626.30	387.02	5.07	232
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	9–2	9717.50	469.67	4.83	246
Mazeppa of Poplar Grove 13499, A. R. 1265	A	9–3	9857.30	459.04	4.66	70
Meadow Farm Favor 49864, A. R. 6081	F	2–11	8896.20	436.68	4.91	84
Meadow Farm Flossie 25036, A. R. 5336	A	6–3	7643.60	369.52	4.83	183
Meadow Flower 19406, A. R. 3279	A	8–4	9635.20	481.65	5.00	43
Meddler's Edith of Cox Farm 45866, A. R. 4285	G	2–5	6920.60	354.04	5.12	195
Meddler's Topsy of Cox Farms 45840, A. R. 5964	C	4–2	8155.20	476.43	5.84	174
Melanie of Goodnestone 3d 15485, A. R. 253 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7415.50	387.76	5.23	123
Melanie of Goodnestone 7th 45982, A. R. 5262 (Imp.)	BB	4–10	8672.39	409.01	4.72	269
Melba Hastings 12661, A. R. 132	*E	3–5	10536.33	508.98	4.83	170
Melba IV. of les Blancs Bois 39312, A. R. 4348 (Imp.)	B	4–11	12543.70	609.97	4.86	111
Melba of Yellowdale 30010, A. R. 5331	A	7–7	8917.20	448.48	5.03	204
Melba of Yellowdale 2d 39701, A. R. 5332	C	4–1	7748.90	405.85	5.24	230
Melilla 28090, A. R. 6354	A	8–1	10000.60	431.64	4.32	158
Melisande of Grasslands 27216, A. R. 1876	F	•2–8	10514.60	484.87	4.61	82
Melvina 22938, A. R. 1864	**CC	4–5	8005.20	459.76	5.74	285
Melvina's Queen's Glenwood 20706, A. R. 2325	A	6–4	9891.40	476.09	4.81	78
Mena 25137, A. R. 4276	A	7–3	9141.70	486.14	5.32	209
Mena of Anna Dean Farm 46897, A. R. 3094 (Imp.)	A	8–5	10061.50	453.02	4.50	43
Mentor Maid 13261, A. R. 12	A	5–2	8167.10	462.87	5.67	200 and 97
Meranda Fernwood 2d 29519, A. R. 3137	A	6–4	8378.30	486.03	5.80	239
Meranda Fernwood Girl 43188, A. R. 4382	G	2–5	8618.10	437.43	5.08	174
Meranda L. 31216, A. R. 2237	G	2–1	7041.00	345.29	4.90	74
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–6	10289.00	458.63	4.46	237
Meranna 21169, A. R. 1512	A	11–3	14788.40	675.53	4.57	32
Mera of les Prevosts 44563, A. R. 6358 (Imp.)	A	12–11	9593.80	518.01	5.40	114
Merisan 18997, A. R. 706	GG	2–2	5423.90	316.73	5.84	246 and 39
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	**BB	4–9	8139.50	431.00	5.30	278
Mernalette 2d 14731, A. R. 346	*F	2–9	9396.40	485.00	5.16	174
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XX.)	A	6–3	11049.60	555.38	5.03	125
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	A	7–8	13225.70	664.53	5.02	179
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	9–11	11619.80	533.19	4.59	210
Mernaline 28173, A. R. 1837	G	2–2	6680.70	329.75	4.94	264
Mernie of Rosendale 18340, A. R. 658	G	2–5	7009.00	326.86	4.66	49
Merry Anton's Chantilly 24473, A. R. 820	D	3–9	9738.90	426.58	4.38	212
Merry Dance of Riverside Farm 39200, A. R. 4390	E	3–1	8729.10	438.41	5.02	264
Merry Esther 22500, A. R. 744	E	3–1	7285.70	314.19	4.31	183
Merry McQueen 16426, A. R. 482	FF	2–7	5778.00	318.43	5.50	281
Merry May Antonette 59778, A. R. 6385	G	2–1	5283.00	308.01	5.83	89
Merryview 36969, A. R. 5167	A	5–0	9666.80	430.58	4.45	169
Merta of the Elms 16686, A. R. 3067	A	10–3	7780.80	424.43	5.46	214
Mesaba's Queen 27190, A. R. 2993 (Imp.)	C	4–2	9724.10	547.27	5.63	204
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–5	7938.80	420.74	5.30	133
Mesaba's Queen of Briarbank 55273, A. R. 6327	G	2–5	7875.90	416.60	5.29	176
Messmate's Princess Marie 29051, A. R. 2636	B	4–6	8432.20	375.28	4.45	185
Meta Belle 14801, A. R. 458	A	5–3	9002.40	401.37	4.46	162
Metrodora 19879, A. R. 667	E	3–4	7155.80	401.67	5.61	122
Mianda 18786, A. R. 682	G	2–5	6577.70	296.24	4.50	61
Midget of Elderwood 46075, A. R. 4379	G	2–0	5448.50	337.04	6.19	249
Midget of Ledyard 2d 57650, A. R. 4357	G	2–1	11556.00	531.32	4.60	192
Midnight Chimes 11130, A. R. 314	AA	5–11	8332.29	364.19	4.37	285
Mignonette of Haddon 41151, A. R. 4368	E	3–1	12309.70	474.94	3.86	183
Mignonette of Maple Row 27265, A. R. 1392	G	1–10	8093.70	447.19	5.53	60
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	E	3–5	9018.70	495.02	5.49	243
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–7	11247.80	604.10	5.37	104
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–1	11201.50	595.99	5.32	0
Mignonette of Park Farm 28429, A. R. 2839 (Imp.)	A	6–11	15802.70	704.88	4.46	226
Mignonette of Rich Neck 36828, A. R. 3054	G	2–5	11099.50	573.92	5.17	187
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	*D	3–9	14304.90	800.77	5.60	73
Mignonette of Rich Neck 2d 49310, A. R. 4838	G	2–0	9844.40	511.01	5.19	199
Mignonette of Sarnia 40203, A. R. 3206 (Imp.)	DD	3–11	7362.40	380.14	5.16	279
Mignonette IV. of the Mont Varouf 33392, A. R. 1829 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6473.30	332.72	5.14	153
Mignonette III. of the Préel 26670, A. R. 4752 (Imp.)	A	7–11	9511.30	470.71	4.95	174
Mignonne of la Fallaize 28242, A. R. 3465 (Imp.)	A	6–3	9189.30	472.68	5.14	240
Mignonne II. of the Corbinez 35536, A. R. 2846 (Imp.)	E	3–0	8287.10	411.47	4.97	239
Mignonne III. of the Couture 39727, A. R. 3108 (Imp.)	F	2–7	10716.90	524.42	4.89	153
Miladi Chêne of Thornliebank 60301, A. R. 5905	GG	2–0	5315.80	264.18	4.97	280
Mildred of Fern Ravine 20314, A. R. 1986	A	5–11	9633.50	406.24	4.22	188
Mildred II. of les Godaines 55120, A. R. 4111 (Imp.)	C	4–2	11546.90	575.06	4.98	201
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–5	14890.90	702.24	4.72	53
Mildred of Maulton 2d 22505, A. R. 994	F	2–10	5951.70	338.82	5.69	0
Milford Melon 20041, A. R. 1843 (Imp.)	A	12–8	9268.30	450.25	4.86	142
Milford of Waddington 22787, A. R. 2554	A	5–6	9770.20	468.63	4.79	113
Milford's Bess of Waddington 35256, A. R. 4188	C	4–1	11121.40	533.79	4.80	226
Milk Channel II. 25556, A. R. 1189 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7880.00	393.32	4.99	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	C	4–0	8856.80	436.78	4.93	178
Milk Cup of Edgewater 45438, A. R. 4196	G	2–2	8544.70	532.40	6.23	67
Milk Maid of The Forges 46691, A. R. 5503	E	3–0	8205.60	425.11	5.18	237
Milk Maid's May Rose 44138, A. R. 4283	G	2–3	9598.00	516.67	5.38	197
Milk Stream II. 44576, A. R. 5947 (Imp.)	A	5–11	8294.20	463.30	5.59	185
Milkyway V. 25692, A. R. 1268 (Imp.)	D	3–6	6987.20	320.60	4.59	169
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	5–1	9637.00	415.38	4.31	230
Millette II. of the Baissière 30260, A. R. 1456 (Imp.)	F	2–10	7053.10	335.98	4.76	236
Millie of Hylsted 38735, A. R. 3562	G	2–3	5485.40	315.45	5.75	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	E	3–5	6578.10	374.98	5.70	232
Millwood's Cousin Bluebell 15866, A. R. 366	E	3–1	6687.46	328.58	4.91	192
Millwood's Cousin Clotilde 28985, A. R. 2191	E	3–4	7832.30	435.03	5.56	136
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–11	9549.70	529.85	5.55	72
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–2	10958.60	622.92	5.68	67
Millwood's Lady Madcap 16569, A. R. 367	G	2–5	7115.89	301.92	4.24	178
Millwood's Miss Charmer 16568, A. R. 317	G	2–1	7144.63	307.37	4.30	195
Millwood's Miss Chauntress 14511, A. R. 352	D	3–7	8096.00	382.35	4.72	216
Millwood's Miss Daphne 16566, A. R. 309	G	2–2	7012.57	322.95	4.61	204
Millwood's Perseverance 12935, A. R. 64	A	9–9	8288.73	413.10	4.91	235
Millwood's Perseverance 2d 12936, A. R. 372	A	5–4	10494.40	560.44	5.34	50
Millwood's Prospect 25756, A. R. 2617	B	4–7	8315.50	424.11	5.10	111
Milly of Sarnia 35603, A. R. 2962 (Imp.)	D	3–10	7540.80	397.90	5.28	182
Milly of the Blicqs 39446, A. R. 3541 (Imp.)	D	3–8	10603.10	514.24	4.85	148
Milly of the Vrangue II. 35495, A. R. 3907 (Imp.)	E	3–4	10063.50	441.64	4.39	80
Milton Duchess of the Chêne 4th 32406, A. R. 3117 (Imp.)	C	4–1	7864.30	455.84	5.79	162
Milton Moss Rose of Iowa 67874, A. R. 6169 (Imp.)	E	3–0	9613.80	528.65	5.50	93
Milvia of Meadowbrook 27171, A. R. 1614	G	2–3	9613.50	417.07	4.34	153
Mimi 17525, A. R. 640	FF	2–9	6862.10	353.29	5.15	280
Mimosa XIII. 33218, A. R. 2160 (Imp.)	A	7–10	8297.60	459.55	5.54	102
Mimosa XVIII. 31935, A. R. 6233 (Imp.)	A	7–4	9221.50	439.34	4.76	225
Mimosa B. 17522, A. R. 646	D	3–8	7488.40	383.03	5.10	0
Mimosa's Jewel II. 39437, A. R. 2915 (Imp.)	E	3–4	8307.90	407.39	4.90	174
Mimosa's Pearl III. 43647, A. R. 3687 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8245.00	439.52	5.33	230
Mina Kathryn 17985, A. R. 336	GG	1–10	5676.30	305.54	5.38	269
Minar C. 15809, A. R. 217	D	3–10	6597.90	363.27	5.51	192
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	A	7–1	8141.50	432.93	5.32	229
Mina Troil 2d 26056, A. R. 4306	A	7–10	9666.90	497.99	5.15	0
Minda of Woodend 19185, A. R. 463	G	2–2	5724.65	316.99	5.50	172
Mineola of Doylestown 22156, A. R. 3575	A	8–2	9543.60	423.46	4.44	210
Minerva of Elmhurst 24434, A. R. 850	G	2–5	7198.80	375.91	5.22	246
Minerva of the Isle 50301, A. R. 3965 (Imp.)	G	2–3	6190.90	312.05	5.04	0
Minette XXI. 36460, A. R. 3285 (Imp.)	E	3–2	9428.10	451.52	4.79	83
Minette Martin 23475, A. R. 764	G	2–5	6349.60	317.17	5.00	170
Minette of the Isles 10909 A. R. 89 (Imp.)	A	6–4	9982.39	497.62	4.98	110
Minette of the Niaux 44187, A. R. 5210 (Imp.)	D	3–11	8713.30	526.07	6.04	231
Minna C. 15889, A. R. 770	C	4–5	8406.30	423.59	5.04	14
Minnehaha of the Isle 27488, A. R. 1350 (Imp.)	A	6–1	7894.60	422.03	5.35	157
Minnesota 10453, A. R. 173	AA	7–1	6682.65	410.72	6.15	283
Minnette I. of the Carrefour 28424, A. R. 1568 (Imp.)	A	6–0	11889.50	633.63	5.33	135
Minnette's Lady Munroe 47545, A. R. 5397	G	2–5	8446.80	490.67	5.81	111
Minnette's Stella 50950, A. R. 5875	F	2–8	10397.90	446.33	4.29	85
Minnewaukon 19270, A. R. 691	G	2–3	6561.50	326.67	4.98	92
Minnie Anchora 21634, A. R. 5059	A	9–9	8679.20	446.80	5.15	164
Minnie Angell 2d 32186, A. R. 1820	A	7–11	8845.80	402.03	4.54	0
Minnie Bel 17383, A. R. 312	E	3–3	6640.95	333.64	5.02	7
Minnie Carteret of City View 60270, A. R. 5028	GG	2–3	6935.30	335.54	4.84	277
Minnie M. 16650, A. R. 521	F	2–11	7178.90	352.01	4.90	121
Minnie Minted Gold 40720, A. R. 4161	F	2–11	11366.70	517.30	4.55	214
Minnie of Alderney 37501, A. R. 2379 (Imp.)	G	2–3	5975.50	319.36	5.34	237
Minnie of Englewood 41672, A. R. 6018	B	4–11	9321.30	464.81	4.99	34
Minnie of Haddon 19644, A. R. 466	GG	2–5	7060.50	333.19	4.72	276 and 20
Minnie of Hop City L. 15444, A. R. 154	*D	3–10	9705.10	509.01	5.24	190
Minnie of Indian Hill 29471, A. R. 6232	A	7–9	9643.70	440.35	4.57	210
Minnie of Maplehurst 20140, A. R. 4880	A	8–6	9728.10	437.13	4.49	234
Minnie of Willowdale 15043, A. R. 169	G	2–1	7668.70	387.49	5.05	282
Minnie Sailor of Maplelawn 59555, A. R. 6282 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7204.10	351.83	4.88	175
Minnie Sterling 48732, A. R. 4855	G	2–1	11073.40	521.35	4.71	112
Minnuette of Chestnut Hill 31441, A. R. 2209	F	2–6	9686.20	520.03	5.37	208
Minoqua 19875, A. R. 595	E	3–2	7427.10	404.69	5.45	169
Minuet of Paxtang 28210, A. R. 2271	E	3–2	10218.10	535.53	5.24	154
Minx of the Glen 18389, A. R. 546	G	2–3	8615.21	411.14	4.77	231
Miquette 2d 35425, A. R. 2957	G	2–4	9532.50	409.57	4.30	207
Miquette 3d 39106, A. R. 3804	G	2–4	7424.40	383.27	5.16	146
Mirabelle X. 26682, A. R. 2511 (Imp.)	B	4–8	9551.10	607.08	6.36	87
Miranda Buzzard 2d 18486, A. R. 1141	A	5–1	8825.40	451.67	5.12	83
Miranda of Beaver Ridge 49182, A. R. 5096	G	2–3	7985.60	374.24	4.69	167
Miranda of Edgewater 30970, A. R. 2363	*E	3–0	14617.30	730.49	5.00	135
Miranda of Grasslands 14125, A. R. 489	A	5–2	10114.10	444.39	4.39	27
Miranda of Mapleton 19606, A. R. 914	*D	3–6	10342.52	565.97	5.47	197
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	B	4–9	9802.21	540.25	5.51	106
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol: XXV)	*A	6–3	15123.20	783.40	5.18	186
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	*A	7–6	16630.70	927.16	5.57	162
Miranda of Park Farm 28479, A. R. 2075 (Imp.)	C	4–1	8593.10	444.15	5.17	151
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–5	10332.40	522.62	5.06	105
Miriam VI. 27821, A. R. 1600 (Imp.)	A	8–1	8781.10	516.86	5.89	50
Miriam of Grenwode 42754, A. R. 5779	C	4–1	9885.90	483.57	4.89	67
Miriam of Maplewood 20395, A. R. 1425	C	4–5	9271.00	407.96	4.40	232
Miriam's Millie 24049, A. R. 1269	G	2–1	7845.50	335.10	4.27	54
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	C	4–4	12514.20	546.66	4.37	95
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–3	13585.40	627.33	4.62	153
Mirona Marshall 36792, A. R. 3306	G	2–3	6927.50	361.15	5.21	171
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.	D	3–7	7822.50	443.23	5.67	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–10	8707.40	457.10	5.25	238
Miron's Busy Bee of Green Meadow 56426, A. R. 6204	G	2–3	7596.50	383.15	5.04	68
Miron's Doris of Green Meadow 54710, A. R. 6205	F	2–7	8200.80	446.29	5.44	144
Miron's Lady of Green Meadow 54711, A. R. 6206	G	2–4	7622.40	393.61	5.16	189
Misplace 7586, A. R. 465	A	11–5	7728.90	393.23	5.09	143
Miss Alexandre of Harriton 49113, A. R. 5922	F	2–7	7655.00	365.09	4.77	44
Miss Alida 20673, A. R. 3626	A	8–4	9697.10	420.42	4.34	211
Miss Belle of Locust Lane 73420, A. R. 6325	AA	6–0	9745.00	438.34	4.50	281
Miss Bess of Yellowdale 42643, A. R. 5177	A	6–1	11895.60	583.15	4.90	232
Miss Butterscotch 19833, A. R. 2149	A	6–8	10049.50	484.75	4.82	139
Miss Catania 32283, A. R. 2323	G	2–5	10647.86	472.16	4.43	157
Miss Charmer of Chesterbrook 20400, A. R. 2402	A	6–8	9255.00	433.70	4.69	0
Miss Croesus 10038, A. R. 69	A	6–3	8562.26	389.15	4.55	247
Miss Dot 14799, A. R. 924	A	8–10	8171.30	403.94	4.94	184

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Miss Evelyn 10th 45894, A. R. 3214 (Imp.)	A	9–7	12285.90	443.04	3.61	196
Miss Fanny of Edgewater 32707, A. R. 4230	E	3–4	8520.70	402.19	4.72	226
Miss Fixit of Oak Hill 42353, A. R. 3979	G	2–3	7425.80	405.60	5.46	86
Miss Florham 24169, A. R. 2045	C	4–3	11629.20	591.61	5.09	115
Miss Flossie of Park Farm 42865, A. R. 4842	E	3–2	10091.00	440.76	4.37	234
Miss France of Sunset Lodge 37593, A. R. 3187	F	2–6	10076.40	538.69	5.35	198
Miss Freda III. 44174, A. R. 3967 (Imp.)	D	3–7	8872.80	462.44	5.21	155
Miss Golden of Edgewater 42888, A. R. 5513	D	3–6	7639.90	412.82	5.40	33
Miss Groves 31338, A. R. 3690	C	4–4	10417.40	548.72	5.27	0
Miss Gully 43271, A. R. 5511 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8237.30	386.70	4.69	204
Miss Hanes 33728, A. R. 3855	C	4–1	8411.60	472.15	5.61	107
Miss Hermia III. 28444, A. R. 1804 (Imp.)	B	4–4	8536.10	498.68	5.84	213
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–4	10365.30	579.29	5.58	105
Miss Hopeful 18622, A. R. 1322	A	5–0	7951.90	465.55	5.85	222
Miss Hyacinth 21680, A. R. 2292	A	6–2	7463.10	375.98	5.04	0
Missie des Landes 40019, A. R. 3026 (Imp.)	FF	2–11	6408.20	327.23	5.11	284
Miss Irene 16198, A. R. 327	G	2–5	6598.00	321.40	4.87	227
Mississippi 10452, A. R. 430	A	8–6	8169.60	363.14	4.45	111
Miss Jane des Baissières 21336, A. R. 827 (Imp.)	A	10–3	7104.40	365.89	5.15	239
Miss Jane of Lewison 23316, A. R. 2181 (Imp.)	B	4–10	8844.10	424.47	4.80	264
Miss Jan of Edgewater 49206, A. R. 5516	F	2–6	9639.60	468.03	4.86	219
Miss Jeannette 28719, A. R. 1407 (Imp.)	F	2–10	5883.90	316.52	5.38	212
Miss Jeannette III. 37735, A. R. 2105 (Imp.)	F	2–9	9025.00	435.62	4.83	85
Miss Kate of the Isle 28721, A. R. 2033 (Imp.)	C	4–4	11354.50	573.11	5.05	209
Miss Ladybird 28783, A. R. 2487	E	3–3	7566.40	311.62	4.12	218
Miss La Hougue 30971, A. R. 2457	F	2–9	11183.50	528.40	4.72	150
Miss Lily of Fern Ravine 20315, A. R. 1520	B	4–9	8275.90	465.16	5.62	0
Miss Linden of Edgewater 32708, A. R. 3517	D	3–7	8545.90	526.82	6.16	160
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–11	9947.30	558.98	5.62	188
Miss Livingston 29628, A. R. 2656	D	3–8	7983.90	384.05	4.81	45
Miss Luetilius 27727, A. R. 1163	G	2–2	6901.30	348.62	5.05	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–11	10504.80	548.98	5.23	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–8	10709.20	572.63	5.35	192
Miss Luetta 27337, A. R. 1101	B	4–11	13010.10	539.61	4.15	186
Miss MacCulloch IV. 38882, A. R. 2777 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7748.10	417.18	5.38	150
Miss McQueen 14582, A. R. 294	E	3–2	6665.00	349.33	5.24	213
Miss Mac II. of Cloverley 40026, A. R. 3245 (Imp.)	G	2–5	5870.93	349.49	5.95	204
Miss Mac III. of Cloverley 44878, A. R. 4225 (Imp.)	F	2–10	8981.70	421.56	4.69	128
Miss Meadow Pink 20510, A. R. 2510	A	7–1	9540.00	391.01	4.10	252
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	8–2	10198.70	398.56	3.91	246
Miss Moneymaker 56316, A. R. 4216	G	2–5	9462.80	442.01	4.67	128
Miss Mousie of Homestead 11505, A. R. 230	A	5–9	7039.20	405.11	5.76	220
Miss Nancy of Canterbury 26465, A. R. 1506	G	2–5	9743.80	492.33	5.05	76
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–11	13089.40	597.98	4.57	0
Miss Nathalie 28949, A. R. 2922	B	4–7	9455.60	509.08	5.38	19
Miss Nellie of the Lohiers 65733, A. R. 5762 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7521.20	370.42	4.93	223
Miss Nellie Rose 30635, A. R. 2127	G	2–5	6033.60	328.71	5.45	135
Miss Noble of Edgewater 57645, A. R. 6340	G	2–3	8826.50	430.24	4.87	147
Miss of St. Louis 32977, A. R. 2961	E	3–1	9511.60	481.63	5.06	61
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–9	11656.60	595.12	5.11	207
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–11	12101.50	618.65	5.11	220
Miss Ovid 15481, A. R. 353 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7936.00	388.12	4.89	212
Miss Rilma 19834, A. R. 1635	A	5–5	12186.20	586.22	4.81	146
Miss Rita 8506, A. R. 39	AA	6–5	7688.96	364.71	4.74	285
Miss Rose 2d 24341, A. R. 4011	A	5–6	11543.80	578.76	5.01	177
Miss Rosedale 42683, A. R. 3720	G	1–11	6588.50	332.58	5.05	279
Miss Rosey of Les Pages 69276, A. R. 6015 (Imp.)	**FF	2–8	9923.50	485.68	4.89	283
Miss Select of Fern Ravine 18479, A. R. 1519	A	5–10	7271.90	374.85	5.15	273
Miss Simplicity 14531, A. R. 215	G	2–2	8653.20	380.30	4.39	171
Miss Snub 45855, A. R. 4992	F	2–11	8630.20	395.41	4.58	156
Miss Sunset 37107, A. R. 3564	F	2–11	10638.50	501.90	4.71	115
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–4	12790.30	632.00	4.94	56
Miss Sybil of Willowmere 63228, A. R. 5811	E	3–3	7188.70	376.57	5.24	203
Miss Villanette 27703, A. R. 2462	E	3–3	8635.20	442.30	5.12	87
Miss Violet of St. Andrew's 60626, A. R. 5119 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9104.30	604.18	6.64	39
Miss Virginia 26826, A. R. 5457	A	8–4	8848.80	471.82	5.33	216
Missy of Alfalfa Farms 35733, A. R. 4056	E	3–3	8404.70	372.89	4.44	222
Missy of Yeksahurst 42598, A. R. 6116	C	4–4	7269.10	400.99	5.52	208
Missy Willow 33889, A. R. 5656	A	6–3	11012.50	539.94	4.90	175
Mistress Folly of Folly Farm 26276, A. R. 1493	F	2–7	6150.20	308.47	5.02	214
Mistress Joe 14325, A. R. 535	B	4–7	9878.27	493.74	5.00	113
Mistress Miriam of Riverside 15538, A. R. 1885	A	8–4	11164.50	567.10	5.08	227
Mita of Tarbell Farms 45887, A. R. 4719	G	2–5	9180.20	432.56	4.71	145
Mixter Acorn 58053, A. R. 5172	G	2–5	6373.30	348.51	5.47	165
Mixter Anne 48394, A. R. 5441	B	4–9	8206.00	419.64	5.11	200
Mixter Bell 58034, A. R. 4671	F	2–10	6763.60	371.47	5.49	206
Mixter Bluebird 48396, A. R. 5498	B	4–10	11674.00	552.32	4.73	202
Mixter Dawn 58048, A. R. 4526	G	2–3	9034.80	504.37	5.58	148
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–8	11976.20	667.87	5.58	169
Mixter Dayspring 53025, A. R. 5830	C	4–3	8507.60	493.56	5.80	178
Mixter Dominie 54247, A. R. 5665	B	4–8	8981.40	471.46	5.25	163
Mixter Duchess 48395, A. R. 5664	A	5–0	12510.20	623.72	4.99	183
Mixter Elinor 48411, A. R. 4021	F	2–11	6660.60	370.48	5.56	135
Mixter Elsie 48385, A. R. 3312	F	2–11	7042.00	333.25	4.73	186
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–11	12288.00	579.54	4.72	85
Mixter Fairy 54263, A. R. 6315	B	4–6	9921.30	457.99	4.62	162
Mixter Faith 48711, A. R. 5277	C	4–5	11535.40	601.73	5.22	127
Mixter Fay 54260, A. R. 4528	F	2–10	8149.00	434.34	5.33	148
Mixter Gelenina 48391, A. R. 5171	B	4–6	7571.10	427.61	5.65	190
Mixter Geraldine 53580, A. R. 4022	F	2–6	6738.10	390.90	5.80	133
Mixter Germania 48392, A. R. 4975	C	4–3	8088.50	414.37	5.12	178
Mixter Glamour 48409, A. R. 4376	E	3–3	6273.60	345.66	5.51	184
Mixter Grace 48415, A. R. 5500	B	4–7	8975.90	473.74	5.28	110
Mixter Hawthorne 48420, A. R. 5596	B	4–7	8055.80	440.32	5.47	222
Mixter Helen 58040, A. R. 4672	F	2–7	7704.00	439.71	5.71	192
Mixter Hope 48382, A. R. 3311	G	2–2	6126.60	371.26	6.06	155
Mixter Lara 58058, A. R. 5105	G	2–3	8142.70	378.68	4.65	152
Mixter Laretta 48408, A. R. 6049	A	6–2	9612.80	507.31	5.28	211
Mixter Mabel 59804, A. R. 5107	G	2–0	8092.20	425.08	5.25	192
Mixter Mabel of Hardwick 59805, A. R. 6267	E	3–1	7697.10	385.71	5.01	189
Mixter Mildred 54267, A. R. 4236	G	2–3	8371.20	456.00	5.45	152
Mixter Muriel 58071, A. R. 4527	G	2–5	8884.60	505.63	5.69	124
Mixter Nan 48406, A. R. 4023	F	2–11	8993.90	469.40	5.22	77
Mixter Oakleaf 48419, A. R. 3935	F	2–9	8326.00	455.41	5.47	70
Mixter Queen of Hardwick 62966, A. R. 6343	F	2–6	8607.90	385.38	4.48	199
Mixter Red Wing 48399, A. R. 5600	B	4–10	10387.70	534.85	5.15	174
Mixter Rose Dean 62951, A. R. 5835	F	2–6	8172.10	429.24	5.25	231
Mixter Star 62959, A. R. 5601	G	2–1	7076.00	392.73	5.55	187
Mixter Susie 62953, A. R. 5834	F	2–6	7106.40	384.97	5.42	163
Model Countess 18770, A. R. 748	E	3–5	8890.10	410.20	4.61	172
Modèle 26628, A. R. 3501 (Imp.)	A	8–10	13886.10	626.66	4.51	0
Modèle's Jolly Lass 43286, A. R. 4078	G	2–2	9343.40	395.49	4.23	172
Model Maid of Primrose Farm 28748, A. R. 1832 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8953.30	525.92	5.87	157
Model May 37693, A. R. 4783	C	4–4	11310.80	541.34	4.79	149
Modena 11779, A. R. 67	*E	3–5	10628.77	580.32	5.46	180
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVI.)	*A	6–7	13474.83	686.47	5.09	67
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	*A	8–2	14011.40	728.46	5.20	26
Modena's Bond Beauty 42716, A. R. 6170	C	4–3	10596.80	551.78	5.21	97
Modita 14644, A. R. 194	F	2–10	5339.20	337.70	6.51	253
Moie's Lady I. 22545, A. R. 2101 (Imp.)	A	6–0	11503.80	483.78	4.21	121
Mola of Bound Brook 37976, A. R. 4297	D	3–6	6598.60	327.07	4.96	26
Mollie Hastings 21490, A. R. 2629	A	6–9	8738.20	468.94	5.37	246
Mollie H. Hope of Coldwell 26764, A. R. 4641	A	7–6	8282.60	432.57	5.22	124
Mollie of Alfalfa Farms 31050, A. R. 2344	A	6–7	7839.20	400.43	5.11	248
Mollie of Elkview 41383, A. R. 5535	B	4–9	7750.20	363.48	4.69	0
Mollie of Homestead 43346, A. R. 4059	G	2–2	6930.20	304.82	4.40	221
Mollie of Maplehurst 13010, A. R. 179	EE	3–3	6718.70	349.68	5.20	266
Mollie of Riverside 18483, A. R. 470	F	2–11	5830.70	341.27	5.85	131
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XIX.)	B	4–8	8690.20	484.13	5.57	206
Mollie Z. of Middlebrook 55551, A. R. 6299	G	2–3	8753.60	438.15	5.01	171
Molly Chêne 30453, A. R. 2246	C	4–5	9206.90	498.25	5.41	238
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–11	12328.70	670.39	5.44	19
Molly Glenwood of Inverness 42707, A. R. 3955	G	2–1	8040.90	366.45	4.56	123
Molly of Birchwood 56127, A. R. 5873	GG	1–10	5682.50	261.50	4.60	274
Molly IV. of Clairmont 28763, A. R. 2021 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8941.70	461.70	5.16	203
Molly VI. of Clairmont 37507, A. R. 2946 (Imp.)	E	3–4	8044.00	379.97	4.72	213
Molly of Gerar 52292, A. R. 5532	F	2–6	10687.10	513.63	4.81	220
Molly II. of la Croisée 44189, A. R. 4079 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6950.70	304.69	4.38	153
Molly of Myrtle Place II. 21364, A. R. 1763 (Imp.)	A	5–2	8255.00	402.45	4.88	235
Molly of Rose Farm 47123, A. R. 4247 (Imp.)	E	3–0	8687.40	420.06	4.84	101
Molly II. of Rose Farm 53653, A. R. 5245 (Imp.)	G	2–4	7146.30	231.28	4.50	114
Molly O. of Sherwood 31212, A. R. 4654	A	5–6	11102.40	529.64	4.77	152
Molly Rose O. D. 50617, A. R. 6210	**EE	3–2	10397.60	563.74	5.42	284
Mona Amherst 15736, A. R. 926	A	6–1	7898.07	420.12	5.32	197
Mona of Bayside 34044, A. R. 5635	AA	5–10	7980.30	368.52	4.62	272
Mona of Bound Brook 37981, A. R. 4017	G	2–5	5874.20	289.15	4.92	148
Monda 14996, A. R. 148	G	2–1	5822.32	312.82	5.37	201
Money Maid of Madrid 14418, A. R. 3635	A	12–9	8554.80	401.31	4.69	137
Monhegan's Lady Roberts 37104, A. R. 5414	A	5–1	8532.90	373.73	4.38	0
Monogram's Anneville Maid 34083, A. R. 5381 (Imp.)	A	5–11	9030.10	450.13	4.98	180
Mont Varouf Beauty 34326, A. R. 2307 (Imp.)	E	3–1	9377.80	480.84	5.13	233
Mont Varouf Beauty II. 48369, A. R. 4048 (Imp.)	D	3–8	10185.70	540.49	5.31	193
Moonlight of Rosendale 22951, A. R. 1144	G	2–3	4942.10	263.03	5.32	215
Morn 5947, A. R. 343	A	13–1	7223.80	363.61	5.03	164
Morning Star of Maple Row 21641, A. R. 4802	A	8–10	9285.40	449.49	4.84	140
Morven's May Rose 18357, A. R. 601	G	2–2	7532.10	364.38	4.84	149
Morwenna 28484, A. R. 1714 (Imp.)	E	3–1	6531.60	401.02	6.14	0
Mosella Rose 10716, A. R. 243	A	6–1	10365.80	504.88	4.87	189
Moss Rose of Linda Vista 38013, A. R. 3430	G	2–3	10236.80	515.52	5.04	141
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–8	10366.30	479.27	4.62	2
Moss Rose II. of the Barras 28523, A. R. 1574 (Imp.)	C	4–2	8669.50	396.79	4.58	171
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	5–6	10125.10	429.00	4.24	130
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–6	12155.50	502.73	4.14	199
Mota Ledyard 43557, A. R. 4369	GG	2–5	6263.60	380.92	6.08	278
Mota of the Isle 27533, A. R. 1197 (Imp.)	A	7–4	9227.50	425.08	4.61	126
Mota of the Vauxbelets 31630, A. R. 1461 (Imp.)	G	2–1	6062.40	312.29	5.15	256
Mota's Fidelity 56235, A. R. 5868	GG	2–1	6909.00	394.93	5.72	269
Mota Warwick 50621, A. R. 6152	E	3–0	4516.00	289.56	6.41	249
Mother's Queen 19716, A. R. 1117	A	6–1	9161.20	427.56	4.67	161
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	7–5	9275.10	396.46	4.27	217
Motherwell 21611, A. R. 980	G	2–2	8791.70	457.49	5.20	235
Motherwell 2d 36855, A. R. 4406	D	3–8	6153.10	336.56	5.47	0
Mouilpied's Edna May 29320, A. R. 2593 (Imp.)	**EE	3–1	8702.30	441.14	5.07	278
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–1	9722.80	525.47	5.40	0
Mouzette X. of the Douit 26671, A. R. 1587 (Imp.)	CC	4–1	6727.50	396.31	5.89	117 and 213
Moverina 9818, A. R. 233	A	6–6	8559.76	442.64	5.17	258
Moxie of Hammond 38395, A. R. 5158	A	8–1	14905.60	606.87	4.07	139
Moyra 12381, A. R. 632	A	7–9	10933.01	531.25	4.86	131
Moyra of Ingleside 31430, A. R. 5054	A	6–1	7621.90	366.36	4.81	120
Mrs. Fitzherbert 50901, A. R. 5737	F	2–7	8507.70	450.88	5.30	58
Mulberry of Park Farm 28430, A. R. 2727 (Imp.)	A	6–9	10621.70	502.88	4.73	69
Muriel of Arcadia 33326, A. R. 6346	A	6–11	7712.40	399.45	5.18	201
Muriel of Kent 32400, A. R. 1496 (Imp.)	E	3–3	6800.50	326.25	4.80	119
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	B	4–8	11616.30	546.74	4.71	53
Muriel of Waddington 39368, A. R. 3621	G	2–5	9601.20	425.70	4.43	161
Muriel's May Rose 37413, A. R. 4142 (Imp.)	D	3–6	8547.80	395.93	4.63	172
Murne Cowan 19597, A. R. 1906	*A	6–3	16729.30	845.41	5.05	186
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*A	8–9	24008.00	1098.18	4.57	202
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	11–1	17383.50	791.76	4.55	79
Musette of Waddington 22784, A. R. 1696	D	3–11	9479.10	413.89	4.37	42
Muzette XI. 26645, A. R. 1089 (Imp.)	E	3–2	5941.30	315.09	5.30	285
My Lady Baltimore 2d 21165, A. R. 1921	A	13–3	13470.50	608.76	4.52	204
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	14–6	15424.40	713.21	4.62	251
My Lady Bountiful 12617, A. R. 145	E	3–5	7964.00	360.61	4.53	256
My Lady Lida of Cherrydale 39743, A. R. 5515	C	4–3	10454.60	499.66	4.78	44
My Lady Proud 20190, A. R. 1230	**DD	3–11	7938.20	412.50	5.20	272
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	6–9	9715.90	451.61	4.65	189
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	8–1	12953.70	606.79	4.68	0
My Lady Snowdoun 38407, A. R. 5310	C	4–2	11635.00	581.64	5.00	0
My Lady Yeksa 18659, A. R. 710	G	2–2	6043.80	324.70	5.37	209
Myra of Koshkonong Place 48154, A. R. 5968	E	3–1	6954.30	355.35	5.11	162
Myra Sequel 35434, A. R. 2678	G	2–1	7541.10	405.90	5.38	233
Myra's Jewel's Winona of Winnisquam 50672, A. R. 5933	F	2–7	6891.00	298.12	4.33	153
Myrtle of Bonny Lea Farm 58559, A. R. 5557	G	2–1	7288.70	376.25	5.16	217
Myrtle of Bonny Mead 45137, A. R. 4275	G	2–2	6134.10	290.45	4.74	127
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–8	7569.40	379.02	5.01	115
Myrtle of Park Farm 28437, A. R. 1922 (Imp.)	A	6–0	8699.70	444.93	5.11	82
Myrtle's Buttercup 21094, A. R. 2337	A	7–8	10772.80	477.96	4.44	120
Mysie's Jane of Alta Vista 31874, A. R. 6238	A	7–0	14507.40	657.22	4.53	204
Mysie's Lady of Claremont 66500, A. R. 5676	**GG	2–0	9574.10	494.88	5.17	280
Mythop 34308, A. R. 2261 (Imp.)	A	11–4	10231.40	396.74	3.88	110

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Nadieno's Beauty 58907, A. R. 6251	G	2–1	6642.70	340.86	5.13	177
Naftiaux Polly II. 36384, A. R. 6201 (Imp.)	A	6–0	10671.20	643.83	6.03	120
Namouna of Maple Shade 35060, A. R. 3916	D	3–10	7147.90	319.86	4.47	230
Namouna's Lady of Maple Shade 36626, A. R. 2859	G	2–1	9496.90	402.57	4.23	170
Nancy Bell of Canterbury 26463, A. R. 5036	A	7–9	10252.10	551.99	5.38	95
Nancy Guernsey 21451, A. R. 4060	AA	12–6	9137.70	389.15	4.26	277
Nancy Mac's Duchess 29047, A. R. 2616	E	3–5	8567.20	495.15	5.78	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–8	9464.10	551.51	5.83	29
Nancy Merrimac 29046, A. R. 2796	E	3–1	8929.20	443.36	4.97	30
Nancy of Bonny Mead 46864, A. R. 5931	DD	3–6	7242.70	372.03	5.14	277
Nancy of Lyndon Heights 15327, A. R. 258	G	2–0	8104.65	409.75	5.06	145
Nancy of Lyndon Heights 2d 24852, A. R. 4692	A	8–1	8353.30	380.98	4.56	209
Nancy of Yeksahurst 51755, A. R. 6115	F	2–11	9470.40	497.43	5.25	187
Nancy's Gem 26462, A. R. 1785	E	3–4	7704.90	380.24	4.94	127
Nancy's Pet 18570, A. R. 617	E	3–0	9071.70	454.81	5.01	159
Nanessa 24885, A. R. 1928	B	4–7	10661.70	476.95	4.47	212
Nanette of Belle Vernon 42820, A. R. 3439 (Imp.)	G	2–5	5472.20	389.35	7.12	173
Nankeen 6th 43850, A. R. 3432	G	2–5	7356.80	388.12	5.28	248
Nantaska 2d 20708, A. R. 781	G	2–4	8333.00	411.38	4.94	155
Nantaska 4th 24886, A. R. 4569	A	6–9	8748.60	470.09	5.37	87
Naomi's Faith 14083, A. R. 94	D	3–8	7941.16	339.76	4.23	243
Naomi Trink 12158, A. R. 476	A	9–0	10426.10	548.22	5.26	132
Naomi Trink 2d 12757, A. R. 50	*G	2–3	5534.85	294.09	5.31	169
Naomi Trink of Dunleith 31425, A. R. 2349	F	3–0	6761.50	374.28	5.54	237
Narcissus of Wesana 17472, A. R. 576	C	4–3	6784.85	373.55	5.51	21
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	A	6–11	6859.60	380.43	5.55	195
Narkeeta 8514, A. R. 140	A	8–0	7993.20	365.22	4.57	130 and 146
Natika of the Glen 52889, A. R. 5775	G	2–4	4980.20	272.84	5.48	202
Native Honor 12234, A. R. 144	C	4–0	8317.00	395.29	4.76	166
Natoma Abyssinia 23116, A. R. 1385 (Imp.)	D	3–8	7218.60	365.12	5.06	230
Natoma Bedelia 30732, A. R. 1945	G	2–5	6876.00	289.22	4.21	115
Natoma Laurinda 23587, A. R. 2171	B	4–6	6775.00	375.97	5.55	210
Natoma's Dusky Princess 30736, A. R. 1946	G	2–3	6724.20	307.01	4.57	102
Natzie Martin 22925, A. R. 763	CC	4–1	6447.70	352.60	5.47	288 and 16
Neanie 20707, A. R. 780	G	2–4	8040.90	376.59	4.68	150
Neanie Benton of Ingleside 27897, A. R. 3003	D	3–7	7929.60	360.93	4.55	0
Nectarine of Paxtang 14618, A. R. 284	GG	2–5	7123.25	378.65	5.32	269
Nedelka 54262, A. R. 4235	G	2–4	6573.30	379.90	5.78	148
Neetius 20450, A. R. 3369	A	9–6	7582.20	422.72	5.58	215
Nella Jay 16480, A. R. 634	D	3–10	9576.10	477.27	4.98	204
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	8–8	13655.60	580.19	4.25	162
Nella Jay 3d 35082, A. R. 4835	A	5–0	12523.30	594.87	4.75	160
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–4	17047.20	809.38	4.75	160
Nella Jay 4th 38233, A. R. 3194	*G	2–1	14772.70	726.32	4.92	140
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	*D	3–6	16039.90	769.33	4.79	15
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	*A	5–4	20709.90	1019.25	4.92	121
Nella Jay 6th 55417, A. R. 5539	E	3–3	12366.10	610.26	4.93	35
Nell Beverly of Maple Row 26469, A. R. 4180	A	6–3	9303.90	485.23	5.22	156
Nell Cooper 2d 19761, A. R. 1222	A	11–3	12854.88	619.17	4.82	0
Nellie Bly of Aldine 8180, A. R. 263	A	13–11	8784.80	515.44	5.88	37
Nellie Charmer 24168, A. R. 2148	B	4–6	8738.80	454.38	5.20	182
Nellie des Blancs Bois XI. 45971, A. R. 3818 (Imp.)	F	2–8	9571.00	429.79	4.49	104
Nellie des Jenemies 29398, A. R. 2404 (Imp.)	D	3–8	7170.70	416.15	5.80	223
Nellie IV. du Grand Fort 28427, A. R. 1861 (Imp.)	A	6–3	12890.30	621.35	4.82	0
Nellie Eglantine 22759, A. R. 2917	A	6–6	8416.10	440.06	5.23	16
Nellie Lee of St. Andrew's 44714, A. R. 3650 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8565.00	450.08	5.25	91
Nellie of Butternut Hill 48673, A. R. 5417	G	2–5	6845.20	286.06	4.18	137
Nellie of Courtil Ronchin 40390, A. R. 5617 (Imp.)	B	4–9	9223.50	537.89	5.83	226
Nellie of Pomeroy 28311, A. R. 2603	C	4–1	8809.50	531.79	6.04	144
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–4	12436.00	750.42	6.03	125
Nellie of Springside 29159, A. R. 2050	F	2–8	6074.90	282.52	4.65	224
Nellie of the Courtil Blicq 51800, A. R. 4535 (Imp.)	E	3–2	7753.90	437.51	5.64	225
Nellie of the Mont Marché 50407, A. R. 3903 (Imp.)	B	4–7	9274.40	557.85	6.01	100
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–0	10887.10	655.88	6.02	205
Nellie Préel 54803, A. R. 6182	G	2–3	5459.00	270.92	4.96	213
Nellie Rilma 24453, A. R. 2204	C	4–1	10623.90	558.03	5.25	178
Nellie's Carnation 42061, A. R. 4431	G	2–3	8474.40	417.36	4.93	176
Nellie's France of Walnut Glens 42427, A. R. 5367	D	3–10	11391.10	522.63	4.59	124
Nellietena of Hammond 42185, A. R. 4681	C	4–4	7638.90	401.43	5.26	161
Nellie Tostevin of Mapleton 2d 26449, A. R. 1863	*D	3–6	11796.10	637.71	5.41	157
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–11	11977.40	676.49	5.65	99
Nellie Tostevin of Mapleton 3d 30318, A. R. 2121	*G	2–4	11675.90	664.01	5.69	104
Nell of Hickory Grove 50889, A. R. 5270	G	2–0	7867.50	375.47	4.77	154
Nell III. of Mt. Plaisant 31961, A. R. 3340 (Imp.)	B	4–8	10300.10	479.08	4.65	203
Nell V. of Mt. Plaisant 38894, A. R. 3127 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7312.80	344.37	4.71	215
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–8	7477.60	373.01	4.99	219
Nelly de la Croute III. 44180, A. R. 3968 (Imp.)	E	3–3	9639.20	490.29	5.10	178
Nelly of Anna Dean Farm 46895, A. R. 3196 (Imp.)	A	9–5	14142.80	635.54	4.49	0
Nelly of Anna Dean Farm 2d 47592, A. R. 4967 (Imp.)	E	3–0	9557.60	457.15	4.78	144
Nelly of Ore Hill 48062, A. R. 4658 (Imp.)	G	2–4	7494.00	398.40	5.32	103
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–1	10792.50	572.93	5.31	195
Nelly III. of the Baissières 39644, A. R. 2599 (Imp.)	A	10–6	11922.20	565.79	4.75	52
Nelly Rozetta 39107, A. R. 3805	G	2–4	6569.30	349.97	5.33	162
Nelly Rozier 14834, A. R. 2329	A	10–3	10058.90	471.99	4.69	56
Nelly's Gem 4th 17050, A. R. 714	A	7–1	9187.30	446.76	4.86	17
Nelly's Noble Triumph 54237, A. R. 6142	G	2–4	8240.00	412.84	5.01	98
Neoma of Jean Du Luth 45607, A. R. 6191	C	4–1	7522.20	375.31	4.99	282
Neoscalette 12784, A. R. 581	A	6–2	8905.20	459.97	5.17	189
Neotia 55361, A. R. 6212	F	2–7	7696.90	373.36	4.85	180
Nerio's Elsie Granger 40057, A. R. 5519	D	3–6	10357.80	588.11	5.68	130
Nerita 48545, A. R. 4898	F	2–6	6978.35	365.70	5.24	0
Neronic 43595, A. R. 4015	G	2–1	10273.70	491.15	4.78	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–11	9879.90	461.13	4.67	188
Net of Brook Hill 20749, A. R. 951	F	2–6	5879.20	322.47	5.48	15
Netoria 43597, A. R. 4046	G	2–2	9998.05	449.09	4.49	175
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	E	3–5	11458.80	519.81	4.54	194
Nettie G. 37640, A. R. 3441	F	2–6	8114.80	440.38	5.43	75
Nettie of the Hubits 44181, A. R. 4958 (Imp.)	*C	4–0	12556.90	718.97	5.73	87
Neva's Snowflake 44585, A. R. 4874 (Imp.)	C	4–2	7610.50	372.82	4.90	254
Neva's Tricksey 31847, A. R. 1977	G	2–1	5979.60	305.25	5.10	176
Never Never Land's Jewel's Hilo 39992, A. R. 3631	C	4–2	12266.30	505.14	4.12	177
Never Never Land's Queenie 39773, A. R. 4071	B	4–6	11517.00	553.08	4.80	86
Nevia D. of Fillmore 18241, A. R. 771	D	3–11	6394.10	341.17	5.34	134
Newgrove III. 21307, A. R. 1866 (Imp.)	A	6–1	8734.16	395.83	4.53	118
Newgrove Queen 23647, A. R. 899 (Imp.)	AA	8–11	7938.50	427.87	5.39	286
Newgrove Queen II. 27175, A. R. 1352 (Imp.)	A	6–3	12710.40	639.33	5.03	178
Newgrove Queen VII. 23566, A. R. 1532 (Imp.)	E	3–4	7382.90	309.46	4.19	165
Newgrove Queen IX. 28506, A. R. 1923 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7359.00	375.94	5.11	227
Newgrove Queen X. 37506, A. R. 2333 (Imp.)	F	2–6	6848.10	370.31	5.41	150
Newgrove Queen XI. 37514, A. R. 3330 (Imp.)	F	2–7	7560.20	305.54	4.04	214
Newtown Maid of Oak Hill 38953, A. R. 4295	E	3–2	6557.50	360.16	5.41	215
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–4	9422.80	532.75	5.65	229
New Year's Primrose 13449, A. R. 1376	A	9–4	8426.60	453.28	5.38	248
Nicolette 17236, A. R. 5469	A	12–2	12402.00	623.65	5.03	224
Nima of the Glen 44234, A. R. 5958	D	3–9	8115.20	393.69	4.85	219
Nina of Bellmath 43943, A. R. 6045	C	4–2	7363.80	361.91	4.91	141
Nina of Greenway 43385, A. R. 4325	G	2–1	7456.40	338.40	4.54	162
Nina of Hickory Grove 50618, A. R. 5303	G	2–0	7670.90	382.56	4.99	203
Nina of Inverness 55312, A. R. 5944	G	2–1	6801.30	371.58	5.46	144
Nina of Rosendale 20118, A. R. 829	G	2–3	6299.60	324.66	5.15	214
Nina's Iowa Dairy Girl 29053, A. R. 4902 (Imp.)	A	6–0	8971.80	490.78	5.47	53
Ninette of the Prevosts 22713, A. R. 879 (Imp.)	G	2–0	7880.33	442.12	5.61	14
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	B	4–8	11907.30	646.21	5.43	167
Nirvana 41921, A. R. 3863	G	2–4	7032.50	365.97	5.20	120
Nivolette 16718, A. R. 1007	A	5–5	9681.10	448.62	4.63	144
Nivolette 2d 60799, A. R. 5982	*C	4–0	16046.00	758.49	4.73	126
Nivolette of Harbor Hill 52936, A. R. 4798	D	3–8	11990.30	548.43	4.57	199
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**BB	4–11	11954.50	498.63	4.17	265
Noble Girl 3d of Glynn 35573, A. R. 2724 (Imp.)	G	2–4	6803.50	320.79	4.71	44
Noble Queen 32046, A. R. 2988 (Imp.)	A	5–4	11838.95	611.65	5.17	222
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–0	13548.40	672.04	4.96	27
Noble's Countess Cottie 33797, A. R. 2539	G	2–0	6617.90	356.22	5.38	253
Noble's La Belle Primrose 37322, A. R. 5176	C	4–5	8531.80	386.87	4.53	177
Noblesse 3d 37942, A. R. 2908	F	2–9	8007.20	444.26	5.55	114
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*C	4–1	12399.50	717.67	5.79	0
Noblesse of Bayside 45129, A. R. 5505	EE	3–4	6233.35	320.34	5.14	278
Noble's Tilley 51979, A. R. 4737 (Imp.)	G	2–2	8928.30	451.49	5.06	231
Nobska Fay of Mixter Farm 46363, A. R. 3091	G	2–4	5761.20	313.81	5.45	131
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–9	10043.70	536.94	5.35	174
Nocturne of Paxtang 40922, A. R. 5612	B	4–8	11284.30	587.05	5.20	68
Nona Glenwood of Bellmath 19319, A. R. 957	E	3–2	6213.62	324.44	5.22	98 and 135
Nora B. 24322, A. R. 1051	B	4–10	8270.70	445.79	5.39	164
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	A	6–2	11030.60	558.34	5.06	161
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	7–7	12121.80	616.20	5.08	209
Norah of Pinehurst16334, A. R. 454	E	3–3	7532.30	422.02	5.60	227
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	A	7–5	9261.70	465.17	5.02	203
Norah's Pearl 55615, A. R. 4991	D	3–10	6191.50	318.12	5.14	261
Nora of Hulmeville 21917, A. R. 2302	A	6–5	8109.35	371.60	4.58	135
Nora of Ledyard 20599, A. R. 2116	A	6–1	9721.70	503.27	5.18	218
Nora of Pencoyd 38923, A. R. 3494	G	2–2	8934.80	512.75	5.74	126
Nora's Daughter 32288, A. R. 2303	G	2–1	5976.50	284.66	4.76	36
Nora Wayland 22193, A. R. 1360	B	4–11	13251.50	642.20	4.85	130
Nordica of Locust Hill 15362, A. R. 897	A	6–8	9592.80	478.62	4.99	106
Nordica of Pencoyd 29717, A. R. 2455	G	2–5	8678.40	438.21	5.05	142
Noreen of Pencoyd 51036, A. R. 5115	G	2–1	7066.50	362.88	5.14	173
Norfolk Select 54266, A. R. 4531	F	2–8	9005.70	521.54	5.79	191
Norine of Prospect 46715, A. R. 5345	F	2–7	7446.80	412.74	5.54	0
Normacot Lady Peggie 49691, A. R. 6192	F	2–11	6490.90	315.65	4.86	204
Normande of Anneville 23565, A. R. 1192 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6632.50	320.46	4.83	119
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	C	4–1	8561.50	398.59	4.66	186
Normandie's Beauty 40718, A. R. 4407	E	3–2	12207.60	619.54	5.08	0
Normandie's Maid 42051, A. R. 4478	E	3–3	8719.40	382.95	4.39	170
Norna of Fitful Head 23406, A. R. 740	G	2–2	6712.25	340.86	5.08	52
Northern Boy's Valentine 32612, A. R. 3633 (Imp.)	C	4–0	8790.70	472.72	5.38	203
Northfield's Glengift Clara 34727, A. R. 4381	C	4–1	10210.30	471.92	4.62	186
Norwood Lady Makefield 31421, A. R. 2615	A	5–4	12967.00	593.75	4.58	125
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–9	13597.30	629.26	4.63	153
Norwood Sweet Alice 31428, A. R. 2096	G	2–2	7808.70	380.86	4.88	115
Nosegay of the Chêne 30966, A. R. 3758	C	4–2	8747.80	371.65	4.25	180
Notable's Daisy of the Forges 46978, A. R. 4744	F	2–6	6215.80	405.36	6.52	156
Notre Dame 10894, A. R. 151 (Imp.)	A	8–1	9126.95	405.02	4.44	250
Nounon 6569, A. R. 10	AA	10–9	7059.50	382.80	5.42	285
Nova 22048, A. R. 3623	A	7–4	10445.80	541.94	5.18	105
Novelty 23944, A. R. 1271 (Imp.)	G	2–2	6781.00	361.32	5.33	259
Novenda 20143, A. R. 2118	A	6–2	7505.20	457.22	6.09	15
Novice Masher 33365, A. R. 2609	F	2–6	7813.60	392.39	5.02	126
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*D	3–11	13649.00	706.97	5.18	220
Nuala 38016, A. R. 3382	G	2–2	8642.35	454.15	5.25	191
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–6	9664.40	511.89	5.30	215
Nubiana Glenwood of Haddon 27995, A. R. 2383	E	3–5	8008.25	349.76	4.33	25
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–9	8656.10	361.48	4.18	108
Nubiana of Ridgeview 10430, A. R. 426	A	7–3	8490.30	393.45	4.63	279
Nubiana Taylor 2d 18184, A. R. 322	G	2–4	6449.10	310.82	4.82	0
Nugget's Primrose 48835, A. R. 4001	*G	2–0	15436.10	705.56	4.57	130
Nwotllim Min 42017, A. R. 4650	E	3–0	8004.70	429.19	5.36	119
Nyleptha of Oaklands 25831, A. R. 2240	D	3–8	7494.90	374.85	5.00	154
Oaks Farm Bond Gir 42714, A. R. 4876	G	2–4	9067.60	476.09	5.25	128
Oakwood's Maid Eagle 18120, A. R. 1389	A	5–5	9459.20	448.00	4.74	211
Obasan 13017, A. R. 703	A	7–7	7060.80	376.24	5.33	237
Ocellina 19874, A. R. 569	F	2–10	5899.70	309.55	5.25	193
Odoire's Laura 33117, A. R. 4087 (Imp.)	A	6–2	10770.60	449.65	4.17	211
Odoire's Mabel 33108, A. R. 4088 (Imp.)	A	6–4	10810.10	457.51	4.23	211
Odora of Tarbell Farms 51602, A. R. 5735	F	2–6	8248.20	508.62	6.17	135
Ogarita of Tarbell Farms 20217, A. R. 3305	A	8–0	11485.00	587.26	5.11	46
Old Faithful's Lassie 35933, A. R. 2626	G	2–0	9046.70	393.94	4.35	185
Old Faithful's Sibylla 47763, A. R. 4951	G	2–5	9053.50	435.54	4.81	192
Old Kate III. 36424, A. R. 3286 (Imp.)	A	7–2	10271.60	585.00	5.69	54
Old Morn's Glory 25959, A. R. 1440	G	2–0	7897.10	435.11	5.51	235

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Old Paddy's Beauteous 37784, A. R. 2865	G	2–0	7103.90	438.50	6.17	71
Old Paddy's Beauty 29322, A. R. 2227 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9933.70	533.00	5.37	198
Olea's Girl 26227, A. R. 1719	E	3–4	9127.30	436.88	4.79	0
Olga of Ingleside 19836, A. R. 678	E	3–5	8177.00	370.86	4.54	166
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	A	5–10	11155.70	515.67	4.62	114
Olga of the Glen 15593, A. R. 1739	A	8–7	15415.00	657.46	4.26	199
Olga Rose of Dellwood 37054, A. R. 3046	G	2–4	8354.70	459.56	5.50	160
Olga's Fawn 25647, A. R. 1625	G	2–4	8002.90	406.98	5.09	157
Olive of Richmond 15815, A. R. 218	FF	2–10	5168.70	282.83	5.47	282
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	AA	5–11	7909.00	427.69	5.41	272
Olive of the Ponchez 36390, A. R. 5803 (Imp.)	A	5–4	8921.50	464.71	5.21	14
Olive of White Hall 27043, A. R. 1778	G	2–3	5450.80	280.78	5.15	103
Olivia of Ingleside 19837, A. R. 1313	A	6–3	8013.00	417.97	5.22	109
Olivia of Mapleton 17270, A. R. 791	C	4–2	7186.71	358.72	4.99	233
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXI.)	A	5–4	10840.85	512.83	4.73	186
Olivia of Troy 8847, A. R. 531	A	10–11	7785.08	477.76	6.14	128
Ollie 6769, A. R. 82	A	9–11	7751.60	374.60	4.83	252
Ollie of Belle Vernon 10775, A. R. 97	*A	6–10	10743.26	556.82	5.18	170
Ollie of Nelsonville 43123, A. R. 4141	G	1–11	8210.00	405.40	4.94	144
Ollie's Princess of Windermere 52226, A. R 5239	G	2–1	8477.30	477.66	5.63	220
Ona of Haddon 18185, A. R. 338	GG	2–4	5422.71	266.36	4.91	279 and 36
Ona of Shibboleth 20280, A. R. 3546	A	8–3	9925.10	579.36	5.84	0
Ona of the Elms 2d 33916, A. R. 3174	E	3–1	7002.80	459.35	6.56	178
Ona of the Glen 29546, A. R. 2128	G	2–5	8400.00	415.48	4.95	127
Oneida Belle 24985, A. R. 1966	E	3–5	11183.30	572.94	5.12	137
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–10	13430.90	696.45	5.19	105
Oneida I. of the Mill 18882, A. R. 513 (Imp.)	A	6–0	8608.30	387.87	4.51	194
Onondaga of Ledyard 15230, A. R. 775	A	5–6	6700.00	365.94	5.46	216
Onondaga's Bay 10868, A. R. 323	A	6–2	8884.20	439.90	4.95	206
Onota 13463, A. R. 1304	A	8–11	11547.70	522.51	4.52	227
On the Sly 15632, A. R. 201(Imp.)	G	2–3	5976.75	320.45	5.33	122
Oola of Bellmath 34768, A. R. 5752	AA	5–5	10098.80	521.39	5.16	288
Ophelia of the Isle 31616, A. R. 1704 (Imp.)	D	3–7	7711.50	392.98	5.10	191
Orange's Archeress 55147, A. R. 5537	G	2–5	7903.00	411.86	5.21	206
Orbie 11608, A. R. 171	A	6–5	11079.60	545.75	4.93	189
Orchis of Greenway 20727, A. R. 2924	A	8–1	10694.80	497.07	4.64	178
Orchis of Greenway 3d 34465, A. R. 2620	G	2–1	6081.50	296 39	4.87	133
Orinda 19309, A. R. 2799	A	7–10	10769.70	632.86	5.88	122
Orlette's Fancy Lassie 55016, A. R. 4945	GG	2–3	6322.10	341.59	5.40	288
Ornament of Onunda 33050, A. R. 2872	E	3–4	9645.20	528.11	5.48	156
Orpheline des Rocquettes 21781, A. R. 670 (Imp.)	D	3–11	9626.90	433.24	4.50	197
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	A	5–10	11724.70	484.78	4.13	102
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	8–6	11735.70	502.96	4.29	202
Ortive 13273, A. R. 122	A	5–3	8117.20	469.90	5.79	257
Osseo's Lady Bird II. 50344, A. R. 6366 (Imp.)	D	3–7	8787.80	441.39	5.02	197
Otelia of Woodend 19092, A. R 3990	A	9–8	10759.70	529.91	4.93	241
Our Little Gem 26086, A. R. 4695	A	6–11	12489.30	564.07	4.52	160
Our Miss Gibbs 33474, A. R. 2684	F	2–6	9209.40	377.10	4.10	92
Paget's Tidy 55115, A. R. 6124	G	2–3	6917.20	362.43	5.24	201
Palby of Briarbank 55269, A. R. 5750	G	2–3	7564.30	403.02	5.33	17
Pallotta's Beauty of Barrington 38471, A. R. 4518	D	3–9	10786.05	650.08	6.03	0
Palotta's Belle of Barrington 38472, A. R. 4363	E	3–5	11981.55	649.21	5.42	194
Pampas 12207, A. R. 138	*D	3–8	8118.20	412.02	5.08	135
Panama's Fillpail 45557, A. R. 5755	E	3–2	6236.10	299.01	4.79	167
Panama's Lily 38159, A. R. 3408	G	2–1	8079.30	422.94	5.23	208
Panama's May Queen 44693, A. R. 5757	E	3–3	7253.70	355.33	4.90	38
Panama's Primrose of Pine Grove 35990, A. R. 2984	G	2–2	7206.20	379.09	5.26	129
Panama's Queen 35734, A. R. 3056	G	2–3	7438.20	350.55	4.71	146
Panama's Spotted Beauty 35747, A. R. 2888	G	2–1	7198.80	341.06	4.74	51
Panama's Tulip 38157, A. R. 3058	G	1–10	8175.70	383.20	4.69	182
Pancha Maid 35136, A. R. 2675	G	2–2	9009.70	368.31	4.09	104
Pancha of Farmington 58132, A. R. 6190	G	2–1	7719.40	390.49	5.06	0
Pancha's Daughter 7346, A. R. 548	A	13–8	8199.40	362.13	4.42	30
Pandora of Middlebrook 46333, A. R. 5267	E	3–1	6002.20	345.22	5.75	224
Pandora's Valentine of Rich Neck 27622, A. R. 1742	G	2–2	10041.80	532.01	5.30	165
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	E	3–5	11416.10	621.87	5.45	181
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol XXIX.)	*B	4–9	14341.60	784.22	5.47	93
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–2	11812.80	673.44	5.70	172
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–6	7614.50	403.80	5.30	184
Panmure of Windermere 51018, A. R. 4899	G	2–0	8466.60	379.78	4.49	199
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	E	3–2	10296.10	475.00	4.61	200
Panna Dona of the Chêne 50529, A. R. 4049 (Imp.)	D	3–7	10054.20	463.12	4.61	168
Pansy K. 13820, A. R. 990	AA	7–10	8976.60	451.03	5.03	286
Pansy K. of Pomeroy 24604, A. R. 1998	DD	3–9	6913.10	356.70	5.16	281
Pansy Maid of Anna Dean Farm 46901, A. R. 3399 (Imp.)	A	6–3	15986.70	719.38	4.50	173
Pansy of Bayside 49324, A. R. 5080	G	2–1	8676.10	406.72	4.69	190
Pansy of City View 59638, A. R. 4893 (Imp.)	F	2–6	7715.60	396.47	5.14	213
Pansy of Mossgiel 19326, A. R. 966	D	3–7	7926.60	433.28	5.47	137
Pantheon of Anna Dean Farm 46899, A. R. 3295 (Imp.)	A	6–9	13077.90	644.10	4.93	42
Paradocia of Chilmark 28015, A. R. 1936	G	2–4	9195.60	391.81	4.26	103
Pardinee 33201, A. R. 4064	C	4–5	8389.10	411.20	4.90	163
Parepa B. 5th 21114, A. R. 930	E	3–2	6003.40	359.81	5.99	193
Paris Pride 42635, A. R. 5299	D	3–9	7435.30	370.91	4.99	233
Park Dawn's Anna J. 43194, A. R. 4422	G	2–5	8414.80	445.00	5.29	125
Park Rhea's Flossie 34762, A. R. 2826	G	2–5	6296.30	302.92	4.81	208
Park's Elizabeth 42283, A. R. 3762	G	2–2	6565.60	320.80	4.89	251
Park's Gold Countess 26811, A. R. 1944	E	3–0	5865.70	371.83	6.34	184
Park's Golden Flossie 26805, A. R. 2164	E	3–5	6377.10	348.13	5.46	0
Park's Golden Quill 31476, A. R. 3393	CC	4–5	7632.40	402.57	5.27	283
Park's Golden Spot 26810, A. R. 2165	EE	3–3	5949.40	298.20	5.01	272
Park's Gypsy Maid 48583, A. R. 5241	G	2–4	10216.80	473.91	4.64	93
Park's Isabella 24019, A. R. 1388	FF	2–8	8061.10	389.37	4.83	283
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–10	12567.60	568.45	4.52	164
Park's Isabella 2d 38814, A. R. 3499	G	2–3	8292.30	393.73	4.75	218
Park's Isabella Rosie 51734, A. R. 5694	G	2–3	8603.80	446.16	5.19	208
Park's May 24020, A. R. 1390	**FF	2–6	9607.70	424.13	4.41	265
Park's Pinecliff Beauty 70323, A. R. 5952	D	3–7	7259.70	397.59	5.48	176
Park's Queen Rhea 34759, A. R. 3273	E	3–0	7925.30	420.46	5.31	226
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–4	12270.30	653.50	5.33	174
Park's Yeksa Queen 21602, A. R. 1809	CC	4–3	8995.00	433.61	4.82	282
Park's Yeksa Queen 3d 38813, A. R. 3274	G	2–0	7606.20	378.50	4.98	224
Parna of the Elms 24868, A. R. 2132	C	4–1	8579.40	459.40	5.35	232
Parsons' Primrose IV. 53532, A. R. 4391 (Imp.)	A	5–5	11071.30	467.94	4.23	196
Parsons' Primrose V. 39570, A. R. 3624 (Imp.)	G	2–5	11774.90	548.47	4.66	0
Parsons' Red Rose III. 31942, A. R. 3599 (Imp.)	A	7–2	10817.10	545.28	5.04	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9–3	13476.90	692.63	5.14	137
Parsons' Snowdrop IV. 39561, A. R. 3315 (Imp.)	D	3–6	8497.70	394.11	4.64	196
Parsons' Spot III. 39562, A. R. 2712 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8066.60	385.97	4.78	200
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–11	9002.60	411.30	4.57	224
Pass Cora 19683, A. R. 729 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7134.62	352.20	4.94	164
Patch-Quilt 16991, A. R. 1884	A	7–2	9150.00	492.07	5.38	43
Patience W. 14633, A. R. 118	*F	2–11	7406.71	404.37	5.47	214
Patient Prelate's Patience 52197, A. R. 5693	G	2–4	8695.40	459.03	5.28	123
Pat S.'s Fantine 2d's Lula S. 29273, A. R. 4102	A	6–5	12675.70	584.70	4.61	211
Pattinette 26837, A. R. 5655	A	7–11	12187.70	625.00	5.13	36
Patti of Helendale 23105, A. R. 5657	A	9–3	8161.40	419.64	5.14	191
Pattiview 35503, A. R. 5531	A	5–3	10511.50	523.03	4.98	0
Paula of Richmond 15808, A. R. 273	CC	4–3	8314.90	401.35	4.83	282
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XX.)	A	8–10	12783.40	627.60	4.91	0
Pauline Hope 21224, A. R. 3212	A	8–7	8205.80	441.67	5.38	94
Pauline of Belle Vernon 17348, A. R. 911	AA	5–2	8747.44	478.37	5.47	290
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	8–6	9386.20	524.05	5.58	214
Pauline of Fern Ravine 23857, A. R. 1518	E	3–3	6454.70	323.42	5.01	86
Pauline of Folly Farm 26277, A. R. 1549	F	2–8	9763.20	552.28	5.66	213
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	D	3–10	9393.70	470.47	5.00	65
Pauline of Oak Hill 32514, A. R. 2421	G	2–4	6648.20	300.42	4.52	187
Pauline of Waddington 22780, A. R. 2571	A	5–10	10943.00	498.16	4.55	110
Pauline Spotswood 30446, A. R. 1924	B	4–10	11330.70	545.02	4.81	213
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–8	15297.50	746.56	4.88	111
Pauline Standish 33533, A. R. 3308	E	3–0	10254.20	461.43	4.50	180
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*C	4–4	15870.60	757.21	4.77	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–8	12815.80	621.17	4.85	0
Paul's Camilla 30215, A. R. 4707	A	6–4	8928.30	420.00	4.70	30
Paulstan 29021, A. R. 4678	A	8–1	7165.40	393.94	5.50	285
Peaches of Paxtang 10333, A. R. 237	A	6–2	8653.89	477.67	5.52	257
Peach of Evergreens 2d 21290, A. R. 2340	A	7–4	9290.60	415.70	4.47	182
Peach of Maplehurst 43459, A. R. 4427	G	1–11	6703.60	377.79	5.64	115
Peach O. K. 12994, A. R. 554	A	6–9	11683.50	603.64	5.17	217
Peachwood 2d 22501, A. R. 668	G	1–11	6204.80	321.17	5.18	191
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	6–6	9099.00	484.30	5.32	192
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–7	10635.40	533.16	5.01	182
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	10–1	7842.90	422.37	5.39	169
Pearletta 2d 20381, A. R. 688	G	2–1	7089.55	339.08	4.78	228
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	6–11	10848.59	467.25	4.31	194
Pearlitena 20378, A. R. 819	E	3–4	8041.53	398.51	4.96	211
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	7–5	9861.39	462.02	4.79	163
Pearl King's Guernsey Lily 50370, A. R. 4777 (Imp.)	G	2–4	7039.10	387.51	5.51	143
Pearl King's Marmora 50334, A. R. 5771 (Imp.)	D	3–11	10087.30	556.80	5.52	198
Pearl King's Nelly 51224, A. R. 4709 (Imp.)	G	2–1	6871.70	388.46	5.65	213
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	E	3–3	10257.50	553.37	5.39	159
Pearl Lincoln 48743, A. R. 6062	C	4–5	9408.40	428.98	4.56	68
Pearl Maiden of the Glen 23622, A. R. 1211	*G	2–4	13032.50	621.47	4.77	125
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	*D	3–10	14591.10	695.73	4.77	192
Pearl of Alfalfa Farms 33178, A. R. 2345	G	2–5	7325.10	385.41	5.26	124
Pearl of Annandale 43018, A. R. 4980	E	3–1	9675.30	455.67	4.71	201
Pearl of Cornish 32346, A. R. 4040	B	4–11	9467.10	499.95	5.28	165
Pearl of Fern Ravine 38179, A. R. 3655	F	2–6	6150.00	297.59	4.84	122
Pearl of Fern Ridge 41806, A. R. 4223	F	2–7	6859.10	315.40	4.60	10
Pearl of Ingalls Farm 36710, A. R. 4774	C	4–2	8630.30	389.62	4.51	122
Pearl of Linden Home 24783, A. R. 1749	F	2–8	7571.50	371.88	4.91	189
Pearl of Maple Heights 52449, A. R. 5372	G	2–0	7711.70	350.61	4.55	155
Pearl of Pomeroy 40325, A. R. 4769	D	3–6	12114.70	618.65	5.11	161
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**AA	5–0	11798.90	583.67	4.95	275
Pearl of Thorn Hill 50746, A. R. 4988	G	2–2	7549.20	398.03	5.27	194
Pearl Rose of the Glen 47414, A. R. 4900	*G	2–2	12378.80	711.43	5.75	96
Pearl's Dot 57445, A. R. 6140	**GG	2–3	9820.80	531.66	5.41	265
Pearl's Peggy of Broad Vista 57301, A. R. 6300	G	2–5	8171.00	422.65	5.17	195
Pearl's Pride of Broad Vista 49809, A. R. 5605	F	2–7	8577.70	441.25	5.14	197
Pearly of Spring City 38815, A. R. 3146	F	2–8	7729.30	373.54	4.83	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–10	10126.20	458.28	4.53	203
Pedalia 19885, A. R. 701	G	2–4	5381.80	290.36	5.40	86
Peggie of le Manoir 44261, A. R. 4372 (Imp.)	D	3–9	9101.40	520.32	5.72	131
Peggotty 14508, A. R. 1203	A	8–1	10255.50	493.39	4.81	127
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	9–7	10309.40	495.74	4.81	0
Peggotty Glenwood 36288, A. R. 3387	F	2–9	5980.80	314.73	5.26	45
Peggy of Alfalfa Farms 31060, A. R. 1814	A	5–2	8389.80	403.41	4.81	178
Peggy of Homestead 2d 22330, A. R. 1056	D	3–8	9497.80	429.90	4.52	182
Peggy of Thornliebank 57298, A. R. 5904	G	2–0	6298.70	299.24	4.75	216
Peggy of Wawa 24483, A. R. 1413	FF	2–7	6835.70	322.49	4.72	276
Peggy of Wellsmere 32777, A. R. 2898	A	7–1	10850.00	530.22	4.89	119
Peggy Short 11780, A. R. 1471	**AA	8–9	9244.50	512.24	5.54	274
Peg of Oswego 19208, A. R. 4228	A	10–3	7112.60	371.11	5.22	0
Peg O' My Heart of Hillanddale 52022, A. R. 5329	G	2–3	10580.90	549.44	5.19	66
Pell Mell 36772, A. R. 2873	GG	2–2	6517.60	306.92	4.71	288
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	**EE	3–1	9062.50	433.76	4.79	285
Pelsis of the Glen 52888, A. R. 5776	G	2–5	9939.40	478.89	4.82	205
Pencader's Dorothy 36282, A. R. 3832	E	3–4	6840.00	391.33	5.72	0
Pencader's Princess 48341, A. R. 3742	G	2–4	5568.90	357.21	6.41	60
Pencoyd Rose 42432, A. R. 4093	G	2–3	10254.90	493.60	4.81	183
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–5	13237.90	603.45	4.56	124
Penderosa of the Vauxbelets 30282, A. R. 2450 (Imp.)	D	3–9	5700.20	321.90	5.63	38
Penelope of Brookmead 46275, A. R. 6274	D	3–9	9652.50	477.22	4.94	121
Penelope of the Elm 44667, A. R. 4498	D	3–8	11395.30	454.78	3.99	127
Penelope of Thorn Hill 50745, A. R. 5235	G	2–3	7566.80	454.23	6.00	158
Penstates Cena Glenwood 27117, A. R. 1617	D	3–11	7115.20	414.21	5.82	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–9	8525.40	481.00	5.64	221
Penstates Cenatu Glenwood 27119, A. R. 2167	C	4–3	7637.40	429.72	5.63	210
Penstates Revina Glenwood 53362, A. R. 4402	F	2–6	10713.10	515.60	4.81	130
Penstates Vina 27118, A. R. 2520	A	5–5	6709·20	370.85	5.53	236
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–7	8928.00	475.00	5.32	112
Penta 43707, A. R. 5418	E	3–2	8774.10	482.95	5.50	259
Penthesilia 17625, A. R. 550	*G	2–2	9922.40	539.07	5.43	42
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	*B	4–11	12723.70	658.39	5.17	185
Penthesilia 2d 24745, A. R. 1443	G	2–3	10824.50	512.20	4.73	265
Penthesilia of Helendale 34544, A. R. 2459	G	2–2	8875.00	455.08	5.13	100
Penuchie of Riverside Farm 37030, A. R. 4985	B	4–9	11490.30	522.97	4.55	198
Peppina of the Glen 25741, A. R. 1484	G	2–0	7642.80	409.73	5.36	175
Pergue's Pride Charmante 43725, A. R. 5014	G	2–2	6021.80	278.09	4.62	0
Persica 16961, A. R. 699	E	3–5	10432.90	491.01	4.71	0
Petite II. of Dorset Farm 40090, A. R. 2959 (Imp.)	F	2–7	5819.20	310.26	5.33	73
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–2	7228.70	381.12	5.27	57
Petite of Edgemoor 59117, A. R. 6374 (Imp.)	G	2–3	10520.80	530.09	5.04	102
Petite of Thorn Hill 50749, A. R. 4989	G	2–0	8655.70	485.85	5.61	210

Pet of Alfalfa Farms 31045, A. R. 1815	A	6–3	9534.00	477.21	5.01	0
Pet of Koshkonong Place 48653, A. R. 5098	G	2–1	6314.60	359.67	5.70	125
Pet of Mixter Farm 45003, A. R. 5319	G	2–0	6570.50	291.45	4.44	171
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	E	3–4	8567.50	364.93	4.26	101
Petra of Crystal View 47074, A. R. 4313	G	1–11	9262.30	409.08	4.42	206
Pet's Golden Beauty 39364, A. R. 3269	G	2–0	9007.80	450.03	5.00	232
Pet's Own 2d 17749, A. R. 1206	A	5–10	9681.80	395.99	4.09	0
Pet's Pansy of Pine Grove 40181, A. R. 4506	E	3–3	11954.90	536.94	4.49	175
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–7	10933.90	497.75	4.55	13
Pet's Pride of Alfalfa Farms 32854, A. R. 2314	G	2–4	7567.90	422.22	5.58	73
Phebe D. of Maplelawn 24205, A. R. 4466	A	13–10	9891.63	522.98	5.29	189
Philip's Favorite 2d 25522, A. R. 5136	A	8–4	11349.30	539.02	4.75	168
Phillida of Maple Shade 34933, A. R. 5451	A	5–6	11094.70	517.87	4.67	125
Phillida of Valley View 14729, A. R. 316	F	2–6	5282.47	271.18	5.13	200
Phillipina of the Glen 12778, A. R. 542	A	7–2	11023.98	485.06	4.40	236
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	12–8	14916.50	702.05	4.71	161
Phoebe of Charlton 2d 15400, A. R. 244	A	9–10	8543.80	447.31	5.23	178
Phrosia 14532, A. R. 190	G	1–11	7786.50	403.89	5.19	170
Phrygela 19881, A. R. 598	F	2–6	6500.00	321.32	4.94	0
Phyllis T. 52606, A. R. 3848	G	2–0	6574.30	373.62	5.68	75
Pickity Pink 19476, A. R. 947	E	3–6	9640.30	413.63	4.29	223
Picotte's Gelenina 26411, A. R. 2476	A	7–7	10708.50	583.94	5.45	140
Picotte's Select 30009, A. R. 2070	A	8–1	10668.90	568.78	5.33	132
Picotte's Select of Mixter Farm 47068, A. R. 5184	A	5–1	11173.00	537.00	4.81	140
Picottine's Lily 3d 33897, A. R. 2693	G	2–4	8442.40	419.63	4.97	90
Picotty 26407, A. R. 2126	A	7–6	11007.00	500.90	4.55	149
Picotty of Mixter Farm 38523, A. R. 4375	A	5–4	11261.70	556.56	4.94	177
Picture of Elm Place 14279, A. R. 84	*G	2–5	8648.40	393.60	4.55	200
Pierce's Jessica 33134, A. R. 3946 (Imp.)	C	4–3	8823.30	454.78	5.15	227
Pilorget's Rose 28561, A. R. 2265 (Imp.)	B	4–10	10981.40	502.78	4.58	163
Pinehurst Golda 41878, A. R. 5840	B	4–7	8830.50	437.81	4.96	122
Pinehurst's Atlantis 39191, A. R. 3705	G	2–2	7093.60	323.52	4.56	299
Pinehurst's Dairymaid 39190, A. R. 3704	GG	1–11	6518.70	312.76	4.80	285
Pine Ridge Girl 46754, A. R. 4929	G	2–2	8066.50	453.50	5.62	58
Pink Rose 35015, A. R. 3249	F	2–7	5691.30	298.24	5.24	210
Pioneer's Busy Bee 21339, A. R. 776 (Imp.)	A	5–8	9035.91	483.41	5.35	247
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXI.)	A	6–9	9367.40	475.10	5.07	269
Pioneer's Lassie of Riverside 30739, A. R. 3785	B	4–9	7517.30	351.50	4.68	151
Pique Dame 32250, A. R. 2155	G	2–2	7440.40	322.84	4.34	180
Piquintina of the Elms 37154, A. R. 5304	B	4–11	6181.20	378.62	6.13	76
Pittstown Beauty 30370, A. R. 1775	A	9–3	8509.20	446.72	5.25	12
Pittstown Goldendrop 32382, A. R. 3140	A	8–7	10923.10	557.23	5.10	77
Plato's Honesty of Iowa 48802, A. R. 6041	F	2–11	10521.60	461.83	4.39	232
Plato's Snowstorm 43363, A. R. 4210	G	2–2	9482.20	508.00	5.36	0
Play Girl of Haddon 27379, A. R. 2535	C	4–0	7559.00	455.67	6.03	213
Pleasant II. of La Turquie 35828, A. R. 6231 (Imp.)	A	6–4	8236.60	447.61	5.43	186
Pleasant View Beauty 21203, A. R. 5264	A	10–11	8478.50	442.05	5.21	159
Pleasure's Beauty 25187, A. R. 1401	G	1–11	7479.50	354.55	4.74	165
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–2	8581.60	385.96	4.50	16
Pleasure's Promise 43528, A. R. 5031	E	3–1	6330.00	314.67	4.97	37
Plough Girl 25399, A. R. 1323	G	2–4	6323.40	330.04	5.22	259
Plymouth Queen 19218, A. R. 3587	A	9–4	12652.80	613.24	4.85	135
Poll of Alfalfa Farms 31375, A. R. 1694	B	4–10	11994.60	544.36	4.54	81
Pollyanna of Pencoyd 49196, A. R. 5357	G	2–3	11612.40	490.19	4.22	224
Polly Bates of Highland 38248, A. R. 3638	F	2–7	6073.00	298.99	4.92	157
Polly de la Forge 32027, A. R. 1758 (Imp.)	A	8–7	7996.30	387.67	4.85	182
Polly de la Ruette 28761, A. R. 2031 (Imp.)	F	2–10	11293.80	568.38	5.03	207
Polly de la Tablette 69257, A. R. 6328 (Imp.)	D	3–8	8813.60	546.01	6.20	154
Polly des Fontaines 28553, A. R. 2598 (Imp.)	A	5–8	10838.20	525.42	4.85	158
Polly des Prevosts II. 49077, A. R. 5082 (Imp.)	D	3–10	7890.00	442.24	5.61	103
Polly du Closel 27507, A. R. 2803 (Imp.)	B	4–8	13596.80	654.61	4.81	149
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–2	16818.90	762.80	4.54	0
Polly Fisher 32734, A. R. 2810	F	2–10	9379.60	439.50	4.69	121
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–6	11068.70	541.26	4.89	40
Polly Gaudion of City View 59631, A. R. 5253 (Imp.)	D	3–11	7487.80	381.65	5.10	210
Polly Hyacinth 32519, A. R. 2463	G	2–4	7386.60	318.25	4.31	66
Polly of Alderney 37494, A. R. 2264 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8195.50	403.56	4.92	195
Polly of Dairy Farm 37486, A. R. 2686 (Imp.)	D	3–10	6596.00	328.70	4.98	247
Polly of Halcyon 35121, A. R. 2842	G	2–5	7684.40	387.42	5.04	126
Polly of La Croix 10th 66125, A. R. 6323 (Imp.)	A	7–2	13268.00	624.21	4.70	179
Polly of le Briquet 43669, A. R. 4572 (Imp.)	F	2–6	7373.60	369.59	5.01	201
Polly of Oak Hill 37458, A. R. 2606	G	1–11	6677.80	342.97	5.14	81
Polly of Ore Hill 48053, A. R. 4218 (Imp.)	G	2–2	6324.80	275.55	4.36	173
Polly of Piece Nez III. 44190, A. R. 4227 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6529.80	339.89	5.21	178
Polly of Pomeroy 20778, A. R. 655	A	6–0	9366.50	465.57	4.97	226
Polly III. of Richmond Cottage 53778, A. R. 4957 (Imp.)	C	4–5	9109.15	418.02	4.59	35
Polly III. of St. Briocq 44274, A. R. 3846 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9209.70	520.84	5.66	102
Polly of Scholtz Farm 49349, A. R. 5238 (Imp.)	F	2–6	9255.90	419.27	4.53	49
Polly V. of the Beaulieu 27497, A. R. 4483 (Imp.)	A	7–1	8733.70	438.89	5.03	91
Polly of the Circus 54758, A. R. 5772	G	2–4	11890.00	521.08	4.38	20
Polly of the Russel 33217, A. R. 4970 (Imp.)	A	11–10	8923.10	403.97	4.53	237
Polly of Windermere 43966, A. R. 4114	G	2–2	5096.90	293.21	5.75	194
Polly Perry of Hickory Grove 50870, A. R. 6235	E	3–2	7546.10	408.31	5.41	263
Polly Prim of Maple Row 30382, A. R. 1972	G	2–3	7139.30	364.48	5.11	182
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3–6	7520.60	387.32	5.15	191
Polly's Beauty 35078, A. R. 2911	F	2–8	12160.30	568.31	4.67	111
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*C	4–1	16629.80	774.40	4.66	195
Pomara Rose 61389, A. R. 5536	G	2–3	9667.20	439.24	4.54	232
Ponka 19272, A. R. 1287	D	3–9	6167.80	324.77	5.26	0
Poppy Girl 2d 13085, A. R. 2370	A	13–3	8096.10	380.32	4.70	65
Poppy of the Glen 18388, A. R. 545	G	2–3	8037.39	362.25	4.51	239
Portia of Dentonia 18983, A. R. 807	G	2–4	6227.33	318.79	5.12	152
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	**BB	4–11	8864.10	439.19	4.95	287
Portia of Maplehurst 10071, A. R. 22	*C	4–1	11622.65	602.37	5.18	211
Portia of Sarnia 40676, A. R. 3870 (Imp.)	BB	4–11	8001.00	370.92	4.64	271
Poundstock's Lady 34654, A. R. 5405 (Imp.)	A	5–4	8856.10	476.15	5.38	1
Praxedes of Haddon 15562, A. R. 397	F	2–8	7851.20	339.42	4.32	98
Preen 46137, A. R. 4765	F	2–7	10365.85	520.70	5.02	202
President's Bessie 33243, A. R. 4086 (Imp.)	B	4–10	8543.40	431.40	5.05	0
President's Doris of Lewison 32145, A. R. 6241 (Imp.)	A	7–0	15478.90	794.85	5.14	187
President's Italia 29151, A. R. 2147 (Imp.)	G	2–4	8181.90	425.63	5.20	13
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**AA	7–5	14053.40	684.32	4.87	268
President's Star of Lewison 34653, A. R. 5406	A	5–4	10832.90	573.60	5.29	111
Pretonia 22651, A. R. 1357	F	2–9	8985.40	434.00	4.83	223
Pretoria 14443, A. R. 73 (Imp.)	*-**BB	4–9	11528.84	595.35	5.16	274
Pretoria 2d 14444, A. R. 205 (Imp.)	G	2–3	6980.15	379.87	5.44	237
Pretoria's Jollity of Wawa 21895, A. R. 1270	E	3–4	7044.70	302.25	4.29	235
Pretoria's Queen of Wawa 56179, A. R. 6218	G	2–5	9461.90	422.11	4.46	231
Pretor's Golden Lena 22033, A. R. 2053	A	5–1	10545.30	486.47	4.61	216
Pretor's Jessie 22032, A. R. 1134	E	3–1	5781.20	331.27	5.73	260
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	6–1	10296.60	574.88	5.58	221
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–3	11997.80	630.97	5.26	224
Pretty Dairy Maid of Pine Grove 47149, A. R. 5561 (Imp.)	B	4–6	8429.60	437.33	5.19	0
Pretty Polly VI. 19664, A. R. 984 (Imp.)	A	7–6	10309.00	531.56	5.16	201
Previty of Linden Home 25969, A. R. 3386	A	5–5	13822.50	566.67	4.10	15
Pride of Ashland 13410, A. R. 162	E	3–5	8360.10	423.53	5.07	140
Pride of Birth 18443, A. R. 641	G	2–4	7890.59	362.97	4.60	122
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	9–0	12943.50	641.12	4.95	198
Pride of Castle Haven 25981, A. R. 1564	F	2–6	8018.15	405.48	5.06	143
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–11	9429.20	471.67	5.00	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–5	10931.30	542.53	4.96	241
Pride of Dutch Neck 21937, A. R. 1129	A	5–0	9257.20	408.82	4.42	45
Pride of Elgin 15695, A. R. 616	C	4–0	8715.30	400.00	4.59	161
Pride of Elkview Farm 39169, A. R. 4820	C	4–0	9891.40	471.70	4.77	161
Pride of Gerar 17724, A. R. 1225	A	5–9	8513.70	394.27	4.63	235
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	8–10	11626.60	504.12	4.34	78
Pride of Home 14447, A. R. 56 (Imp.)	*A	8–4	11450.60	534.26	4.67	247
Pride of Iowa's Zella 43365, A. R. 3424	G	2–1	7226.20	317.07	4.39	210
Pride of King's Mills Lodge 27503, A. R. 1757 (Imp.)	F	2–11	8516.80	430.81	5.06	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–0	10866.90	514.42	4.73	32
Pride of Linda Vista 41038, A. R 4072	F	2–7	8280.30	430.05	5.19	13
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–7	11148.60	586.24	5.26	2
Pride of Maplehurst 10070, A. R. 25	*C	4–1	9053.70	446.52	4.93	151 and 108
Pride of Mixter Farm 54268, A. R. 4327	G	2–5	6224.60	346.70	5.57	186
Pride of Pinehurst 27625, A. R. 1071	G	2–1	7411.90	373.96	5.04	15
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	D	3–10	11017.80	523.66	4.75	120
Pride of Pinehurst 2d 37288, A. R. 3411	E	3–2	6999.20	427.73	6.11	222
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–4	7994.20	467.52	5.85	215
Pride of Place 22284, A. R. 1791	C	4–4	10035.50	531.26	5.29	151
Pride of Prospect Farm 20375, A. R. 1869	A	5–6	9123.30	417.68	4.58	127
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–11	10899.00	444.36	4.08	126
Pride of Sedgeley 13399, A. R. 365	*C	4–4	9166.70	497.85	5.43	241
Pride of Spencer 11759, A. R. 186	A	6–11	8915.40	515.73	5.78	56
Pride II. of the Marais 28425, A. R. 1685 (Imp.)	A	6–3	14767.20	690.94	4.68	92
Pride of the Ruettes Brayes 16922, A. R. 260 (Imp.)	D	3–8	8068.21	433.09	5.37	207
Pride of Wasteland 7833, A. R. 125	A	8–6	8055.13	438.54	5.44	218 and 23
Pride of Woodend 22579, A. R. 1250	F	2–8	6085.00	334.21	5.49	140
Pride's Dawn of Waddington 48112, A. R. 4952	G	2–0	7847.50	409.37	5.22	148
Pride's Fi Fi 49487, A. R. 5037	G	2–0	5429.60	296.54	5.46	76
Pride's Ladysmith 38491, A. R. 3363	*G	2–1	11908.50	638.95	5.37	0
Pride's May Rose 25023, A. R. 1213	G	2–2	8729.80	367.31	4.21	193
Pride's Violet of Waddington 51410, A. R. 5816	F	2–9	6947.20	397.23	5.72	188
Primana 18439, A. R. 1611	AA	6–3	8063.90	368.38	4.57	288
Primana of Woodend 32242, A. R. 2416	F	2–7	6669.20	374.51	5.62	34
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–9	9947.80	531.16	5.34	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–11	11221.20	601.65	5.36	190
Primetta of the Croûte 35520, A. R. 2742 (Imp.)	B	4–7	10489.80	460.92	4.39	0
Prim of Flying Hill 56134, A. R. 6365	G	2–4	6473.80	302.26	4.67	254
Prim Polly 41419, A. R. 4205	F	2–4	5995.30	308.32	5.14	119
Primrose Beauty of Tristram Farm 50997, A. R. 5134 (Imp.)	G	2–1	7368.90	317.23	4.30	177
Primrosedale 8606, A. R. 113	A	7–5	7754.90	380.41	4.91	41
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVI.)	A	9–1	10914.90	576.75	5.29	32
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	14–1	10045.50	489.59	4.87	202
Primrosedale 2d 14360, A. R. 115	GG	2–0	6550.10	286.90	4.38	289
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	AA	6–0	10937.80	490.60	4.49	283
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	**AA	8–9	12897.40	525.34	4.07	284
Primrosedale 3d 14823, A. R. 304	GG	2–2	6684.30	306.36	4.58	279
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	AA	7–4	8630.00	414.11	4.80	275
Primrosedale 5th 30557, A. R. 2052	G	2–1	6186.50	339.51	5.49	107
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3–8	7631.60	424.92	5.57	156
Primrosedale 6th 35365, A. R. 2870	G	2–5	7120.50	374.76	5.26	146
Primrose II. des Beaucamps 49528, A. R. 5695 (Imp.)	C	4–2	9599.00	487.66	5.08	104
Primrose des Prevosts III. 28236, A. R. 1280 (Imp.)	F	2–6	6343.29	313.04	4.93	123
Primrose IV. du Pont 53808, A. R. 6147 (Imp.)	D	3–8	12097.00	526.35	4.35	27
Primrose V. du Pont 61271, A. R. 5591 (Imp.)	F	2–6	6579.11	308.20	4.68	152
Primrose Junie 47350, A. R. 5885	E	3–2	7249.20	345.67	4.77	9
Primrose Maya 32506, A. R. 2482	G	2–5	5586.20	273.96	4.90	143
Primrose of Anna Dean Farm 46904, A. R. 3511 (Imp.)	A	5–1	10738.20	489.27	4.56	218
Primrose of Bayside 44907, A. R. 4565	F	2–7	10089.10	431.70	4.28	195
Primrose of Beaver Ridge 32973, A. R. 5286	A	6–1	10920.10	513.33	4.70	212
Primrose of Edgewater 31891, A. R. 5103 (Imp.)	A	5–6	8507.90	413.29	4.86	226
Primrose of Fern Ravine 34153, A. R. 3362	E	3–1	6140.80	336.50	5.48	136
Primrose of Le Port 36470, A. R. 3381 (Imp.)	E	3–3	8762.25	472.32	5.39	220
Primrose IV. of Les Houards 36358, A. R. 5389 (Imp.)	A	5–9	9696.40	482.78	4.98	49
Primrose of les Portelettes 35524, A. R. 4065 (Imp.)	A	5–0	8534.70	419.69	4.92	143
Primrose I. of Les Rosiers 19667, A. R. 928 (Imp.)	A	5–4	7997.20	410.16	5.13	243
Primrose of Myrtle Place 65767, A. R. 6333 (Imp.)	G	2–5	5697.50	344.85	6.05	118
Primrose of Oak Ridge 40436, A. R. 4819 (Imp.)	B	4–7	13053.60	568.34	4.35	158
Primrose of Riverview 57523, A. R. 6347	G	2–2	9821.80	523.05	5.33	151
Primrose of Rondibosch 44713, A. R. 3795 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8736.10	440.47	5.04	180
Primrose IV. of Roque Balan 37736, A. R. 2326 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8400.10	417.32	4.97	145
Primrose IV. of Saints 30274, A. R. 2737 (Imp.)	B	4–7	8133.00	448.61	5.52	206
Primrose of Salem 12524, A. R. 216	*D	3–10	8862.50	500.63	5.65	0
Primrose of Sarnia 35615, A. R. 2352 (Imp.)	E	3–4	5445.70	312.58	5.74	59
Primrose of Sitka 54761, A. R. 4758	G	1–11	7534.10	329.27	4.37	173
Primrose of Stannox 50549, A. R. 5361	F	2–6	5680.10	341.35	6.01	120
Primrose of Sunset Hill Farm 43862, A. R. 4177	G	2–1	7856.10	350.06	4.46	0
Primrose II. of the Brickfield 23266, A. R. 1077 (Imp.)	FF	2–11	8233.55	351.35	4.27	281
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–9	11884.60	462.57	3.89	124
Primrose II. of the Courtil Ronchin 40661, A. R. 4288 (Imp.)	C	4–1	12085.20	523.25	4.33	179
Primrose of the Grée III. 33221, A. R. 3682 (Imp.)	A	8–1	9588.10	400.09	4.17	164

Primrose of the Héchet 43651, A. R. 3580 (Imp.)	G	2–3	9356.80	406.16	4.34	199
Primrose IV. of the Jaonnets 44722, A. R. 4724 (Imp.)	G	2–3	6437.50	338.28	5.25	222
Primrose of the Prevosts II. 22706, A. R. 938 (Imp.)	*B	4–6	9266.01	639.21	6.90	56
Primrose of the Vrangue II. 43663, A. R. 4852 (Imp.)	D	3–9	9696.80	448.16	4.62	205
Primrose of the Vrangue Manor 53800, A. R. 6367 (Imp.)	C	4–1	11166.00	518.22	4.64	0
Primrose II. of Vimiera 38859, A. R. 2496 (Imp.)	C	4–5	14841.90	589.80	3.97	225
Primrose of Woodbine 63936, A. R. 5446	G	2–3	4841.94	269.55	5.57	242
Primrose Olivia 29442, A. R. 2319	E	3–1	8195.30	374.58	4.57	126
Primrose's Tricksey 7236, A. R. 2	*A	6–8	9277.00	508.00	5.48	0
Primula of Sarnia 40207, A. R. 5202 (Imp.)	A	6–1	7335.50	411.84	5.61	184
Princeling's Lily 34025, A. R. 2663	G	2–0	8970.00	424.90	4.74	158
Princeling's Ro 34024, A. R. 2662	G	2–1	6645.20	275.30	4.14	158
Princeps of the Isle 26695, A. R. 1550 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7135.10	332.38	4.66	174
Prince's Lady 63860, A. R. 5301	G	2–4	8302.10	411.44	4.96	222
Prince's Leda 31395, A. R. 5677	A	6–4	10633.60	500.67	4.71	235
Princessa Elegante 8272, A. R. 193	A	8–3	8603.40	369.34	4.29	183
Princessa Glenwood 21872, A. R. 986	G	2–3	8155.70	437.78	5.37	108
Princess Alice of the Isle 36405, A. R. 4173 (Imp.)	A	5–7	8795.30	409.49	4.66	80
Princess Aurima 17231, A. R. 592	F	2–10	7013.60	323.08	4.61	265
Princess Baltimore 21185, A. R. 1578	A	7–0	10379.70	510.30	4.92	43
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	9–7	14954.70	658.79	4.41	0
Princess Bay 27804, A. R. 1686	G	2–0	7109.40	387.15	5.45	226
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–10	8105.60	409.68	5.05	197
Princess Bergère 33074, A. R. 4574 (Imp.)	**AA	8–3	11509.90	516.42	4.49	305
Princess Bernice 52469, A. R. 5569	G	2–1	7831.10	362.64	4.63	178
Princess Buvo 39572, A. R. 3503 (Imp.)	D	3–11	10069.50	429.33	4.26	140
Princess Coral of Paulsdale 26321, A. R. 2419	C	4–3	8285.20	362.27	4.37	237
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–5	11107.80	513.32	4.62	206
Princess Corinna 21531, A. R. 2540	A	6–9	10288.00	449.53	4.36	235
Princess Corinna 2d 25991, A. R. 1511	G	2–2	7557.60	394.88	5.22	107
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	D	3–8	8487.20	452.26	5.33	80
Princess Corinna 3d 29987, A. R. 2473	**EE	3–0	9284.90	462.20	4.98	288
Princess Deasie 36703, A. R. 2275	*G	2–3	11943.10	666.22	5.58	167
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–7	12315.70	687.80	5.59	189
Princess Dollie of Hardwick 26496, A. R. 3090	A	7–6	8636.80	373.26	4.32	69
Princess Dorothy 13201, A. R. 411	C	4–5	6737.10	361.52	5.36	288
Princess du Braye II. 44625, A. R. 3790 (Imp.)	E	3–0	8269.60	393.44	4.76	188
Princess du Braye III. 44879, A. R. 3972 (Imp.)	G	2–4	9415.20	367.15	3.90	186
Princesse Idalia 14990, A. R. 348	F	2–6	6986.50	341.40	4.89	94
Princess Emeranda 14349, A. R. 2491	AA	11–0	9679.20	469.08	4.85	279
Princesse Pourquoi 27207, A. R. 1860	F	2–11	6694.00	333.50	4.98	141
Princess Euphemia 27843, A. R. 1834	G	2–4	8044.30	399.84	4.97	217
Princess Fay of Hardwick 26495, A. R. 2005	A	5–11	10030.50	497.10	4.96	158
Princess France of Walnut Glens 36738, A. R. 5033	A	6–2	11706.70	556.59	4.75	160
Princess Gemina 26412, A. R. 2517	A	7–8	10932.00	538.82	4.93	177
Princess Gertrude 17228, A. R. 506	G	2–4	6686.60	333.71	4.99	67
Princess Gloria 35673, A. R. 6288	A	6–0	9920.60	546.94	5.51	0
Princess Goldie of West Lawn 46044, A. R. 5041	G	2–4	8508.10	382.51	4.50	237
Princess Hattie 10353, A. R. 277	A	6–3	6948.20	362.34	5.21	221
Princess Helena VI. 16512, A. R. 354 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7089.75	354.00	4.99	213
Princess Helena VIII. 28354, A. R. 1583 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8207.40	350.12	4.27	121
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	D	3–8	9783.30	409.55	4.19	217
Princess Hildegard 31559, A. R. 2376	G	2–5	6706.60	384.34	5.73	212
Princess Inez 8618, A. R. 572	A	10–6	8551.10	370.06	4.33	201 and 109
Princess Jule of Lindenwood 37957, A. R. 3417	G	2–2	7405.00	436.11	5.89	201
Princess Leonta Girl 15010, A. R. 733	A	5–6	7553.00	398.22	5.27	155
Princess Lily 2d 20555, A. R. 1988 (Imp.)	A	7–4	8511.20	425.93	5.00	73
Princess Lincoln 48550, A. R. 5920	E	3–1	7292.40	323.65	4.44	101
Princess L. of Homestead 13155, A. R. 680	A	6–7	7871.80	363.52	4.62	196
Princess L. of Tarbell Farms 20220, A. R. 869	G	2–5	7045.80	395.46	5.61	115
Princess Lorraine of Tarbell Farms 35390, A. R. 3489	E	3–4	7441.18	385.95	5.21	27
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–1	10840.40	567.29	5.23	208
Princess Louise of Maple Row 27266, A. R. 1500	G	1–11	7909.40	457.24	5.78	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	E	3–3	8325.90	492.54	5.92	164
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–7	9523.10	575.42	6.04	197
Princess Madge 45296, A. R. 4522	G	2–1	9652.30	433.39	4.49	153
Princess Madge of Homestead 12442, A. R. 836	A	8–8	9444.90	475.40	5.03	131
Princess Madge of Tarbell Farms 20219, A. R. 871	G	2–4	7341.90	391.28	5.33	197
Princess Mapleton 53457, A. R. 5356	G	2–1	5914.36	316.30	5.35	197
Princess Margaret 33081, A. R. 4089 (Imp.)	A	7–10	9306.10	397.21	4.27	164
Princess Mary of Pine Grove 47943, A. R. 3820 (Imp.)	E	3–1	9461.50	408.58	4.32	125
Princess May of Jerbourg 38871, A. R. 3071 (Imp.)	F	3–1	6007.50	303.08	5.04	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–4	7203.20	354.02	4.91	171
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–8	11301.40	554.43	4.91	0
Princess May of Linda Vista 47711, A. R. 6019	E	3–1	8618.60	427.39	4.96	79
Princess May of Maudesleigh 47995, A. R. 5087	C	4–1	10830.40	614.41	5.67	180
Princess May of Sarnia 40215, A. R. 3160 (Imp.)	EE	3–2	5776.40	323.26	5.60	279
Princess May Rose 58906, A. R. 5892	G	2–0	8878.60	517.53	5.83	230
Princess Milk Maid 38668, A. R. 3976	F	2–9	11146.00	568.06	5.09	191
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**CC	4–0	11084.30	536.25	4.84	275
Princess Mota of Locust Grove 57136, A. R. 6083	G	1–11	7795.70	376.40	4.83	198
Princess Mota of the Isle 38864, A. R. 2968 (Imp.)	A	5–1	9544.30	441.80	4.63	195
Princess Muriel of Kent 53957, A. R. 6368 (Imp.)	A	5–11	8072.90	458.19	5.68	227
Princess Myrtle 38169, A. R. 3722	F	2–8	5781.90	296.14	5.12	153
Princess Nora of Bayside 53858, A. R. 5661	GG	2–3	6261.55	313.30	5.00	291
Princess of Auburn 56034, A. R. 5955	F	2–6	8049.00	322.03	4.00	120
Princess of Crystal Pond 28665, A. R. 4804	A	7–8	9973.40	472.82	4.74	196
Princess of Edgewater 30969, A. R. 2505	E	3–3	8266.90	492.10	5.95	237
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–7	10117.90	554.02	5.48	125
Princess of Elkton 5th 30329, A. R. 2241	C	4–3	9067.40	414.34	4.57	234
Princess of Hickory Grove 42794, A. R. 5108	E	3–1	8780.80	420.30	4.79	200
Princess of Interlochs 44511, A. R. 4536	G	2–1	11304.15	537.79	4.76	98
Princess II. of les Câches 45226, A. R. 3346 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9479.60	439.76	4.64	181
Princess of Meadowbrook 25185, A. R. 4282	A	6–10	14560.20	722.24	4.96	147
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–3	14089.30	745.79	5.29	75
Princess of Oaklands 21259, A. R. 891	F	2–10	6004.60	347.63	5.79	173
Princess of Oaklands 2d 36163, A. R. 4823	B	4–8	8562.30	449.51	5.25	109
Princess of Overview 48890, A. R. 5681	E	3–0	6641.40	351.67	5.30	20
Princess of Riverland 36678, A. R. 4468	D	3–11	9937.73	504.10	5.07	205
Princess of Sarnia 35612, A. R. 1903 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7194.20	302.68	4.21	239
Princess of Stannox 50550, A. R. 5360	G	2–3	9348.50	498.44	5.33	107
Princess of the Blicqs 28485, A. R. 1908 (Imp.)	*D	3–8	12608.80	774.16	6.14	0
Princess II. of the Blicqs 31975, A. R. 1941 (Imp.)	G	2–1	6439.60	333.97	5.19	158
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–5	8853.30	428.73	4.84	251
Princess of the Chêne 30461, A. R. 2438	C	4 1	11033.10	524.41	4.75	255
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–2	14573.30	739.33	5.07	250
Princess II. of the Fauxquêts de Haut 30288, A. R. 1649	G	2–2	8559.50	447.18	5.22	127
Princess of the Hall 51798, A. R. 3982 (Imp.)	F	2–7	10220.10	537.42	5.26	68
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–1	12929.30	651.44	5.04	191
Princess III. of the Marais 40146, A. R. 2932 (Imp.)	G	2–3	6570.90	351.46	5.35	230
Princess of the Rouvets II. 32068, A. R. 5760 (Imp.)	A	6–9	8863.90	391.62	4.42	189
Princess of the Ruettes 34346, A. R. 2338 (Imp.)	G	2–1	9868.60	420.20	4.26	204
Princess I. of the Ville-au-Roi 23654, A. R. 1182 (Imp.)	D	3–7	6762.20	392.74	5.81	172
Princess II. of the Ville-au-Roi 37739, A. R. 2258 (Imp.)	F	2–9	8913.10	464.72	5.21	164
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–1	11384.70	601.00	5.28	0
Princess of the Vrangue II. 36464, A. R. 4414 (Imp.)	CC	4–3	7882.60	427.03	5.42	293
Princess of the Vrangue III. 43662, A. R. 3309 (Imp.)	G	1–11	8513.10	504.30	5.92	30
Princess of Thorn Hill 44951, A. R. 4816	F	2–6	7351.20	441.37	6.00	184
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–9	8935.50	543.12	6.08	207
Princess of Upton Pyne 38655, A. R. 3974	F	2–9	9532.90	493.08	5.17	129
Princess Pomara 21189, A. R. 1913	A	7–5	12621.30	651.98	5.17	238
Princess Pretoria 28403, A. R. 1768	G	2–4	9395.00	439.79	4.68	221
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–9	11998.75	543.11	4.53	172
Princess Regent of Grasslands 54757, A. R. 4105	F	2–7	11056.90	568.84	5.14	40
Princess Rhea 15479, A. R. 59 (Imp.)	*A	9–3	14009.89	775.69	5.52	201
Princess Rhea 2d 16090, A. R. 433 (Imp.)	G	2–2	7073.83	393.06	5.60	163
Princess's Elsie May 45876, A. R. 5568	E	3–1	7013.90	353.67	5.04	180
Princess Sequel 42062, A. R. 4432	G	2–1	8487.10	371.91	4.38	157
Princess's Heidi 58524, A. R. 4533	G	2–0	6602.10	423.66	6.42	164
Princess Sieg 17227, A. R. 594	E	3–3	6023.70	300.57	4.99	285
Princess Tibeon of Craigamoor 33765, A. R. 4200	G	2–1	8225.40	421.77	5.13	135
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–9	8806.10	431.69	4.90	213
Princess Virginia 42460, A. R. 4971	A	5–11	8125.00	409.72	5.04	0
Prince's Zetella 22989, A. R. 1308	FF	2–11	6371.40	334.41	5.25	272
Prioress Proda 29139, A. R. 4589	A	6–0	10988.20	528.61	4.81	231
Priscilla of Middlebrook 38547, A. R. 3014	G	2–2	7276.80	399.00	5.48	121
Priscilla of Stannox 38281, A. R. 3608	G	2–5	8593.50	463.97	5.40	197
Prissy of Madrid 28122, A. R. 5817	A	10–3	12028.20	574.06	4.77	16
Procida 21914, A. R. 751	A	5–6	8592.60	421.89	4.91	189
Procris of Paxtang 8722, A. R. 14	*A	6–3	10542.72	506.56	4.81	133
Proda of Burnside 14229, A. R. 55	*E	3–1	8115.17	459.59	5.66	141
Promise of St. Andrew's 43913, A. R. 5271 (Imp.)	C	4–1	8581.60	432.26	5.04	261
Prophetess Fay of Waldorf Farm 70254, A. R. 6222	G	2–4	8722.60	373.12	4.28	114
Proud Dame 38916, A. R. 3766	G	2–1	8704.20	418.90	4.81	160
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	E	3–5	10578.60	514.06	4.86	249
Proud Lady Blanche 35984, A. R. 4749 (Imp.)	B	4–6	10753.30	451.80	4.20	63
Prudence of Le Douit II. 66987, A. R. 5891 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7012.20	336.96	4.81	218
Prue of Bohemia 47658, A. R. 4730	F	2–6	9210.10	502.29	5.45	216
Psyche of Cornish 39491, A. R. 4041	E	3–1	5337.10	300.76	5.64	91
Pulias's Beauty 31916, A. R. 3740 (Imp.)	C	4–5	7830.80	423.57	5.41	221
Puritan's Missy of Crystal Pond 42118, A. R. 5549	D	3–8	6133.30	337.73	5.51	196
Quaker Girl 43040, A. R. 3745	E	3–0	7978.60	379.05	4.75	27
Quaker Maid of Pencoyd 24233, A. R. 1466	F	2–10	9825.80	505.82	5.15	177
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	C	4–1	10425.90	537.94	5.16	181
Quail 14115, A. R. 471	C	4–5	8116.02	411.56	5.07	70
Quail of Fritzlyn 25948, A. R. 1561	G	2–2	8176.50	363.25	4.44	221
Quality of Koshkonong Place 31787, A. R. 3644	C	4–3	7661.20	382.12	4.99	165
Quality of the Cedars 2d 32925, A. R. 2987	E	3–3	6544.60	335.17	5.12	35
Quality of the Elms 18642, A. R. 648	G	2–4	5809.70	303.80	5.23	152
Quartette of the Elms 45194, A. R. 6199	D	3–10	7039.90	389.99	5.54	208
Quartz 4th 9146, A. R. 563	A	10–0	9647.95	424.19	4.40	236
Queen Anne of Hardwick 26254, A. R. 2519	A	8–5	7916.20	401.91	5.08	138
Queen Bee 6168, A. R. 24	A	9–6	6954.15	364.00	5.23	212
Queen Bess of Westbrook 17790, A. R. 4559	A	9–10	8441.40	446.90	5.29	244
Queen Carteret 37401, A. R. 5164	B	4–6	6827.10	349.99	5.13	237
Queen Celia 42968, A. R. 3833	G	2–2	11002.40	544.92	4.95	166
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–8	12845.50	618.40	4.81	149
Queen Confidence 40421, A. R. 3834	G	2–5	10212.10	457.21	4.48	125
Queen Cora 42969, A. R. 4038	G	2–3	9666.50	475.09	4.91	180
Queen Deette 9794, A. R. 11	A	8–3	14501.60	669.82	4.62	17
Queen Elizabeth of Maple Row 27264, A. R. 1501	G	2–5	5755.60	385.41	6.70	76
Queen Elizabeth of the Isle 44717, A. R. 3617 (Imp.)	G	2–1	7422.50	395.30	5.33	234
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	E	3–2	6269.60	337.16	5.38	134
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–8	8287.50	428.57	5.17	111
Queen Fay of Mixter Farm 44372, A. R. 2739	G	2–4	8016.10	366.90	4.58	170
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–7	8286.60	394.15	4.76	139
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–0	9630.80	478.78	4.97	185
Queen Festa 38511, A. R. 3336	G	2–5	10876.80	498.60	4.58	154
Queen Foam Bullfinch 54906, A. R. 6009	G	2–4	7388.40	332.21	4.50	116
Queen Galore 20612, A. R. 854	G	2–3	7673.10	354.13	4.62	198
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	5–6	10589.80	467.27	4.41	104
Queen Greta 46435, A. R. 5112	C	4–2	9823.80	582.35	5.93	222
Queen Ida of Elmwood Castle 40881, A. R. 3519	G	2–2	4614.70	268.83	5.83	153
Queenie du Grand Bel 38887, A. R. 4519 (Imp.)	B	4–9	7293.60	412.56	5.66	240
Queenie of Château à l'etocq 34373, A. R. 2262 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8368.60	402.41	4.81	135
Queenie of Haddon 34494, A. R. 2500	G	2–2	7986.30	377.64	4.73	184
Queenie of Hardwick 2d 24436, A. R. 2779	A	8–3	9272.20	479.50	5.17	133
Queenie of the Quevillette 23651, A. R. 1184 (Imp.)	A	5–5	6909.60	427.71	6.19	243
Queen Ines of Fairview 45848, A. R. 5208	F	2–9	7052.90	355.14	5.04	197
Queen Itchen 52003, A. R. 5524	G	2–4	12565.10	630.47	5.02	139
Queen Mab of Woodbine 45535, A. R. 5448	E	3–0	8273.45	380.09	4.59	243

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Queen Mary of Sunnyside 47194, A. R. 5719 (Imp.)	F	2–7	8354.20	488.69	5.85	0
Queen Masher of Winnisquam 51880, A. R. 5935	F	2–9	7376.10	353.51	4.79	168
Queen Maud of Valders 33025, A. R. 4993	A	5–9	7018.60	389.89	5.56	206
Queen May of Ingleside 23596, A. R. 1135	G	2–2	5287.00	309.02	5.84	201
Queen May of Ingleside 2d 28867, A. R. 2290	G	2–5	5812.30	315.81	5.43	221
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–10	9473.60	473.03	4.99	0
Queen Nana 38512, A. R. 3977	F	2–10	9501.90	493.48	5.19	184
Queen Nellie 13792, A. R. 189	F	2–8	7064.90	388.50	5.50	153
Queen O. D. 47255, A. R. 4665	G	2–0	8348.90	421.96	5.05	167
Queen of Anna Dean Farm 2d 47586, A. R. 5391 (Imp.)	A	5–1	10968.40	489.50	4.46	55
Queen of Brock Hill 51271, A. R. 5127	G	1–10	11754.00	507.58	4.32	146
Queen of Butter Queens 23703, A. R. 1444	F	2–11	8226.00	398.91	4.85	171
Queen of Chilmark 24809, A. R. 1326	G	2–3	6220.90	323.56	5.20	140
Queen of Crystal View 48600, A. R. 4314	G	1–7	8208.80	393.95	4.80	196
Queen of Edgewood 42991, A. R. 4367	G	2–2	7197.50	362.35	5.03	217
Queen of Elm Place 14280, A. R. 529	A	5–9	9266.80	451.71	4.87	79
Queen of Fairview 8261, A. R. 77	A	7–5	6645.53	382.14	5.75	228
Queen of Folly Land 24257, A. R. 1285	G	2–4	7088.70	403.52	5.69	171
Queen of Forest Lodge 22794, A. R 3391	A	8–10	9068.50	440.18	4.85	181
Queen of Glenhurst 36874, A. R. 4649	C	4–4	10482.90	572.91	5.47	99
Queen of Green Hill Farm 25880, A. R. 4525	A	8–3	12026.70	572.95	4.77	182
Queen of Interlochs 42456, A. R. 5012	B	4–8	12291.70	678.04	5.52	214
Queen III. of les Nicolles 45961, A. R. 5522 (Imp.)	A	5–1	11215.50	496.74	4.43	157
Queen of Lima 26145, A. R. 3498	A	6–11	12798.50	510.85	4.00	108
Queen of Locust Hill 21956, A. R. 1773	A	7–6	8651.30	409.27	4.73	246
Queen of Maple Glen 17583, A. R. 749	D	3–7	7821.40	387.96	4.96	210
Queen of May Rose 28326, A. R. 2153	D	3–9	11448.90	539.30	4.71	156
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–1	10968.10	526.83	4.80	111
Queen of Orange 2d 12751, A. R. 51	*G	2–4	6276.65	328.49	5.24	229
Queen of Park Farm 42866, A. R. 4421	G	2–4	8255.00	398.41	4.83	126
Queen of Pencoyd 43799, A. R. 5042	F	2–10	9597.00	486.38	5.07	38
Queen of Rattling Run Farm 10806, A. R. 635	A	9–1	8662.00	468.19	5.41	29
Queen of Salem 8857, A. R. 172	A	7–5	8696.00	393.67	4.53	115 and 230
Queen of Salemtown 14536, A. R. 315	F	2–6	7175.55	331.92	4.63	254
Queen of Salemtown 2d 23371, A. R. 3496	A	6–3	13512.60	679.71	5.03	183
Queen of Sherborn 53416, A. R. 5607	G	2–4	8607.50	426.77	4.96	149
Queen of Sitka 54760, A. R. 4757	G	2–1	6977.60	350.93	5.03	225
Queen of Song 15747, A. R. 351	F	2–9	6609.30	316.26	4.78	192
Queen of Stannox 37475, A. R. 3246	G	2–2	8915.50	435.39	4.88	202
Queen of the Ponchez 2d 27354, A. R. 4735	A	6–6	12332.40	584.50	4.74	104
Queen of the Roses 24999, A. R. 1091	G	2–6	10034.81	511.03	5.09	175
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	*D	3–10	12223.25	604.94	4.94	196
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–7	17753.10	852.86	4.81	0
Queen of Thorn Hill 53007, A. R. 5797	F	2–7	6018.60	328.95	5.47	216
Queen of Valders 37255, A. R. 6088	A	5–10	12941.60	580.74	4.49	115
Queen 7th of Warren Wood 45911, A. R. 5428 (Imp.)	A	5–2	10298.20	465.39	4.52	98
Queen 14th of Warren Wood 59897, A.R. 5692 (Imp.)	G	2–2	6924.30	370.45	5.35	254
Queen of Willow Grove 43073, A. R. 3343	E	3–3	8466.70	388.40	4.59	188
Queen Red Rose 14340, A. R. 158	*G	1–11	7482.70	405.14	5.41	247
Queen Regent IV. 22716, A. R. 1000 (Imp.)	G	2–0	10950.70	583.66	5.33	199
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	5–4	12941.10	694.58	5.37	185
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	*A	6–6	15862.50	889.57	5.61	91
Queen Regent VII. 34336, A. R. 2139 (Imp.)	G	2–2	7432.60	311.24	4.19	79
Queen Replica 48895, A. R. 4710	G	2–1	10947.30	555.53	5.07	83
Queen Rhea 30985, A. R. 2655	E	3–4	9385.25	430.35	4.59	0
Queen Robin 52388, A. R. 6089	E	3–0	7088.50	407.23	5.74	222
Queen Rose of Pine Grove 47176, A. R. 5559 (Imp.)	C	4–2	12160.70	635.45	5.23	160
Queen Rosie of Maple Shade 36625, A. R. 2860	G	2–2	8541.30	419.34	4.91	162
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–5	9195.90	448.04	4.87	199
Queen Salem of Pencoyd 62539, A. R. 5074	G	2–1	9660.50	521.86	5.40	125
Queen's Coralette 25486, A. R. 2679	C	4–3	7584.30	353.14	4.66	214
Queen's Dewdrop 39243, A. R. 5900	A	5–1	10491.20	572.14	5.45	181
Queen's Orlette 44173, A. R. 2852	G	2–0	6030.00	333.20	5.53	37
Queen's Own of Maplehurst 30783, A. R. 3715	B	4–6	9731.60	406.32	4.18	127
Queen's Sequel 37583, A. R. 3699	F	2–8	6503.30	315.83	4.86	0
Queen Vashti 6051, A. R. 174	A	13–9	8225.50	435.47	5.29	208
Queen Willma 22230, A. R. 1424	A	5–1	9172.50	448.33	4.89	184
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	8–4	12135.30	584.15	4.81	264
Queen Yeksa Q. 26106, A. R. 3060	A	5–4	8093.40	437.10	5.40	107
Queeny of the Elms 19296, A. R. 3679	A	8–7	7711.30	367.28	4.76	96
Queeny of the Elms 2d 25670, A. R. 1205	F	2–6	7663.90	359.47	4.69	183
Quercus Maid 25643, A. R. 1503	G	2–3	7875.30	428.30	5.44	10
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–6	13947.40	697.95	5.00	166
Query of the Elms 25918, A. R. 3889	A	5–8	10070.90	491.92	4.88	121
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–3	10741.40	510.85	4.76	235
Questa Bloom of Hickory Grove 37059, A. R. 4983	CC	4–5	6870.90	399.44	5.81	268
Questa Bloom of Langwater 27856, A. R. 4470	A	5–11	13605.50	630.16	4.63	189
Quicksilver XVII. 40306, A. R. 4271 (Imp.)	B	4–7	7946.70	359.15	4.52	147
Quinnebasset 14757, A. R. 1653	A	9–2	7637.00	380.53	4.98	74
Quinne of Koshkonong Place 19125, A. R. 1419	BB	5–0	6942.90	383.58	5.52	283
Quinta 61454, A. R. 4942	G	2–3	7333.50	401.36	5.47	19
Quintessence of Koshkonong Place 36096, A. R. 3980	D	3–8	6552.30	328.26	5.01	149
Quintine of the Vrangue 43671, A. R. 3924 (Imp.)	G	2–5	6341.50	331.43	5.23	0
Quiz of Koshkonong Place 24510, A. R. 1792	E	3–5	6963.60	363.78	5.22	195
Quoin 2d 16736, A. R. 278	AA	10–0	7465.60	391.90	5.25	289
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVII.)	A	11–9	9834.60	505.96	5.14	230
Quoin 3d 16739, A. R. 1105	A	10–5	10162.00	452.69	4.45	277
Quoin of Prairie View 35258, A. R. 4108	C	4–0	11004.50	452.23	4.11	235
Quoin's Valentine 19239, A. R. 708	G	2–3	6401.00	351.44	5.49	168
Rachel des Rocquettes 4th 40625, A. R. 4612 (Imp.)	A	5–2	9754.20	532.73	5.46	248
Rachel of Château à l'etocq 34364, A. R. 1721 (Imp.)	F	2–10	6484.00	309.67	4.78	92
Rachel of Ingleside 19838, A. R. 1067	C	4–5	7974.50	399.83	5.01	126
Radiant Rose 22276, A. R. 1261	E	3–5	7279.17	359.84	4.94	181
Radium's Careno 23640, A. R. 6363	A	9–7	7443.11	384.00	5.16	0
Radium's Glenwood 22370, A. R. 1093	FF	2–6	6249.10	314.47	5.03	285
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	C	4–5	8479.00	387.42	4.57	256
Ragna 29494, A. R. 4882	B	4–7	7633.50	361.93	4.74	220
Raider's Beta Jipsultana of Waddington 51771, A. R. 5680	G	2–5	8174.20	447.17	5.47	181
Raider's Beta Lily of Waddington 59903, A. R. 6320	G	1–11	9680.00	539.73	5.58	130
Raider's Daisy of Waddington 51412, A. R. 5449	G	2–0	7752.50	405.46	5.23	159
Raider's Dorothy of Waddington 48107, A. R. 4791	G	2–3	9706.10	447.43	4.61	116
Raider's Elsie 49488, A. R. 5141	G	2–0	5174.20	286.74	5.54	149
Raider's Lily of Waddington 48109, A. R. 5216	F	2–6	9660.20	490.92	5.08	168
Raider's May Star of Waddington 57243, A. R. 6321	G	2–2	9477.00	505.39	5.33	181
Raider's May Wort 48110, A. R. 6020	E	3–4	10860.50	529.28	4.87	180
Raider's Retta of Waddington 51409, A. R. 5217	G	2–1	8511.30	417.17	4.90	184
Raider's Rose of Waddington 48269, A. R. 5193	G	2–4	9250.90	477.86	5.17	176
Raja's Helen 28792, A. R. 2199	D	3–10	7365.40	468.00	6.35	87
Ramée of Summerdale 38995, A. R. 3555	G	2–5	8824.00	485.78	5.51	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–8	9842.00	516.24	5.25	190
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–11	11602.20	601.81	5.19	181
Ramée Rose II. 18925, A. R. 1670 (Imp.)	A	6–0	10579.40	521.92	4.94	166
Ramée's Rose of Soapstone 23757, A. R. 1226	GG	2–0	6194.00	307.97	4.97	291
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	D	3–10	7878.70	363.49	4.61	0
Ramée Victory 32087, A. R. 3716 (Imp.)	**CC	4–1	10225.20	478.95	4.68	275
Ramée Victory II. 36389, A. R. 3109 (Imp.)	F	2–6	13220.50	502.95	3.80	63
Ramona of Los Angeles 16035, A. R. 355	G	2–0	7445.30	342.37	4.60	198
Ramoya 39252, A. R. 3657	G	2–1	6474.40	342.06	5.28	151
Rancho Morning Rose 40298, A. R. 4668	E	3–5	7951.90	376.44	4.73	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**BB	4–8	10290.00	469.55	4.56	266
Raritan's Daisy Moon of Craigamoor 41138, A. R. 4004	F	2–9	12657.70	603.10	4.76	124
Raritan's Dottie Dimple 42406, A. R. 5260	E	3–5	7793.00	437.26	5.61	110
Rarity of Prospect 37935, A. R. 3825	F	2–10	5107.90	281.07	5.50	0
Ravenscroft Violet 45016, A. R. 3992 (Imp.)	G	2–4	8608.40	392.26	4.56	19
Raymond's Amelia 46124, A. R. 4570	D	3–9	11327.70	571.17	5.04	140
Raymond's Beauty 29402, A. R. 4810 (Imp.)	A	5–7	9990.70	449.88	4.50	124
Raymond's Beauty of Denmark 38378, A. R. 3595	G	2–0	6946.60	379.84	5.47	128
Raymond II.'s Blanchflower of Lewison 31792, A. R. 3836	B	4–7	6310.20	368.41	5.84	168
Raymond's Busy Bee of Appleton 43240, A. R. 4607	G	2–5	6900.70	358.31	5.19	111
Raymond's Busy Bee of Lewison 27247, A. R. 6207	A	8–2	9563.80	486.49	5.09	127
Raymond's Charmante 38408, A. R. 5382	B	4–6	9697.70	600.92	6.20	85
Raymond's Christmas Gift 52049, A. R. 4920 (Imp.)	G	2–3	5519.60	326.76	5.92	206
Raymond's Cloth of Gold 29395, A. R. 2834 (Imp.)	D	3–6	10584.10	559.50	5.29	64
Raymond II.'s Daisy 31654, A. R. 2891 (Imp.)	C	4–5	11025.00	504.81	4.57	138
Raymond's Fashion 43443, A. R. 5243	D	3–8	6566.80	353.56	5.38	197
Raymond's Flower of the Hougues Magues 30116, A. R. 2969 (Imp.)	D	3–9	9705.30	434.55	4.48	182
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–0	11468.20	485.44	4.23	0
Raymond VIII.'s France of Lewison 36505, A. R. 6380	A	6–1	8417.10	373.30	4.44	216
Raymond's Lady Belmont 36944, A. R. 3732	E	3–2	6259.10	320.94	5.13	33
Raymond's Lady Victorine 27579, A. R. 1628 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7841.20	333.38	4.25	206
Raymond's Lily of St. Saviour's 45374, A. R. 5913	E	3–0	9877.30	470.85	4.77	255
Raymond IX.'s Marcia of Pine Fern 39791, A. R. 3802	G	2–5	7391.30	433.67	5.87	196
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–9	6617.70	403.02	6.09	198
Raymond's Miss France of Lewison 32492, A. R. 3725	D	3–11	7278.40	352.73	4.84	0
Raymond's Miss MacCulloch 35001, A. R. 3994 (Imp.)	A	5–5	8684.40	425.74	4.90	230
Raymond's Monica 35472, A. R. 3163 (Imp.)	D	3–9	8717.05	412.33	4.73	42
Raymond's Morning Glory 42504, A. R. 5738	C	4–2	8592.00	481.33	5.60	169
Raymond IV.'s Muzette 28178, A. R. 1953 (Imp.)	G	2–4	5779.04	278.03	4.81	138
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–10	7609.50	368.19	4.84	160
Raymond IV.'s Muzette of Elm-Leigh 38037, A. R. 3301	G	2–2	7003.30	342.99	4.90	0
Raymond's Nelita 36399, A. R. 5804 (Imp.)	A	5–3	9631.20	522.16	5.42	41
Raymond's Olga 33255, A. R. 3263 (Imp.)	E	3–5	8084.80	374.26	4.63	157
Raymond's Pearl Violet 53630, A. R. 6311 (Imp.)	E	3–5	6126.90	365.88	5.97	177
Raymond's Poundstock 27553, A. R. 1167 (Imp.)	F	2–8	9207.00	439.34	4.77	192
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	D	3–11	10394.70	468.97	4.51	131
Raymond's Primrose 23283, A. R. 1090 (Imp.)	F	2–10	7688.50	353.11	4.59	178
Raymond's Rose of Denmark 38380, A. R. 5251	C	4–1	6816.50	388.71	5.70	236
Raymond's Rose of St. Martin's 60589, A. R. 5815 (Imp.)	A	6–8	8934.10	426.32	4.77	246
Raymond's Stella 27555, A. R. 1233 (Imp.)	FF	2–9	7593.30	327.13	4.31	289
Raymond's Sweet Maid 50304, A. R. 4563 (Imp.)	F	2–8	10306.30	507.72	4.93	221
Raymond's Tidy 48811, A. R. 5113	G	2–5	8419.00	435.63	5.17	225
Raymond's Zara 35826, A. R. 2784 (Imp.)	G	2–3	6958.20	334.61	4.81	146
Reality of Greenway 2d 38224, A. R. 3414	G	2–1	7826.10	347.43	4.44	162
Reality of the Fountain V. 28451, A. R. 1510 (Imp.)	E	3–3	10345.50	420.27	4.06	196
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	5–1	12345.70	502.80	4.07	219
Rebecca of Folly Farm 26359, A. R. 1581	E	3–1	8023.10	450.24	5.61	215
Red Clover O. D. 43697, A. R. 4166	G	2–5	8817.50	476.32	5.40	162
Reddy Maid of Westwood 56744, A. R. 6171	G	2–4	10229.60	517.20	5.06	83
Redie Dimple of Edgemont 44224, A. R. 4149	G	2–2	11640.10	534.29	4.59	0
Redie Patterson 2d 28283, A. R. 4148	A	8–5	15286.60	676.59	4.43	124
Redina 15707, A. R. 615	*C	4–3	9121.80	501.97	5.50	186
Redina 3d 41190, A. R. 4978	E	3–4	9263.40	442.11	4.77	0
Red II. of Rondibosch 28234, A. R. 1255 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7293.99	391.49	5.37	162
Red Rambler 53228, A. R. 6353	E	3–0	8528.60	430.26	5.04	225
Red Rose of Chesterbrook 22763, A. R. 2293	A	5–2	10817.40	554.24	5.12	168
Red Rose of Maplehurst 19963, A. R. 4646	A	9–6	10242.40	531.35	5.19	60
Red Rose of Pencoyd 2d 62132, A. R. 5043	G	2–0	9459.10	441.01	4.66	92
Red Rose of the Isle 22535, A. R. 977 (Imp.)	A	6–10	7683.70	410.49	5.34	166
Red Rose of the Mont Varouf 35461, A. R. 3669 (Imp.)	A	6–5	10133.10	487.20	4.81	175
Red Rose of Wasteland 23017, A. R. 1483	E	3–1	5900.40	303.50	5.14	48
Red Rose Queen 32040, A. R. 1672 (Imp.)	D	3–10	7364.90	347.96	4.72	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–0	11462.70	513.56	4.48	0
Red Rose's Hope of Lone Pine 46027, A. R. 4561	G	2–2	8957.80	451.09	5.04	119
Red Wing of the Glen 33783, A. R. 4336	C	4–3	10757.70	607.03	5.64	79

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Reformer's Marietta of Bailey Falls 66431, A. R. 6314	G	2–0	5333.70	307.54	5.77	278
Rena of Flintledge 42016, A. R. 6277	BB	4–10	7492.60	358.61	4.79	289
Renier's Cherry 33090, A. R. 1690 (Imp.)	D	3–6	9276.80	457.46	4.93	245
Repose 13389, A. R. 339	*C	4–1	8508.16	467.52	5.49	169
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	A	6–5	11073.20	596.94	5.39	245
Reputation's May 25784, A. R. 3577	A	5–8	9386.60	430.07	4.58	182
Réséda of Blanchelande 47192, A. R. 5758 (Imp.)	E	3–3	5877.70	331.96	5.65	192
Reservation Charlotte 39961, A. R. 5949	BB	4–9	6813.60	392.77	5.76	288
Reservation Queen 22233, A. R. 1718	BB	4–7	8232.90	368.00	4.47	295
Reservation Sunshine 39962, A. R. 3481	G	2–1	6517.50	326.32	5.01	244
Resume of Annandale 24438, A. R. 1619	E	3–3	11133.90	546.65	4.91	160
Reta of Elkview 41384, A. R. 5444	B	4–6	8225.00	450.83	5.48	0
Retaview 31215, A. R. 2242	G	2–4	6106.00	352.92	5.78	254
Retia 28516, A. R. 2250 (Imp.)	E	3–0	9722.50	474.90	4.88	175
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–6	12400.70	601.34	4.85	8
Retia's Duchess 40454, A. R. 3857	G	2–3	7538.10	358.44	4.76	214
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–6	8934.20	410.26	4.59	0
Retta of Waddington 38256, A. R. 3416	G	2–2	8407.80	423.06	5.03	101
Reunion 41160, A. R. 4349	E	3–1	10854.00	576.64	5.31	176
Rex Eldou 2d 18763, A. R. 753	D	3–11	7980.75	386.70	4.85	204
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	7–5	11717.40	536.95	4.58	183
Rex Eldou of Midlothian 41735, A. R. 4207	G	2–5	7675.90	394.16	5.14	204
Rex's Beauty 40154, A. R. 5234	D	3–10	8078.51	406.66	5.03	141
Rhea's Park Dawn 34761, A. R. 2335	G	2–1	8583.30	425.32	4.96	207
Rhea's Park May 36506, A. R. 3910	E	3–5	8653.10	440.64	5.09	86
Rhea's Ultra May Rose 42962, A. R. 4766	F	2–9	10551.40	541.34	5.13	220
Richesse of Brooklandwood 37422, A. R. 4869	C	4–1	7503.40	343.43	4.58	234
Richesse of Calais III. 40654, A. R. 2730 (Imp.)	F	2–8	9215.70	431.19	4.68	111
Richesse of Halcyon Farm 37134, A. R. 5339	B	4–11	9312.70	462.14	4.96	116
Richesse of the Chêne XVI. 19686, A. R. 1355 (Imp.)	A	5–8	8139.80	423.24	5.20	110
Richesse VII. of the Duveaux 28542, A. R. 2829 (Imp.)	A	6–1	8466.60	429.24	5.07	242
Richmond Cliolette 18821, A. R. 755	B	4–9	8371.90	362.91	4.33	161
Richmond Gypsy 18467, A. R. 3265	A	10–10	12522.50	634.83	5.07	44
Richmond Louanelle 19173, A. R. 444	G	1–9	6160.50	297.50	4.83	213
Richmond Marigold 18353, A. R. 382	GG	2–3	5998.25	295.82	4.95	286
Richmond Robilura 18466, A. R. 391	GG	2–4	7600.20	380.33	5.00	285 and 14
Richmond Standard's Royalette 56205, A. R. 4605	C	4–1	9805.10	429.77	4.38	179
Rigolette 16611, A. R. 483	*F	2–7	11622.30	548.25	4.71	0
Rigolette 2d 24444, A. R. 1365	GG	2–4	6999.00	365.32	5.22	265
Rigolette 3d 26843, A. R. 1737	G	2–3	8313.60	379.58	4.57	235
Rilma of Owasco Lake 19972, A. R. 802	G	2–2	6202.30	312.58	5.04	235
Ringlet 27329, A. R. 4600	A	6–2	9687.20	488.12	5.04	95
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–9	12901.40	711.09	5.51	239
Rippling River 1st 40650, A. R. 5504 (Imp.)	A	8–6	7894.10	413.85	5.24	202
Risbecq II. 45230, A. R. 3652 (Imp.)	G	2–2	9603.70	427.41	4.45	24
Rita of the Glen 21664, A. R. 2604	A	6–3	10271.00	447.02	4.35	199
Rita Reed 11193, A. R. 687	A	8–10	7528.57	430.15	5.71	198
Rita Spotswood 30443, A. R. 1565	B	4–9	11545.90	592.55	5.13	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–2	13661.00	702.60	5.14	61
Rival's Buttercup of Dellwood 46825, A. R. 4532	G	2–2	8335.20	514.01	6.17	170
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–6	8645.10	566.11	6.55	173
Rival's Dawn of Norwood 35275, A. R. 3488	C	4–5	15158.30	601.39	3.96	153
Rival's Early Dawn 35276, A. R. 3086	F	2–10	8135.80	396.07	4.87	158
Rival's Empress of Dellwood 42924, A. R. 3858	G	2–2	10195.60	460.57	4.52	141
Rival's Gipsy of Dellwood 46824, A. R. 4502	G	2–3	9022.50	420.19	4.66	191
Rival's Heirloom's Tahoma 34156, A. R. 3259	E	3–4	7299.00	390.22	5.35	231
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	CC	4–5	6500.60	353.67	5.44	272
Rival's Jessie of Dellwood 38153, A. R. 3316	G	2–3	6833.30	425.45	6.23	158
Rival's May Rose of Dellwood 48973, A. R. 4790	G	2–2	10002.80	528.93	5.29	217
Rival's Merry Bell of Dellwood 38154, A. R. 3317	G	2–2	7425.20	417.88	5.63	127
Rival's Red Rose of Dellwood 37053, A. R. 2850	G	2–1	8624.60	473.65	5.49	165
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3–5	10477.00	537.85	5.13	197
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–8	13236.20	682.12	5.15	60
Rival's Water Witch of Dellwood 37052, A. R. 2869	G	2–2	9147.60	475.04	5.19	203
Riva of Greenway 43384, A. R. 4301	G	2–1	7149.90	352.40	4.93	186
Riverside's Maude 17847, A. R. 2768	A	6–9	9155.80	490.27	5.35	128
Robbie's Queen 24551, A. R. 3392	A	6–0	10472.40	493.39	4.71	233
Roberta of Annandale 24472, A. R. 1485	F	2–10	8493.90	524.06	6.17	175
Roberts' Fanny of Fritzlyn 45652, A. R. 5659	E	3–5	7214.40	380.48	5.27	245
Roberts' Portia of Fritzlyn 54872, A. R. 5992	G	2–4	6731.00	338.66	5.03	279
Roberts' Primrose of Dellwood 46826, A. R. 5229	F	2–7	7476.90	386.21	5.17	120
Robiana of Fox Valley 48554, A. R. 4700	G	2–2	6407.70	358.65	5.60	197
Robililliias 19227, A. R. 1595	A	8–1	6307.80	368.72	5.85	154
Robiline 2d 16117, A. R. 602	*D	3–10	11761.00	603.59	5.13	164
Robin de Carteret III. 28253, A. R. 1467 (Imp.)	G	2–2	7860.30	342.74	4.36	165
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX)	C	4–3	15106.60	648.50	4.30	185
Robin 5th de Carteret 40630, A. R. 5123 (Imp.)	A	5–1	9485.80	428.60	4.52	22
Robinetta of Elm-Leigh 39545, A. R. 3989	F	2–8	9704.80	457.01	4.71	0
Robinette of Clover Lea 49177, A. R. 4785	G	2–1	9156.10	445.97	4.87	120
Robinia 16174, A. R. 420	*-**FF	2–10	8320.80	442.42	5.32	275
Robinia 3d 22464, A. R. 2436	A	5–3	14242.60	686.00	4.82	72
Robinia Stranford 32655, A. R. 2867	F	2–10	7384.30	346.04	4.69	24
Robin of Keewaydin 42238, A. R. 5713	D	3–11	8930.80	420.63	4.71	222
Robin of Richmond 15730, A. R. 302	G	2–1	7826.10	410.44	5.24	228
Rochelle M. 17763, A. R. 567	G	2–1	8233.70	376.64	4.57	157
Rochester Jewel 20063, A. R. 2090	A	6–2	7097.40	408.23	5.75	223
Rockingham's Lady Ponchez 44294, A. R. 6284	C	4–3	10197.90	498.53	4.89	222
Rockingham's Lily 41017, A. R. 5452	D	3–10	8874.60	459.90	5.18	215
Rock Valley Zeffres 30887, A. R. 3052	GG	2–2	7632.50	375.49	4.92	283
Rocmont's Countess 2d 18863, A. R. 462	G	1–11	6371.80	269.00	4.22	226
Rocmont's Dew Drop 2d 23083, A. R. 2049	A	8–5	8852.90	465.90	5.26	0
Rodella 37539, A. R. 6338	A	5–7	12803.50	563.68	4.40	242
Rodella's May Rose Glenwood 56074, A. R. 6039	G	2–1	9276.50	372.24	4.01	209
Roehampton Daisy 52356, A. R. 5821 (Imp.)	E	3–5	11160.80	617.65	5.53	157
Roehampton Grace Darling 52366, A. R. 5546 (Imp.)	G	2–1	7567.30	352.51	4.66	0
Roehampton Jessamine 52789, A. R. 5044 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8396.60	417.92	4.98	222
Roisi II. 34945, A. R. 1969 (Imp.)	D	3–9	7528.30	355.87	4.73	0
Romadka 26382, A. R. 1391	C	4–2	6177.40	332.74	5.39	203
Romana 48th 52505, A. R. 4933 (Imp.)	D	3–8	13642.90	579.37	4.25	160
Romance of Koshkonong Place 48152, A. R. 5099	G	2–1	7185.80	362.28	5.04	143
Romulus's Lily 32088, A. R. 2233 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8088.30	430.26	5.32	90
Roparry 37819, A. R. 5651	A	5–10	8153.30	475.26	5.83	205
Rosabel of Linda Vista 34648, A. R. 3342	F	2–10	10963.10	547.73	4.99	227
Rosalie of Haddon 14709, A. R. 671	A	5–6	6818.20	421.76	6.19	143
Rosalie of Middlebrook 52243, A. R. 5672	G	2–3	5568.10	306.32	5.50	218
Rosalie of Woodend 39337, A. R. 4053	F	2–8	8325.30	432.66	5.20	137
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	*B	4–11	13611.70	768.50	5.65	198
Rosalind of Fern Ravine 14152, A. R. 320	FF	2–11	7414.60	404.41	5.45	283
Rosalind of Sunnyside 24108, A. R. 2507	A	5–2	7237.40	390.24	5.39	152
Rosaline of Waukesha 28059, A. R. 2103	G	2–3	8760.60	408.21	4.66	209
Rosanatte of the Highlands 13374, A. R. 769	A	8–0	8565.50	425.68	4.97	123
Rosa of Cherrydale 30110, A. R. 1902	F	2–9	10272.70	556.14	5.41	152
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–3	12113.90	631.86	5.22	241
Rosa II. of Paradise 28749, A. R. 3017 (Imp.)	B	4–7	8874.40	461.61	5.20	79
Rosa Rubra 17327, A. R. 1741	A	7–4	14329.15	788.89	5.51	104
Rose Bloom of Maudesleigh 53680, A. R. 4829	E	3–3	8977.60	503.90	5.61	177
Rosebud of the Glen 50978, A. R. 5871	*F	2–6	12213.60	622.87	5.10	198
Rose des Houards 44th 67851, A. R. 5793 (Imp.)	A	9–0	10372.10	482.69	4.65	168
Rose des Houards 59th 44975, A. R. 3901 (Imp.)	*F	2–6	13522.80	643.11	4.75	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**AA	5–0	14265.40	664.09	4.66	278
Rose II. des Reveaux 40653, A. R. 2805 (Imp.)	F	2–10	8292.20	381.13	4.60	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–8	10236.20	511.15	4.99	34
Rose des Ruettes 44100, A. R. 4639 (Imp.)	A	9–6	8923.90	370.52	4.15	36
Rose II. du Coin des Ecailles 53803, A. R. 4588 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8723.90	371.76	4.26	177
Rose Elsa 44867, A. R. 4580	G	2–4	6355.40	314.84	4.95	202
Rose King's Laverna 27294, A. R. 2717	C	4–5	10040.10	503.23	5.01	205
Roseline's Beauty 67015, A. R. 6220 (Imp.)	G	2–5	6771.40	324.40	4.79	114
Roselle's Imperial 13490, A. R. 124	G	2–5	6455.51	305.01	4.72	172
Roselle's Perfection 9327, A. R. 128	A	6–8	7361.65	404.75	5.49	201
Rosel T. 17959, A. R. 4436	A	8–4	8465.80	418.74	4.95	168
Roselyn of Rose Farm II. 21354, A. R. 965 (Imp.)	FF	2–9	6903.30	362.34	5.25	284
Rose Mar of Jean Du Luth 56837, A. R. 6334	G	2–5	8616.40	464.22	5.39	120
Rosemary du Grand Belle 44581, A. R. 4853 (Imp.)	B	4–7	7842.50	400.82	5.11	157
Rosemary of Matinecock 45647, A. R. 4635 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8435.00	402.46	4.77	114
Rosemont of Spring City 32807, A. R. 2762	E	3–4	8171.30	445.92	5.46	0
Rosenheim II. of the Hall 28468, A. R. 1567 (Imp.)	E	3–2	8750.60	455.32	5.20	36
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–7	12026.00	643.89	5.35	154
Rosenheim IV. of the Hall 35246, A. R. 6252 (Imp.)	A	5–7	9249.20	422.16	4.56	144
Rose Norman 17656, A. R. 704	EE	3–3	6112.00	314.69	5.15	196 and 122
Rose of Belle Vernon 31188, A. R. 3200	C	4–1	11078.10	544.26	4.91	32
Rose V. of Bickleigh 51220, A. R. 5001 (Imp.)	G	2–5	10015.60	483.29	4.83	192
Rose of Brookside 43283, A. R. 5030	F	2–9	8356.40	421.00	5.04	34
Rose of Butternut Hill 42361, A. R. 4909	E	3–2	7018.40	313.09	4.46	110
Rose of Fox Run 31241, A. R. 4753	A	5–10	8991.50	438.76	4.88	197
Rose of Gerar 53666, A. R. 6294	F	2–6	9488.10	422.19	4.45	212
Rose of Gold 17288, A. R. 493	G	2–2	9172.76	435.47	4.74	64
Rose of Gold 5th 45937, A. R. 5564 (Imp.)	B	4–7	7369.20	412.19	5.59	159
Rose of Highfield 66990, A. R. 6095 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8656.40	379.03	4.38	135
Rose of Holliston 34786, A. R. 5315	C	4–4	9769.80	432.31	4.42	137
Rose of Koshkonong Place 26783, A. R. 1828	G	2–3	5817.40	311.43	5.35	112
Rose of Koshkonong Place 2d 42948, A. R. 4179	G	2–4	5836.40	311.60	5.34	94
Rose of Langwater 24204, A. R. 1445	*F	2–7	12966.50	669.89	5.17	150
Re-entry (&Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	*D	3–11	15008.20	751.62	5.01	10
Rose II. of La Rocque 66991, A. R. 5981 (Imp.)	FF	2–7	7915.30	421.27	5.32	275
Rose III. of la Turquie 55198, A. R. 6148 (Imp.)	B	4–6	9281.90	397.44	4.28	200
Rose of les Frances 38850, A. R. 2848 (Imp.)	A	9–6	9887.35	498.07	5.04	0
Rose of les Marais 32045, A. R. 5352 (Imp.)	A	8–1	10034.48	506.29	5.05	169
Rose of les Prevosts II. 41624, A. R. 5190 (Imp.)	B	4–8	11228.90	505.67	4.50	162
Rose of Lima 26143, A. R. 3728	A	7–2	8946.00	375.31	4.20	208
Rose of Locust Hill 4th 55874, A. R. 5724	G	2–1	7421.30	407.73	5.49	231
Rose of Maple Glen 10860, A. R. 800	A	9–3	8495.20	443.13	5.22	194
Rose of Mixter Farm 45001, A. R. 5318	E	3–4	7475.40	302.48	4.05	141
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–8	11049.50	462.07	4.18	187
Rose of Oakhurst 42982, A. R. 6166	C	4–4	10079.20	547.66	5.43	153
Rose of Oakhurst 2d 57878, A. R. 6264	G	2–1	7771.40	436.96	5.62	190
Rose of Oxford 23363, A. R. 3934	A	7–5	9166.60	482.32	5.26	247
Rose of Pencoyd 27300, A. R. 1793	G	2–5	10024.00	490.63	4.89	210
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–0	12164.10	595.73	4.90	190
Rose IX. of Roque Balan 28499, A. R. 2541 (Imp.)	C	4–4	9543.30	451.06	4.73	44
Rose III. of the Adams 35009, A. R. 3906 (Imp.)	C	4–1	10127.40	523.86	5.17	171
Rose V. of the Barras 34973, A. R. 2420 (Imp.)	A	9–2	10373.60	474.53	4.57	209
Rose VI. of the Barras 18905, A. R. 715 (Imp.)	F	2–11	8702.19	380.62	4.37	61
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	6–8	12200.20	607.75	4.98	121
Rose VII. of the Barras 28524, A. R. 1573 (Imp.)	C	4–3	8902.30	429.16	4.82	193
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	5–6	10065.60	469.98	4.67	154
Rose VIII. of the Barras 39645, A. R. 4194 (Imp.)	A	6–1	11119.90	586.70	5.28	120
Rose II. of the Carrefour 51805, A. R. 5534 (Imp.)	D	3–10	11065.10	633.17	5.72	0
Rose of the Courtil Blicq 22544, A. R. 1194 (Imp.)	B	4–10	9478.60	426.08	4.50	121
Rose II. of the Courtil Blicq 22543, A. R. 2219 (Imp.)	A	7–5	11103.10	466.16	4.20	93
Rose II. of the Echelle 25572, A. R. 2653 (Imp.)	AA	5–4	10059.60	473.51	4.71	274
Rose VIII. of the Martins 25804, A. R. 1398 (Imp.)	G	2–1	6484.60	338.81	5.22	170
Rose II. of the Nicolles 28467, A. R. 1713 (Imp.)	B	4–7	7006.00	367.36	5.25	178
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–1	9815.20	495.36	5.05	100
Rose of the Quevillette I. 16924, A. R. 286 (Imp.)	F	2–11	6889.76	311.70	4.52	67
Rose of the Russell 61292, A. R. 6010 (Imp.)	**GG	2–5	8949.40	432.37	4.83	271
Rose of the Venelle Simon 53572, A. R. 6079 (Imp.)	C	4–4	10302.70	489.53	4.75	184
Rose of Waumesit 39046, A. R. 5691	A	5–1	9571.70	454.89	4.75	222
Rose of Willowmere 35096, A. R. 4464	B	4–6	8615.90	434.70	5.05	182
Rose of Windermere 52680, A. R. 5017	G	1–10	7197.80	339.54	4.72	207
Rose of York 17290, A. R. 492	G	2–2	7525.07	384.69	5.11	30
Rose Pelley II. 21344, A. R. 810 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9438.86	478.94	5.07	146
Rose Queen 33965, A. R. 2840	G	2–5	6162.50	333.70	5.41	0
Rose Queen of Onunda 41124, A. R. 3914	F	2–7	12594.90	587.66	4.67	153
Rosetta of Lebanon 20382, A. R. 837	G	2–3	7700.20	336.81	4.37	141
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	B	4–7	10659.80	469.15	4.40	206

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Rosetta of Sunnyside 22441, A. R. 2864	A	6–6	8388.40	447.61	5.34	165
Rosetta IV. of the Vauxbelets 35543, A. R. 3205	F	2–9	9287.90	423.17	4.56	151
Rosette II. du Grand Bel 39457, A. R. 6342 (Imp.)	A	6–2	9457.40	427.40	4.52	280
Rosette of Elmview 54554, A. R. 5844	G	2–4	7288.80	425.35	5.84	166
Rosette III. of Les Nicolles 50378, A. R. 4778 (Imp.)	G	2–4	5685.80	312.56	5.50	143
Rosette II. of Melrose 36330, A. R. 3867 (Imp.)	B	4–7	10107.60	448.35	4.44	103
Rosette II. of Plaisance 28245, A. R. 3466 (Imp.)	A	6–2	11266.30	532.18	4.72	235
Rosette of the Bailloterie 50316, A. R. 5284 (Imp.)	F	2–9	9604.40	416.29	4.33	152
Rosette I. of the Baissières 28535, A. R. 1276 (Imp.)	B	4–11	8434.90	380.51	4.51	160
Rosette of the Gron I. 18538, A. R. 1005 (Imp.)	A	6–2	8694.50	455.43	5.24	0
Rosette III. of the Gron 19691, A. R. 1662 (Imp.)	A	6–2	10830.70	572.11	5.28	163
Rosette IV. of the Gron 21352, A. R. 1867 (Imp.)	A	5–7	9382.66	482.85	5.15	135
Rosette V. of the Gron 35784, A. R. 2778 (Imp.)	C	4–6	10759.40	503.24	4.68	169
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–2	10672.90	542.17	5.08	236
Rosette of Waddington 22781, A. R. 1494	B	4–7	9991.60	430.21	4.31	169
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	5–10	13261.00	560.80	4.23	183
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–2	13573.80	577.02	4.25	150
Rosette's Virginia of Waddington 34832, A. R. 3116	F	2–9	8040.40	412.08	5.13	90
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–4	12416.40	597.70	4.81	186
Rose Yeksa 14269, A. R. 342	E	3–2	7732.60	412.55	5.34	173
Rosie Blanche du Beauregard 28478, A. R. 2251 (Imp.)	C	4–4	9202.20	476.34	5.18	140
Rosie des Martins II. 25809, A. R. 1372 (Imp.)	G	2–1	7168.60	332.80	4.64	165
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–3	9701.80	425.61	4.39	165
Rosie Dora IV. 28248, A. R. 1844 (Imp.)	E	3–5	8505.80	442.44	5.20	182
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–8	9480.00	459.39	4.84	223
Rosie of Baissières Place 23286, A. R. 1047 (Imp.)	FF	2–6	6187.10	313.44	5.07	289
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–7	11660.50	571.14	4.90	40
Rosie II. of les Buttes 53763, A. R. 5645 (Imp.)	C	4–1	10480.60	512.01	4.89	153
Rosie of Locust Hill 21958, A. R. 2087	A	7–10	8674.60	502.47	5.79	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	9–10	9374.60	537.18	5.73	80
Rosie of Pleasant Valley 37162, A. R. 6285	A	5–7	5691.80	367.28	6.45	204
Rosie of Sous l'Eglise 39580, A. R. 3066 (Imp.)	F	2–6	7869.70	407.41	5.18	150
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–11	9595.40	493.08	5.14	202
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–2	11178.70	560.12	5.01	175
Rosie of Taylor 34455, A. R. 3479	E	3–2	6597.10	331.06	5.02	190
Rosie V. of the Bourg de Bas 36380, A. R. 2802 (Imp.)	G	2–3	12144.50	635.99	5.24	140
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*D	3–8	14065.10	755.07	5.37	102
Rosie III. of the Courtil Blicq 28360, A. R. 1770 (Imp.)	G	2–1	7625.30	383.51	5.03	0
Rosie of the Square 54550, A. R. 5884 (Imp.)	A	10–5	13490.50	595.36	4.41	110
Rosina of Myrtle Place 21305, A. R. 884 (Imp.)	E	3–3	8387.30	481.69	5.74	260
Rosy VII. de la Vieille Rue 39650, A. R. 5437 (Imp.)	A	5–11	8054.20	387.43	4.81	145
Rosy XII. de la Vieille Rue 53814, A. R. 4613 (Imp.)	G	2–4	8155.70	462.99	5.68	216
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–6	10111.70	546.85	5.41	186
Rosy IV. of La Hure 31659, A. R. 4284 (Imp.)	A	6–0	12468.00	606.09	4.92	216
Rosy II. of the Bigard 28457, A. R. 1508 (Imp.)	E	3–2	7813.90	427.72	5.47	22
Rosy IV. of the Blicqs 43638, A. R. 3688 (Imp.)	F	2–10	8795.10	473.09	5.38	221
Rosy IV. of the Camp Joinet 40087, A. R. 4846 (Imp.)	**BB	4–10	10493.50	481.44	4.59	277
Rosy of the Palotterie IV. 18897, A. R. 1378 (Imp.)	A	6–11	9742.00	586.02	6.01	200
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	8–2	11077.15	718.15	6.48	109
Rouault's Bijou II. 47781, A R. 3919 (Imp.)	G	2–1	7715.70	325.45	4.22	0
Rouge II. of la Moinerie 36434, A. R. 3287 (Imp.)	D	3–9	7966.70	349.99	4.39	200
Rouge IV. of Mt. Plaisant 35492, A. R. 2545 (Imp.)	G	2–1	6453.80	334.88	5.19	211
Rouge II. of the Brickfield 28335, A. R. 1198 (Imp.)	*F	2–7	10963.00	612.53	5.59	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–11	12205.90	608.11	4.98	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–7	11503.70	552.91	4.81	236
Rouge III. of the Brickfield 28376, A. R. 2000 (Imp.)	G	2–2	7986.90	395.85	4.96	133
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3–7	12454.10	632.79	5.08	0
Rouge II. of the Fauxquets de Haut 35754, A. R. 2964 (Imp.)	A	10–7	13173.10	550.62	4.18	39
Rouge's Lily of Ames 58482, A. R. 5863	G	2–2	8219.80	407.93	4.96	43
Rougette III. of La Croix 53770, A. R. 4961 (Imp.)	A	6–5	7472.10	374.83	5.02	86
Roumaine of Waddington 38253, A. R. 4212	E	3–3	7304.00	333.62	4.57	94
Rowellan's Matron 37221, A. R. 2711	G	1–11	9532.60	522.64	5.48	162
Rowena Bess 24301, A. R. 2789	A	5–8	10677.50	501.76	4.70	231
Roxanna C. 25143, A. R. 4553	A	9–5	13368.10	669.64	5.01	179
Roxie of Sunnyside 19246, A. R. 2549	A	7–7	11280.00	572.66	5.08	195
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	8–9	14644.50	733.75	5.01	172
Roxy of Charlton 2d 15356, A. R. 170	G	2–2	7854.60	388.44	4.95	222
Roxy of Fern Ravine 48586, A. R. 5910	E	3–1	7902.70	371.46	4.70	236
Roxy of Hop City L. 15446, A. R. 363	E	3–0	6777.20	315.79	4.66	90
Royal Beauty of Clairmont 23552, A. R. 2691 (Imp.)	A	7–7	10563.20	597.37	5.66	175
Royal Caslette 27728, A. R. 1162	G	2–1	6712.80	327.92	4.88	211
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	AA	6–7	8162.70	371.94	4.56	286
Royaldale Gloria 34441, A. R. 2523	G	2–1	6114.10	316.13	5.17	139
Royal Galaxy of Waddington 29817, A. R. 3426	C	4–5	8362.20	466.42	5.58	228
Royaline's Castello 17376, A. R. 1279	A	7–5	10502.50	479.79	4.57	252
Royaline's Dora 17375, A. R. 1380	A	8–2	10165.90	535.27	5.27	182
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	12–0	13763.20	717.31	5.21	119
Royaline's Dora 2d 50836, A. R. 5374	G	2–1	11648.60	601.67	5.17	165
Royaline's Lenorill 31301, A. R. 1970	G	2–1	7156.20	353.60	4.94	213
Royaline's Spot 32380, A. R. 2977	G	2–3	6709.70	323.16	4.82	223
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–2	8952.20	396.50	4.43	243
Royal Irene 46941, A. R. 3885	D	3–10	6553.20	348.38	5.32	169 and 150
Royal Lady of the Isle 27500, A. R. 1379 (Imp.)	G	2–5	5853.50	289.44	4.94	10
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–5	9535.60	478.99	5.02	97
Royal Maid of Oakdale 46703, A. R. 6189	D	3–9	6910.90	394.11	5.70	24
Royal Rival's Rutila's Vivandière 31595, A. R. 3380	C	4–4	9165.40	408.85	4.46	141
Royal Rose of Easton 15483, A. R. 147 (Imp.)	*E	3–1	9576.90	517.80	5.40	89
Royal's Fancy 33265, A. R. 2504	G	2–3	7701.80	351.55	4.56	0
Royal's Flower of Thorn Hill 41655, A. R. 4168	G	2–5	8690.50	465.75	5.36	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–1	10958.80	627.14	5.72	213
Royal's Lady Jane 53604, A. R. 6055	F	2–8	7921.20	324.65	4.10	229
Royal's Madonna 26156, A. R. 1975	E	3–1	7147.90	371.00	5.19	185
Royal's Pearl 45209, A. R. 4384	G	2–1	11142.70	485.88	4.36	16
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	*D	3–11	16930.40	788.37	4.66	162
Royal's Pretty Pearl 50085, A. R. 5644	G	2–4	8869.00	386.36	4.36	220
Royal Squire's Donata 59877, A. R. 4996 (Imp.)	G	2–0	9721.00	515.85	5.31	191
Royal's Toma 48830, A. R. 4770	G	1–11	9187.70	445.22	4.85	17
Royal Trislette 16882, A. R. 1437	AA	11–10	7019.50	385.04	5.49	299
Royana 16770, A. R. 1116	A	6–2	9072.00	410.57	4.53	142
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	7–7	10188.80	473.71	4.65	238
Royarita of Tarbell Farms 40039, A. R. 4715	D	3–9	9991.90	535.15	5.36	124
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	AA	5–2	10335.50	527.24	5.10	271
Roy's Betsey 25535, A. R. 2065	DD	3–8	6442.80	312.35	4.85	275
Roy's Jane Ann 41828, A. R. 4091	G	2–4	7367.50	352.05	4.78	186
Roy's Jennie of Tarbell Farms 27045, A. R. 4926	A	6–8	11919.70	565.44	4.74	55
Roy's La Verne 30060, A. R. 3853	A	5–1	9909.90	452.71	4.57	200
Roy Spot 29040, A. R. 1130	E	3–4	5356.30	322.83	6.03	208
Rubaiyat 34167, A. R. 2800	G	2–1	7873.50	431.11	5.48	0
Rubella of Grande Curve 47133, A. R. 5175	F	2–7	7910.00	371.51	4.70	148
Ruby Bell III. 37749, A. R. 2478 (Imp.)	F	2–10	6639.00	352.62	5.31	180
Ruby Bell's Pride of Iowa 43361, A. R. 4171	G	2–3	6343.60	349.27	5.51	0
Ruby du Crocq 3d 53975, A. R. 5641 (Imp.)	C	4–1	10750.90	542.34	5.04	84
Ruby of Alfalfa Farms 33177, A. R. 3255	D	3–8	9345.30	457.11	4.89	200
Ruby of Corbelets 34376, A. R. 3579 (Imp.)	D	3–7	9452.40	489.17	5.18	161
Ruby of Glynn 2d 45891, A. R. 3923 (Imp.)	AA	12–4	7501.10	387.74	5.17	293
Ruby II. of la Croisée 44193, A. R. 4252 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8382.50	452.61	5.40	178
Ruby II. of the Islets 34322, A. R. 2150 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7936.70	406.99	5.13	163
Ruby of Thorn Hill 53009, A. R. 5674	G	2–4	7560.60	415.26	5.49	179
Ruda 17255, A. R. 508	G	2–4	6384.37	370.36	5.80	232 and 25
Ruda Trianon 22421, A. R. 1145	E	3–4	7461.60	424.94	5.70	245
Ruddy II. 43654, A. R. 6154 (Imp.)	BB	4–11	6741.80	365.03	5.41	276
Rude 2d 29025, A. R. 5101	A	7–9	8266.70	492.28	5.95	237
Rugby's Queen 32061, A. R. 2018 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8211.00	351.03	4.28	263
Rugby's Queen II. 32062, A. R. 2019 (Imp)	G	2–5	8310.75	354.32	4.26	212
Rumely's Rose 25024, A. R. 1299	G	2–4	7511.90	388.98	5.18	132
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	D	3–9	9884.00	504.23	5.10	189
Rural Daisy 17340, A. R. 3450	A	10–3	15132.90	751.68	4.97	72
Ruralinda 33143, A. R. 2378	G	2–3	5387.60	267.64	4.97	237
Russel's Alpha of Craigamoor 32679, A. R. 4797	A	5–6	10192.70	450.72	4.42	179
Russel's Nadine of Craigamoor 32680, A. R. 4199	G	2–0	6291.30	312.47	4.97	259
Russett Velvet 22286, A. R. 1411	E	3–5	9945.20	383.24	3.85	78
Ruth O. D. 40902, A. R. 3563	G	2–3	11167.20	599.88	5.37	189
Ruth of Feliciana 52722, A. R. 4940	F	2–6	10193.30	504.80	4.95	180
Ruth of Hildesheim 22016, A. R. 2972	A	6–7	7992.20	389.53	4.88	245
Ruth of Lake View 28309, A. R. 1667	E	3–4	9638.60	446.79	4.64	217
Ruth of Owasco Lake 36800, A. R. 2902	G	2–4	10397.40	458.64	4.41	134
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–9	12859.20	522.35	4.06	81
Ruth of the Isle 30266, A. R. 1446 (Imp.)	G	2–4	9216.90	469.09	5.09	121
Ruth of Two Rivers 54059, A. R. 6286	**FF	2–7	9521.60	500.88	5.26	265
Ruth's Delight 21728, A. R. 985	G	2–5	7640.57	421.69	5.52	160
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	BB	4–7	7964.80	377.46	4.74	278
Rutila's May Rose 24940, A. R. 1423	G	2–2	9701.10	556.40	5.74	208
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	*E	3–5	11415.75	655.93	5.75	177
Rutila's Sheet Anchor's Vivandière 19810, A. R. 3039	A	8–10	11143.50	479.34	4.30	200
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	10–1	12551.30	572.65	4.56	41
Sabura 17232, A. R. 591	F	2–9	7203.60	389.97	5.41	220
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	7–4	9867.50	514.27	5.21	83
Sadie Pancoast 28810, A. R. 2213	A	11–0	9273.00	441.24	4.76	189
Sagesta 15531, A. R. 3593	**AA	11–4	11497.40	605.20	5.26	268
Sailor's Pride of Grande Rocque Hotel 53660, A. R. 5439 (Imp.)	G	2–1	7651.60	374.09	4.89	16
St. Agnes 37420, A. R. 5013	B	4–7	7216.90	381.59	5.29	259
St. Amant of Lewison's Francena 31392, A. R. 2624	EE	3–4	7174.40	321.06	4.48	288
St. Amant of Lewison's Francetta 31393, A. R. 2417	E	3–1	6722.50	302.06	4.49	145
St. Austell Clementine 65423, A. R. 5340	G	1–11	7635.60	401.68	5.26	87
St. Austell Cynthia 53525, A. R. 5893	G	2–3	11186.90	451.07	4.03	40
St. Austell Golden Bonetta 41873, A. R. 5273	D	3–8	9685.30	468.04	4.83	148
St. Saviours III. of the Quartiers 25555, A. R. 1212 (Imp.)	F	2–6	8488.90	418.67	4.93	168
Saint's Violet 49523, A. R. 4914 (Imp.)	C	4–0	9236.90	465.67	5.04	87
Saisy of Elmpines 54698, A. R. 5836	G	2–3	7470.30	404.48	5.41	211
Sakarette 26394, A. R. 1707	F	2–10	7733.00	382.54	4.95	134
Sallie of Pine Meadow 31719, A. R. 2179	F	2–8	10768.80	524.71	4.87	232
Sally Fisher 26168, A. R. 3073	C	4–0	9253.20	452.08	4.89	217
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–11	11151.70	501.46	4.50	27
Sally Hardtack 47062, A. R. 5598	A	6–7	10088.30	438.12	4.34	157
Sally of Elmpines 51289, A. R. 5634	F	2–6	8007.10	360.98	4.51	141
Sally of Perry 22637, A. R. 681	G	2–5	8497.40	414.13	4.87	11
Sally of Prospect 49680, A. R. 5593	G	2–5	5558.20	313.48	5.64	252
Salma 17514, A. R. 663	C	4–6	7174.40	393.55	5.49	0
Samantha of Sunnyside 29901, A. R. 6229	A	7–10	12109.20	526.49	4.35	170
Sammamish Lily 42511, A. R. 4739	F	2–10	9049.10	415.11	4.59	0
Sammamish Roxie 46991, A. R. 5093	G	2–3	6697.00	385.06	5.75	196
Sammamish Topsy 46992, A. R. 5094	G	2–5	11424.60	629.66	5.51	65
Sammy's Calla Lily 2d 12206, A. R. 388	A	5–10	9994.70	374.52	3.75	52
Sammy's Dora 9887, A. R. 408	A	8–5	11836.10	505.18	4.27	242
Sandy's Lalla 25697, A. R. 3300	A	7–6	10656.90	442.94	4.16	78
San Toy's Star 47424, A. R. 5611 (Imp.)	E	3–3	9950.60	481.66	4.84	134
Sapphire of Ewing 54299, A. R. 6060	F	2–7	7056.60	339.47	4.81	246
Sarah of Weymouth 41928, A. R. 3654	G	1–9	9039.70	405.49	4.49	164
Sara of Gerar 49121, A. R. 4587	G	2–2	8826.70	397.13	4.50	133
Sari of Elmpines 51290, A. R. 5496	F	2–6	6703.10	277.04	4.13	0
Sarkey 5th 10919, A. R. 296 (Imp.)	A	8–1	9089.05	440.24	4.84	196
Sarkey of St. Croix 46671, A. R. 3895 (Imp.)	G	2–1	8562.90	424.80	4.96	230
Sarkie II. of le Bourg 34243, A. R. 2390 (Imp.)	EE	3–1	7550.90	364.54	4.83	280
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	C	4–1	8389.40	450.94	5.38	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–1	7112.60	431.76	6.07	205
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–1	11189.10	566.52	5.06	78 and 46
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**AA	8–0	12843.10	656.52	5.11	265

Sarkie of McKerrow Farms 68713, A. R. 6289 (Imp.)	E	3–2	9572.20	430.94	4.50	0
Satellite of Dixcart 49076, A. R. 5081 (Imp.)	D	3–10	9437.60	477.19	5.06	110
Saunders III. 53628, A. R. 5222 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7736.40	438.99	5.67	118
Saylor's Combination Maud 35181, A. R. 3873	DD	3–9	6548.20	333.91	5.10	293
Saylor's Fannie of Beaulieu 43992, A. R. 3927	GG	1–11	4999.20	288.46	5.77	282
Saylor's Jewelette 39239, A. R. 5330	C	4–4	6570.40	337.12	5.13	230
Scylla of the Glen 15589, A. R. 543	CC	4–2	9763.65	437.90	4.49	279
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVI.)	A	9–4	16239.80	700.98	4.32	0
Sea Belle IX. 23222, A. R. 809 (Imp.)	B	4–9	7617.20	356.13	4.68	221
Sea Belle of Anna Dean Farm 46725, A. R. 3509 (Imp.)	A	8–11	16000.40	717.02	4.48	30
Seaster of Elmpines 51291, A. R. 5497	G	2–4	7430.20	310.12	4.17	0
Second Belle 39972, A. R. 5149	C	4–2	7336.40	431.53	5.88	198
Sedate of Prospect 53987, A. R. 5909	G	2–2	8875.50	389.72	4.39	216
Seguro 31322, A. R. 2034	G	2–0	7188.10	368.35	5.12	82
Selby 32055, A. R. 2048 (Imp.)	*E	3–1	11470.00	650.55	5.67	174
Selby of Briarbank 46148, A. R. 4633	G	2–3	8515.30	477.66	5.61	54
Select of Dyer Farm 45475, A. R. 4863	G	2–4	6003.90	361.83	6.03	155
Select of Grenwode 33995, A. R. 2788	FF	2–7	6014.20	317.94	5.29	280
Select's Miss Alexandre 20465, A. R. 3556	A	7–11	9111.50	432.86	4.75	216
Select's O. K. 12942, A. R. 117	CC	4–3	8916.09	418.58	4.69	282
Selmalette 30554, A. R. 2138	G	2–3	7117.70	346.69	4.87	204
Selma of Pinehurst 14521, A. R. 325	*D	3–8	8567.80	544.06	6.35	175
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	**AA	5–11	9593.10	615.97	6.42	283
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XX.)	A	7–10	10064.70	644.65	6.40	119
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	A	9–5	13383.30	762.88	5.70	0
Selma of Pinehurst 2d 19626, A. R. 624	**GG	2–5	7078.00	430.01	6.08	268
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIII.)	A	5–4	8728.90	489.68	5.61	173
Selma of Pinehurst 3d 23798, A. R. 786	G	2–1	9035.60	472.97	5.23	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	E	3–5	8893.60	512.98	5.77	229
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–5	10314.70	471.55	4.57	194
Selma of Pinehurst 4th 25703, A. R. 1235	G	2–1	8955.40	487.57	5.44	187
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	**EE	3–4	8819.60	476.76	5.41	269
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	C	4–5	10852.40	553.61	5.10	221
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–7	10690.40	502.30	4.70	225
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–8	10073.40	485.77	4.82	274
Selma of Waukesha 36212, A. R. 4512	C	4–2	6321.60	350.60	5.55	0
Selma's Dairymaid of Pinehurst 37011, A. R. 3149	G	2–0	6559.90	352.47	5.37	241
Seneca's Jessie's Maplehurst 22382, A. R. 1002	EE	3–2	5898.50	307.23	5.21	292
Senecta 28125, A. R. 2268	F	2–9	7452.50	352.88	4.74	228
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–5	15060.70	691.87	4.59	129
Senecta of Fritzlyn 40692, A. R. 3799	G	2–0	5817.00	315.00	5.42	259
Sensitive VI. 20533, A. R. 2769 (Imp.)	A	9–3	7729.60	469.16	6.07	90
Sequel of Overland View 41857, A. R. 5214	D	3–7	7071.00	326.50	4.62	0
Sequel's Alfarata 30234, A. R. 2809	D	3–8	8712.30	373.62	4.29	91
Sequel's Bossie of Wilowdale 34709, A. R. 4493	B	4–7	7938.20	382.87	4.82	146
Sequel's Bounty 29356, A. R. 2467 (Imp.)	A	8–0	8892.70	437.39	4.92	252
Sequel's Busy Bee 21343, A. R. 927 (Imp.)	D	3–9	10010.56	471.80	4.71	201
Sequel's Caprice of Haddon 27380, A R. 1171	G	2–5	8908.20	362.73	4.07	0
Sequel's Christine of the Isle 48455, A. R. 3949 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8940.10	473.77	5.29	151
Sequel's Coral of Highway 38940, A. R. 4808	D	3–6	10055.20	455.77	4.53	242
Sequel's Cuba 27596, A. R. 3445	BB	4–10	8601.40	371.80	4.32	266
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–10	9899.10	436.42	4.41	185
Sequel's Daisy of Pomeroy 47406, A. R. 6064	D	3–6	9748.90	453.22	4.65	157
Sequel's Daisy of the Manor 31231, A. R. 2322 (Imp.)	G	2–2	10481.80	461.93	4.41	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3–5	12209.60	503.67	4.13	163
Sequel's Dolly of the Vrangue 43914, A. R. 4090 (Imp.)	G	2–3	9785.20	533.47	5.45	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–1	10632.90	556.09	5.23	161
Sequel's Gem of Suburban Farm 43973, A. R. 4806	G	2–3	7256.76	311.82	4.30	153
Sequel's Guernsey Lily 28377, A. R. 2734 (Imp.)	D	3–11	11539.10	534.97	4.64	173
Sequel's Jessie 25601, A. R. 1335 (Imp.)	G	2–3	8118.20	371.52	4.58	222
Sequel's Leora of Willowdale 38351, A. R. 4455	D	3–6	8821.90	452.68	5.13	172
Sequel's Lil 25600, A. R. 1338 (Imp.)	G	2–4	6828.10	331.88	4.86	174
Sequel's Lillia of Denmark 43249, A. R. 4146	G	2–0	8403.70	404.46	4.81	214
Sequel's Lillie of Soapstone 27598, A. R. 2483	E	3–5	6381.00	339.96	5.33	125
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–9	10035.10	508.76	5.07	156
Sequel's Lily 21543, A. R. 992 (Imp.)	D	3–9	8295.40	404.97	4.88	84
Sequel's Maid of Beauty 32172, A. R. 3797	C	4–5	8348.80	387.49	4.64	112
Sequel's Marcia 29323, A. R. 2281 (Imp.)	F	2–9	8144.80	352.84	4.33	171
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–9	10081.40	450.11	4.46	18
Sequel's Marie of Schuylkill 27599, A. R. 3169	C	4–4	7769.30	356.38	4.59	161
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–7	10321.70	483.21	4.68	122
Sequel's Muriel 42808, A. R. 3219	FF	2–11	7264.20	330.55	4.55	281
Sequel's Obasan 27601, A. R. 3647	A	5–0	11732.50	490.65	4.19	150
Sequel's Pink of Maplehurst 34210, A. R. 3133	F	2–8	9924.40	478.77	4.82	0
Sequel's Queen Charlotte 28508, A. R. 2529 (Imp.)	D	3–8	7887.70	384.83	4.88	221
Sequel's Rochina 21542, A. R. 1158 (Imp.)	C	4–1	7889.80	339.36	4.30	259
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	6–3	10806.30	432.74	4.00	131
Sequel's Trixie 26685, A. R. 2844 (Imp.)	A	5–0	9852.60	456.86	4.64	150
Seva of Elmpines 53642, A. R. 5169 (Imp.)	G	2–4	10312.90	496.86	4.82	15
Shade of Anna Dean Farm 46732, A. R. 3095 (Imp.)	D	3–11	11589.60	532.36	4.59	61
Shamrock's Dorothy Diamond 45032, A. R. 3727	F	2–7	7334.70	361.42	4.93	236
Shamrock's Italia 27578, A. R. 1627 (Imp.)	G	2–5	6615.70	349.13	5.28	222
Shamrock's Marcia 29409, A. R. 3554 (Imp.)	C	4–5	7922.20	464.89	5.87	204
Sheet Anchor's Beda 18228, A. R. 643	F	2–6	7865.40	369.23	4.69	200
Sheet Anchor's Rutila 9170, A. R. 43	A	6–0	7908.89	392.39	4.96	164
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVI.)	A	9–4	10037.70	477.83	4.76	68
Sheila of Snowdoun 25228, A. R. 1318	G	2–1	6022.30	317.82	5.28	284
Sheila of the Glen 25275, A. R. 1897	E	3–4	12444.90	556.25	4.47	177
Sherwill's Jeannette IV. 33251, A. R. 2600 (Imp.)	G	2–5	6125.50	296.70	4.84	212
Shilotta Maid's Pearl 32727, A. R. 5206	A	5–11	9709.60	569.08	5.86	0
Shirley Glenwood 53057, A. R. 6360	F	2–11	9538.10	407.82	4.28	211
Shop Girl of Haddon 27381, A. R. 1397	G	2–0	9307.10	340.88	3.66	213
Show Girl of Edgemoor 58898, A. R. 6373	F	2–7	8733.30	462.56	5.30	282
Shy 8354, A. R. 292	A	8–11	10639.20	502.91	4.73	126
Sibylla's Lass 22619, A. R. 1166	F	2–6	7420.40	353.65	4.77	195
Sibylla's Queen 31174, A. R. 2094	G	2–5	9346.10	492.20	5.27	188
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3–9	11401.10	600.76	5.27	59
Siecelea Pearl 34379, A. R. 2666	G	2–2	8697.60	442.20	5.08	87
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–1	11022.20	539.93	4.90	99
Silene's Primrose 34764, A. R. 3759	E	3–2	10853.32	547.53	5.04	76
Silver Belle of the Elms 33917, A. R. 3754	D	3–8	9215.00	587.97	6.38	133
Silverbell Lehigh 39589, A. R. 3281	G	1–10	6496.30	344.51	5.30	180
Silver Daisy of Oak Hill 25286, A. R. 1529	C	4–3	5660.40	337.67	5.96	258
Silver Darling of Oak Lawn 48862, A. R. 5154	GG	2–1	5730.40	268.74	4.69	266
Silverfooted Thetis 20171, A. R. 2182	A	6–4	11167.77	488.98	4.37	196
Silver Rose of Oak Lawn 52136, A. R. 5049	G	1–11	8978.70	415.86	4.63	174
Silver Ruhl 26157, A. R. 4773	A	6–10	9942.20	422.21	4.25	165
Silver Tricksey of Oak Lawn 47231, A. R. 5048	G	2–5	8560.90	438.06	5.12	165
Silver Trowel VII. 31646, A. R. 1728 (Imp.)	F	2–6	7239.50	389.87	5.39	248
Silverwood's Imogene May 53440, A. R. 3571	G	1–11	5780.80	277.95	4.81	28
Simone II. of the Couture 61263, A. R. 6136 (Imp.)	E	3–4	10404.90	463.24	4.45	162
Simon's Buttercup 22542, A. R. 1083 (Imp.)	B	4–7	7513.60	387.42	5.16	96
Simon's Polly 33064, A. R. 1888 (Imp.)	A	6–5	10173.40	469.62	4.62	120
Simple Eurotas 38350, A. R. 3491	G	2–5	7499.20	327.17	4.36	232
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–1	10850.10	470.86	4.34	199
Simple Sue 32101, A. R. 2697	F	2–9	7421.90	411.15	5.54	212
Simrose of Elmpines 51362, A. R. 5226 (Imp.)	G	1–11	9188.00	416.15	4.53	135
Sir Bonny Lad's Bonnie of Sitka 31158, A. R. 3615	C	4–2	9369.40	430.21	4.59	232
Sir Craftsman's Select 21826, A. R. 2006	A	8–1	9598.30	460.56	4.80	30
Sir Galahad's Princess 20461, A. R. 878	F	2–11	7067.42	365.11	5.17	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	C	4–2	7263.43	392.30	5.40	179
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	6–8	9763.70	507.17	5.19	223
Sir Galahad's Select 22987, A. R. 1358	E	3–5	6998.00	326.82	4.67	285 and 10
Sir Masher's Josephine of Sunnyside 37560, A. R. 2863	G	2–0	8269.80	347.83	4.21	111
Sister Celtic of Anna Dean Farm 46906, A. R. 3401 (Imp.)	B	4–7	10720.50	548.59	5.12	75
Sister May of Linda Vista 34647, A. R. 2424	G	2–0	8486.70	423.00	4.98	203
Sister Sue of Langwater 21335, A. R. 2361	A	6–8	10290.70	469.60	4.56	198
Sister Sue of Mossgiel 17480, A. R. 270	*F	2–7	10622.26	582.37	5.48	85
Sitka 2d 25152, A. R. 4031	A	6–9	10111.40	556.84	5.51	46
Snippie Glenwood 29089, A. R. 1853	G	2–4	10549.30	510.59	4.84	228
Snippie Glenwood of Yorkville 48772, A. R. 6040	E	3–1	9785.30	575.12	5.88	189
Snowball of Fritzlyn 25682, A. R. 4323	A	5–5	9601.00	509.64	5.31	198
Snowbird of the Elms 25672, A. R. 2028	BB	4–6	7645.20	407.60	5.33	294
Snow Dear of Mound City 53938, A. R. 6393	E	3–0	7653.50	469.64	6.14	230
Snowdrift of Paxtang 19315, A. R. 761	G	2–4	6490.34	341.18	5.26	259
Snowdrop of Bickleigh 44569, A. R. 3044 (Imp.)	C	4–0	9201.30	461.93	5.02	123
Snowdrop III. of Havilland 60641, A. R. 6193 (Imp.)	*E	3–2	12881.90	707.08	5.49	202
Snowdrop of Melrose 53790, A. R. 5300 (Imp.)	D	3–10	7660.80	427.51	5.58	144
Soapstone's Fay 34874, A. R. 3553	E	3–4	9256.20	440.88	4.76	149
Soley Johnson 27982, A. R. 4728	A	7–9	12879.00	543.90	4.22	203
Sonsie Mary of Waumesit 35055, A. R. 4930	A	5–1	9867.80	485.32	4.92	137
Sonsie of Waumesit 2d 29512, A. R. 4892	A	5–11	7336.20	392.07	5.34	232
Sookey of the Vauquiedor 25582, A. R. 1342 (Imp.)	G	1–11	5960.20	322.67	5.41	112
Sophia K. 16747, A. R. 652	A	6–3	8265.50	364.95	4.42	0
Sophie Louis of Glenmore 37215, A. R. 4219	E	3–3	5726.40	300.79	5.25	234
Soso of Alfalfa Farms 31064, A. R. 1819	E	3–1	9650.40	420.39	4.36	227
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–2	11623.70	495.70	4.26	0
So-so's Jeannette's Sequel 26298, A. R. 6012	A	9–4	10064.90	492.05	4.89	80
Southampton Lass of New Castle 23722, A. R. 2635 (Imp.)	A	5–6	8821.40	470.90	5.34	243
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	6–8	11989.70	622.03	5.18	0
Southern Rose 17289, A. R. 487	G	2–2	7585.85	388.83	5.13	102
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	7–2	12774.10	583.00	4.56	195
Southwick Rosabel 50038, A. R. 5342	G	2–3	7255.50	421.55	5.81	109
Souvenir's Beatrice of Keewaydin 45734, A. R. 4704	F	2–6	6146.50	300.11	4.88	215
Sparkle of Wasteland 32872, A. R. 6309	A	6–10	9819.80	487.76	4.97	75
Spencer's Beauty 28020, A. R. 5034	A	7–1	9743.00	461.35	4.74	203
Spot of Upper Freehold 17237, A. R. 269	G	2–0	7043.20	366.58	5.20	160
Spotswood Daisy Pearl 17696, A. R. 790	*–**CC	4–5	11570.71	572.67	4.95	293 and 14
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	*A	7–5	18602.80	957.38	5.15	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	*A	9–10	17981.10	886.98	4.93	232
Spotswood Lady Frances 17561, A. R. 839 (Imp.)	A	5–2	8124.20	416.29	5.12	161
Spotswood's Buttercup 33569, A. R. 2963	E	3–1	8982.60	483.90	5.39	193
Spotswood's Lady Corfu 42169, A. R. 3719	G	2–2	6918.90	359.18	5.19	192
Spotswood Sweet Brier 18017, A. R. 3178 (Imp.)	A	8–9	9431.50	446.04	4.73	200
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	10–0	11045.30	505.52	4.58	221
Sprightly of Maple Glen 2d 24618, A. R. 1291	G	2–2	6216.80	318.49	5.12	260
Spring Maid 37705, A. R. 3131	F	2–8	7592.80	386.37	5.09	88
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–2	10551.70	478.55	4.54	12
Springunde's Lily 15577, A. R. 287	F	2–8	7555.80	365.48	4.84	149 and 80
Squaw of Pomeroy 23179, A. R. 3170	A	5–11	8688.50	421.09	4.85	243
Squire des Blicqs's Helene of Beatrice 47999, A. R. 4864	G	2–4	7602.90	383.59	5.05	189
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–8	10577.20	559.88	5.29	71
Squire des Blicqs's Ramona of Beatrice 49001, A. R. 5921	E	3–4	10672.70	501.75	4.70	84
Squire's Adeline 21945, A. R. 982	G	2–2	5344.90	309.12	5.78	32
Squire's Armada 51977, A. R. 4789 (Imp.)	G	2–4	5985.50	334.26	5.58	242
Squire's Beauty of Walnut Glens 52245, A. R. 5368	G	2–1	9619.30	487.58	5.07	0
Squire's Buttercup of the Adams 50376, A. R. 5278 (Imp.)	F	2–10	8161.30	477.56	5.85	180
Squire's Dido's Daisy 29480, A. R. 4290	A	5–10	8354.70	394.88	4.73	230
Squire's Dora 21947, A. R. 983	G	2–1	6858.00	388.73	5.67	225
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	EE	3–3	6285.20	352.71	5.61	285
Squire's Frau of Richmond 27446, A. R. 1768	G	1–11	5595.10	281.57	5.03	181
Squire's Glenwood's Etta 27456, A. R. 1769	G	2–4	7375.80	402.77	5.46	112
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–10	9943.50	483.55	4.86	200
Squire's Helas of Richmond 27454, A. R. 1766	G	2–4	9094.70	425.99	4.68	144
Squire's Laurel of Richmond 27448, A. R. 2831	C	4–1	7972.90	423.73	5.31	181
Squire's Marzo 31320, A. R. 2036	G	2–2	6345.90	359.77	5.67	113
Squire's Robin 2d 27449, A. R. 1489	G	2–0	6754.90	328.74	4.87	190
Squire's Zela's Pride 27443, A. R. 1621	G	2–1	5672.40	363.37	6.41	205
Squire's Zela's Rose 27447, A. R. 1490	G	2–1	5986.40	334.58	5.59	202
Standard's Derinna 38724, A. R. 4602	E	3–4	7531.60	349.09	4.64	92
Standard's Morning Glory 12801, A. R. 358	*B	4–11	12917.00	714.01	5.53	139
Standard's Rose 45190, A. R. 5827	D	3–7	9464.70	463.06	4.89	196
Standard's Stranford Derinna 44228, A. R. 4611	G	2–0	7071.80	306.28	4.33	104
Staraletta 41824, A. R. 3394	D	3–6	8306.90	463.96	5.59	252
Starlight Kotelde 30885, A. R. 2162	E	3–3	10292.60	482.43	4.69	211
Starlight of Bailey Falls 65163, A. R. 5823	G	2–0	7564.70	340.30	4.50	145
Starlight of Fern Hill 56979, A. R. 6131	F	2–8	5604.80	314.60	5.61	168

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Starlight of Geneva 9183, A. R. 536	A	10–2	11524.10	570.32	4.95	219
Starlight's Coley 33440, A. R. 2643	F	2–10	10975.80	583.85	5.32	166
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	C	4–2	12182.70	639.94	5.25	179
Starlight's Contrast 33439, A. R. 2521	G	2–4	9779.10	461.61	4.72	217
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–8	13999.70	682.49	4.87	153
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–1	17701.90	811.11	4.58	118
Starlight's Fern 21567, A. R. 1199	EE	3–4	7222.90	339.42	4.70	265
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	5–5	12881.10	596.07	4.63	243
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–6	12577.60	583.34	4.64	91
Star of Snowdoun 17271, A. R. 1040	A	5–4	9022.55	453.79	5.03	243
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	9–2	10438.60	555.02	5.32	226
Stedman IV. 53651, A. R. 5225 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7030.30	340.60	4.84	114
Stella of Belle-Vernon 2d 25990, A. R. 2279	D	3–11	7401.10	398.93	5.39	128
Stella of Belle-Vernon 3d 29988, A. R. 1802	G	1–11	7176.80	404.15	5.63	253
Stella of Neill Heights 26468, A. R. 2142	A	6–0	10156.70	435.00	4.28	197
Stella 4th of Warren Wood 45949, A. R. 4847 (Imp.)	D	3–9	7358.80	390.47	5.31	236
Stella's Favorite 22816, A. R. 1507	E	3–5	9740.40	454.08	4.66	47
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	5–1	12470.80	568.69	4.56	230
Stella's Favorite 2d 29167, A. R. 2283	F	2–10	12357.60	581.18	4.70	213
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	*C	4–0	14529.60	719.23	4.95	185
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–5	15731.80	750.09	4.77	223
Stella Stanford 31360, A. R. 4448	A	5–1	10775.60	552.67	5.13	125
Stella Y. 19715, A. R. 2583	A	6–7	9041.30	369.42	4.09	16
Stockbridge Queen 21638, A. R. 1387	D	3–7	9688.30	492.88	5.09	82
Storrs Naomi 21558, A. R. 3325	A	8–9	10557.50	475.27	4.50	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	10–1	10145.40	413.92	4.08	0
Stranford's Alice of Ingleside 40813, A. R. 4550	EE	3–2	8516.80	425.76	5.00	276
Stranford's Derinna 28602, A. R. 1218	G	2–5	8269.40	395.87	4.79	192
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	7–3	9537.30	463.68	4.86	147
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–8	13868.90	650.11	4.69	136
Stranford's Janette 27005, A. R. 1099	G	1–11	5290.30	251.50	4.75	0
Stranford's Lily 26867, A. R. 1095	G	1–11	5795.10	281.75	4.86	103
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–9	11603.00	592.70	5.11	125
Stranford's Mary 37295, A. R. 3268	D	3–10	10303.70	550.57	5.34	248
Stranford's Princess 11740, A. R. 199	*B	4–8	9288.20	547.17	5.89	241
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVI.)	*A	5–11	12279.70	725.65	5.91	133
Stranford's Princess 2d 19804, A. R. 784	F	2–11	6205.10	319.98	5.16	0
Strawberry of Alfalfa Farms 31054, A. R. 2551	A	6–1	9093.40	493.38	5.43	125
Sue Anna 43270, A. R. 4172	G	2–0	10042.05	394.11	3.92	178
Sue of Tarbell Farms 21747, A. R. 870	G	1–11	6146.90	318.30	5.18	163
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	D	3–11	10892.40	562.10	5.16	132
Sue of Tarbell Farms 2d 32738, A. R. 2380	G	2–4	10515.50	473.53	4.50	144
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–8	12522.10	569.09	4.55	129
Sue of Vlomans Kill 14954, A. R. 834	A	6–2	10303.90	515.71	5.00	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	A	7–5	10323.90	541.12	5.24	181
Sue Perkins 21844, A. R. 1309	B	4–7	8504.80	452.71	5.32	133
Sukine 10323, A. R. 47	*C	4–6	6881.50	354.07	5.15	231 and 52
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XV.)	AA	6–7	7401.70	378.88	5.12	288
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	A	9–2	8615.80	461.18	5.35	0
Sula of Willowdale 26523, A. R. 2452	E	3–2	8311.00	413.00	4.97	116
Sultana of Edgemont 3d 29479, A. R. 5327	A	7–3	9352.60	480.88	5.14	38
Sultana of Paxtang 8732, A. R. 28	AA	10–1	8863.52	365.04	4.12	279
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XIV.)	*A	11–2	14138.29	590.34	4.17	227
Sultana 2d of Paxtang 11250, A. R. 360	A	6–2	9392.25	455.70	4.85	202
Sultana of Waddington 22782, A. R. 981	G	2–5	5061.40	278.16	5.50	188
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	A	5–8	8074.10	429.87	5.32	186
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–0	9930.30	497.03	5.01	180
Sultan's Alcina 35508, A. R. 2901	G	2–3	5910.10	307.23	5.19	0
Sultan's Bonny 25396, A. R. 1147	G	2–4	11038.80	478.98	4.34	230
Sultan's Deanie 18373, A. R. 662	F	2–7	9039.70	369.23	4.08	112
Sultan's Lilian 35506, A. R. 2899	F	2–7	7856.70	414.02	5.27	0
Sultan's Lily of Woodside 17595, A. R. 577	G	2–3	7523.95	340.54	4.53	179
Summerland 26066, A. R. 5423	A	7–5	10571.80	428.96	4.06	111
Sunbeam of Chestnut Hill 25126, A. R. 3808	A	5–9	10420.00	614.18	5.89	44
Sunbeam of Grenwode 43237, A. R. 5165	E	3–3	8208.30	487.97	5.94	212
Sunbeam of Linden's Valentine 15130, A. R. 645	A	5–1	7657.80	482.84	6.31	168
Sunbeam of Paxtang 14619, A. R. 195	F	2–7	5646.50	286.37	5.07	186
Sunbeam of the Glen 32579, A. R. 3153	D	3–7	7829.15	402.52	5.14	182
Sunbeam of Woodend 32963, A. R. 2886	FF	2–8	6345.40	316.63	4.99	282
Sunbeam of Woodend 2d 43102, A. R. 4318	G	2–1	7659.80	364.49	4.76	136
Sunbeam's Dawn 9467, A. R. 438	A	10–0	10188.65	379.76	3.70	165
Sunbeam's Dawn 4th 27140, A. R. 2415	D	3–6	7281.20	354.01	4.86	108
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–0	8676.00	385.06	4.44	159
Sunbeam's Dawn 5th 37791, A. R. 4913	C	4–4	10014.60	466.30	4.66	161
Sunburst Rose of Onunda 41506, A. R. 4514	E	3–2	11346.60	626.65	5.52	66
Sundari XX. 18535, A. R. 2755 (Imp.)	A	10–5	12323.80	561.45	4.56	118
Sundari XXIV. 26624, A. R. 1155 (Imp.)	A	5–10	7737.10	435.98	5.64	19
Sundari XXXIII. 31711, A. R. 3242 (Imp.)	D	3–9	8710.40	489.32	5.62	51
Sunday 36698, A. R. 2854	B	4–10	10279.30	444.93	4.32	187
Sunday's Pride 36701, A. R. 2923	GG	1–10	7515.90	341.46	4.54	280 and 34
Sunday's Tabernacle of Overland View 41858, A. R. 5215	**EE	3–5	8342.90	486.11	5.83	285 and 59
Sunderland's Butter Queen 45661, A. R. 5494	E	3–2	9579.10	417.22	4.36	252
Sundew of Snowdoun 25229, A. R. 1317	G	2–0	4851.20	269.62	5.56	258
Sunnyside Marie 42697, A. R. 2506	G	2–5	8556.00	429.18	5.02	92
Sunrise of Primrose Farm 51975, A. R. 5025 (Imp.)	F	2–6	9614.20	492.23	5.12	196
Sunshine of Fern Ravine 21548, A. R. 1987	A	5–5	8480.70	475.33	5.60	257
Sunshine of Follyland 39495, A. R. 5378	C	4–3	9026.40	447.44	4.96	195
Sunshine of the Glen 29553, A. R. 1898	G	2–5	10566.70	548.57	5.19	187
Sunstar of Tristram Farm 52769, A. R. 4361 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8231.60	376.62	4.58	209
Surahbi X. 18553, A. R. 2427 (Imp.)	A	8–6	11171.40	507.23	4.54	52
Surprise of Les Lohiers 35792, A. R. 2407 (Imp.)	E	3–2	6066.10	340.49	5.61	234
Surprise of Lone Pine 40864, A. R. 3787	G	2–1	7454.80	425.13	5.70	116
Surrey Butter Queen 40629, A. R. 2986 (Imp.)	E	3–2	7455.80	414.10	5.55	238
Susan Chêne 30469, A. R. 1925	F	2–6	8101.50	414.96	5.12	31
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	C	4–3	11962.40	620.68	5.19	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–4	12443.60	637.84	5.13	0
Susan of the Isle 50348, A. R. 4779 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7194.40	347.36	4.83	104
Susie Martin 2d 22287, A. R. 661	CC	4–3	5602.70	343.87	6.14	277
Susie of Homestead 17846, A. R. 4966	A	11–10	6467.50	370.43	5.73	139
Susie of Mixter Farm 47056, A. R. 5602	A	5–9	10764.30	496.80	4.62	92
Susie of Mound City 52701, A. R. 3845 (Imp.)	F	2–6	7253.20	404.38	5.58	227
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–8	9405.00	500.96	5.33	113
Susie of Oakwood 31544, A. R. 4302	A	5–3	7293.80	397.34	5.45	132
Susie of Ore Hill 49345, A. R. 6110	E	3–3	10953.80	453.58	4.14	181
Susie of the Ridge 43719, A. R. 4723	**FF	2–7	8931.30	514.07	5.76	274
Susnny of Hammond 42184, A. R. 4568	C	4–4	9051.40	463.27	5.12	183
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–8	14077.60	672.30	4.78	183
Suwanee B. 17544, A. R. 822	A	5–7	10231.30	511.05	4.99	217
Suzanna of Elkdale 17750, A. R. 1126	A	5–6	8083.20	457.04	5.65	125
Suzanne of Trianon 28682, A. R. 1637	FF	2–11	6394.50	300.89	4.71	294
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–7	9309.90	388.23	4.17	221
Swan of E. 25699, A. R. 6103	A	8–1	8415.60	442.88	5.26	74
Sweet Ada of Folly Land 38246, A. R. 4110	A	13–6	12705.70	558.69	4.39	217
Sweet Alice of Maple Heights 52448, A. R. 5470	G	2–2	7756.20	399.48	5.15	163
Sweet Alice of Maple Hill 40577, A. R. 4028	F	2–10	12346.70	597.33	4.84	125
Sweet Alice of Maple Hill Farm 51011, A. R. 5341	G	2–4	8610.40	436.64	5.07	108
Sweet Alice of Norwood 31423, A. R. 5370	A	7–4	12837.30	607.81	4.73	126
Sweet Alice's Rival Girl of Norwood 31420, A. R. 4029	A	7–3	12114.30	547.32	4.52	120
Sweet Bell 44509, A. R. 6396	C	4–2	8785.00	424.65	4.83	253
Sweet Briar of the Glen 25739, A. R. 1910	E	3–3	12417.40	585.46	4.71	167
Sweet Clover 6650, A. R. 285	A	11–2	7774.31	370.63	4.77	81
Sweet Clover of Elmdale 41086, A. R. 6256	B	4–8	7460.50	377.45	5.06	228
Sweet Clover of Lyndon Heights 15579, A. R. 256 (Imp.)	G	1–9	6894.10	362.51	5.26	131
Sweet Clover of the Glen 15635, A. R. 559	CC	4–2	9571.50	408.97	4.27	276
Sweet Home 15751, A. R. 741 (Imp.)	A	5–5	8211.50	373.92	4.55	21
Sweet Maggie I. 33220, A. R. 2577 (Imp.)	A	7–0	8412.80	457.01	5.43	224
Sweet Maria 25151, A. R. 1803	*E	3–0	12542.50	682.86	5.44	117
Sweet Melrose des Simons IV. 44577, A. R. 3230 (Imp.)	F	2–8	6316.30	334.96	5.30	0
Sweetness of Linwood 51085, A. R. 5689	F	2–9	9525.80	507.09	5.32	0
Sweet Petite 19866, A. R. 2851	A	6–6	8202.00	383.31	4.67	171
Sweet Remembrance 40061, A. R. 3507	G	1–10	6864.90	338.68	4.93	42
Sweet Rose of Kortright 41417, A. R. 4418	F	2–11	8775.60	461.78	5.26	206
Sweet Sicily of Hillside 32106, A. R. 3542	C	4–0	9494.90	450.59	4.75	146
Sweet Viola 39683, A. R. 3227 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9284.20	446.03	4.80	47
Sylphama 15044, A. R. 402	F	2–7	7681.75	342.05	4.45	258
Sylph's Pride VI. 28515, A. R. 2909 (Imp.)	C	4–2	12998.20	640.67	4.93	27
Sylph's Primrose 60440, A. R. 4772	G	2–1	7604.70	351.39	4.62	188
Sylvia K. 13565, A. R. 549	A	5–8	7565.80	403.33	5.33	175 and 166
Sylvia of Esker View 49166, A. R. 5527	F	2–6	8866.30	495.53	5.59	183
Symphony of Paxtang 40920, A. R. 4799	B	4–6	11370.10	529.17	4.65	184
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	5–10	15492.70	732.37	4.73	174
Tabrette 44172, A. R. 4112	G	2–1	6401.00	358.06	5.59	47
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	**BB	4–9	7768.00	414.34	5.33	290
Talladeen 17510, A. R. 929	A	5–10	11906.80	633.51	5.32	183
Tallman's Choice 9290, A. R. 272	A	9–10	7369.20	369.41	5.01	107
Tango Pauline 48879, A. R. 5392	G	2–2	9559.70	535.97	5.61	8
Tan Tivy of Maplecrest 59557, A. R. 5961	G	2–4	10139.70	507.25	5.00	213
Tara of Northbrook 19035, A. R. 840	C	4–5	8275.90	391.50	4.73	170
Tarbell Farms Marjery 37954, A. R. 3138	G	2–3	8192.20	399.78	4.88	127
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–10	11768.80	586.35	4.98	159
Tarbell Farms Olive 37360, A. R. 4714	C	4–3	7564.70	374.75	4.95	119
Tarbell Farms Ruth 26251, A. R. 1430	G	2–4	6152.30	279.99	4.55	43
Taudevine VII. 31681, A. R. 1841 (Imp.)	G	2–2	9141.15	512.26	5.60	124
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	D	3–7	12209.65	650.52	5.33	148
Taylor's Buttercup 28488, A. R. 2590 (Imp.)	B	4–8	8580.50	475.74	5.54	55
Taylor's Cream Cup 25791, A. R. 1078 (Imp.)	F	2–8	10394.17	545.81	5.25	237
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	6–3	15534.50	788.87	5.08	68
Taylor's Dairymaid 35220, A. R. 2365 (Imp.)	G	2–4	9331.40	542.17	5.81	237
Taylor's Kathleen 30256, A. R. 1647 (Imp.)	D	3–10	6308.70	411.05	6.52	0
Taylor's Mabel 30265, A. R. 1447 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8432.20	368.76	4.37	154
Taylor's Miriam 33517, A. R. 3070 (Imp.)	E	3–1	7334.80	386.53	5.27	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–5	10263.60	577.53	5.63	82
Tea Belle 18698, A. R. 1012	C	4–3	7598.30	440.78	5.80	185
Teddy's Trustworthy 39301, A. R. 5482	A	5–5	10857.10	496.91	4.58	0
Tekla Rose 48146, A. R. 5649	F	2–10	7500.90	376.07	5.01	0
Teresa of St. Croix 46674, A. R. 4051 (Imp.)	G	2–2	5787.10	313.51	5.42	255
Tessie 16944, A. R. 659	A	5–5	9199.20	540.20	5.87	215
That Lass o'Mine 36532, A. R. 3298	F	2–6	8045.70	395.22	4.91	157
The Abbess of Folly Farm 29892, A. R. 2263	E	3–1	8997.40	432.22	4.80	160
Thea of Oak Hill 55440, A. R. 5996	G	2–1	8526.60	502.95	5.90	157
The Belle of Fern Ravine 18478, A. R. 1751	A	6–4	10804.30	596.55	5.52	190
The Belle of Hop City L. 16599, A. R. 364	G	2–4	6624.20	290.91	4.39	0
The Conqueror's Star 44567, A. R. 3045 (Imp.)	B	4–9	8782.00	452.23	5.15	246
The Cricket on the Hearth 42343, A. R. 2641	F	2–10	7017.20	386.83	5.51	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	B	4–9	13309.30	690.37	5.19	194
Theda of Bonny Mead 53078, A. R. 5956	F	2–8	6057.20	338.23	5.58	176
The Duchess of Sunset Lodge 27684, A. R. 6395	A	8–3	8709.00	386.76	4.44	247
The Early Star 19294, A. R. 3890	A	12–2	8258.00	458.99	5.56	0
The Fairie Queene 44562, A. R. 3420 (Imp.)	A	10–9	10691.30	564.92	5.28	21
The Fairie Queene II. 41614, A. R. 5257 (Imp.)	A	6–4	9656.90	509.69	5.28	14
The First Dame 42712, A. R. 4489	B	4–11	10863.20	568.67	5.23	133
The Governor's Affinity 33799, A. R. 3512	E	3–5	7399.30	368.94	4.99	0
The Lady Bellicent of Hylsted 43115, A. R. 4474	F	2–6	5767.30	309.07	5.36	136
Thelma Glenwood 18829, A. R. 1722	A	6–3	14752.20	658.95	4.47	41
Thelma Glenwood 2d 35710, A. R. 6129	A	5–10	10898.10	523.89	4.81	100
Thelma of Ferndale 40760, A. R. 4032	F	2–6	7308.10	385.34	5.27	114
Thelma of Sunny View 53158, A. R. 5867	G	2–4	6292.60	386.79	6.15	252
Thelma R. 27738, A. R. 2668	A	7–8	9842.70	492.76	5.01	202
Thelma's Princess of Hickory Hill 44345, A. R. 4425	**GG	2–4	8086.90	411.41	5.09	285
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXIII.)	C	4–3	9374.50	485.08	5.17	212
Thelma Trink 25638, A. R. 3360	A	5–5	9124.10	453.37	4.97	108
The Maid of the Vrangue 22704, A. R. 913 (Imp.)	A	5–0	7132.70	414.83	5.82	190
Theodore's Pride 42768, A. R. 3837	**GG	1–10	11587.40	594.02	5.13	286
The Primrose Duchess 37586, A. R. 3402	F	2–6	9041.20	422.05	4.66	109
The Rose of Hildesheim 24819, A. R. 2578	C	4–5	9797.05	437.44	4.46	253
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–9	10778.60	459.58	4.26	0
The Second Dame 54564, A. R. 6214	**CC	4–5	9972.20	481.57	4.83	272
The Show Girl 14957, A. R. 435	E	3–0	7414.00	356.95	4.81	67
Thetis of Hylsted 36074, A. R. 2991	G	2–4	6388.50	340.02	5.32	272
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	E	3–5	7984.20	390.73	4.89	0
Third Belle 43342, A. R. 4351	G	2–5	9472.90	511.63	5.40	173
Thirty Thousand One Hundred Seventeen 30117, A. R. 2657	A	7–10	11031.40	558.28	5.06	147
Thirty Thousand One Hundred Twenty 30120, A. R. 3461	A	8–3	10185.00	544.94	5.35	63
Thirty Thousand One Hundred Twenty Three 30123, A. R. 4151	A	8–9	12961.00	632.29	4.88	120
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Six 30606, A. R. 3524	A	8–2	9195.70	410.81	4.47	124

Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Seven 30607, A. R. 3216	A	7–8	9167.90	449.73	4.91	128
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Nine 30609, A. R. 4132	A	8–7	8500.00	407.97	4.80	181
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Ten 30610, A. R. 4973	A	9–8	9906.60	434.07	4.38	146
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Eleven 30611, A. R. 4472	A	8–8	10574.30	520.45	4.92	133
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Eighteen 30618, A. R. 2399	A	5–10	8970.80	510.02	5.69	179
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Nineteen 30619, A. R. 5314	A	6–11	12276.20	544.27	4.43	127
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Twenty One 30621, A. R. 4373	A	8–5	8023.00	439.98	5.48	63
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Twenty Six 30626, A. R. 2477	A	5–10	11948.50	480.18	4.02	99
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Fifty 30650, A. R. 2397	A	5–8	10968.10	560.11	5.11	160
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	8–9	16128.70	860.68	5.34	0
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Fifty Four 30654, A. R. 2395	A	5–8	9579.70	434.68	4.54	152
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–1	12498.70	594.08	4.75	54
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Fifty Seven 30657, A. R. 2518	A	5–8	11180.20	497.40	4.45	165
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Fifty Eight 30658, A. R. 4473	A	8–0	10881.30	536.41	4.93	168
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Sixty 30660, A. R. 2628	A	5–7	8167.30	365.64	4.48	77
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Sixty Four 30664, A. R. 2475	A	5–2	9308.60	404.58	4.35	139
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Seventy One 30671, A. R. 4669	A	7–11	9919.20	486.88	4.91	172
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9–3	12498.70	593.46	4.75	205
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Seventy Six 30676, A. R. 3217	A	6–1	9148.20	458.51	5.01	133
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	9–0	11160.40	539.32	4.83	167
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Seventy Eight 30678, A. R. 3218	A	6–0	8179.50	399.12	4.88	94
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Seventy Nine 30679, A. R. 3365	A	6–1	8047.30	433.76	5.39	142
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Eighty Five 30685, A. R. 3088	A	5–9	11394.90	528.73	4.64	118
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Eighty Eight 30688, A. R. 3936	A	6–9	9083.40	436.06	4.80	109
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Four 30804, A. R. 4374	A	6–11	7362.00	386.11	5.24	100
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Eight 30808, A. R. 4232	A	6–8	9762.40	493.08	5.05	132
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Eleven 30811, A. R. 3412	A	5–9	8826.80	429.81	4.87	201
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	8–1	9550.90	488.17	5.11	229
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Twenty Two 30822, A. R. 3314	A	5–2	9041.30	523.67	5.79	79
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Twenty Four 30824, A. R. 6139	A	8–4	10595.10	547.59	5.17	131
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Twenty Six 30826, A. R. 3333	A	5–2	10735.80	510.23	4.75	167
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Thirty Five 30835, A. R. 3093	B	4–11	8283.70	426.53	5.15	59
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Thirty Six 30836, A. R. 3092	B	4–11	8778.10	464.23	5.29	157
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Forty 30840, A. R. 4494	A	6–5	10744.60	514.15	4.79	189
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Forty One 30841, A. R. 4024	A	6–0	10707.40	502.92	4.70	152
Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty Eight 30858, A. R. 5666	A	7–8	8792.10	470.98	5.36	201
Thirza 13835, A. R. 582	A	5–8	8860.40	511.15	5.77	252
Thornapple 18453, A. R. 697	G	2–3	5481.90	315.89	5.76	211
Ticino 35695, A. R 2862	GG	2–5	5904.30	342.61	5.80	277
Tidy 2d 15820, A. R. 412	F	2–6	5296.50	315.64	5.95	228
Tidy of Homestead 37183, A. R. 5897	A	5–6	12354.10	625.04	5.06	226
Tidy of Ingleside 22770, A. R. 1165	G	2–3	6584.10	312.06	4.72	0
Tidy of Rosendale 17040, A. R. 561	F	2–8	6311.70	276.50	4.38	207
Tillauna 20626, A. R. 865	CC	4–3	9021.20	405.56	4.50	266
Tilley of Alderney 37495, A. R. 2943 (Imp.)	E	3–3	6450.40	330.73	5.13	13
Tilly of Fern Ravine 14150, A. R. 329	EE	3–2	6146.60	308.25	5.02	288
Tina B. of Seneca 17958, A. R. 2528	A	8–3	7614.60	366.64	4.81	112
Tina of Oak Hill, 37459, A. R. 2940	G	2–5	6208.90	344.19	5.54	221
Tinka of Riverside 14953, A. R. 371	E	3–1	5949.47	330.52	5.56	220
Tiny Taber of Maple Row 28040, A. R. 1900	F	2–7	6003.70	346.23	5.77	65
Tirsey's Beauty 15398, A. R. 1426	AA	9–3	8889.00	455.09	5.12	283
Tirzah of Pinehurst 25953, A. R. 1559	G	2–3	7763.50	395.27	5.09	191
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–9	9290.00	448.79	4.83	216
Toma of Hillstead 18834, A. R. 1123	C	4–4	9666.40	468.69	4.85	215
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	6–11	13068.00	554.53	4.24	84
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–6	16594.50	715.96	4.32	166
Tonie of Gayhead 40356, A. R. 4684	E	3–4	9839.00	492.19	5.00	218
Toolo's Becky 30133, A. R. 3463	A	6–2	8566.70	473.17	5.52	245
Topnotcher's Beatrice 32752, A. R. 2115	G	1–10	6707.60	388.73	5.80	177
Tops of Gold's Lily 18163, A. R. 1375	A	7–4	10449.70	416.36	3.98	253
Topsy of Carteret 35401, A. R. 2745 (Imp.)	F	2–10	10498.70	534.60	5.09	238
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–11	12254.60	576.15	4.70	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–2	17691.10	780.08	4.41	184
Topsy Effards IX. 36459, A. R. 3661 (Imp.)	E	3–4	8575.30	422.35	4.92	148
Topsy May of the Haut Chemin 66998, A. R. 6097 (Imp.)	F	2–8	8205.50	408.18	4.97	182
Topsy of Alfalfa Farms 32198, A. R. 1879	G	2–4	7564.79	413.26	5.46	229
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	B	4–8	9730.90	516.42	5.31	140
Topsy of Carteret 31967, A. R. 4300 (Imp.)	A	5–10	11229.20	600.60	5.35	107
Topsy of Cox Farms 45838, A. R. 3879	F	2–8	7010.20	329.38	4.70	155
Topsy of Edgewater 45186, A. R. 4891	F	2–8	11715.40	560.58	4.78	203
Topsy of Goodnestone 4th 53976, A. R. 5742 (Imp.)	C	4–0	8036.90	465.07	5.79	173
Topsy VI. of the Gouies 18879, A. R. 447 (Imp.)	A	7–4	8934.05	420.87	4.70	50
Topsy's Gypsy Girl 50640, A. R. 3321	B	4–11	6709.60	372.14	5.55	144
Torteval of Vimiera 26652, A. R. 1231 (Imp.)	EE	3–0	8498.50	395.96	4.66	285
Tot 3d 32756, A. R. 5366	A	6–2	11827.40	582.75	4.93	48
Tourterelle XIV. 31962, A. R. 1731 (Imp.)	G	2–2	5527.40	295.42	5.34	0
Trailing Arbutus of Haddon 18297, A. R. 565	G	2–5	6605.80	324.76	4.92	165
Tranquil 25730, A. R. 1646	G	2–2	5555.00	282.74	5.09	263
Tregonning Dairymaid 59722, A. R. 5493 (Imp.)	G	2–1	7919.10	360.07	4.55	18
Tregonning Goodness 3d 44549, A. R. 3749 (Imp.)	E	3–3	11623.80	634.26	5.46	103
Trequean Lily 40316, A. R. 2418 ((Imp.)	G	1–10	5709.30	271.76	4.76	189
Trequean Rose 35569, A. R. 3800 (Imp.)	C	4–0	7289.80	374.56	5.14	221
Trequean Rose of Fritzlyn 51343, A. R. 5660	G	2–5	5203.00	288.67	5.55	179
Trewidden's Garnet of Elmview 47275, A. R. 5613 (Imp.)	F	2–11	7079.20	370.94	5.24	174
Trewince Fussie 44531, A. R. 3620 (Imp.)	A	11–8	10485.10	425.86	4.06	51
Treynore's Glenwood 55921, A. R. 5984	G	2–3	7795.70	466.11	5.98	171
Treynore's Lenrill 16223, A. R. 925	A	7–0	10335.00	505.01	4.89	176
Tricksey Girl 48860, A. R. 3909	F	2–9	7682.70	331.72	4.32	244
Tricksey Jane of Sunny Side 40764, A. R. 3694	G	2–1	5438.60	330.78	6.08	256
Tricksey of Maple Heights 52447, A. R. 5371	G	2–0	7659.00	461.95	6.03	206
Tricksey of Waukesha 19016, A. R. 1438	A	7–2	10263.70	479.17	4.67	263
Tricksey's Glenwood Girl 49110, A. R. 6216	**EE	3–3	10392.10	575.11	5.53	267
Trigalle's Daisy Belle 33113, A. R. 1752 (Imp.)	F	2–7	6100.70	294.94	4.83	205
Trilby of Ledyard 23245, A. R. 1049	G	2–1	6406.40	320.18	5.00	101
Trilby of Paxtang 8727, A. R. 62	A	9–8	7568.42	414.65	5.48	204
Trilby of Willow Brook 8069, A. R. 207	A	9–8	8760.90	433.90	4.95	152
Trilby of Willow Brook 2d 30507, A. R. 2113	G	2–2	8558.70	501.44	5.86	137
Triple Bay 50624, A. R. 4963	GG	2–0	5470.30	290.96	5.32	287
Triple Champion's Daisy 51957, A. R. 5745	G	2–3	7452.50	346.28	4.65	44
Triple Champion's Direxia 34135, A. R. 2158	F	2–8	6623.95	339.69	5.13	53
Triple Champion's Fillpail 34163, A. R. 2610	G	2–1	6516.50	382.05	5.86	95
Triple Champion's Hiera 29999, A. R. 3755	D	3–7	8328.90	450.27	5.41	170
Triple Champion's Isadora 30000, A. R. 1997	G	2–3	6725.54	379.32	5.64	73
Triple Champion's Marva 30001, A. R. 2400	F	2–11	9234.80	454.70	4.92	101
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	*C	4–2	14370.30	703.27	4.89	0
Triple Champion's Morna 41362, A. R. 3226	G	2–3	6961.70	346.51	4.98	0
Triple Crown 22282, A. R. 1086	F	2–8	6080.00	312.47	5.14	115
Triple May 35925 A. R. 5706	E	3–0	7926.40	356.95	4.50	282
Trislette of Sunny Valley 34120, A. R. 2531	G	2–4	6717.50	371.83	5.54	249
Trislette's Luetta 26074, A. R. 1097	D	3–9	9511.90	468.77	4.93	113
Trislette's Luetta 2d 28606, A. R. 1400	G	2–2	6522.80	301.93	4.63	0
Trislette's Spot 18867, A. R. 1417	AA	5–6	7587.30	363.29	4.79	285
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	7–5	9086.00	425.06	4.68	148
Tristan's Cinderella 10424, A. R. 1096	AA	11–3	9337.40	454.95	4.87	282
Tristan's Dora 13310, A. R. 1239	A	11–11	9140.00	435.39	4.76	154
Tristan's Royalette 16884, A. R. 863	A	9–4	10353.80	499.51	4.82	184
Tristella 2d 28613, A. R. 3123	B	4–9	8930.00	445.44	4.99	134
Tritoma's Blanche 12926, A. R. 428	A	7–5	9782.60	382.26	3.90	64
Tritoma's Maud 2d 14655, A. R. 614	A	5–3	11502.90	494.61	4.30	169
Tritoma's Queen 22617, A. R. 1021	G	2–2	9010.80	415.43	4.61	172
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	D	3–7	9256.80	472.16	5.10	277
Trixie Levoir 38086, A. R. 3318	GG	1–11	5331.00	267.97	5.03	273
Trixie of Folly Farm 29891, A. R. 2570	D	3–9	7580.00	385.78	5.09	189
Trixie of the Isle 31986, A. R. 4257 (Imp.)	A	6–0	8778.40	370.05	4.22	228
Trixy of the Ridge, 42583 A. R. 4579	**EE	3–1	9557.00	537.38	5.62	283
Troy Center Belle 14566, A. R. 862	AA	6–6	7428.10	396.58	5.34	285
Trude of Hickory Grove 45081, A. R. 4843	F	2–10	8441.60	439.40	5.21	122
Truella of Bellmath 31364, A. R. 5814	A	6–3	10009.90	466.42	4.66	184
Truella of Bellmath 2d 54797, A. R. 5950	G	1–9	7925.80	371.19	4.68	20
Truelove of Evanmar 39051, A. R. 5282	D	3–10	8213.20	363.49	4.43	212
True Type's Louise 11386, A. R. 1050	A	10–2	7769.30	376.47	4.85	68
Trustful 28290, A. R. 1930	G	2–3	5118.00	263.78	5.15	193
Tube Rose 30636, A. R. 2046	G	2–2	7492.60	399.87	5.34	143
Tulip IV. of Herm 28449, A. R. 2471 (Imp.)	A	5–5	7874.10	363.38	4.61	30
Tulip of Rich Neck 45359, A. R. 4837	G	2–4	10647.30	623.50	5.86	106
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	*D	3–9	12285.60	720.26	5.86	90
Tulip of St. Croix 46688, A. R. 4380 (Imp.)	G	1–11	6338.30	284.53	4.49	258
Tulip of the Glen 29562, A. R. 4614	A	5–11	10342.40	501.98	4.85	183
Tulliana 43758, A. R. 4267	G	2–5	8818.50	438.80	4.97	155
Turquie Rose 53767, A. R. 6038 (Imp.)	E	3–3	9679.50	424.12	4.38	168
Twilight Daisy of Oak Hill 43118, A. R. 4499	G	2–5	10306.40	574.47	5.57	200
Twilight Lonan 12484, A. R. 49	*FF	2–6	6954.00	340.09	4.76	287
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	A	7–7	8610.80	442.15	5.13	180
Twilight of Rosendale 14899, A. R. 373	F	2–10	6001.10	332.60	5.54	290 and 37
Twilight's Valentine 19310, A. R. 752	F	2–7	5202.40	318.88	6.13	249
Twinkle's Gem 53351, A. R. 5855	B	4–10	6635.70	381.50	5.75	54
Twinkling Star 18337, A. R. 605	G	2–3	5339.10	292.13	5.47	0
Tylette 33471, A. R. 2683	F	2–9	11083.10	561.11	5.06	120
Tyra 20416, A. R. 968	G	2–5	5987.70	355.51	5.94	236
Uhlma's Countess 18761, A. R. 1320	B	4–11	8991.20	488.35	5.43	257
Ula Doyle 12476, A. R. 1971	AA	11–7	8198.00	484.15	5.91	284
Ulsu 20311, A. R. 814	G	2–4	8553.30	384.73	4.50	242 and 78
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–0	9843.60	439.87	4.47	124
Ultra Deanie 38915, A. R. 3765	G	2–3	9878.85	514.77	5.21	138
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–11	12189.90	614.66	5.04	42
Ultra Lady 38913, A. R. 3348	G	2–1	10787.80	538.57	4.99	12
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–3	13523.40	654.07	4.84	187
Ultra's Lady Sterling 49694, A. R. 5150	G	2–3	9724.10	468.03	4.81	41
Una B. of Maplecrest 40780, A. R. 3549	G	2–3	11845.90	572.47	4.83	96
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–9	12977.10	672.02	5.18	106
Una Primae 54778, A. R. 4667	G	2–4	7499.40	385.89	5.15	86
Una's Surprise of Mapleside 50856, A. R. 5808	B	4–9	10499.10	555.88	5.29	191
Undine of Sarnia 35605, A. R. 1991 (Imp.)	E	3–0	6020.10	335.48	5.57	220
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	C	4–2	8577.80	459.34	5.35	107
Uneeda B. 17523, A. R. 637	**FF	3–0	7739.50	420.10	5.43	261 and 17
Uneeda C. 11806, A. R. 196	B	4–7	8135.50	375.44	4.62	179
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVI.)	A	5–11	9771.10	465.04	4.76	187
Uneeda Maid 26195, A. R. 1693	G	2–3	7039.40	358.04	5.09	67
Uneeda of Pinehurst 17432, A. R. 621	E	3–3	9368.00	390.91	4.17	164
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXII.)	A	5–8	9999.90	407.38	4.07	188
University Gem 29093, A. R. 2716	E	3–5	7798.60	358.82	4.60	132
University Lola Sequel 43726, A. R. 4932	E	3–1	7833.80	422.15	5.39	138
Upland Farm's Grace 58836, A. R. 5716	G	2–2	7135.40	378.89	5.31	78
Upland's Clara 52699, A. R. 6211 (Imp.)	E	3–5	9983.60	651.59	6.53	152
Upland's Ellen 55157, A. R. 5647	G	2–2	10022.80	592.75	5.91	206
Upland's Surprise 58835, A. R. 5715	G	2–3	9479.80	485.13	5.12	61
Utoka 22796, A. R. 2536	A	5–4	9263.20	512.69	5.53	146
Valentina 26346, A. R. 5774	A	7–10	6325.80	386.30	6.11	225
Valentine of Cranmoor 57050, A. R. 6276	G	2–1	6503.60	317.80	4.89	246
Valentine of Follyland 44986, A. R. 4541	G	2–3	9509.30	486.03	5.11	193
Valentine of the Isle 28266, A. R. 3686 (Imp.)	B	4–11	14150.50	663.16	4.69	93
Valinguet Rose V. 35793, A. R. 4354 (Imp.)	A	5–5	8309.40	402.52	4.84	207
Valley Girl 12399, A. R. 126	A	6–0	7292.00	380.40	5.22	189

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Val Rose of Mont Val 32029, A. R. 1938 (Imp.)	A	7–4	7925.20	362.45	4.57	191
Vane 9951, A. R. 368	A	7–7	9498.95	515.07	5.42	54
Vanguard's Prota 65433, A. R. 5479	G	2–2	6591.40	333.73	5.06	165
Vanguard's Rainbow 58525, A. R. 6281	G	2–0	7012.40	405.27	5.78	222
Vanity Fair 20560, A. R. 1989 (Imp.)	A	7–1	11145.40	582.73	5.23	0
Vanity of Lakeview 23458, A. R. 1416	DD	3–7	7481.90	337.01	4.50	286
Vanity of Vanities 17408, A. R. 4754	A	11–6	9907.70	405.44	4.09	208
Vanity S. 16473, A. R. 590	E	3–4	7347.60	334.94	4.56	262
Vanquisher's Petia 26172, A. R. 1181	G	2–5	5533.40	312.20	5.64	223
Varelin Gem 47703, A. R. 5249 (Imp.)	B	4–8	8220.20	458.34	5.58	193
Vashon France 41080, A. R. 5379	C	4–2	8157.60	393.27	4.82	130
Vazon Rose II. 28571, A. R. 1676 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7114.70	313.53	4.41	0
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	5–7	9080.30	405.22	4.46	0
Vazon's Sequel's Janilly 43029, A. R. 5471	D	3–9	8136.00	400.90	4.93	166
Vega 7214, A. R. 20	A	7–8	7617.94	361.31	4.74	140
Vega 2d 15926, A. R. 375	G	2–1	6382.39	284.15	4.45	192
Vega's Darling 24448, A. R. 1753	EE	3–3	8363.50	343.77	4.11	282
Veneta of Oak Lawn 42198, A. R. 6303	C	4–5	10322.40	524.43	5.08	212
Veno 35689, A. R. 3157	G	2–4	5671.80	296.36	5.23	89
Venora 31458, A. R. 3078	E	3–5	8436.35	471.75	5.59	0
Venus of Nelcroft 39771, A. R. 3894	G	2–3	10061.30	496.22	4.93	198
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–6	11446.10	584.59	5.11	215
Venus of Rosendale 24262, A. R. 3345	A	6–1	9425.30	412.87	4.38	195
Venus of Thorn Hill 50748, A. R. 5296	G	2–5	7059.10	403.24	5.71	165
Verandess of Ulao 29241, A. R. 6032	AA	8–7	10933.90	456.77	4.18	281
Vera of Sunny Side 45275, A. R. 6102	D	3–9	8085.20	428.44	5.30	213
Vera Violetta 39513, A. R. 3961	F	2–10	11582.60	501.63	4.33	60
Verna of Hazelwood 11761, A. R. 381	A	9–1	11540.50	542.44	4.70	107
Verona of Lakeview 49260, A. R. 4342	D	3–9	8699.00	470.38	5.41	0
Vesta of Middlebrook 47725, A. R. 5671	E	3–0	6034.60	326.56	5.41	217
Vestella of Belle Vernon 12500, A. R. 139	*D	3–9	10064.30	550.21	5.47	257
Victime of Iowa 43718, A. R. 3838 (Imp.)	F	2–8	7354.60	376.37	5.12	236
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–11	8853.30	437.69	4.94	196
Victime III. of the Spurs 37733, A. R. 2104 (Imp.)	G	2–5	10105.10	477.20	4.72	99
Victime IV. of the Spurs 35813, A. R. 6312 (Imp.)	A	6–7	12947.00	606.92	4.69	212
Victoria II. of Herm 66999, A. R. 6219 (Imp.)	F	2–9	8569.80	418.43	4.88	170
Victoria of Maple Glen 21218, A. R. 1284	D	4–0	7138.30	343.24	4.81	143
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	A	5–1	7865.70	374.09	4.76	207
Victorina of Sarnia 35669, A. R. 5640 (Imp.)	**AA	5–9	10504.70	538.54	5.13	283
Victorina of the Isle 28500, A. R. 2589 (Imp.)	B	4–7	10650.70	478.42	4.49	258
Victorine of Fernwood 10966, A. R. 109	*B	4–10	8271.78	387.04	4.69	217
Victor of Fern Ravine's Rosalind O. K. 27210, A. R. 5642	A	8–6	8016.50	392.48	4.90	4
Vidi of Flora Dale 25490, A. R. 3334	A	5–10	10841.10	519.93	4.79	0
Vienette 39249, A. R. 4632	E	3–5	7233.70	401.98	5.56	146
Villa Florham 16905, A. R. 456	G	2–4	7540.20	364.26	4.83	191
Village Bell of Haddon 32644, A. R. 2359	F	2–6	7532.20	345.90	4.59	138
Village Evette 32773, A. R. 2317	G	2–3	7739.00	369.40	4.77	94
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–10	13254.00	650.08	4.90	80
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	6–7	13314.20	680.87	5.11	139
Village Girl of Briarbank 31185, A. R. 2133	G	2–5	6755.30	368.06	5.45	280
Village Princess 54184, A. R. 5272	G	1–8	8427.35	385.89	4.58	263
Village Rose 30573, A. R. 3304	C	4–5	8353.80	419.40	5.02	149
Village Uter 32774, A. R. 3303	D	3–11	7638.90	358.52	4.69	179
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	5–3	13618.10	607.93	4.46	32
Vine 8804, A. R. 134	A	8–0	10739.20	526.71	4.90	0
Vinta 11645, A. R. 369	A	6–0	8827.57	400.88	4.54	109
Viola Allen 21818, A. R. 1361	EE	3–5	6996.70	410.78	5.87	284
Viola Birthright 28642, A. R. 3592	A	5–10	12188.00	592.81	4.86	139
Viola of Crystal Pond 47448, A. R. 5146	F	2–6	8207.70	367.71	4.48	210
Viola of Elm Grove 2d 39858, A. R. 4260	B	4–9	10377.10	554.58	5.34	24
Viola of Guernsey Hill 13817, A. R. 306	EE	3–5	6314.20	322.46	5.11	290
Viola of the Isle 35247, A. R. 5801 (Imp.)	A	5–6	13048.60	584.37	4.48	58
Viola of Waddington 31098, A. R. 4696	A	6–2	9064.50	481.11	5.31	59
Viola Rose 17173, A. R. 2205	A	8–5	6724.00	388.87	5.78	127
Violet des Jaonnets IV. 35455, A. R. 2782 (Imp.)	B	4–11	8193.60	388.09	4.74	216
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	AA	6–1	9612.90	460.69	4.79	278
Violet des Jaonnets VI. 44622, A. R. 3080 (Imp.)	G	2–3	7369.70	402.67	5.46	102
Violet des Rondiaux 34981, A. R. 3864 (Imp.)	A	6–7	9135.90	430.47	4.71	159
Violet des Valettes II. 44182, A. R. 4080 (Imp.)	E	3–0	7897.70	434.91	5.51	141
Violet III. des Valettes 48467, A. R. 5646 (Imp.)	D	3–9	12204.40	530.30	4.35	186
Violet II. des Videclins 39452, A. R. 3582 (Imp.)	D	3–6	8454.20	487.72	5.77	0
Violet Le Bas I. 22564, A. R. 1185 (Imp.)	B	4–8	6729.70	353.19	5.25	263
Violet May of Calais II. 42260, A. R. 3211 (Imp.)	E	3–1	8623.13	385.60	4.47	213
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–3	9901.10	465.69	4.70	0
Violet of Alfalfa Farms 31374, A. R. 2637	A	5–1	9826.00	463.31	4.71	256
Violet of Bayside 25081, A. R. 2387	C	4–5	6867.65	348.47	5.07	127
Violet IV. of Corbinez 32405, A. R. 1780 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9080.90	456.70	5.03	143
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	5–2	16336.40	756.72	4.63	89
Violet VII. of Corbinez 44184, A. R. 4163 (Imp.)	F	2–8	9534.30	450.81	4.73	158
Violet of Fox Valley 49084, A. R. 4827	G	2–2	9136.40	452.02	4.95	224
Violet of Frie Bâton 35010, A. R. 3453 (Imp.)	D	3–8	11763.60	518.46	4.41	95
Violet of la Croûte 48373, A. R. 3849 (Imp.)	F	2–11	10436.40	485.21	4.65	195
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	C	4–2	12374.45	567.48	4.59	150
Violet III. of le Mont Durant 54310, A. R. 5667 (Imp.)	C	4–1	7777.40	366.21	4.71	242
Violet of Lilyvale II. 15172, A. R. 257 (Imp.)	G	2–5	9087.80	417.42	4.60	146
Violet of Oak Hill 25290, A. R. 1113	E	3–2	8091.50	462.29	5.71	35
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	B	4–10	9441.20	527.45	5.59	178
Violet of Pine Ridge 57526, A. R. 4944	G	2–1	7091.20	390.32	5.50	254
Violet of Pulias 18556, A. R. 495 (Imp.)	G	2–2	5332.60	315.81	5.92	214
Violet of St. Croix 47088, A. R. 4222 (Imp.)	G	2–1	10514.30	465.81	4.43	182
Violet of the Bourg II. 28448, A. R. 1806 (Imp.)	*C	4–1	12389.30	623.53	5.03	203
Violet of the Clos Vivier II. 54311, A. R. 4856 (Imp.)	E	3–2	7151.10	363.11	5.08	184
Violet of the Courtillion 48458, A. R. 3757 (Imp.)	G	2–1	9668.35	450.87	4.66	209
Violet of The Glen 10147, A. R. 556	A	10–10	12426.10	488.16	3.93	171
Violet of the Gouies 31963, A. R. 2074 (Imp.)	G	2–1	9198.50	398.01	4.33	134
Violet II. of the Grandes Capelles 28328, A. R. 1314 (Imp.)	E	3–5	9963.10	507.12	5.09	110
Violet III. of the Grandes Capelles 28340, A. R. 1557 (Imp.)	F	2–11	9736.60	458.90	4.71	26
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	B	4–8	9471.40	437.99	4.62	62
Violet IV. of the Grandes Capelles 26955, A. R. 2703 (Imp.)	F	2–8	10670.20	494.64	4.54	182
Violet of the Grée VI. 39669, A. R. 3235 (Imp.)	GG	2–5	7141.60	370.96	5.19	285
Violet IV. of the Quartiers 18896, A. R. 534 (Imp.)	F	3–0	6544.00	356.28	5.44	234
Violet of Tol Val 43621, A. R. 3151 (Imp.)	G	2–4	8145.40	333.69	4.10	133
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	D	3–9	12286.20	487.86	3.97	224
Violet Robilliard 36805, A. R. 1584 (Imp.)	A	9–1	10430.60	577.35	5.54	0
Violet's Cyntha 21176, A. R. 1805	A	10–0	9836.10	519.00	5.28	235
Violet's Pearl 30263, A. R. 1448 (Imp.)	F	2–9	8698.90	375.32	4.31	82
Violet's Pearl IV. 39467, A. R. 3584 (Imp.)	E	3–2	9238.10	404.28	4.38	193
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–11	14467.80	589.23	4.07	0
Violette de la Rue de la Câche 59853, A. R. 5072 (Imp.)	G	2–5	7442.40	380.38	5.11	193
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–9	8126.20	390.63	4.81	0
Violette of Rich Neck 41117, A. R. 3986	G	2–5	9985.90	540.18	5.41	184
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	D	3–8	9580.70	530.89	5.54	67
Violette of the Isle 2d 50419, A. R. 5205 (Imp.)	E	3–0	6982.20	382.00	5.47	223
Violette's Speckle 27142, A. R. 3774	A	8–2	9805.90	390.65	3.98	225
Virelay 13300, A. R. 187	**EE	3–2	9343.60	451.92	4.84	270
Virgilia of Palmhurst 30389, A. R. 2143	G	2–3	5103.70	263.86	5.17	63
Virginia of Glen Gable 17650, A. R. 4647	A	10–11	12843.30	592.00	4.61	84
Viscaria of Harriton 45077, A. R. 5912	E	3–4	7825.40	424.19	5.42	73
Viscountess of Harriton 24923, A. R. 2670	D	3–9	8799.90	414.58	4.71	232
Vivien of Hylsted 32614, A. R. 2971	E	3–0	6600.50	343.18	5.20	266
Von Davreeda 20735, A. R. 5460	A	10–1	8251.20	392.86	4.76	221
Vrangue Bess 40277, A. R. 4727 (Imp.)	G	2–0	7341.60	341.64	4.65	247
Vrangue of Pencoyd 31297, A. R. 5474	A	6–7	8535.30	372.64	4.37	113
Waddington Imperiale 39790, A. R. 3649	G	2–3	11895.00	481.15	4.04	43
Waddington Muress 52938, A. R. 6364	F	2–10	10258.00	446.17	4.35	54
Wagtail's Echo 54779, A. R. 4953	F	2–6	8713.90	472.48	5.42	191
Waldora Sequel of Waconia 51470, A. R. 5707	F	2–8	6785.00	362.07	5.34	186
Waller 9561, A. R. 250	A	7–3	11194.40	533.68	4.76	214
Wallflower 27554, A. R. 2342 (Imp.)	A	5–2	7273.20	380.62	5.23	199
Wallflower's Betty 37473, A. R. 3177	G	2–2	9289.20	489.75	5.27	214
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–7	9854.30	534.85	5.43	211
Waltha 2d 37797, A. R. 3816	G	2–5	6082.70	315.38	5.18	241 and 70
Wanda of Bella Vista 41356, A. R. 4634	E	3–5	6728.00	359.73	5.35	198
Washington Lady 52909, A. R. 6113	F	2–11	10384.40	589.08	5.67	221
Washington's Dairymaid of Pergue 44359, A. R. 5553	E	3–1	7381.20	386.07	5.23	184
Watercress of the Glen 16811, A. R. 2093	A	8–3	8840.70	449.51	5.08	237
Water Witch of the Glen 23621, A. R. 1133	G	2–1	11275.50	539.91	4.79	60
Watonna 23641, A. R. 1085	G	2–1	6994.20	337.90	4.83	0
Waukesha's Pride 33986, A. R. 3485	F	2–8	5771.50	347.35	6.02	242
Waumesit's Armorel 4th 43422, A. R. 5079	E	3–3	6001.50	332.49	5.54	225
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	C	4–5	9076.30	475.06	5.23	192
Wawa Maid 16973, A. R. 552	F	2–8	7176.50	359.79	5.01	193 and 73
Wellington Maid 3d's Nonesuch 29178, A. R. 3677	A	7–10	10046.20	457.46	4.55	232
Wern's La Mollie 31092, A. R. 5697	A	7–1	9146.20	445.24	4.87	27
Wern's Ora 29709, A. R. 2564	F	2–10	7898.40	386.62	4.89	93
Wern's Polly 51020, A. R. 5440	G	2–5	9499.20	423.95	4.46	123
Westminster Queen Mary 61280, A. R. 6197 (Imp.)	F	2–10	6109.40	337.74	5.53	90
Westmoreland Hale Spot 43759, A. R. 4849 (Imp.)	E	3–3	11213.90	506.51	4.52	188
Westmoreland's Choice 42301, A. R. 4311	G	2–5	8034.60	402.65	5.01	217
Weta 21736, A. R. 1041	F	2–6	7692.26	431.38	5.61	238
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXV.)	C	4–5	10470.70	588.23	5.62	231
White Beauty of Mixter Farm 45000, A. R. 5320	E	3–6	9832.10	494.86	5.03	142
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–11	12926.50	654.78	5.07	127
White Clover of Paxtang 17637, A. R. 762	E	3–5	7656.59	412.09	5.38	265
White Face VI. 53789, A. R. 4120 (Imp.)	G	2–5	8285.40	385.19	4.65	184
White Face of the Isle 29383, A. R. 2064 (Imp.)	EE	3–3	6977.80	329.14	4.72	277
White Heather 28463, A. R. 2284 (Imp.)	B	4–10	11659.20	503.83	4.32	210
White Heather's Monogram 33792, A. R. 2474 (Imp.)	F	2–7	11996.60	583.24	4.86	204
White Rose des Raies de Bas 67007, A. R. 5979 (Imp.)	G	2–4	6855.30	390.68	5.70	203
White's Daisy's II. 35216, A. R. 2364 (Imp.)	G	2–5	10329.90	430.60	4.17	180
White Wing of Edgewater 38489, A. R. 3504	*G	2–5	13538.50	653.14	4.83	146
Wickham Hope 5th 32420, A. R. 3543 (Imp.)	AA	6–3	7235.40	388.49	5.37	283 and 32
Wickham Puppy 2d 32402, A. R. 3257 (Imp.)	A	5–8	12603.10	582.04	4.62	161
Wilda of Woodend 17704, A. R. 633	F	2–10	6979.00	326.97	4.69	236
Wild Rose of Annandale 40941, A. R. 3823	G	2–3	9438.60	420.30	4.45	187
Wild Rose of Tarbell Farms 43568, A. R. 4717	F	2–10	9423.60	420.78	4.47	128
Wild Rose of the Glen 32582, A. R. 3154	E	3–1	6461.30	336.24	5.20	64
Wildwood Valinguet Rose 40582, A. R. 5363 (Imp.)	C	4–3	8502.60	400.74	4.71	225
Wilhelmina Girl 26801, A. R. 4263	A	6–10	11820.60	631.02	5.34	170
Wilhelmina of Briarbank 40493, A. R. 4144	G	2–4	6066.20	311.98	5.14	0
Wilhelmina of Chatham 17589, A. R. 385	GG	2–2	5224.00	261.06	5.00	277 and 43
Williams' Daisy III. of les Sages 44721, A. R. 4904 (Imp.)	D	3–6	10111.30	500.03	4.95	26
Will o' the Wisp 24442, A. R. 1410	F	2–7	8522.60	410.97	4.82	236
Willow'S Bess 57358, A. R. 5957	G	2–0	8021.80	434.39	5.42	138
Willow's Chartreuse 42665, A. R. 4238	GG	2–4	7236.30	342.27	4.73	280
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	E	3–4	7523.70	382.84	5.09	180
Willow's Helena 42666, A. R. 4239	G	2–1	8842.10	420.78	4.76	152
Willow'S Nell 57941, A. R. 5977	G	1–10	8807.60	467.11	5.30	131
Will's Choice 17805, A. R. 912	B	4–7	8949.88	471.71	5.27	64
Windflower 3d 32414, A. R. 2970 (Imp.)	A	5–8	13514.55	626.16	4.63	0
Windflower's Lady Alice 38152, A. R. 3141	G	2–0	12585.70	575.63	4.57	53
Winna of Woodend 2d 30066, A. R. 5708	A	7–2	11731.80	499.12	4.25	199
Winnebago 17850, A. R. 1852	A	6–10	7613.00	393.65	5.17	196
Winnebago Beauty 49966, A. R. 4488	G	2–1	6676.10	308.59	4.62	234
Winnebago Sweet Marie 47813, A. R. 4517	G	2–0	6245.20	348.93	5.59	249
Winola of Oakwood 53830, A. R. 5433	G	1–10	7113.30	334.38	4.70	166
Winona Bay 27797, A. R. 1632	*G	2–3	10008.20	588.02	5.88	84
Winona Bay 2d 35932, A. R. 3502	*E	3–1	11827.00	653.67	5.53	67
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	A	7–1	13723.20	682.27	4.97	136
Winsome of Haddon 36966, A. R. 2649	G	1–11	6037.00	314.00	5.20	236
Winsome of L. View 43712, A. R. 5133	E	3–1	5885.40	311.76	5.30	208
Wintershill Doris 2d 48507, A. R. 3222 (Imp.)	F	2–7	11026.10	529.39	4.80	84
Wintershill Meg 2d 48506, A. R. 3824 (Imp.)	**DD	3–6	12347.20	583.33	4.72	269
Wintershill Meg 3d 48512, A. R. 4050 (Imp.)	F	2–9	6897.60	430.09	6.24	243
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	DD	3–10	7081.10	416.70	5.88	269
Wishful 25768, A. R. 2039	E	3–3	7729.50	350.24	4.53	236

THE ADVANCED REGISTER—GENERAL INDEX

Witch 3d 27222, A. R. 4412	A	5–11	10341.70	541.59	5.24	111
Wolfram's Margery 34545, A. R. 5643	A	5–10	8633.40	434.67	5.03	209
Wonder of Saradale 23449, A. R. 3622	A	6–11	8151.70	420.99	5.16	91
Woodbine 26212, A. R. 3761	A	5–5	6895.10	408.82	5.93	153
Woodbine's Dairymaid of Inverness 58944, A. R. 6156	G	2–0	6344.20	354.51	5.59	195
Woodbine's Glenwood Girl 47500, A. R. 3252	G	2–1	5752.90	318.90	5.54	160
Woodend Belle 47987, A. R. 5066	G	2–2	6385.60	347.71	5.45	67
Woodfern 10816, A. R. 431	A	7–0	9051.10	396.74	4.38	222
Woodland Maid 27690, A. R. 5231	A	7–0	8967.50	451.75	5.04	242
Woodland Rose 36782, A. R. 3913	E	3–4	10321.70	582.88	5.65	124
Woodland's Daisy 38852, A. R. 2368 (Imp.)	A	7–3	9610.30	529.61	5.51	238
Woodlawn's Cora 28860, A. R. 5723	A	7–8	10447.20	456.01	4.36	281
Woodlawn's Cora 2d 40426, A. R. 5902	**BB	4–11	9425.10	456.17	4.84	281
Woodlawn's Mabel 28847, A. R 5906	A	12–11	9294.30	452.90	4.87	231
Woodlawn's May 3d 43792, A. R. 5999	C	4–3	7084.70	351.27	4.96	282
Woodlawn's Myra 28853, A R. 3953	AA	6–9	8568.68	396.75	4.63	283
Woodlawn's Venus 27352, A. R. 4160	A	8–3	11782.30	564.26	4.78	22
Woodsey of Schuyler 26999, A. R. 3451	A	5–4	13525.00	711.72	5.26	79
Worden's Lady of Lewison 27263, A. R. 1761	G	2–0	5770.40	265.70	4.60	180
Worthy Queen of Worthington 38041, A. R. 3182	A	6–6	11094.30	556.65	5.02	190
Worton Lilly of Locust Hill 36130, A. R 1862	C	4–1	9410.70	476.11	5.06	173
Wowkle Martin 23031, A. R. 730	G	2–5	7150.20	333.95	4.67	176
Wyebrooke Duchess 39300, A. R. 4648	A	5–1	10173.80	617.06	6.07	55
Wyebrook Rose 69245, A. R. 6186 (Imp.)	**BB	4–10	14872.10	710.21	4.78	265
Wynette 27088, A. R. 1658	F	2–10	6484.60	329.71	5.08	214
Wyola 28586, A. R. 3735	A	5–5	12926.28	594.17	4.59	124
Wyola 2d 43480, A. R. 3912	G	2–0	9565.14	471.13	4.93	81
Ximesses M. 35845, A. R. 4836	*B	4–6	15359.80	733.13	4.77	132
Xmas Dolly 50819, A. R. 5877	F	2–10	9403.30	460.76	4.90	200
Xmas May 39380, A. R. 6014	B	4–10	11596.00	577.32	4.98	161
Yarra Yarra VI. 18883, A. R. 588 (Imp.)	A	6–5	8042.31	393.24	4.89	25
Yarra Yarra VII. 28520, A. R. 1356 (Imp.)	A	6–2	7855.80	400.44	5.10	109
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–10	9075.20	417.18	4.60	152
Yeksa Beautiful 29134, A. R. 5828	A	6–10	10623.60	485.28	4.57	168
Yeksa Belle 14351, A. R. 319	A	7–0	10232.10	598.06	5.85	182
Yeksa Dot 22952, A. R. 1156	G	2–5	7368.20	352.58	4.79	225
Yeksaedna 40589, A. R. 3709	G	2–3	6029.90	295.78	4.91	0
Yeksalia 15440, A. R. 579	B	4–6	8570.70	475.16	5.54	164
Yeksa Lind 14275, A. R. 377	*C	4–2	11930.90	650.56	5.45	212
Yeksalulu Lady 15583, A. R. 406	*G	2–4	10502.10	529.69	5.04	13
Yeksalyd 24229, A. R. 1179	G	2–1	7426.70	359.06	4.83	172
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVII.)	C	4–4	11729.90	527.06	4.49	215
Yeksamarg 27971, A. R. 2300	F	2–9	6256.90	300.97	4.81	250
Yeksamine 15585, A. R. 379	G	2–2	9114.70	430.05	4.72	16
Yeksanette 42600, A. R. 5654	D	3–9	11280.90	588.64	5.22	10
Yeksa of Hazelwood 21445, A. R. 1015	G	2–3	7618.20	385.06	5.05	201
Yeksa of Rosendale 20117, A. R. 754	G	2–4	6430.00	292.69	4.55	228
Yeksa Opal Snowdoun 33344, A. R. 3033	E	3–0	7830.30	364.93	4.66	235
Yeksaproud 36115, A. R. 3710	E	3–4	6913.60	382.42	5.53	107
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXII.)	B	4–11	7936.00	461.33	5.81	259
Yeksarose 16610, A. R. 472	*F	2–7	11275.50	638.49	5.66	79
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XVIII.)	*C	4–2	11710.40	678.16	5.79	217
Yeksarose 2d 23109, A. R. 1366	F	2–10	8810.70	523.07	5.94	148
Yeksarose 3d 25957, A. R. 1439	G	2–0	6960.30	434.37	6.24	234
Yeksarose 4th 36674, A. R. 2874	G	2–3	7460.30	369.77	4.96	156
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	D	3–8	11904.40	602.73	5.06	98
Yeksarose 6th 44757, A. R. 4501	G	2–5	9773.60	525.50	5.38	45
Yeksa Rose of Oak Knoll 46788, A. R. 5430	E	3–1	7372.70	444.29	6.03	178
Yeksa's Bonny 37535, A. R. 3809	E	3–1	10721.10	533.42	4.98	230
Yeksa's Glenwood Girl 41605, A. R. 4873	E	3–5	8469.20	446.81	5.28	263
Yeksa's Golden Bow 22367, A. R. 1027	G	2–1	6876.24	292.31	4.25	225
Yeksa's Lily B.'s Opal 22366, A. R. 1026	G	2–2	6508.57	294.88	4.53	201
Yeksa's Normandie Fannie 22364, A. R. 2044	A	5–6	12568.30	585.24	4.66	197
Yeksa's Pearl 21441, A. R. 1262	E	3–4	10777.70	502.61	4.66	246
Yeksa Starlight 22216, A. R. 1023	G	2–2	5850.30	326.78	5.59	206
Yeksa's Tops of Gold's Fannie 22362, A. R. 2394	A	6–5	11664.40	571.30	4.90	139
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–11	16892.80	803.03	4.75	93
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	*A	9–4	19794.90	981.53	4.96	119
Yeksa's Tops of Gold's Fannie 2d 49103, A. R. 5373	G	2–3	13646.50	571.75	4.19	0
Yeksa Sunbeam 15439, A. R. 331	*A	9–6	14920.80	857.15	5.74	0
Yeksa Sunburst 22576, A. R. 1024	G	2–3	7244.05	334.20	4.61	259
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXVIII.)	A	5–1	11799.50	581.24	4.93	192
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	7–4	11757.80	540.46	4.60	0
Yeksa Sunburst 2d 40590, A. R. 4074	F	2–10	7510.40	354.08	4.71	219
Yeksa Sunkist Snowdoun 33343, A. R. 5159	A	5–5	11477.30	639.56	5.57	155
Yeksatop 26272, A. R. 1623	G	2–0	7815.60	389.83	4.99	245
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXXI.)	A	6–8	12505.00	575.47	4.60	179
Yeksa Una 22217, A. R. 1052	G	2–1	5695.50	321.91	5.65	163
Yeksa Unis 19790, A. R. 858	G	2–3	9320.20	503.61	5.40	203
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIV.)	*B	4–6	11849.80	647.75	5.47	193
Yeksa Unis 2d 41805, A. R. 4249	F	2–10	9550.60	530.92	5.56	178
Yeksa Unis of Fern Ravine 36011, A. R. 3264	F	2–7	6528.50	364.22	5.58	86
Yenadizze's Flora 36340, A. R. 3917 (Imp.)	C	4–5	13861.10	688.23	4.97	172
Yenta's Golden Lass 21443, A. R. 1014	G	2–5	6162.80	341.34	5.54	102
Yeoman's Felois 22137, A. R. 1311	E	3–2	7086.60	368.24	5.20	195
Yeoman's Golden Scarf 23774, A. R. 1149	G	2–2	6968.50	317.15	4.55	190
Yeoman's Maid of Waumesit 36815, A. R. 3711	E	3–3	9059.90	435.98	4.81	201
Yeoman's Mary Nerio 44647, A. R. 5460	E	3–3	9045.10	461.68	5.10	111
Yeoman's Mixter Anne 58064, A. R. 5129	G	2–3	8629.40	452.22	5.24	95
Yeoman's Mixter Belle 62946, A. R. 5364	G	2–1	6924.80	401.37	5.80	169
Yeoman's Mixter Bluebird 62979, A. R. 6266	G	2–4	7308.70	389.82	5.33	66
Yeoman's Mixter Doris 58052, A. R. 4673	G	2–0	7322.50	420.72	5.75	209
Yeoman's Mixter Faith 62948, A. R. 5603	G	2–5	8051.40	441.90	5.49	8
Yeoman's Mixter Fay 58065, A. R. 5106	G	2–2	8296.50	457.44	5.51	61
Yeoman's Mixter Lady 58057, A. R. 5144	G	2–1	8069.70	408.72	5.06	199
Yeoman's Mixter Maid 58054, A. R. 4742	G	2–0	7621.50	435.90	5.72	26
Yeoman's Mixter Moonbeam 58069, A. R. 4743	G	1–9	6505.60	380.53	5.85	155
Yeoman's Mixter Nun 62949, A. R. 5597	G	2–3	8013.10	442.62	5.52	215
Yeoman's Mixter Picotty 62965, A. R. 5832	G	2–2	7856.40	383.12	4.88	182
Yeoman's Mixter Princess 62960, A. R. 5831	G	2–4	9525.20	454.29	4.77	216
Yeoman's Mixter Queen 58059, A. R. 5309	**GG	2–5	8035.60	422.86	5.26	288
Yeoman's Mixter Select 58055, A. R. 5599	F	2–11	8213.90	386.85	4.71	159
Yeoman's Rival of Hardtcourt 57535, A. R. 5415	D	3–11	6585.80	332.46	5.05	216
Yolanda Rose 28996, A. R. 3186	B	4–7	10291.80	527.29	5.12	190
Yolanda's Maid 26898, A. R. 1294	G	2–1	6711.80	312.95	4.66	254
Yolande W. 14374, A. R. 32	A	5–7	8200.20	369.17	4.55	230
Yolo of Wawa 23545, A. R. 1414	D	3–6	7770.60	347.24	4.47	242
Yosan of Woodcrest 18743, A. R. 2089	A	7–9	10285.30	472.37	4.59	197
Yosemite M. 35846, A. R. 4242	E	3–4	8216.00	380.05	4.63	211
Yosemite of Brock Hill 57710, A. R. 4729	G	2–2	12455.30	588.63	4.73	72
Yosemite of Wisconsin 43339, A. R. 4094	G	2–3	7648.20	362.99	4.75	127
Youlaxene 63911, A. R. 5161	G	2–4	9485.40	488.01	5.14	179
Youlaxy 32243, A. R. 3129	C	4–0	9113.70	556.40	6.10	41
Young Polly Vrangue 15116, A. R. 301	G	1–11	6918.40	423.37	6.12	236
Zadia's Pretor Wild Rose S. 35725, A. R. 3484	DD	3–7	7622.60	347.78	4.56	192 and 107
Zaida of Chestnut St. 25058, A. R. 1981	E	3–5	7535.20	413.46	5.49	137
Zeeda 20726, A. R. 1159	D	3–8	7167.50	344.09	4.80	117
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXIX.)	A	7–7	12482.40	567.70	4.55	0
Zela's Etta 35308, A. R. 3158	G	2–4	6016.10	335.12	5.57	68
Zelda of Bonny Mead 36247, A. R. 5523	A	5–4	8074.40	366.52	4.54	99
Zelma 13051, A. R. 31	*G	1–9	6068.20	340.34	5.61	215
Zelma Clovbanc 38425, A. R. 3448	E	3–2	7857.80	347.54	4.42	230
Zena of Koshkonong Place 19719, A. R. 1755	A	5–7	8548.00	416.36	4.87	84
Zenda Mapleton 49394, A. R. 5355	G	2–5	7742.30	465.00	6.01	163
Zenda of The Elms 9438, A. R. 609	A	11–4	7823.90	467.27	5.97	17
Zenegal of Koshkonong Place 24508, A. R. 3167	A	6–2	7263.90	370.06	5.09	68
Zenita of Hillstead 31184, A. R. 2256	F	2–9	7570.50	357.73	4.73	227
Zenobia of Geneva 2d 36089, A. R. 3082	G	2–4	6820.00	311.46	4.57	224
Zenobia Pride of Island 60946, A. R. 6247	G	2–4	10303.70	534.05	5.18	211
Zeno of Applecot 16800, A. R. 452	G	2–4	6299.00	349.64	5.55	158
Zeta of Grasslands 18056, A. R. 1055	A	6–5	8621.40	455.27	5.28	113
Zeta's Gem 16883, A. R. 1102	A	9–11	9893.70	506.60	5.12	160
Zetta 12773, A. R. 488	A	5–7	7799.50	425.39	5.45	0
Zillah of Prospect 38164, A. R. 3375	G	2–3	6265.70	301.31	4.81	0
Zodiac of the Meadows 18055, A. R. 587	GG	2–1	6880.40	329.70	4.79	285
Zoena 8642, A. R. 421	A	9–7	7657.50	367.49	4.80	19
Zoetta of Grasslands 19028, A. R. 895	D	3–6	7148.10	372.28	5.21	96
Re-entry (Pub. in Vol. XXX.)	A	9–0	11826.30	594.70	5.03	88
Zoms 37968, A. R. 3239	G	2–1	6153.80	286.10	4.65	178
Zora of Grasslands 29970, A. R. 1993	G	2–4	10246.90	461.07	4.50	10
Zora of Middlebrook 38548, A. R. 3012	G	2–1	7044.10	399.14	5.67	127

Transfers of Guernsey Cattle From November 15 to November 30, 1918

BULLS

Alphea's Dimple of Edgemont 47542—T. E. Hyde to John K. Corbett, Lancaster, Pa.
Amelia's War Lord 53156—Est. F. A. Merrill to William H Stokey, Ravenna, Ohio.
Amherst Valentine's Pearlson 53101—F. A. Lonsdorf to William Lehmann, Athens, Wis.
Avondale's Choice 46005—R. J. Palmer to William R. Baker, Detroit, Mich.
Banquo of Sarnia 19063—J. S. Booher to Allen Turnipseed, Boaz, Wis.
Barney of Forest Lodge 48661—Roy C. Buzzell to Otto Schwartz, Greenwood, Wis.
Bayside May Rose Admiral 53066—Henry C. Everett to H E. Fiske, Providence, R. I.
Bayside May Rose Bishop 53065—Henry C. Everett to H. H. Graves, North Wilbraham, Mass.
Bayside May Rose Colonel 53064—Henry C. Everett to A. Kessel, Jr., Douglass, N. Y.
Bayside May Rose General 51855—Henry C. Everett to Neal Mannix, Worcester, Mass.
Beau Brummel of Brookside 26827—Archie Nelson to Peter Olson, Cumberland, Wis.
Beauty's Major Bay 44452—Amos W. Sensenich to A. S. Graybill, Bird in Hand, Pa.
Beauty's Major Bay 44452—A. S. Graybill to William Detrick, Baltimore, Md.
Beaver Brook Masher 43274—L. E. Stoddard & C. M. Sharpe to George Wilcox & N. M. Pond, Milford, Conn.
Belle's Pride of Green Leaf 45843—Victor Frane to Ed J. Johnson, Unity, Wis.
Bell's Professor of Golden Rod 52132—H. F. Ross to Drew Ten Broeck, McLean, Ill.
Ben of Mound City 46202—Henry Steve to Christ Nelson, Hartford, Wash.
Bernice's Countess 2d's Duke 38998—C. W. Dickhut to C. A. Brock, Scott City, Kans.
Betty K.'s Lad of Llanwhitkell 52051—J. D. Nichols to W. R. Northup, Granville, N. Y.
Billie Bumps 46575—E. A. Potter to Alfred L. Hyzer, Storm Lake, Iowa.
Billy Boy of Meadow Brook Farm 47249—Boyd M. Freas to Frank C. Harris, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Bob Rilma 3d 22758—E. S. Hubbard to Tom Berry, Wilton, Wis.
Bon Ami of Iowa 25704 (Imp.)—E. F. Perkins to C. O. Welsch, Elk River, Minn.
Bonnie Boy of Barberry Hill 49339—F. Thomas Kidder to Charles A. Horton, Woodstock, Vt.
Bonnie's Glenwood of Tristram Farm 51054—W. K. Coffin to W. G. Lord, New Rome, Wis.
Bopeep Valentine 50893—Maurice Benson to J. M. Benson, Le Claire, Iowa.
Brenda's King of Eastview 36484—Charles E. Wilbur to Stephen R. Lake, White Creek, N. Y.
Broad Acres Kelso 48770—Frank M. Smith to Floyd Smith, Richmondville, N. Y.
Brookwood King Albert 49926—C. C. Thompson to Albert Berg, Black River Falls, Wis.
Buffalo Bill of Maple Grove 51127—Stark Brothers to William Laatsch, Merrill, Wis.
Buttercup's King of X-L-Land 52450—B. L. Snyder to George Gehring, Bloomer, Wis.
Caribou Dictator 50112—George C. Stone to C. A. George & Sons, Wrenshall, Minn.
Carl of Alban 52959—Carl A. Hole to Martin T. Daabu, Alban, Wis.
Carlos Masher of Willow Brook 53060—H. J. Hilton to F. E. Robinson, Wellington, Me.
Chicona Don 47336—Albion L. Gile to J. S. Harrow, South Kamokawa, Wash.
Chicona Phillip 50326—Albion L. Gile to J. L. Caruthers, Long Beach, Wash.
Clairinga 52957—Ralph W. Rich to Hans Larsen, Menomonie, Wis.
Cleanthe's Granger of White Hall 53047—T. W. Bacchus to George Tyson, Rising Sun, Md.
Cleveland Reuben 52955—William Voigt to Heckmann Brothers, Keil, Wis.
Cora's King of A. D. F. 46747—C. W. Barron to A. W. Abbott, Augusta, Me.
Corellia's Governor of Tristram Farm 51053—W. K. Coffin to W. H. Chapin, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Corthera's Queen's Prince 52930—Emil Arentzen to Peter Quande, Conway, Wash.
Curnel Secret of Elm Wood 51785—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Dairydette 33849—Guy Weidenkopf to L. P. Martiny, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Daniel Lyons 52937—A. A. Newhall to Levi Dickinson, Charlemont, Mass.
Demonstrator of Northfield 51757—W. W. Merriman to L. O Clapp, Northfield, Mass.
Dimple Bloom 10th 27334—W. A. Barnes & Irven Sevits to Painter & McPeek, Newark, Ohio.
Dimple Demonstrator of Edgemont 47541—T. E. Hyde to Graff & Binkley, Black Lick, Pa.
Dolly's Count 46624—W. R. Dunlop to J. F. Rall Jamesville, N. Y.
Doris's Laddie of Glenn Field Springs 53072—Archie L. Coggshall to Glenn L. Bacon, Groton, N. Y.
Duke of Cloverdell 53104—R. H. Dutton to Fred Weaver, Millersburg, Pa.
Duke of Greenwood Farm 53069—Nels Jacobson to Roy E. Mutchlen, Lynden, Wash.
Dummore 6th 52963—Frank M. Smith to Lynn J. Buell, West Exeter, N. Y.
Dusky Lad 41700—L. A. Parker to C. F. Wiehe, Chicago, Ill.
Ebner of Crystal Springs 49272—George W. Kiel to Herman Strodhoff, Manitowoc, Wis.
Elm Row Namouna Lady's Prince 50871—G. W. Ray to I. J. Godfrey & A. T. Overy, Parma, Mich.
Elmway's Golden Land 53045—W. A. Lawson to John Michels, Peebles, Wis.
Emerald's Bernado of the Lewis Farms 46429—Harry W. Lewis to Charles Hart, Omro, Wis.
Emmarena Golden King 48707—Carl M. Gage to Thomas S. Carlisle, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Emma's Marshall of Mapleview Farm 44503—C. A. Hayden to F. W. Cleaver, Fredericktown, Pa.
Enoch Wray of Pittsfield 49248—John C. Chalmers to Lawrence, Zeluff & Freeman, Milan, Mich.
Fair Oaks Badger 49684—Armand P. Rather to Armand P. Rather, Peebles, Wis., & William Bock, Malone, Wis.
Fair Oaks Ben Hur 49686—Armand P. Rather to H. H. Bergen, Peebles, Wis.
Felicity's Royal Hope 53022—George T. Greenhalgh to E. E. Campbell, Townsend, Mass.
Fesca's Record 51336—Grover Kull to Herman Schultz, Lyons, Wis.
Festa's May Masher 28997—H. C. McCamon to H. C. McCamon & Son, Lisbon, Ohio.
Florence V.'s Main Stay 52996—August Morlock to Austin Bros., Bloomingdale, Mich.
Florham Lord 48607—J. L. Hope to William De Mott, Madison, N. J.
Florham Nestor 2d 53063—F. J. Sherman to William A. Miller, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Flossie's Golden Boy 47558—M. E. Schwarz to John Heileman, Norwalk, Wis.
Frederick of Turner Hill Farm 52651—Stevens Brothers to C. G. Rice, Ipswich, Mass.
Galaxy's Sequel's Pride 43732—A. C. Ramseyer to Forest S. Schaffer, Van Wert, Ohio.
General of Cherrydale 52935—David B. Lady to A. M. Bennett, Jacks Mountain, Pa.
General Pershing of Truax S. T. F. 49119—Schmit Bros. to John Kitzman, Topaz, Mich.
Geneva's Sailor 52940—James W. Davis to J. Edmund Michael, Perryman, Md.
Georgeannie's King of Maplewood Farm 53090—Raymond S. Meddaugh to Albert Applebee, Dormansville, N. Y.
Glendale of Auburn 53123—H. D. Parker to George W. Parkins, Landren, Wyo.
Glen's Beauty of Reed's Corners 53102—W. R. Field to Calvin A. Shader, Conneautville, Pa.
Glenwood's Butterboy of Rockwood 53021—Sidney E. Florsheim to Frank Meyer, Heller, Wis.
Glenwood's Pete 47688—Eugene Wilcox to Taylor & Horney, Bangor, Mich.
Glenwood's Raymond of Tristram Farm 51055—W. K. Coffin to Roy Hunter, Exeland, Wis.
Glenwood's Union Boy of Mineral Home 48487—E. J. Fruit to A. Brinkman, Lancaster, Wis.
Glory Boy of Winter Clove 52467—E. Burdette Whitcomb to Theodore Legg, Haines Falls, N. Y.
Golden Promise of Langwater 51917—John S. Ames to Mrs. G. H. Timmins, Ware, Mass.
Golden Secret of Daisy Farm 3d 52973—George G. Hopkins, Jr. to William Roe, Rock Tavern, N. Y.
Golden Secret of Daisy Farm 4th 52974—George G. Hopkins, Jr. to Hatlee Bros., Waterford, N. Y.
Governor of Cloverdell 53073—R. H. Dutton to F. C. & E. T. Bicknell, Peach Bottom, Pa.
Gracey's Prize King 43082 (Imp.)—J. L. Austin to J. G. Sell, Sunbury, Pa.
Granger's Governor 48957—C. E. Stauffer to L. G. Graff, Medina, Ohio.
Grover of Mountain View 49607—J. B. Van Wagener to Benjamin O'Harrow, Jerome, Idaho.
Guydance 50356—Grover Kull to U. G. Kitely, Sharon, Wis.
Hardy of Outlook Hill 50126—Albert Halvorson to Herman Bortz, Cameron, Wis.
Haviem's Rose's Yeoman 47608—Emory C. Meltz to M. C. Amundson, Leeman, Wis.
Hayes Raider of Waddington 36355—E. H. Campbell & H. C. McCamon to H. C. McCamon & Son, Lisbon, Ohio.
Helen's Spotted Lad 45582—J. Amos Lesher to D. H. Burkholder, Chambersburg, Pa.
Helvetia's Governor of Arnott 52991—Otteson & Arnbal to Jens Arnbal, Albert Lea, Minn.
Highland Home Conqueror 50100—Clara Andrews Burke to Floyd S. Harvey, Auburn, Wash.
Jay Gould 53049—W. A. Sutherland to Emil Ruff, Delhi, N. Y.
Jedetta's Kenilworth Gold 48133—W. W. Marsh to George Alexander, Littleton, Iowa.
Jerry Prince 53160—Walter H. Rheingans to Peter Robinson, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Jessie's Galaxy 36727—F. J. Rummell to W. A. Nance & Son, Warren, Ohio.
Jessie's Star 47073—Alfred B. Johansen to Henry Dahl, Wilson, Wis.
Jingo Jenks 53159—M. S. Parker to R. R. Udall, Craftsbury, Vt.
Job Pointed Tongue 53157—J. M. Wade to William Schrumpf, Farmington, Me.
John Forrest 45691—W. F. Bergman to J. N. Vaughn, Crewe, Va.
Juliann's Governor of Arnott 52992—Otteson & Arnbal to Jens Arnbal, Albert Lea, Minn.
June's Noble Knight 48250—George A. Bridge to H. G. Ashworth, Brockport, N. Y.
Kalmia's Pride of Iowanola 49060—Charles R. Mountain to H. J. Kroeger, Hooper, Nebr.
Katonah's Monogram Prince 34507—N. G. Millard to William Taylor, Nichols, N. Y.
Keynote 39052—Helendale Farms to Arnold Baesemann, Edgar, Wis.
King Charles of Sweet Springs 45688—Doane Bros. to James S. Robinson & Son, Urbana, Ohio.
King Chilmark of Chicona 29685—George W. Lee to F. A. Harth, Langley, Wash.
King George of Bellefonte 47354—W. C. Whipple to Est. Whitelaw Reid, Purchase, N. Y.
King Glenwood of Iowanola 37747—A. O. Haldeman to Hannan Farm Co., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
King Greening of Lone Oak 52147—J. G. Thorp to F. H. Parker, Mount Desert, Me.
King of Mizpah Lodge 30738—Clarence C. Campbell to E. D. Abel, Augusta, Wis.
King of Rosenia 53112—William H. Rutherford to Roy Fisher, Madrid, N. Y.
King Royal of De Lancey 52998—Neish Bros. to Daniel Rickard, Long Eddy, N. Y.
Lad's Sequel of Locust View 53091—E. G. Engle to C. D. Holloway & Son, Salem, Ohio.
Lady's King of Enterprise 34674—Herman Schoeneck to John H. Lewis, Rhinelander, Wis.
Langwater Defender 52427—F. L. Ames to A. D. Potter, Greenfield, Mass.
Langwater Emigrant 14076—Calkins & Riggs to Harry W. Bateman, Bellingham, Wash.
Langwater Flower Boy 52428—F. L. Ames to George M. Hendee, Suffield, Conn.
Langwater Masterman 31671—Mrs. J. M. Sears to A. C. Burnham, Montague City, Mass.
Langwater Rambleton's Warrior 53124—F. L. Ames to H. L. Tinkham, Brockton, Mass.
Lee 23519—John P. Staples to Henry Imholt, Saint Cloud, Minn.
Lieutenant of Broad Vista 52229—Morrill Brothers to William A. Littlefield, Lewiston, Me.
Locust Lawn's Glen King 50072—A. S. Graybill to Leslie Jefferies, Bridgeport, Pa.
Luella's May King of Middlevale 53081—Clarence A. Knapp to William J. Mingey, Staatsburg, N. Y.
McKerrow's Chene King 43174—George McKerrow Sons Co. to William M. Jones & Son, Waukesha, Wis., & George McKerrow & Sons Co., Pewaukee, Wis.
McKerrow's Noble Governor 37149—Est. P. A. Hagen to A. O. Johnson, Buckley, Wash.
Maple Glen Jonas 51415—L. L. Coggshall to M. C. Ball, Thomasville, Ga.
Marechal Foch of Hill Girt 53093—Harry G. Haskell to George C. Burge, Middletown, Del.
Marjoram's King Beda 44172—W. E. Thompson to J. D. Thompson, Lewes, Del.
Marlowe of Springdale 45980—F. T. Stewart to S. M. Fife, Bridgeville, Pa.
May Rose Amasa of Hickory Grove 53014—Glenn Clark to S. Jerue, Sodus, Mich.
May Royal 22242 (Imp.)—James Lee to W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa.
Meridale Boy 53050—W. A. Sutherland to James P. Doig, Delhi, N. Y.
Michell of Hollyhock 31279—J. H. Burdick to J. A. Butler, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Middledale Ranger 51384—Calkins & Riggs to R. P. Ballard, Seattle, Wash.
Middledale Sequal 51383—Calkins & Riggs to R. A. Squier, Zillah, Wash.
Midway Rex 53092—E. O. Weilep to John P. Anderson, Oconto Falls, Wis.
Mixter Defender 53116—Est. George Mixter to Mrs. J. J. Tracy, New London, N. H.
Mixter Footprint 53119—Est. George Mixter to H. S. Norcross, Brattleboro, Vt.

TRANSFERS OF GUERNSEY CATTLE

Mixter Monarch 53121—Est. George Mixter to H. O. Tinker, West Worthington, Mass.
Mixter Mountaineer 53122—Est. George Mixter to F. M. & R. W. Rice, Plainfield, Mass.
Mixter Rival 53120—Est. George Mixter to B. A Crocker, Sunderland, Mass.
Mixter Rogue 53111—Mass. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals to Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
Mixter Snowman 53117—Est. George Mixter to C. A. Hobart, North Amherst, Mass.
Mixter Tamarack 53118—Est. George Mixter to Alice W. Bryant, Center Harbor, N. H.
Moyra's May King of Geneva 53012—Grover Kull to F. D. Countiss, Chicago, Ill.
Nabisco of Brock Hill 48929—M. L. Brock to Charles J. Shumway, Bradford, Vt.
Nassau Jeweler 53048—Clarence H. Mackay to Mrs. Ida M. Shorter, Canterbury, Conn.
Nelrose 49581—Est. James M. Codman to C. W. Barron, Cohasset, Mass.
Noble King of Highlands 33761—Mildred Breeders' Asso. to Maude E. Chambers, Tobique, Minn.
Noble Rilma of Pineland 53067—Milton B. Sisson to G. W. Barrett, Andover, N. Y.
Noble Rose King 52171—George A. Bridge to Frank M. Butcher, Hilton, N. Y.
Northfield's Hero 52997—Clinton A. Ware to Edwin C. Perry, Northfield, Mass.
North Prairie Duke 53070—Nels Jacobson to Joseph E. Nelson, Lynden, Wash.
Oaklawn Chief 45319—Julius Fisher to Thomas S. Wenson, Glenwood City, Wis.
Onio City Lad 52253—G. L. Siniff to J. P. Fritz, Rockford, Ohio.
Oliver of Loudoun 53099—H. W. Wiley to L. W. James, Purcellville, Va.
Omar of Pinehurst 51309—F. W. Strawbridge to John A. Proud, Moorestown, N. J.
Orange Blossom's Yenta 45752—A. Marckel to Herman Wessell, Perham, Minn.
Overland's Chief 29218—Gebhardt Brothers to Harry Houck, Hannibal, Mo.
Palmyra Pilot 50439—Gebhardt Brothers to Peter Cologna & Sons, Marshfield, Mo.
Park's Isabella's Jethro 47763—John H. Williams to The Dillon County Guernsey Assn., Dillon, S. C.
Park's Susan's Governor 45074—John H. Williams to Anton Osterhaus, Worthington, Iowa.
Paul of Mineral Home 48986—E. J. Fruit to Lewis D. Terwilliger, Monticello, Iowa.
Pershing of Waldron Farm 53071—Harrison G. Waldron to Lincoln Gleason, New Durham, N. H
Pollux Lees 52358—James P. Smith, Jr. to Gustavus H. Smith, Newark, Del.
Pollyanna's Lake Grove Glenwood 52604—Frank O. Sawtelle to Bert R. Trask, Anson, Me.
Pretoria's King 51124—George A. Bridge to R. T. Smith, Medina, N. Y.
Pride of Rock Spring 23000—H. T. Harrison to W. T. Smith, Lincoln, Va.
Prince Bell of City View 30045—Edwin Benoy to Ed Nelson, Holcombe, Wis.
Prince Hervey 44499—Myron H. Richardson to George E. Morrill, Littleton, N. H.
Prince of Hector's Pride 51851—D. N. App to David W. Longer, Mifflinburg, Pa.
Prince of Mt. Ulla 48276—C. D. Moore to J. T. Smith, Mooresville, N. C.
Prince of Twin Cedars 52961—Frank J. Zerlaut to A. I. Miller, Fremont, Mich.
Prince Wilbur 53089—W. H. Dixon to H. T. George, Williamstown, Mass.
Questa's Gold Thistle 53052—James E. van Alstyne to Dexter L. Woodard, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
Radio of the Gateways 51833—Arthur W. Wellington to Woronoak Farms Co., Westfield, Mass.
Rameses Hillswold 34018—E. E. Hills to A. C. Burnham, Montague City, Mass.
Ravensthorp's Radio 52146—J. G. Thorp to Charles F. King, Eden, Me.
Realite's Best of Bedminster 51813—J. Russell Danks to George E. Fitch, Walton, N. Y.
Rex Iron's Ringleader 52581—Alex Ekola to Alex Pesonen, Crystal Falls, Mich.
Rex of Greenleaf 43378—Victor Frane to Herman Loos, Kiel, Wis.
Rogue Le Roy 52958—M. S. Myers to J. H. Hamilton, Mendon, Ohio.
Roland Y. of Beech View 29621—M. D. Shelton to J. F. Myers, Massillon, Ohio.
Rose of Gold's Secret 53103—L. S. Murat to A. Severson, Ogdensburg, Wis.
Royal Queenie's King 52238—George Young to Edgar French, Schoharie, N. Y.
Royal R. of Edgewater Jr. 53154—F. G. Benham to Edison Ward, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Ruby's Cherub of the Prairie 48129—W. W. Marsh to North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.
Rush of Mizpah Lodge 48184—D. D. & H. S. Brown to M. Christler & C. C. Campbell, Augusta, Wis.
St. Austell Coronation 52301—P. H. Crane & Brother to J. S. & E. G. McQuinn, Newcastle, Ind.
Sammamish Trouper 26474—Frechette & La Plante to Alfred J. Nelson, Eastsound, Wash.
Sandy of Brookside 37410—George D. Telfer to E. W. Chattin, Winchester, Tenn.
Sequel's Son of Hillside 36230—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Sequel's Washington Dandy 47062—William & Rena Milliken to Frances Lewis Stewart, Seattle, Wash.
Signor's Glenwood Boy 52960—H. J. Scholl to Isadore Scholl, Hortonville, Wis.
Sir Dena 36173—A. J. Jennings to Henry Rozema, Fremont, Mich.
Sir Galahad of Tomas 52936—R. B. Robertson to E. E. Hatch & A. H. Sutton, Tomah, Wis.
Sir Martin of Forest View 53068—Frank Dietz to M. B. Petri, Two Rivers, Wis.
Sir Vauxbelets 39786—J. P. Thomson to H. A. Snider, Park City, Mont.
Smith Raymond 41386—Ernest T. Smith to H. W. Booth, New Milford, Pa.
Snip Ma Charmante 41599—Oliver F. Hammond to Lewis F. Trafton, Sanford, Me.
Sorosis Boy 53013—George E. Kunhardt to A. E. Little Co., Lynn, Mass
Spotswood Sequel 4th 43330—Homer J. Holl to George W. Love & Son, Garrettsville, Ohio.
Spotswood Sequel 4th 43330—George W. Love & Son to E. P. Bjerkeng, Beldenville, Wis.
Spotswood's Meranda's Dick 53075—Cook & Brady to George Heldmyer, Odessa, Del.
Squire of Cloverdell 53074—R. H. Dutton to J. Ed. Brown, Chestnut Level, Pa.
Star of Lakeside 53041—Anton Follstad to Grall Brothers, Antigo, Wis.
Star Prince 51873—Nels G. Christiansen to J. P. Rasmussen, Ringstad, Iowa.
Sunnyside's Raymond of Locust View 41901—E. G. Engle to J. L. Engle, Beloit, Ohio.
Swarthmore B. 53020—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Talladeen's Major of Mapledell 53096—C. L. Kerr & Son to Lambert Howlett, Avoca, Iowa.
Teddy of Overview 53051—H. A. Oakley to M. E. Schwarz, Sparta, Wis.
The President's Grandson of Locust View 42508—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Tom of Sunny Side 52124—George D. Lawson to Clyde F. Spaulding, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Trail Top Chief 51820—Frederick W. Burnham to F. E. Richardson & William Warren, Deerfield, Mass.
Trotzky of Jericho 48586—N. C. Dahl to Thomas Woodman, Paw Paw, Mich.
Ulna's Raymond 53024 (Imp.)—C. M. Schwab to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Valiant of Bon Ayre 30594—Andrew G. Erickson to Joe Prybil, Stambaugh, Mich.
Victor of Berrien 53011—G. A. Wigent to Frank H. McGowan, Watervliet, Mich.
Wallflower's Royal George 45317—Peter Reiss to Edward B. Harmeling, Oostburg, Wis.
War Tax of Ardmore Farm 50858—F. I. Vander Beek to L. E. Kipp, Cannonsville, N. Y.
Wil-Holm Master 40169—Maurice A. Rector to Archie D. Ives, Edgerton, Mich.
Williard's Raider5 3158—George H. Williard & Son to T. J. Conrad, Pfafftown, N. C.
Wilson's Haig of Fair View 52125—Ray C. McCadam to G. V. Sackett, Cayuga, N. Y.
Windflower's Raider 47926—J. C. Sonda to Calvin McMurray & Son, Canonsburg, Pa.
Winsome Harry 46878—H. C. Loft to T. C. Norman, Lake Crystal, Minn.
Wolfpen Sentry 47053—J. D. Cameron Bradley to Edward Porter May, Framingham, Mass.
Woodrow of Mapledell 53097—C. L. Kerr & Son to Frank Cox, Adair, Iowa.
Woodrow of Prospect 48282—W. D. Hoard to L. Earle Jewett, Bangor, Wis.
Zada M.'s Don 53123—F. O. Melvin to W. E. White, Hanniker, N. H.
Zurich 47170—Claude Hamilton to Abraham Kunzle, Carp Lake, Mich.

COWS

Ada Sequel of Riverside 85083—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Agnes of Linden Apiary 32267—L. L. Coggshall to W. Pitt Parker, Moravia, N. Y.
A. L. B. of Bon Ayre 2d 78133—George W. Love to S. T. Smith, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Aleen of Bensalem 87219—Friends' Hospital to Horatio G. Lloyd, Newtown Square, Pa.
Alice of Arnott 55697—Otteson & Arnbal to Jens Arnbal, Albert Lea, Minn.
Alma of Portland 69191—Robert Garretson to George P. Myers, Biglerville, Pa.
Alphia of Ingalls Farm 55722—Ingalls Farm Co. to Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Ware Shoals, S. C.
Aminta of Bayside 76222—Henry C. Everett to A. Kessel, Jr., Douglass, N. Y.
Aminta's Daughter of Bayside 27996—Henry C. Everett to H. H. Graves, North Wilbraham, Mass.
Anetta of Le Ray 61189—C. D. Haviland to M. P. Gardner, Evans Mills, N. Y.
Annabell of Valley View 73343—Parker & Coggshall to W. J. Morton, Springville, N. Y.
Annie's Girl 77819—T. E. Hyde to S. E. Ruckle, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Apollo's Mazie of Pencoyd 78164—T. W. & I. W. Roberts to Anderson T. Herd, New Hope, Pa.
Arabella Cinch's Flora 86918—Elmer Kittleson to Walter Knilans, Delavan, Wis.
Asteria M. 38056—F. O. Melvin to St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
Auburn's Jessie 2d 87166—H. D. Parker to Board of Heathen Mission of the Christian Reform Church, Rehoboth, N. M.
Barrington's Lady Vanity 51610—Stephen Birch to William Pierson Hamilton, Sterlington, N. Y.
Beauty of Cranbrook 83114—George G. Booth to John Ebels, Holland, Mich.
Beauty of Elm Wood 55448—G. J. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Beauty of Good Hope 49591—Fred C. Hansen to Jo Kuchero, Wausau, Wis.
Beauty of Kewaydin 32474 (Imp.)—A. E. Indoe to J. H. Indoe, Sharon Center, Ohio.
Belmont Lass of Edgewood 71016—Mrs. August Belmont to Samuel Shapiro, North Adams, Mass.
Belva of Riverside 57772—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Bessie of Kinsman 50846—K. S. McElrath to A. C. Ramseyer, Smithville, Ohio.
Bessie of Walnut Grove 63758—R. H. Ferguson to K. Irvin Dayett, Coochs Bridge, Del.
Bess's Charlotte 51083—M. D. Shelton to J. F. Myers, Massillon, Ohio.
Betsy IV. of the Vauquiedor 47166 (Imp.)—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Betty B. of Riverside 85081—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Bijou of Ingalls Farm 49821—Ingalls Farm Co. to Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Ware Shoals, S. C.
Billy's France Queenie III. of the Preel 60649 (Imp.)—G. A. Wigent to J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Mich.
Blanche F. 85239—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Blanche of Elm Wood 55449—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Blanche of Elm Wood 2d 86913—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Bloom of Beaver Valley 60736—W. T. Matzen to Raebler Bros., Leigh, Nebr.
Bonnie of Edgewood 61232—George W. Welch to John V. Palmer, Cambridge, Ill.
Bonny Rosendale of Hawkeye 50151—S. P. Sutor to J. Alen Porter, Scottdale, Pa.
Bosistow Buttercup 2d 67682 (Imp.)—C. M. Schwab to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Brunswick Belle's Anne 58113—Alonzo G. Frost to Samuel R. Mann, Kingman, Me.
Budge 85234—James Logan Fisher to Louis C Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Bunny B. of Riverside 76245—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Calcutta 66509—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Carol of Riverside 31814—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Carrie of Riverside 68272—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Challenge of Mineral Ridge 38119—F. J. Rummell to W. H. Baughman, New Waterford, Ohio.
Challenge of Prospect Farm 29935—F. J. Rummell to Wm. P. Bowman, West Austintown, Ohio.
Charity of Carwytham 53098—E. E. Hills to Charles S. French, Framingham, Mass.
Charity of Pleasant Valley 48907—John B. Maddock to Edward A. Schmidt, Radnor, Pa.
Chedda's Doris of Overland View 54635—H. C. McCamon & Son to John C. Ogden, Johnstown, Pa.
Chedda's Sunday of Overland View 54636—H. C. McCamon & Son to John C. Ogden, Johnstown, Pa.
Cherry A. 80966—J. W. Bowman to T. E. Hyde, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Cherry of Beaver Valley 61329—W. T. Matzen to Raebler Bros., Leigh, Nebr.
Christine's Lily of Sarnia 75570 (Imp.)—Alice H Hulburt to C. W. Barron, Cohasset, Mass.
Christine's Lily of Sarnia 75570—C. W. Barront E. F Price, Port Chester, N. Y.
Cicely B. 83665—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Clairmont's Daisy of Valley View 82839—Joseph Hall to Albert Warrington, Salem, Ohio.
Clara of Riverside 68274—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Clare of Green Grove 85545—T. E. Hyde to Parker & Coggshall, Moravia, N. Y.
Clementine Fondy 79114—Ingalls Farm Co. to Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Ware Shoals, S. C.
Cleo of Green Grove 75989—T. E. Hyde to Parker & Coggshall, Moravia, N. Y.
Cleo of South Street 71430—F. D. E. Stowe to Will N. Wadleigh, Brattleboro, Vt.
Clovis of Elmhurst 41910—Friends' Hospital to Horatio G. Lloyd, Newtown Square, Pa.
Cora Stoutwood 64792—N. A. Rasmussen to T. G. Brown, Oshkosh, Wis.
Countess of Cranbrook 76804—George G. Booth to John Ebels, Holland, Mich.
Cragston Dora 63343—W. C. Whipple to Est. Whitelaw Reid, Purchase, N. Y.
Cragston Lorna 60580—W. C. Whipple to Est. Whitelaw Reid, Purchase, N. Y.
Cragston's Daisy 43990—W. C. Whipple to Est. Whitelaw Reid, Purchase, N. Y.
Cricket Blizzard 50229—George A. Stilson to A. Thompson, Afton, N. Y.
Cricket of Arnott 70617—J. Arnbal & Soren J. Sorensen to Jens Arnbal, Albert Lea, Minn.
Criterion's Cheminante of Bellview 69146—Dodd Bros. to Percival B. Dodd, Stillwater, N. Y.
Criterion's Floss of Bellview 69145—Dodd Bros. to Percival B. Dodd, Stillwater, N. Y.

TRANSFERS OF GUERNSEY CATTLE

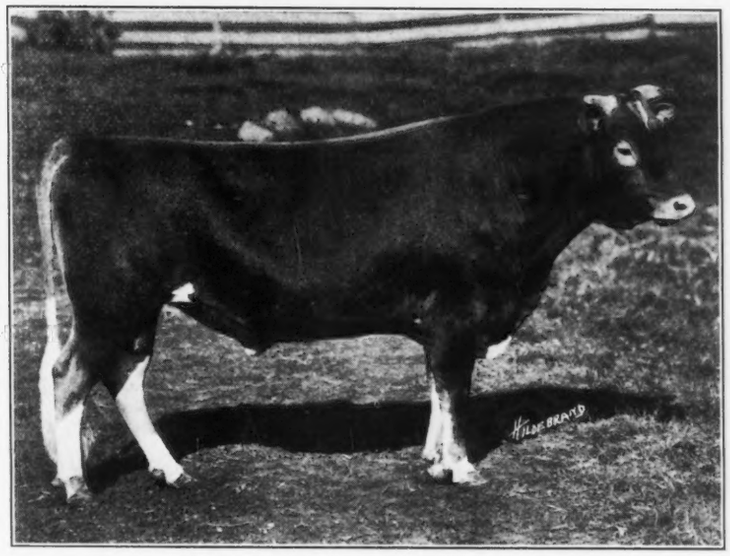
Criterion's Milkmaid 83347—P. H. Kuhtz to George Konrad, Waukesha, Wis.
Daffy-down-dilly's Mollie 63529—F. O. Melvin to St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
Daisy Florence 81090—Ray D. Levan to T. E. Hyde, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Daisy of the Otselic 67178—Ben Spafford to Parker & Coggshall, Moravia, N. Y.
Daisy Pearl's Pauline of A. D. F. 83446—O. C. Barber to John C. Haartz, Campton, N. H.
Darthea's Obasan 54583—George C. Stone to C. A. George & Sons, Wrenshall, Minn.
Delight of Middlevale 2d 62627—Clinton G. Abbott to James Budd Rymphe, Staatsburg, N. Y.
Della B. 80965—J. W. Bowman to T. E. Hyde, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Diana of Jericho 44821—N. C. Dahl to Warren Toney & Son, Niles, Mich.
Dixie Jane of Mapledell 73486—C. L. Kerr & Son to Frank Cox, Adair, Iowa.
Docile of Sarnia 58774 (Imp.)—G. A. Wigent to J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Mich.
Dolly of Ingalls Farm 49538—Ingalls Farm Co. to Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Ware Shoals, S. C.
Dolly of Kirk Meadows 87007—E. M. Kirkpatrick to Frank Dodd, Wayville, N. Y.
Dolly of Valley View 73342—Parker & Coggshall to W. J. Morton, Springville, N. Y.
Dubois Maid 56045—August J. Luebbert to Louis S. Uebelhor, Dale, Ind.
Duchess Bluebird 54244—Est. George Mixter to F. E. Harrington, Windham, Vt.
Duchess of Wilton 87058—William J. Campbell to Walter Gailor, Gansevort, N. Y.
Duchess Pauline 47058—Est. George Mixter to Joseph B. Henderson, Pepperell, Mass.
Early Rose's Daughter of Holliston 47372—A. S. Bell to John C. Sonda, West Alexander, Pa.
Eglantine B. 85237—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Elizabeth's May Beda 87054—J. D. Thompson to William E. Thompson, Lewes, Del.
Elmcourt Queen of Fairlawn 52465—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Emily B. of Riverside 41771—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Emily of Rainier View 64680—Est. P. A. Hagen to A. O. Johnson, Buckley, Wash.
Enchantress of Anna Dean Farm 55878—Harry S. Jenkins to Howard P. Sadtler, Timonium, Md.
Erma May of Riverside 85084—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Erna of Riverside 66345—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Euda of Pleasant View 86017—A. T. Drummond to George S. Smith, Monmouth, Me.
Evelyn of the Gateways 80518—Arthur W. Wellington to R. L. Benson, Princeton, N. J.
Fairy June 77771—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Fairy of Pittsfield 71606—John C. Chalmers to Lawrence & Zeluff, Milan, Mich.
Fairy's Cream Pot Atkinson 57637—P. J. Weisel to F. M. Hinton, San Gabriel, Cal.
Fan Tan of Walnut Glens 50174—George E. Barnes to Clayton Thayer, Chesterland, Ohio.
Faye P. 41770—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Fayette of Riverside 75451—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Fernrose of Bayside 60722—Henry C. Everett to H. M. Ely, North Wilbraham, Mass.
Flavia of Riverside 57770—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Flora Gulnare Sunday 62510—Lawrence Miller to H. C. McCamon & Son, Lisbon, Ohio.
Florence H. of Riverside 41773—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Florence Sequel of Riverside 82680—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Foxglove of Greenwood 81888—O. H. Payne to J. F. Archbold, Thomasville, Ga.
Freckle Bet of Elm Wood 69832—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Freda B. 54544—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Friquet's Pride VI. of Rose Farm 47181 (Imp.)—J. F. De Vine to B. P. Craig, Glen Spey, N. Y.
Fuchsia Bell 81887—O. H Payne to J. F. Archbold, Thomasville, Ga.
Galaxy's Liberty Bell of Riderwood 86980—Harry S. Jenkins to Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Md.
Galaxy's Lulu of Greenville 63978—H. C. McCamon & Son to John C. Ogden, Johnstown, Pa.
Galia of the Gateways 82276—Arthur W. Wellington to J. E. Stoddard, Meriden, Conn.
Gay Girl of Elm Wood 76367—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Gay Queen of Elm Wood 59294—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Genoa of Hickory Hill 61923—F. J. Rummell to Steve Berdis, Mineral Ridge, Ohio.
Gipinda 3d 29508—Clement S. Houghton to H. E. Fiske, North Scituate, R. I.
Girlie of Good Hope 56666—Fred C. Hansen to Adolph Thompson, Wausau, Wis.
Given 85043—Est. A. O. Hole to Senaus Olson, Amherst Junction, Wis.
Glenwood Lily of Tristram Farm 69052—W. K. Coffin to J. H. Halbert, Augusta, Wis.
Glenwood's Wellington Maid 3d 63787—Thomas Briggs to S. Wilfred Smith, Buckmanville, Pa.
Glorious of the Gateways 85399—Arthur W. Wellington to Mrs. R. E. Danielson, Groton, Mass.
Goldbell 24244—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Goldbell's Beauty 74606—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Golden Feather of Greenwood 73001—O. H. Payne to J. F. Archbold, Thomasville, Ga.
Golden Heart 2d of Glynn 44551 (Imp.)—Myron A. Wick to E. W. Oglebay, Wheeling, W. Va.
Golden of Ingalls Farm 46038—Ingalls Farm Co. to Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Ware Shoals, S. C.
Golden Rose of Chippewa 43981—L. P. Martiny to Simon Kruse, Minneapolis, Minn.
Golden Secret's Sequel 87220—George E. Young to A. S. Rossell & Son, Lebanon, Ohio.
Golden Star of Greenwood 73002—O. H. Payne to J. F. Archbold, Thomasville, Ga.
Golden Sunshine of Cross Lake 63738—William B. Tousey to F. O. Chamberlin, Jordan, N. Y.
Gold Flossie of Elmwood 53091—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Goldie Y. of Beechview 48915—M. D. Shelton to J. F. Myers, Massillon, Ohio.
Gold's Dolly of Mara Alva 68143 (Imp.)—Louis McL. Merryman to Frank Cappa, Sparrows Point, Md.
Goldseeker's Cinnamon of A. D. F. 81418—O. C. Barber to John C. Haartz, Campton, N. H.
Goldseeker's Cottina of A. D. F. 81417—O. C. Barber to Jonn C. Haartz, Campton, N. H.
Goldseeker's Monogram of A. D. F. 86044—O. C. Barber to John C. Haartz, Campton, N. H.
Goldseeker's Rosenheim of A. D. F. 81414—O. C. Barber to John C. Haartz, Campton, N. H.
Grace Y. of Beechview 49197—M. D. Shelton to J. F. Myers, Massillon, Ohio.
Gracia Jo Darling 58107—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Gretchen Bell of Elm Wood 85112—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Onio.
Harriet H. of Riverside 76246—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Hattie of Riverside 68273—David Bogie to C. Ro McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Hawthorn's Princess of Rosement 36324—T. E. Egan to A. S. Bell, West Alexander, Pa.
Hawthorn's Princess of Rosemont 36324—A. S. Bell to H. C. McCamon, Lisbon, Ohio.
Hawthorn's Princess of Rosemont 36324—H. C. McCamon to John C. Ogden, Johnstown, Pa.
Hazelrose of Bayside 85249—Henry C. Everett to Irving W. Bates, East Barre, Vt.
Hazel's Girl of Elm Wood 73856—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Helen of Eastside 24803—Torge & Swartz to Solarek & Sons, Salamanca, N. Y.
Helen of Mixter Farm 38530—Est. George Mixter to F. N. Turgeon, East Brookfield, Mass.
Henryetts Queel 84795—W. L. Coggshall to Clay Tarbell, Groton, N. Y.
Hero's Quaver of Oaks Farm 54356—C. W. Barron to Alonzo M. Newbert, South Weymouth, Mass.
Hertha B. 28218—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Hester B. 83664—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Hilda Cole of Westwood 32921—Louis McL. Merryman to W. C. Ensor, Cockeysville, Md.
Hilda M. 50630—J. H. Durant to Greer Bros., Newbury, Vt.
Hilda of Larkfield 38637—Est. P. A. Hager to A. O. Johnson, Buckley, Wash.
Hillswold Roslyn 65897—E. E. Hills to Mrs. R. E. Danielson, Groton, Mass.
Hillswold Sue 65895—E. E. Hills to H. Atwood, Bolton, Mass.
Holly from Forest View 76250—Frank Dietz to M. B. Petri, Two Rivers, Wis.
Hope's Brindle of Pleasant Valley 65023—Horace T. Smith to S. Wilfred Smith, Buckmanville, Pa.
Hougue Maid May 78830 (Imp.)—C. M. Schwab to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Ilena M. 52223—F. O. Melvin to L. N. Sawyer, Salisbury, N. H.
Ingalls Baratara 71262—Ingalls Farm Co. to Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Ware Shoals, S. C.
Ingalls Bimini 71261—Ingalls Farm Co. to Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Ware Shoals, S. C.
Inza B. of Riverside 74605—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Iola of Arnott 86955—J. Arnbal & Soren J. Sorensen to Jens Arnbal, Albert Lea, Minn.
Janice of Pleasant Square 34084—Roy P. Runkle to Guy Stoller, Johnstown, N. Y.
Jeanette of Jericho 76648—N. C. Dahl to Warren Toney & Son, Niles, Mich.
Jean Libbey 59375—E. B. Phillips to Edwin J. Humes, Seekonk, Mass.
Jean of Edgewood 61230—George W. Welch to John V. Palmer, Cambridge, Ill.
Jehanna of Arnott 82120—Otteson & Arnbal to Jens Arnbal, Albert Lea, Minn.
Jennie of Bronxland 86120—James E. van Alstyne to A. D. Phillips, North East, Pa.
Jessica of Maplecrest 39769—A. S. Bell to John C. Sonda, West Alexander, Pa.
Jessie's Rose of Idyllwild 67136—W. D. Pattee & Son to W. D. Pattee, Waupun, Wis.
Jewel's Queen of Elmview 66148—Parker & Coggshall to W. J. Morton, Springville, N. Y.
Johanna of Riverside 44495—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Joan of Riverside 76244—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
John Q.'s Queen Ann 78421—Charles H. Jones to H. M. Sage, Albany, N. Y.
Josephine of Atkinson 73846—T. H. Hill to J. W. Purvis, Berthoud, Colo.
Josephine of Bunker Hill 56240—Ezra H. Good to W. H. Lintern, Dalton, Ohio.
Katrina of Ferndale 29932—B. L. McKeen to J. M. Wade, Curtis Corner, Me.
Kesiah 38160—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
King's Orrie's Princess 54536—Thomas W. Levis to Alexander Weatherup, Canton, N. Y.
King's Rose of Edgemont 87235—T. E. Hyde to S. E. Ruckle, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Lady Baltimore of Dousman 59797—Math Foltz to Philip Foltz, Dousman, Wis.
Lady Caroline of Bronxland 86118—James E. van Alstyne to A. D. Phillips, North East, Pa.
Lady Johanna 61371—James A. Davis to Ery Hawkins, Randolph, Ohio.
Lady Lilyita Blizzard 84738—George A. Stilson to A. Thompson, Afton, N. Y.
Lady Makefield's Nellie of Edgewood 61234—George W. Welch to John V. Palmer, Cambridge, Ill.
Lady Neopit 57989—William McCarthy to Everett McCarthy, Limeridge, Wis.
Lady of Arnott 54610—J. B. Otteson to Jens Arnbal, Albert Lea, Minn.
Lady Olive Trevose 68251—James A. Davis to Ery Hawkins, Randolph, Ohio.
Lady Zela 52075—James A. Davis to Ery Hawkins, Randolph, Ohio.
Langwater Argie 70298—F. L. Ames to A. L. Lincoln, Norwell, Mass.
Langwater Beauty 70295—F. L. Ames to Edward Porter May, Framingham, Mass.
Langwater Lady Fair 49697—E. E. Hills to H. Atwood, Bolton, Mass.
Langwater's Easton's Milkmaid 73419—John S. Ames to Anderson T. Herd, New Hope, Pa.
Langwater Yuletide 64987—John S. Ames to Andrew A. Thompson, Uniontown, Pa.
Langwater Vanity 70290—F. L. Ames to R. M. Macintosh, Sharon, Mass.
Laura of Alban 86894—Carl A. Hole to John Frederickson, Blair, Wis.
L'Etiennerie Beauty 65225—John C. Haartz to C. Le Roy Cleaver, Hingham Center, Mass.
Levonia's Beauty of the Grand Fort II. 74519 (Imp.)—J. H. Patrick to W. L. Kirkpatrick, Winnsboro, S. C.
Lialette's Maud 4th 21900—Abram Nesbitt to F. F. Morris, Dallas, Pa.
Lilac of Springhurst 84810—E. A. Kinney to Edwin C. Vogt, Madison, Wis.
Lilias of Rock Spring 80960—H. T. Harrison to J. R. Hess, Leesburg, Va.
Lilyita Gold Basis 69620—George A. Stilson to A. Thompson, Afton, N. Y.
Lily of Elmcroft 58828—Albert Warrington to Joseph Hall, Salem, Ohio.
Lily of Elmcroft 58828—Joseph Hall to B. H. Lett, Warren, Ohio.
Linda of Rainier View 64679—Est. P. A. Hagen to A. O. Johnson, Buckley, Wash.
Linden of Spring Water 64001—R. J. Palmer to William R. Baker, Detroit, Mich.
Litago Melrose 79694—Est. A. O. Hole to Sanaus Olson, Amherst Junction, Wis.
Lois Oweenee 56912—W. P. Shipley to R. A. N. Walker, Jonesboro, Tenn.
Lorette of the Gateways 72672—Arthur W. Wellington to Edward Porter May, Framingham, Mass.
Losca of Haddon 41808—N. C. Dahl to Warren Toney & Son, Niles, Mich.
Lucy of Bon Ayre 43701—Est. P. A. Hagen to A. O. Johnson, Buckley, Wash.
Lucy of Chippewa 69787—L. P. Martiny to B. F. Bryce, Eau Claire, Wis.
Louisa of Oakdale 46128—W. K. Coffin to E. R. Frissell, Minneapolis, Minn.
Lura Ethel of Mineral Home 74588—E. J. Fruit to Lewis D. Terwilliger, Monticello, Iowa.
Lura Lady 26902—G. A. Wigent to J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Mich.
Mabel of Riverside 41772—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Madeleine B. 60262—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Madge Sequel of Riverside 85082—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Madgette of Llanwhitkell 75817—J. D. Nichols to W. R. Northup, Granville, N. Y.
Maid of Orchard Knoll 87129—Est. John Meier to Mrs. John Meier, Kenosha, Wis.
Maleda 38129—Otteson & Arnbal to Jens Arnbal, Albert Lea, Minn.
Malta 66511—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Maple Crest Bessie 85876—O. R. Frauenheim to Frank Halopka, Medford, Wis.
Maple Crest Clara 87090—O. R. Frauenheim to Frank Halopka, Medford, Wis.
Maple Lane's Star 71225—Henry A. Kelley to J. C. Hershberger, Middlebury, Ind.
Maple Ridge Amy 86870—Guy Carr to Fred W. Smith, Concord, Vt.

TRANSFERS OF GUERNSEY CATTLE

Maple Ridge Ellen 86868—Guy Carr to Fred W. Smith, Concord, Vt.
Maple Ridge Lorraine 86869—Guy Carr to Fred W. Smith, Concord, Vt.
Mara 2d 25843—W. R. Adams to George O. Fischer, Bingham Lake, Minn.
Marbella of Rock Spring 81391—H. T. Harrison to J. R. Hess, Leesburg, Va.
Marcia's Sukey 41289—W. A. & W. Leon Dickson to L. L. Clark, Antwerp, N. Y.
Marguerita Atkinson 73159—T. H. Hill to J. W. Purvis, Berthoud, Colo.
Maria Montessori 60285—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Marion of North Star 47399—J. D. Nichols to W. R. Northup, Granville, N. Y.
Marlowe B. 74647—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Mary Anne of Rock Spring 87084—H. T. Harris to E. E. Garrett, Leesburg, Va.
Mary Jane of Edgemont 87236—T. E. Hyde to Graff & Binkley, Black Lick, Pa.
Maude of State Line Farm 86818—Totten & Miller to F. C. Fisher, Portersville, Pa.
May King's Beauty of Elmcourt 53340—J. C. Sonda to J. C. Ogden, Johnstown, Pa.
May King's Fleurie of A. D. F. 81411—O. C. Barber to John C. Haartz, Campton, N. H.
May King's Unette 87212—J. E. Miller to O. C. Barber, Barberton, Ohio.
May King's Unette 87212—O. C. Barber to Mrs. Arthur Pickett, Bloomingdale, Ind.
May Queen of Bayside 2d 67952—Henry C. Everett to H. M. Ely, North Wilbraham, Mass.
May Queen of Elm Wood 85114—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
May Rose Golden King's Queen 87059—M. L. Reed to Allan Porter, Scottdale, Pa.
Melanie of Gooenestone 7th 45983 (Imp.)—J. D. Cameron Bradley to Woronoak Farms Co., Westfield, Mass.
Melrose of Bellview 83198—H. Hayward to Frank B. Evans, Elkton, Md.
Merle P. of Riverside 60289—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Merrie Lassie's Lassie 48644—Loren A. Dygert to E. A. Hoog, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mertie W. 19368—George A. Bridge to E. O. Denton, Barker, N. Y.
Middledale Deeda 47728—Calkins & Riggs to P. E. Todd, Kalama, Wash.
Middledale Gipsey Girl 75536—Calkins & Riggs to V. E. Brown, Walla Walla, Wash.
Middledale Oregon's Rose 64910—Calkins & Riggs to R. P. Ballard, Seattle, Wash.
Middledale Queen 55125—Calkins & Riggs to J. D. Ankeny, Walla Walla, Wash.
Middledale Rosalie 55124—Calkins & Riggs to J. S. Ankeny, Walla Walla, Wash.
Middledale September Morn 2d 84927—Calkins & Riggs to H. E. Angel, Wapato, Wash.
Middledale Tarbell 82852—Calkins & Riggs to J. D. Ankeny, Walla Walla, Wash.
Midget B. 74646—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Millwood's Miss Curious 3d 52445—F. O. Melvin to L. N. Sawyer, Salisbury, N. H.
Mimosa of Blanchelande 47162 (Imp.)—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Minnie Mottled Gold 55713—John S. Ames to Edward Porter May, Framingham, Mass.
Miranda's Star of Lewison 27751 (Imp.)—Ingalls Farm Co. to Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Ware Shoals, S. C.
Miss Dimple of Welliversville 55168—F. P. Frazier to E. F. Price, Port Chester, N. Y.
Miss Lucile Atkinson 79335—T. H. Hill to W. A. Purvis, Johnstown, Colo.
Miss Mary Shasta of Bunker Hill 79099—T. E. Hyde to S. E. Ruckle, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Miss Melisanda of Bunker Hill 74845—T. E. Hyde to S. E. Ruckle, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Mixter Bettie Dean 62955—Est. George Mixter to Joseph B. Henderson, Pepperell, Mass.
Mixter Grace 48415—Est. George Mixter to Joseph B. Henderson, Pepperell, Mass.
Mixter Janet 87161—Est. George Mixter to J. W. Hagar, Westfield, Mass.
Mona of Bayside 34044—E. E. Hills to Mrs. G. H. Timmins, Ware, Mass.
Morgiana B. 85235—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Muttra 66510—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Nancy of Rainier View 48664—Est. P. A. Hagen to A. O. Johnson, Buckley, Wash.
Nancy's Fancy 64002—R. J. Palmer to William R. Baker, Detroit, Mich.
Nannie of Golden Rod 87226—H. F. Ross to Drew Ten Broeck, McLean, Ill.
Nelle Hollyhock of Riverside 69466—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Nicolette's May Lady 71346—Reuben F. Erickson to A. E. Morrison, Copas, Minn.
Nita Apple Blossom 87228—H. G. Averill to Henry Childs, Malone, N. Y.
Nournahal of Beaver Brook 64599—H. C. McCamon & Son to G. L. Chapman, Chardon, Ohio.
Ola Queen of Elm Wood 85113—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
Olive Etta 46290—H. W. Wigman to D. H. Brenner, Rochester, Pa.
Ona of Star View Farm 60952—Paul Whitebread to T. E. Hyde, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Ora C. of Walnut Hall 62126—W. W. Cawley to T. E. Hyde, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Oro C. of Walnut Hall 62126—T. E. Hyde to H. W. Van Voorhis, Sewickley, Pa.
Ozark Girl 65553—T. A. Foster to A. W. Rush, La Cygne, Kans.
Park's Eagle Bell 57997—John H. Williams to Horatio G. Lloyd, Newtown Square, Pa.
Patsy Lincoln 69404—University of Nebraska to Fred Hoffmeister, Imperial, Nebr.
Pearl of Maple Dale 67113—George E. Barnes to Will Root, Chesterland, Ohio.
Pearl's Pride of Broad Vista 49809—Morrill Bros. to Herbert Payson, Portland, Me.
Pencader's Betty 64832—Bayard Murray to J. Edwin Griffith, Baltimore, Md.
Pencoyd's American Beauty 69699—T. W. & I. W. Roberts to Anderson T. Herd, New Hope, Pa.
Pet B. 2d 51228—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Pet's Hallowe'en 44494—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Phoebe Doreen 65329—Mrs. William Hess to Charles F. Howe, Buchanan, Mich.
Preakness War Music 86864—Mrs. BargerWallach to C. H. Mackay, Roslyn, N. Y.
Princess Irene of Good Hope 43675—Fred C. Hansen to Jo Kuchero, Wausau, Wis.
Princess Necia of Crystal Springs 59056—L. A. Devine to E. K. Larue, Dimock, Pa.
Princess Nora of Bayside 53858—Henry C. Everett to R L. Benson, Princeton, N. J.
Princess Octorene 42191—Mrs. S. C. Langdell to Ralph Harden, Augusta, Wis.
Princess IV. of les Belles 82429 (Imp.)—C. M. Schwab to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Princess of Sweet's Hill 85068—E. B. Sweet to C. H. Dole, Brewer, Me.
Princess of Tristram Farm 54746—W. K. Coffin to Lobdell & Blott, Mukwonago, Wis.
Priscilla of Tristram Farm 83943—W. K. Coffin to Mary Pritchard, Eau Claire, Wis.
Queen Fancy of Richmond 87154—Rene B. Woolley to Samuel H. Wells, Kaolin, Nev.
Queen of Beaver Valley 48750—W. T. Matzen to Raebler Bros., Leigh, Nebr.
Queen of Orchard Home 65920—Paul Whitebread to T. E. Hyde, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Queen's Bonnie Bell 77504—W. T. Matzen to Raebler Bros., Leigh, Nebr.
Quetta 66506—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Racnel of Pleasant View 79231—A. T. Drummond to Edward E. Robbins, Waterville, Me.
Radiance of the Gateways 77913—Arthur W. Wellington to J. F. Sherer, Little Campton, R. I.
Rana 66512—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Ravensthorp's Stymie 85722—J. G. Thorp to P. D. Gilley, Northeast Harbor, Me.
Raymond's Charmante 38408—C. M. Schwab to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Raymond's Lizette of Lincoln Way 51946—G. F. Mason to A. C. Ramseyer, Smithville, Ohio.
Rebecca of Cedar Grove 2d 37336—Mrs. J. O. Darby to T. M. Darby, Chester, S. C.
Red Cross of Hickory Hill 84484—F. J. Rummell to John G. Jones, Wayland, Ohio.
Regent's Jeannette 77838—Charles H. Jones to A. C. Burnham, Montague City, Mass.
Robin's Beatrice 37632—W. H. Aldrich to L. R. Buell, Lake Geneva, Wis.
Roparry 37819—W. K. Coffin to C. H Elkinton, Eleva, Wis.
Rosalind of Riverside 75452—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Rosa's Star 43907—George W. Welch to John V. Palmer, Cambridge, Ill.
Rose of Elmdale 86180—P. J. Weisel to F. W. Perkins, Tracy, Cal.
Rose of Riverside 27320—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Rosie's Erna 56410—Schmit Bros. to A. W. Schmit, Eau Claire, Wis.
Roxy P. 74604—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Ruby Hollyhock of Riverside 83310—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Ruby P. of Rome 2d 41774—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Ruth M. 33411—F. O. Melvin to L. N. Sawyer, Salisbury, N. H.
Ruth of Elmwood 46190—Charles L. Davis to James G. Rice, Contoocook, N. H.
Sadie of Crystal View 85744—T. C. Norman to Albert R. Schwenke, Waseca, Minn.
St. Austell Daisy 84891—John C. Haartz to A. L. Lincoln, Norwell, Mass.
St. Austell Dawn 84892—John C. Haartz to A. L. Lincoln, Norwell, Mass.
St. Austell Donnetta 76392—C. G. Parnall to John C. Haartz, Campton, N. H.
Sanchia Stranford 34481—A. J. Fell to Edward Kritzer, Lansdale, Pa.
Sarnia of Riverside 31813—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Sarnia's May Queen 60288—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Sequel's Bossie of Willowdale 34709—Arthur W. Wellington to R. L. Benson, Princeton, N. J.
Sheba of Elmpines 53552 (Imp.)—Lena V. Lord to Frank Cappa, Sparrows Point, Md.
Sheet Anchor's Ukare Queen 46312—G. F. Mason to A. C. Ramseyer, Smithville, Ohio
Sherwill's Likeness 46099—E. H. Campbell & Son to H. C. McCamon & Son, Lisbon, Ohio.
Shioc's Beauty of Chippewa 49668—L. P. Martiny to Simon Kruse, Minneapolis, Minn.
Simla B. 66507—James Logan Fisher to Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa.
Solomon's Rural Belle 25204—J. F. Bogert to Clayton R. Dunham, Eagles Mere, Pa.
Stockbridge Lina 30882—George W. Love to H. J. Hall, Cortland, Ohio.
Stockbridge Lina 30882—H. J. Hall to H. C. McCamon & Son, Lisbon, Ohio.
Stranford's Butter Queen of Chippewa 66609—L. P. Martiny to E. R. Frissell, Minneapolis, Minn.
Stranford's Jeanie of Chippewa 66607—L. P. Martiny to C. S. Lee, Eau Claire, Wis.
Sue H. of Riverside 76243—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Surprise of Woodside 45985—F D. E. Stowe to Will N. Wadleigh, Brattleboro, Vt.
Sweetheart B. of Riverside 76247—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Sylvia of Riverside 35298—David Bogie to C. Roy McCanna, Burlington, Wis.
Talladeen of Arnott 68512—J. Arnbal & Soren J. Sorensen to Jens Arnbal, Albert Lea, Minn.
Tharsilla Baltimore of Dousman 86862—Math Foltz to Philip Foltz, Dousman, Wis.
The Bell of Elm Wood 76368—J. L. Engle to A. L. Carpenter, Akron, Ohio.
The May Rose Lady of Medfield 84708—Mrs. De Forest Danielson to Daniel A. Lucey, Natick, Mass.
The Paddis Girl of Willow Brook 55293—Lawrence Miller to H. C. McCamon & Son, Lisbon, Ohio.
Thirty Thousand Six Hundred Seventy Six 30676—Est. George Mixter to J. W. Hagar, Westfield, Mass.
Tinkle Belle of Troy 69158—W. H. Peck to D. J. Maddock, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
Tirzah of Clover Valley 87136—Harmon D. Newkirk to Bell & Forsythe, Sewell, N. J.
Topsy's Gift 44785—F. J. Rummell to W. H. Baughman, New Waterford, Ohio.
Tweed River Girl 43964—E. C. Durkee to Cramton & Lobdell, Rutland, Vt.
Ula of Cleveland 74567—Henry F. Kolb to David W. Williams, Lake Forest, Ill.
Ula of Cleveland 74567—David W. Williams to F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis.
Ulna II. of the Vauxbelets 78850 (Imp.)—C. M. Schwab to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Unis Ruth 73619—Est. John Clausing to Mrs. Edward Lieban, Grafton, Wis.
Vada of Crystal View 86817—T. C. Norman to Albert R. Schwenke, Waseca, Minn.
Vanita of Crystal View 77768—T. C. Norman to Albert R. Schwenke, Waseca, Minn.
Vesta of Pleasant View 79232—A. T. Drummond to George S. Smith, Monmouth, Me.
Village Farms Lilyita 37537—George A. Stilson to A. Thompson, Afton, N. Y.
Village Pleasure 62879—Village Farms to Edward F. Bergman, Alpine, Mich.
Violet II. des Reveaux 50279 (Imp.)—H. C. McCamon & Son to John C. Ogden, Johnstown, Pa.
Violet III. of Baissieres 78836 (Imp.)—C. M. Schwab to J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J.
Vye of Crystal View 85743—T. C. Norman to George B. Gilman, Garden City, Minn.
Wardeness's Glenwood Mary 73889—D. N. App to David W. Longer, Mifflinburg, Pa.
White Rose of Garfield 46936—Carl A. Hole to John Frederickson, Blair, Wis.
Wild Rose of Gardner Farms 87057—C. D. Havilandto M. P. Gardner, Evans Mills, N. Y.
Willow'S Glen 2d 86995—H. H. Snavely to C. C. Moore, Unadilla, N. Y.
Windy Ridge Dolly 83717—T. E. Hyde to S. E. Ruckle, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Windy Ridge Lady 83718—T. E. Hyde to S. E. Ruckle, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Wiona's Maid 61895—D. S. McElrath to H. C. McCamon & Son, Lisbon, Ohio.
Worthy of High Rock 29318—F. J. Rummell to W. E. Ray, Niles, Ohio.
Wren of Pittsfield 71607—John C. Chalmers to M. J. Freeman, Milan, Mich.
Yeoman's Mixter Fairy 58070—Est. George Mixter to Joseph B. Henderson, Pepperell, Mass.
Yeoman's Mixter Heroine 87162—Est. George Mixter to Mass. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Boston, Mass.
Yucca 81889—O. H. Payne to J. F. Archbold, Thomasville, Ga.
Zada M. 38055—F. O. Melvin to St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
Zella Glenwood of Iowanola 63772—Charles R. Mountain to H. J. Kroeger, Hooper, Nebr.

Myrna Maree Farm

HERD

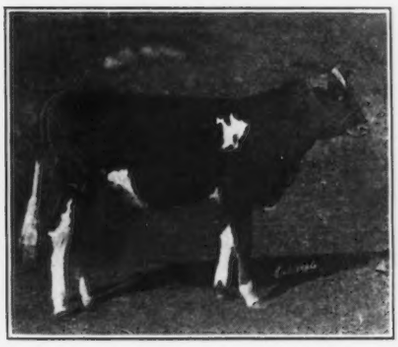


SIRE

Lohier's Beta Raider of Waddington 35442

WITH

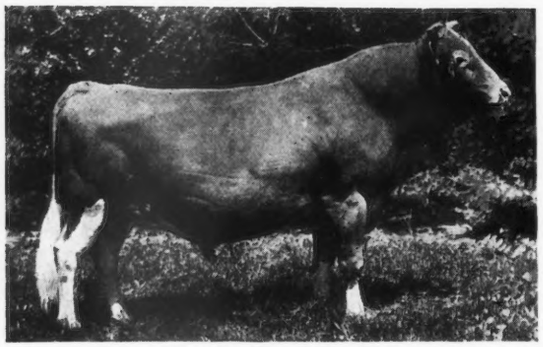
THREE OF HIS FIRST CALVES



MYRNA MAREE FARM

C. G. WILDERSON LEETONIA, OHIO

SUNNYBROOK GUERNSEYS



BARRINGTON MAY KING A. R.
14 A. R. Daughters

HEADS U. S. GOVERNMENT HERD

The two sons of this bull heretofore offered are sold. I have but one more—this is

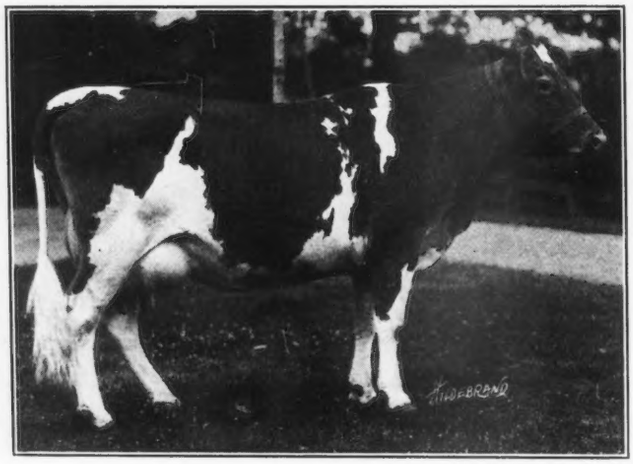
SUNNYBROOK SENTRY, Born Nov. 22, 1918

His dam, Imp. Lady Minnie A. R., is also the dam of my Junior Champion bull at the National, 1916. I think this calf is a better individual; he is certainly unusually good in conformation and of splendid color pattern. Price and particulars on request.

CHARLES D. CLEVELAND - Box 125 EATONTOWN, N. J.

SAUGERTIES FARM GUERNSEYS

J. O. WINSTON, Owner



May King's Golden Lenore
45587 A. R. 5675
Record: 13364.70 lbs. milk
627.97 " butter fat
Now under retest and in 244 days has made 491.94 lbs. butter fat

We offer for sale a Few Choice Bull Calves sired by Ultra May King 27600 out of A. R. dams.

Write for Sales List.

Entire Herd under U. S. Government Supervision for Tuberculosis

Saugerties Farms P. O. Box 186 Saugerties, N. Y.

GUERNSEYS AT AUCTION

JANUARY 15, 1918

On Wednesday, January 15, 1919, we will sell at Public Auction at **Algona, Iowa,**

22 HEAD OF PURE BRED GUERNSEYS OF YEKSA BREEDING

We have been breeding Guernseys at Algona for eleven years and this offering represents our surplus which will make excellent foundation animals for any herd.

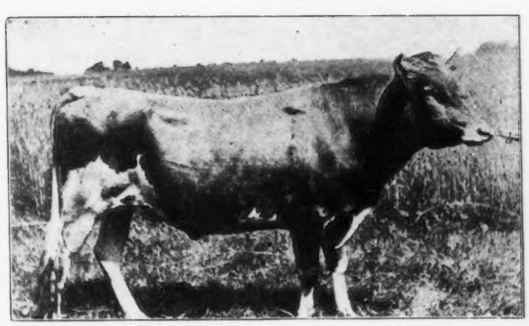
Write for Catalogue

W. B. QUARTON, Owner
Algona, Iowa

GEO. V. SPIEGEL,
Manager

INVERNESS

Junior Herd Bull



Selma of Pinehurst 4th's Glenwood 25849

A double grandson of Glenwood Boy of Haddon

The 11 A. R. records of his dam and 2 granddams average 565 lbs. of fat.

SIRE—Dairymaid's Glenwood of Pinehurst A. R
DAM—Selma of Pinehurst 4th A. R.

Her 5 A. R. records average 501.2 lbs. fat.

YOUNG BULLS FOR SALE

A. W. & R. O. HARGRAVE
RIPON, WISCONSIN

FOR SALE IMPORTED GUERNSEY COW AND BULL

Imp May Rose of La Mare, late Jumbo of La Mare 3348 P. S.

Dropped March 17th, 1913
SIRE—May Rose Lad 2889 P. S. 2nd Prize, 3rd class bulls, R. G. A. S., May 1912, by Gay Lad du Braye 2026 P. S. 3rd Prize, R. G. A. S., Sept. 1908. 2nd Prize, 2nd class Bulls, June 1909. 3rd Prize, old Bulls, R. G. A. S., May 1910, out of May Rose Pearl 3437 F. S.
Dam—Star II. of La Mare 8478 P. S., by Hero of the Mouilpied II. 1786 P. S.
This is a high class May Rose bull and a very good individual, worthy of heading any gentleman's herd of high class cattle.

Imp. Nesta of Les Huriaux 9605 P. S

Dropped June 4th, 1910
Sire—Duke of Mouilpied 2045 P. S. by Galaxy's Sequel 1539 P. S. King's Cup and Progeny Prize, 1907. Douglas Cup for best animal on show, June, 1907. 1st Prize Bull, June, 1906. 1st Prize, 1st class Bull, May, 1907 and June, 1909. Champion Cup for best bull, 1907 and 1909.
Dam—Nesta IX. 7282 P. S., by Bartlett's Creamer 1442 P. S., out of Nesta 3044 F. S.
Served July 11, 1918

Both of these animals are Tuberculin Tested

PINE GROVE GUERNSEY STOCK FARM
DOYLESTOWN, PA.

FOLLY FARM, LIBERTYVILLE, ILL.

Guernsey Herd Headed by

Allenwood King Regent 23641 A. R.

Sire of 2 A. R. daughters, with others on test. His first two daughters to enter A. R. averaged 408 lbs. fat, class G; His first dam, Princess Deasie 36703 A. R., made 666 lbs. fat, G; 688 fat, D. Imp. Queen Regent 22716, granddam on both sides, made 583 lbs. fat in G; 889 fat in F.

Allenwood King Regent traces to Governor of the Chene 1297 P. S. three times in four generations. We are breeding his daughters to

Lone Pine Aviator 48285

Dam—Lone Pine Rose 57010, with an A. R. record of 461 lbs. fat, class G. She is a granddaughter of Governor of the Chene 1297 P. S.

Sire—Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723 with 11 A. R. daughters averaging 528 lbs. fat. A son of King of the May 9001 and a full brother of **Langwater Heroine, 805 lbs fat, class D.**

We are testing our cows officially and in the test association. Have never had a case of tuberculosis in the herd.

CHOICE YOUNG BULLS OF THIS BREEDING FOR SALE

R. H. DONNELLEY, Prop. E. S. WARREN, Mgr.

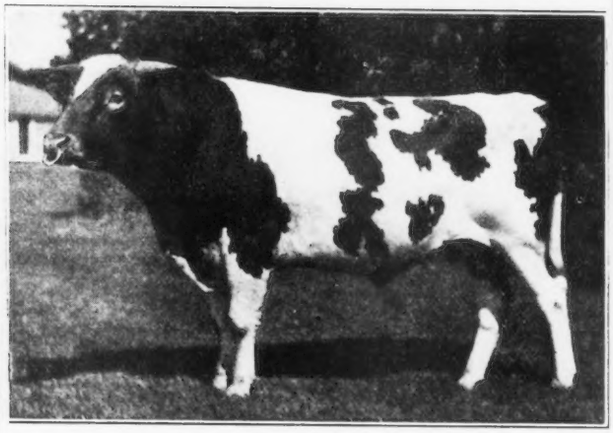
MAJ. OLIVER S. JOHNSON

OF TIPTON, IOWA

is arranging a dairy cow sale circuit for next spring extending from Maine to California

His prices are very reasonable. His services are expert and Guernsey Breeders are now writing for terms, dates and other information. Write to him and get acquainted.

LAUDHOLM FARMS



ONE OF OUR HERD SIRES

LANGWATER CHIEFTAIN 39437

23.43 PER CENT. MAY ROSE

SIRE—Langwater Warrior 26509

DAM—Langwater Lady Love 49698 A. R.

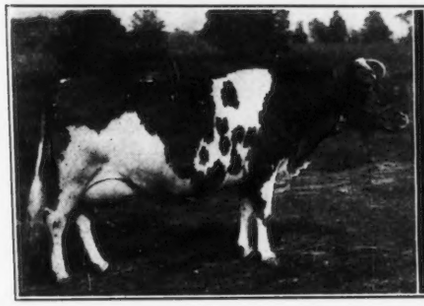
We are Offering You a Fine Selection of Animals of Both Sexes from A. R. Cows

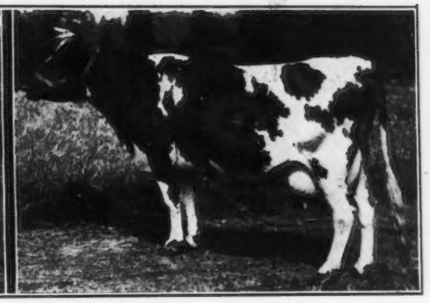
GEO. C. LORD, 2ND MANAGER — CHARLES E. LORD & SONS OWNERS

WELLS, MAINE

BEAVER RIDGE GUERNSEYS

Imp. Charmante's Coronation 27550
13723.60 lbs. milk;
614.62 lbs. fat





Winona Bay 2d 35932
13723.20 lbs. milk;
682.27 lbs. fat

HERD BULLS

Glenregal of the Glen. 45264.
12½% May Rose blood.
Sire, Beau Regal 13448.
Grandsire, Imp. May Rose King 8336.
Dam, Glenanaar of the Glen 23919.
16813.1 lbs milk; 780.66 lbs. fat. Holds 6th place, Class B.
Granddam, Seylla of the Glen 15589.
16239.8 lbs. milk; 700.98 lbs. fat.

Langwater Nobleman 31328.
Grandson of Imp. Princess Rhea 15479. 14009.89 lbs. milk; 775.69 lbs. fat.

A. R. Records Made at Farm

Pearl Rose of the Glen 47414. Class G.
12378.80 lbs. milk; 711.43 lbs. butter fat
Winona Bay 2d 35932. Class A.
13723.20 lbs. milk; 682.27 lbs. butter fat
Imp. Modele 26628. Class A.
13886.10 lbs. milk; 626.66 lbs. butter fat
Imp. Charmante's Coronation 27550. Class A.
13723.60 lbs. milk; 614.62 lbs. butter fat
May Fly of the Glen 42807. Class E.
10827.30 lbs. milk; 594,38 lbs. butter fat
Primrose of Bever Ridge 32793. Class A.
10920.10 lbs. milk; 513.33 lbs. butter fat

Bull Calves and a Few Young Heifers For Sale.

HENRY W. HOWE, Owner
WM. H. SANDERS, Manager

BEDFORD HILLS (Westchester County) N. Y.

40 MILES NORTH OF NEW YORK CITY

INDIAN BRIDGE FARM GUERNSEYS

WAYLAND :-: MASSACHUSETTS

Sir Elsax of Glenburnie 22796

Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349.

Golden Elsie 2d 33422, 13409.0—672.94 as a 2 yr. old. At 3 yrs. made in 30 days, 1938.0—100.25. In 1 day, 3.7 fat.

Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997.

Itchen Daisy 3d 13636.8—714.1.

King Masher 11084 A. R. Sire of Masher's Elsie, 15857.90—855.34; Oneida Belle, 13430.9—696.45; Brightness of Glenburnie, 12858.6—709.95; Golden Elsie 2d, 13409.0—672.94; Glenellen, 12634.60—654.71; Cayuga Belle, 14129.9—664.49

Golden Elsie 23744. A. R. 1968. 15082.35—692.87.

King of the May

Dolly Dimple 19144 18458.8—906.89.

May Day

Daisy's Gem

Imp. Masher's Galore 8572. Sire of Linden Girl, 15819.9 — 785.55; Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d, 15769.2—830.16; Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 2d, 13526.8—682.68; Brunette of Harbor Hill, 12629.10—675.57; Nivolette of Harbor Hill, 11990.30—548.43.

Imp. Antoinette's Queen's Prize 7th. 16010, (A. R. 497).

Imp. Golden Noble 10508.

Champion's Elsie 19854

INDIAN BRIDGE FARM, Wayland, Mass.

EDMUND H. SEARS :-: LLOYD R. CORNWELL
Owner D. V. M., Herdsman

SYLVANITE DAIRY FARM

Offers for Sale the Yearling Yeksa Bull

Bob of Yeksahurst 44996

SIRE: Old Ironsides 23089
Daughters on A. R. Test

SIRE: Old Abe 16631 A. R., by Old Glory A. R., by Rinaldo A. R., by Guydette A. R.

DAM: Berkshire of Helendale 24441 A. R. 10713.8 Milk 480.21 B. F. A daughter of Rinaldo A. R., and dam of two A. R. cows with records of 499.18 B. F. and 418.61 B. F.

Dam: Madam Cherie 35699 A. R.

12340.7 Milk; 539.95 B. F. and carried calf seven months on test. Has two daughters that made A. R. records of 426.41 B. F. and 467.59 B. F. under mature age.

SIRE: Endymion 8916 A. R., Grand Champion National Dairy Show.

DAM: Carrie of Helendale 23112 A. R., 6459.1 Milk; 352.32 B. F. at 2 years, and dam of two A. R. cows with records of 437.74 B. F. and 539.95 B. F.

For price and particulars address

RICHARD F. KLEMM, Baraboo, Wisconsin

EDGEWATER FARMS

Has been the Home of Such Guernseys as

	A. R. NO.	FAT	
MIRANDA OF MAPLETON	914	565.97	1st Calf
" " "	914	540.25	2nd "
" " "	914	783.40	3d "
" " "	914	927.16	4th "
Dry but once carrying 5th calf five and one-half months			
MIRANDA OF EDGEWATER	2363	730.49	1st Calf
NELLIE TOSTEVIN OF MAPLETON 3d	2121	664.01	1st "
WHITE WING OF EDGEWATER	3504	653.14	1st "
IMP. MA CHARMANTE 6th	1995	740.20	2nd "
NELLIE TOSTEVIN OF MAPLETON 2d	1863	637.31	2nd "
IMP. PRIMROSE OF THE PREVOSTS II.	938	639.21	3d "
IMP. BELLE DES PIQUES	3908	661.40	1st "
IMP. NINETTE OF THE PREVOSTS	879	646.21	3d "
IMP. DAISY MAID OF THE FRIQUET	2120	695.15	3d "

	A. R. NO.	FAT
IMP. TAYLOR'S CREAM CUP	1078	788.87
IMP. CHARMANTE IV. OF THE GRANDES CAPELLES	2015	716.16
IMP. QUEEN REGENT IV.	1000	583.66
" " " "	1000	694.58
" " " "	1000	889.57
" BEAUTY II. OF MARESQUET	1395	657.29
" MAGNET OF THE ISLE	1394	674.91
" ROBIN DE CARTERET III.	1467	648.50
" MAY ROSE III. OF LA MASSE	1723	669.58
" VALENTINE OF THE ISLE	3686	663.16
" BUTTERCUP 2d OF BEAUREGARD	2638	659.71
PRINCESS DEASIE	2275	666.22
NELLIE TOSTEVIN OF MAPLETON 2d	1863	676.49
CHERRY OF EDGEWATER	3661	732.97
IMP. TOPSY DE CARTERET	2745	780.08
IMP. MANOR VIEW GULLY	2348	727.09
IMP. BONITA II. OF LES BORDAGES	2876	651.96

70 others owned by us or that we have sold have made records ranging from 400 to 630 pounds of fat. May Rose and Governor of the Chene HERD BULLS

We are offering a few choice bred HEIFERS and some nicely bred young BULLS

F. G. BENHAM & SON

CANANDAIGUA -:- NEW YORK

LOCHEVAN GUERNSEYS

HERD SIRE

Governor of Les Grantes 41306

SON OF

GOVERNOR OF THE CHENE

HEIFER CALVES FOR SALE

Ages three months to two years

ALSO

BULL CALVES

FROM A. R. DAMS

ADVANCED REGISTER COW FOR SALE

LOCHEVAN FARM

DERBY, N. Y.

The Delaware College

HERD OF GUERNSEYS

Was Established in 1910

Since then 27 A. R. records have been completed which average **8808** lbs. of milk—testing an average of **5.14%** of fat and **453** lbs. of fat.

Of the 27 cows, 12 were in Class G, 1 in Class F, 1 in Class E, 1 in Class EE, 2 in Class C and 10 in Class A.

The sires have been Beda's May King 11893, sire of 17 daughters that have qualified for the A. R. and now at the head of the well known Island Farm herd in Minnesota. Anton's May King 27387, his son, that sold for $7000 and now heads the Rocky Reach herd in Massachusetts. Golden Rose May King 35264, another son, sold for $1000 to go to the C. D. Ordway herd in Vermont. The present herd sire is Madge's May King 42419, one of the best sons of Beda's May King, out of a good daughter of Imported Hayes Sweet Marjoram, dam of 3 A. R. cows.

Something Choice Always For Sale

Delaware College Experiment Station

Newark, Delaware

UPLAND FARMS

IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

BREEDERS of MAY ROSE Guernseys

The PRODUCING ABILITY of OUR HERD PROVES the VALUE of INHERITED PRODUCTION

Practically all cows of milking age have A. R. Records

The average production for our cows in Class A is 13048.1 lbs. Milk, 636.32 lbs. Fat

The average of our cows in Class G is 10167.2 lbs. milk, 519.85 lbs. Fat

A HERD OF PRODUCERS HEADED by a SIRE OF PRODUCERS, A DOUBLE GRANDSON OF IMP. KING OF THE MAY

ULTRA LADY 38913

LANGWATER CAVALIER 21012

Whose first four daughters we have tested averaging 9766.8 lbs. Milk, 517.08 lbs. Fat, Class G. This is INHERITED PRODUCTION

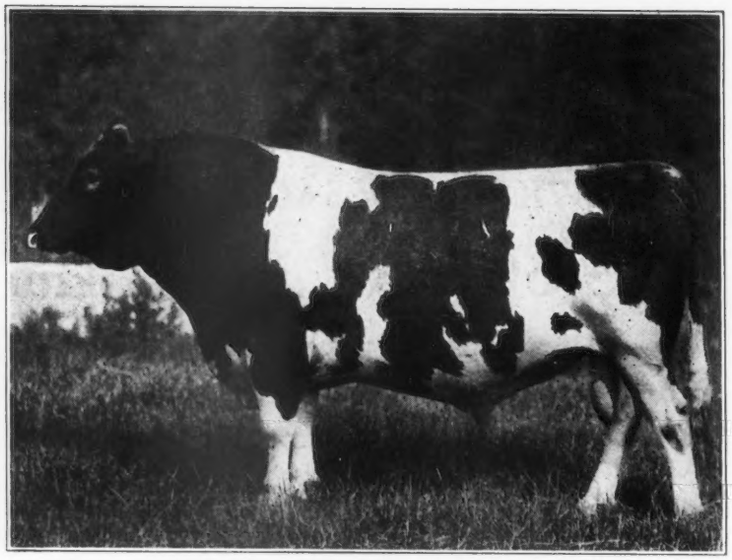
Langwater Cavalier is by DOLLY DIMPLE'S MAY KING OF LANGWATER 12997, the sire of NE PLUS ULTRA 15265, also the sire of LANGWATER STARS AND STRIPES 21872, whose latest daughter, BROOKMEAD'S DOROTHY 55715, bred and owned by Frank G. Thomson, finishing test made a

World's Record in Class G

We can offer bull calves by Langwater Cavalier and out of cows with approved breeding and large records

Pedigrees gladly submitted for your consideration

F. P. FRAZIER & SON, Props. **W. K. HEPBURN, Supt.**

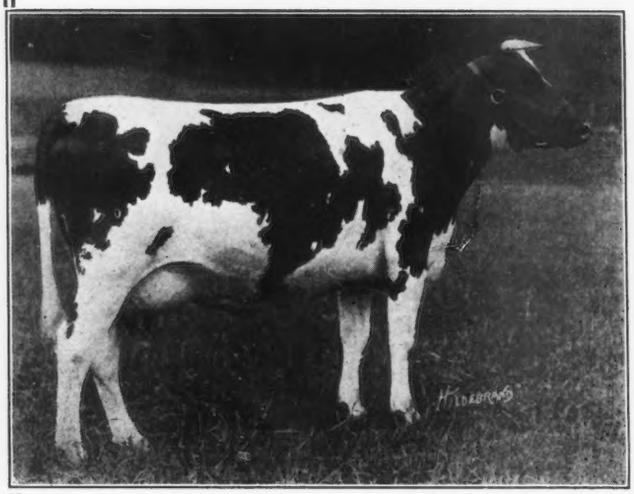


DON DIAVOLO OF LINDA VISTA

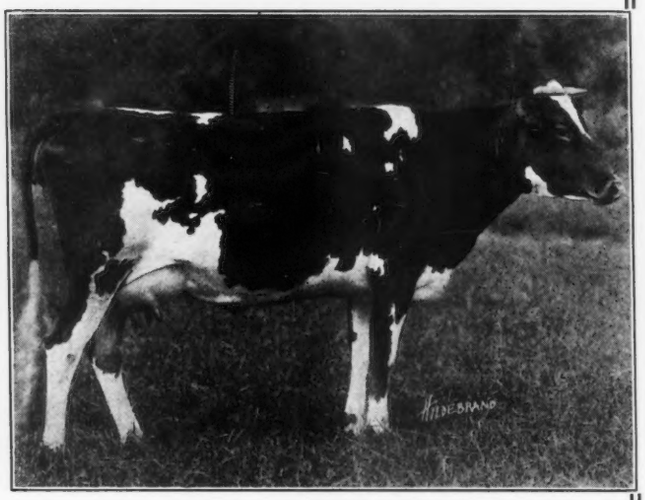
SIRE
JETHRO'S MAY KING OF LINDA VISTA 14591

DAM
QUEEN OF THE ROSES 24999

Two of His Daughters now on A. R. Test at Albamont



ST. AUSTELL DONNETTA



ST. AUSTELL DAFFODIL

His first daughter to complete her A. R. record, St. Austell Daphne 75617--A. R. 6464, made 12403.1 lbs. milk and 533.28 lbs. butter fat, Class F. Several other daughters are doing exceedingly well.

Don Diavolo's daughters are proving both in production and individuality the old adage

"BLOOD WILL TELL"

ALBAMONT FARMS

Address all Correspondence to J. C. Haartz, 10 High Street, Boston, Mass.

GRASSLAND FARMS

Offer Some Especially Attractive BULL CALVES

Forty Cows in the present herd with Advanced Register Records

Herd Regularly Tuberculin Tested

Every Day Inspection Day — Satisfaction Guaranteed

TACONIC, (Litchfield County) Connecticut

Central New England Railroad

Shorewood Farm

Crystal Bay, Minnesota

FOR SALE

Junior Champion Guernsey Bull, judged by J. L. Hope, at the Minn. State Fair. Born January 10, '18.

Sire—Ladysmith's Cherub 30760.

Dam—Double grand-daughter of Strong Anchor, and dam of Sequel's Deanie, 4th in GG class of honor roll.

D. D. Tenney, Owner. **H. M. Morck, Manager**

Guernsey Pedigrees Written

Known Ancestry and Records of Performance Determine the Value of Your Pure Breds

Our pedigrees contain all the latest Advanced Registry records, A. R. progeny, Prize winnings, prices animals sold for etc., typewritten in red ink.

All lines of breeding furnished.

Accurateness and neatness emphasized.

Orders filled promptly.

PRICES

4 generations $1.00
5 generations $1.25
6 generations $1.50

Extended pedigrees should be furnished with every animal bought and sold.

Send for Pedigree Today

Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co.
ITHACA, N. Y.

Every Guernsey Breeder Should Have

Hoard's Dairyman

This publication has *labored ably and zealously for the advancement of dairying.* It is a mighty power in the dairy world for the dissemination of sound dairy practice.

It makes an excellent combination with the Guernsey Semi-Monthly. *Both journals* belong on the reading table of every man *interested* in the Guernseys.

By special arrangements with the publishers, we are able to offer the

Guernsey Breeders' Journal and Hoard's Dairyman Both One Year for $2.75

Don't fail to take advantage of the combination. When you renew for the GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL do not forget to include HOARD'S DAIRYMAN.

— ADDRESS —

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

PETERBORO, N. H.

IOWANOLA GUERNSEYS

FOR SALE

Florinda's Winner of Iowanola 46220

(Born August 1, 1917)

SIRE—CHERUB'S WINNER 34180
First prize 2 year old, Waterloo Dairy Show 1917, and he by Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d A. R. whose six noted daughters at three years old and under made from 504 to 648 lbs. of fat.

DAM—FLORINDA OF PIEDMONT 39418 A. R.
Record 9910.8 lbs. of milk; 458.9 lbs. of fat at 2 years 6 months and carried a calf 223 days during test. She by Peter of Piedmont 12317 A. R. and he by Ambler 7802 A. R. Sire of Little Consider 2d 21278 A. R., 12300 lbs. of milk; 675.43 lbs. of fat.

A Bull of Splendid Conformation and Style, with Notable Quality

MOUNTAIN BROS.

R. F. D. 5 DES MOINES, IOWA

Thornliebank Farms

GLEN SPEY, N. Y.

Golden Secret Breeding

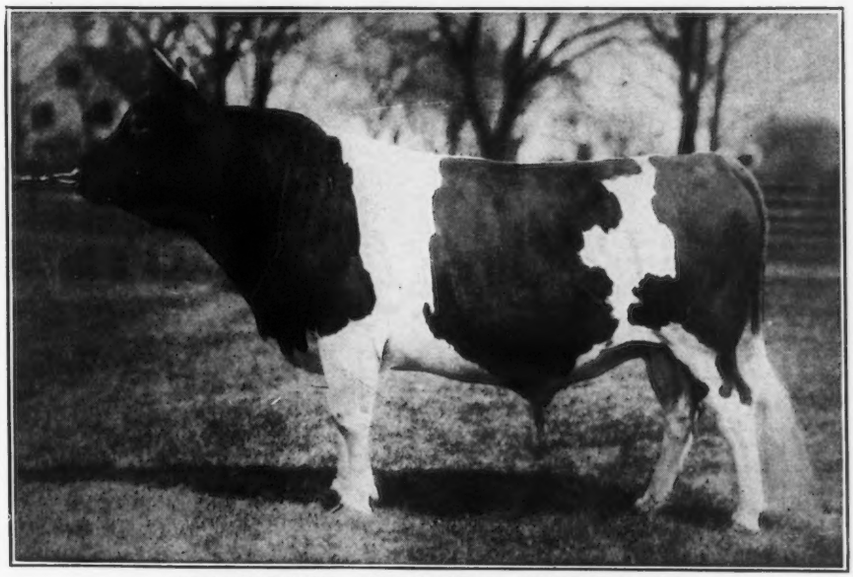
Bulls---$250 and up
Females---$500 and up

B. P. CRAIG, Owner
R. M. CRAIG, Manager

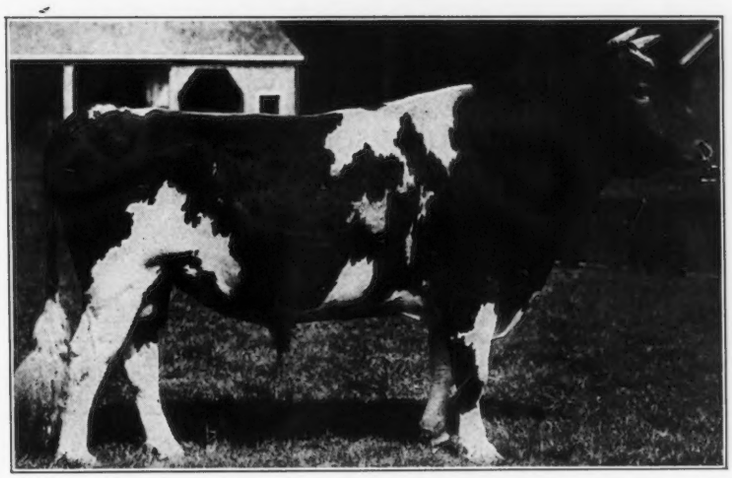
The Oaks Farm HERD SIRES

COHASSET, MASSACHUSETTS

TWENTY MILES FROM BOSTON



MAY KING OF LINDA VISTA 17946
(Carries 28.25% blood of May Rose 2nd)



DON IAGO OF LINDA VISTA 28387
(Carries 23% blood of May Rose 2nd)

Entire Herd Under U. S. Government Supervision for Tuberculosis

We always have on hand young bulls sired by either of these bulls out of Advanced Register cows for sale. Write us before buying your next sire.

C. W. BARRON, Prop. *Address* **WALTER S. KERR, Supt.**

THE RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD

Will be largely an agricultural epoch. All countries at war will immediately seek to replenish, enlarge and improve their herds and flocks. Increased productive powers along agricultural lines is the solution.

Secure Pedigree Livestock from the Best English and Island Strains or from Reliable American Breeders Through Us

¶ We are fully equipped to fill your commissions from these sources. ¶ Throughout the war we have been importing large consignments of carefully selected livestock from England, the Channel Islands and making selections in the United States for our customers.

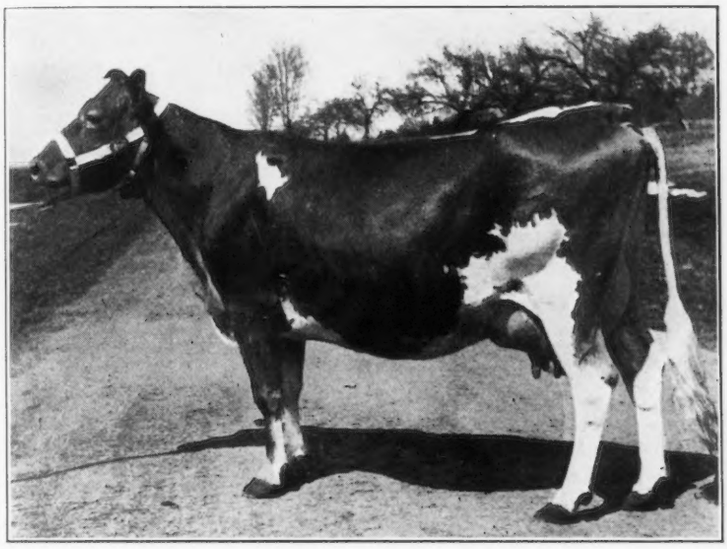
PRICES ARE REASONABLE *SATISFACTION GUARANTEED*

ADDRESS

FRANK S. PEER OSCEOLA FARMS CRANFORD, N. J.

N. B. All necessary papers, food and trained attendants furnished until livestock is delivered

TARBELL FARMS GUERNSEYS



VILLAGE UTER
32774 A. R. 3303

Record: 13618.10 lbs. milk;
607.93 lbs. butter fat

Re-ENTRY: 16,837 lbs. Milk / 755 lbs. B. F. (unofficial)

FOR SALE—A few exceptionally well bred bull calves of fine individuality. Sired by Golden Secret of Pencoyd 23462, George Washington of Maple Farm 20363, and Golden Secret of Tarbell Farms 36146, and out of dams that have made excellent records or are now under test.

We can also offer a few Advanced Register cows and several very choice heifers.

Send for pedigrees and prices

TARBELL FARMS Smithville Flats Chenango County New York

Railroad Station Greene, N. Y. D. L. & W. R. R.

ABBEYLEIX FARM

Montg. Co. Penllyn, Penn.

Males and Females
FOR SALE

Herd Bull

Langwater Senor 39431

Sire—Langwater Holliston 28055

Dam—Langwater Siren 47048 A. R.

A. L. FITZPATRICK

GUERNSEYS

HERD SIRE JOKASTUS 17320

A son of the noted bull Golden Secret 12599 A. R.
His dam a full sister to Galaxy's Sequel 16904 A. R.

YOUNG BULLS FROM A.R. COWS FOR SALE

ADDRESS

CARIBOU FARM

P. O. Saginaw, Route 1, St. Louis County, Minn.
Railway Station, Bartlett, D. W. & P. Ry.

Owner:
GEORGE C. STONE, 226 So. 5th Ave. W., Duluth, Minn.

Some Combination Offers Worth Considering

You can secure the following either singly or in combination at the rates quoted:

Regular Prices

1. GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL $2.00
2. THE GUERNSEY BREED. By Charles L. Hill (Cloth) 1.75
3. THE GUERNSEY BREED. By Charles L. Hill (Half Leather) 2.25
4. THE GUERNSEY BREED. By Charles L. Hill (Full Leather) 3.00
5. KIMBALL'S DAIRY FARMER 70

Combination Prices

	Regular Price	In Combination
1 and 2	$3.75	**$3.25**
1 and 3	4.25	**3.75**
1 and 4	5.00	**4.50**
1 and 5	2.70	**2.25**
1, 2 and 5	4.45	**3.75**
1, 3 and 5	4.95	**4.25**
1, 4 and 5	5.70	**5.00**

Make Checks Payable to
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
and order to-day while the supply lasts

The

American Guernsey Cattle Club

PETERBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE

BOSTON
THE HUB of GUERNSEY BREEDING

MAPLE RANCH FARM
Natick, Mass.
John Hopewell, Owner
F. H. Clay, Supt.

LANGWATER FARMS
North Easton, Mass.

ROCKY REACH FARM
Norwell, Mass.
A. L. Lincoln, Owner
Benj. F. Barnes, Supt.

THE GATEWAYS FARMS
Weston, Mass.
A. W. Wellington, Owner

LINDA VISTA FARM
Holliston, Mass.
MAY ROSE Guernseys

INDIAN BRIDGE FARM
Wayland, Mass.
E. H. Sears, Owner
W. Jauncey, Jr., Supt.

STANNOX FARM
East Holliston, Mass.
May Rose Guernseys
P. F. Staples, Manager

BOSTON
THE HUB OF GUERNSEY BREEDING

WILLOW BROOK FARM
North Pembroke, Mass.
W. M. Hurley, Owner
A. A. Colley, Supt.

We retail Guernsey milk. Our Cows have to make good
Our Bulls likewise
Bull Calves from A. R. Cows
COX FARMS, Lawrence, Mass.

FILLMORE FARMS
Wellesley Farms, Mass.
C. H. Jones, Owner

THE FORGES FARM
Plymouth, Mass.

When seeking high-class Guernseys come to
THE HUB OF GUERNSEY BREEDING
Within twenty-five miles of Boston these leading herds may be visited.

UPLANDS FARMS
Ipswich, Mass.
116 Guernseys of Quality.
F. P. Frazier & Sons, Owners
W. K. Hepburn, Manager

SILVERWOOD FARM
Holliston, Mass.

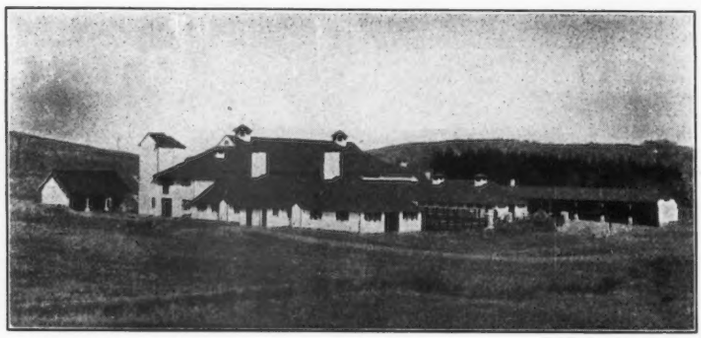
THE OAKS FARM
Cohasset, Mass.
C. W. Barron, Owner
W. S. Kerr, Supt.

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS
Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Advanced Register Average
10083.27 lbs. milk: 495.82 lbs. fat

GUERNSEYS OF QUALITY

May Roses

Preels



Chenes

Glenwoods

Our Herd contains choicest representatives of all the Highest Producing and Prize Winning Families. While no females are sold from this Herd, we can supply Bull Calves of the highest type.

WEBB FARMS

Clinton Corners — J. G. WEBB, Owner

New York — S. L. R. TWEED, Superintendent

WOODLANDS FARM

OFFERS FOR SALE

Woodlands Marshall 50839

Dropped Jan. 30th, 1918

Sire—ADVOCATE GOLD 33791

A grandson of Yeoman 8618 and Langwater Dolly Bloom 22136. (Record 867.89 lbs. fat.)

Dam—ROSA OF CHERRYDALE 30110 A. R.

Record 631.86 lbs. fat, carrying a calf 241 days. She is also the dam of Cherry of Edgewater 38413 Record 732. 97 lbs. fat.

The calf is well grown and shows great possibilities

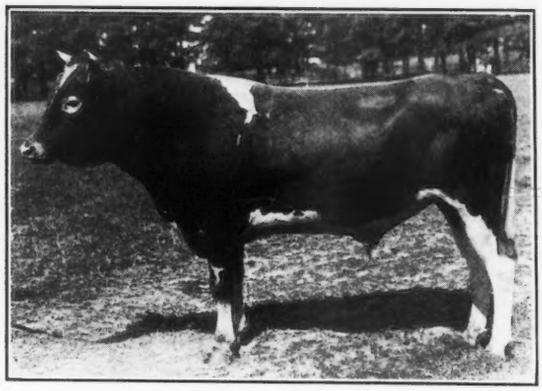
Price $500

We have other Bull Calves to offer, sired by Advocate Gold 33791

For particulars apply to

W. B. JONES

Drawer O **White Plains, N. Y.**



FLORHAM CHARTER 37852

Son of Ne Plus Ultra 15265

JUNIOR HERD SIRE

FRANK ROSE 26342 SENIOR HERD SIRE

Sons of the Above Sires out of A. R. Dams

For Sale at Reasonable Prices

FRITZLYN FARMS, Pipersville, Pa.

Langwater Lustre 47044

We offer for sale

BULL CALF

Born June 5, 1918
Calf has clear nose

Price $150.00

SIRE—IMP. HOLDEN 4th 12179

Sire of Cherry of Edgewater 38413, for years leader in class G. 13454.20 lbs. milk; 732.97 lbs. fat. Sire of Miranda of Edgewater 30970, one of the leaders in class E. 730.49 lbs. fat and other A. R. cows.

Dam—An untested granddaughter of Imp. Roberts' Boy 21662 (A. R.). Her dam made record in stanchions and fed with herd of 476.09 lbs. fat and sold for $1000.

Our bulls should inherit production—They have type.

WYEBROOK-FERNBROOK GUERNSEYS

Address correspondence to
WYEBROOK FARM
Loudonville, N. Y.
Telephone Main 709 Albany, N. Y.

Another Class Leader
From Our Herd
Langwater Lustre

17308.2 lbs. Milk 806.15 lbs. Fat

Figures subject to correction by the Club
Entitling her to third place in
Class C Leaders
Second Largest Record Daughter
of
Imp. King of the May 9001

Picture taken 2½ years old (weight 1540 lbs.)

HERD BULLS

NE PLUS ULTRA OF WYEBROOK 40129

Sire—Ne Plus Ultra IV 29328
Sire—Ne Plus Ultra 15265 A. R.
Dam—Golden Lassie of Paxtang 24696 A. R. 1377
14413.65 lbs. milk; 715.58 lbs. fat.
Dam—Imp. Rosie V of the Bourg de Bas 36380 A. R. 2802
14065.1 lbs. Milk; 755.62 lbs. Fat, 3½ yrs. old
Sire—Billy's Fancy 2205 P. S.
Dam—Rosie IV. of the Bourg de Bas 8314 P. S.
Daughter of Golden Noble II 1836 P. S., A. R.

AND

LANGWATER KNIGHT 46830

Double Grandson of King of the May
Sire—Langwater Warrior 26509
Sire—Imp. King of the May 9001 A. R.
Dam—Imp. Langwater Lily 26696 A. R. 1409
Daughter of Golden Secret 12589 A. R.
Dam—Langwater Generous 41599 A. R. 4353
11834.8 lbs. Milk; 588.33 lbs. Fat, class F.
Sire—Imp. King of the May 9001 A. R.
Dam—Florham Pride 20153 A. R. 932
Daughter of May Rose King 8336 A. R.

Our nine herd records all ages average 733.37 lbs. Fat

FORESTDALE FARM

Herd Sire--Jethro's Masher of Forestdale 39162

We have four promising heifers and four young bulls of fine type and pleasing conformation, from A. R. cows, sired by Jethro's Masher of Forestdale.

Also a heifer sired by Yeoman's King of the May 17053 and bred to Jethro's Masher of Forestdale

A son of **Jethro Bass 11366,** with 39 Registered sons and 29 Registered daughters, 12 of which are in A. R.

A grandson of **Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462,** with 78 A. R. daughters.

His dam, **Excelsior of Grasslands 52838 A. R. 3865** has a record as a 2 yr. old of 8619.30 lbs. milk and 376.29 lbs. fat.

His dam's dam, **Maggie Shand 29202 A. R.** has a a record of 14359 lbs. milk and 701.99 lbs. fat.

This bull is also a half brother to **Langwater Dairymaid,** a Grand Champion cow, with a record of 631.50 lbs. fat at 2 yrs. and was sold for $6150; and to **Don Diavolo of Linda Vista** which sold for $10000 at the Chicago sale.

Herd is Tuberculin Tested

Write for Prices and Pedigrees

Richard D. De Forest, Prop.

R. D. 1, Amsterdam, N. Y.

LISETER FARMS HERD

NEWTOWN SQUARE, PA.

HERD SIRES

IMP. GOLDEN NOBLE II. du BRIQUET 40951
(R. G. A. S. 3617 P. S.)
Sire—Imp. Prince of la Croisee 40950
Dam—On Guernsey Flora II. of le Briquet (R. G. A. S. 8724 P. S.)

IMP. RAYMOND'S BEQUEST OF THE MANOR 33197
Sire—Imp. Raymond of the Preel 11353
Dam—Merisan 18997

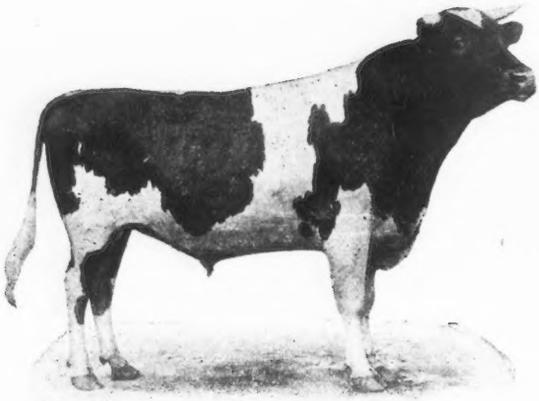
YOUNG BULLS FOR SALE

For further particulars address

J. L. AUSTIN, Rosemont, Pa.

SAMUEL W. HAGAN, Herdsman

TILDEN FARMS



HOPE'S MAY ROSE OF MAPLE HILL

SIRE—Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May 16723
Sire—Imp. King of the May 9001
Dam—Langwater Hayes Rosie 24200, 645 lbs. fat

DAM—Lady's Hope of Maple Hill 44813, 776 lbs. fat.
Sire—May King's Vrangue of Inglesiue 15430
Dam—Norwood Lady Makefield 31421, 629 lbs. fat.

The A. R. records of five nearest female ancestors average nearly 700 lbs. of fat; 36 daughters of 3 nearest male ancestors average 600 lbs. of fat.

Herd of 110 Pure Breds *Young Stock For Sale*

James H. Murphy, Mgr. **Delavan, Wis.**

HOMESTEAD FARM

We have some very choice

Grandsons

OF

Nella Jay 4th 38233

SIRED BY

Pencoyd's Golden May Secret 39626

We recently sold this bull to W. H. Dupee of Santee, California for the record price of $10,100.

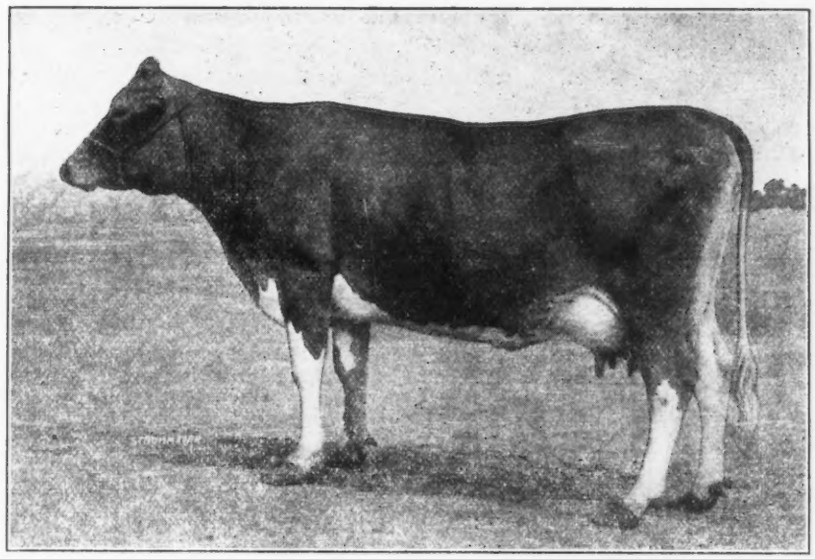
These are the only sons of this great bull that are to be had. Their dams are all Advanced Register cows with good records or cows now on Advanced Register test.

Prices are Reasonable

For further particulars address

W. G. JAMISON & SONS

APPLETON **WISCONSIN**



GAIETY'S DAISY 48590 A. R. 6144

8379.70 lbs. Milk; 447.09 lbs. Butter Fat, Class F

Re-entry, in Class C, in 89 Days

4630.04 lbs. Milk; 214.79 lbs. Butter Fat

SIRE:	DAM:
Jeweller Boy of Maple Lane 14176	Gaiety of West View 26430

We offer for sale a magnificent bull calf, 6 months of age, out of above cow and

Squire of Willow Brook 36485

This is a good size calf with fine finish and conformation, clear nose and very attractive markings. Further particulars will be furnished upon inquiry.

GREEN ACRE FARMS

John A. Miller, Prop. NAZARETH, PA.

Eight miles from Easton or Bethlehem, Pa. Excellent trolley service.

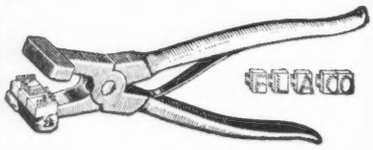
Announcement to Guernsey Breeders

The most improved and **only** lasting method of marking your cattle is with the

AUSTIN TATTOO EAR MARKER

Put Efficiency

Into your herd record keeping by tattooing your cattle with this efficient implement.



It affords the only means of identifying your cattle permanently—the tattoo mark.

PRICES:

EVERYTHING POSTPAID

1 Marker (3 letter size)	$3.25
1 Set numerals—0 to 9	3.10
1 Tattoo ink stick	1.05
Complete alphabet (26 letters)	6.50
Extra letters or figures each	.35

In order to make your record-keeping complete, it will be necessary to have one marker, one or more sets of figures, and one tattoo ink stick. You need one set of figures to number up to 10, two sets to number up to 110, three sets beyond, etc. A system of letters and figures may be used, in which case a set of letters will be needed.

LASTS FOR LIFE.

Our Guarantee — Our marker must please you or we will refund your money. You take absolutely no chances.

Orders filled promptly.

Write today, and make all checks payable to

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

PETERBORO, N. H.

Live Stock Insurance *Protects You Against Loss*

An Exhibitor's Policy

Insures against *every* risk of the transportation and exhibition.

A Breeder's Policy

Insures against *death* from *any* cause, **Fire, Accident** *or* **Disease.**

A Single Trip Policy

Insures safe delivery of *one* or *more* animals *from* seller to purchaser.

The RATES are *LOW*, based on age, value and time insured.
For Particulars write

E. A. Bishop

Box 497, PETERBORO, N. H.

THE GUERNSEY AUCTIONEER

COL. R. R. BAILY

GIBSON CITY, ILLINOIS

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CALVES

of either sex, sired by Frank Rilma, a son of Nellie Rilma, full sister to May Rilma; others by Florham Victor, a son of Ne Plus Ultra. Several extra good Cows—some with A. R. records up to 530 lbs. fat.

SUGAR RIVER STOCK FARM
Allie S. Knudson, Prop. Brodhead, Wis. R. No. 5

AUCTIONEER

Col. D. L. Perry COLUMBUS OHIO

The Guernsey Auctioneer

I sell satisfaction, and also love the Guernsey.—Write or Wire

---

BELLWOOD FARM

Breeders of May Rose and Masher's Sequel families. A small select herd

A Fine Bull Calf For Sale Cheap

W. P. CRAIG, PROPRIETOR

PITTSBURGH, PA.

ECONOMICAL MILK PRODUCING FEEDS OF SUPERIOR MERIT

Old Process Cocoanut Oil Cake Meal. Protein 21% and over, fat, 7% and over, fiber 11% and under.

Velvet Bean Meal—Protein 18% and over, Fat 4½% and over, Fiber 14% and under. For shipment in ton lots or car lots.

NEUSTADT & COMPANY
294 Ninth Ave. New York City

Herdsman Wanted

Trained man to take care of registered Guernsey cattle. Twenty-eight females. Sharples Milker. State experience and wages expected. Partnership or lease to right man. Address

STATE OF MAINE
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL,
PETERBORO, N. H.

CLASS LEADER SIRES

We offer at moderate prices the following young sires. Two are the sons of Class Leaders—one the leading aged cow of the breed in the double letter classification. These sires will be reserved for buyers on receipt of wire advice that draft has been mailed. Our stock is included in the state of Wisconsin list of accredited herds, Tuberculin tested.

HOLDEN 4th's MAY KING 41466

Born Sept. 20, 1916

SIRE—**Holden 4th 12179 A. R.** The sire of Miranda of Edgewater, fourth in class E and Cherry of Edgewater, second in class G, the leading heifer of the breed at the time her record was made. Holden 4th is a grandson of Governor of the Chene.

DAM—**Graceful Maiden 53155.** At three and one-half years, this cow produced under official test 38.74 lbs. fat in one month. She is a great granddaughter of May Rose King 8336.

PRICE, $200

INDIAN PRINCE OF TWO RIVERS 51645

Born, August 22, 1918

SIRE—**Naomi's Choice Lad 28998,** sired by Dairymaid's Choice of Pinehurst 13618, a full brother to Dairymaid of Pinehurst A. R. 843 whose record is 910 lbs. fat, first in class B.

DAM—**Apple Blossom of Indian Creek 32757 A. R. 6523,** official record of 14107.8 lbs. milk; 702.57 lbs. fat, Leading Cow of the Breed in class AA. See her record in the GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL, issue of Nov. 1, 1918.

PRICE, $300

DIANTHA'S MAJOR 51144

Born June 20, 1918

SIRE—**Naomi's Choice Lad 28998,** sired by Dairymaid's Choice of Pinehurst 13618, a full brother to Dairymaid of Pinehurst A. R. 843—record 910 lbs. fat, first in class B.

DAM—**Diantha of Two Rivers 52328 A.R. 6391,** Official record 12189.6 lbs. of milk; 584.61 lbs. of fat. Second leading cow in class DD. See her record in the GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL, issue of Oct. 1, 1918. Her dam is half-sister to Apple Blossom of Indian Creek.

PRICE, $250

HAMILTON & KAUFMAN

TWO RIVERS WISCONSIN

POSITION WANTED

—BY A—

Thoroughly Proficient, General Farm and Private Estate Manager of proven ability and exceptional record.

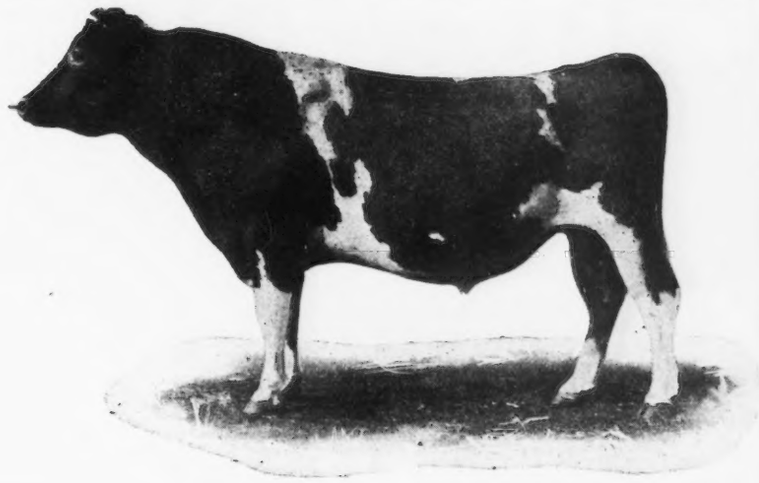
Present position includes successful management of one of the most extensive and prominent private estates in the east.

Well qualified in Construction, Improvements, reclamation of soil and animals. Specialized with Guernseys.

WILLARD BEST,
Claverack, N. Y.

OAK HILL FARM GUERNSEYS

OAK HILL REAPER 31783



SIRE: LANGWATER HARVESTER 20516
Full brother to Langwater Felois 19146, record 9445.9 lbs. milk, 529.8 lbs. fat.
His first daughter to finish a record is Thea of Oak Hill 55440, 502.95 lbs. fat, Class G

Imp. King of the May 9001
Sire of 25 A. R. daughters whose average is 603 lbs. fat including Langwater Hope 27946, 19882 lbs. milk, 1003.17 lbs. fat

Imp. Hayes Felois II 15478
7267.83 lbs. Milk 384.15 lbs. Fat
Dam of Langwater Felois A. R. 684 529.81 lbs. fat and Yeoman's Felois A. R. 1311, 368.24 lbs. fat.

DAM: HYACINTH OF HADDEN 27377
Class AA, 9145.6 lbs milk, 464.49 lbs. fat.
Class G, Dam of Cynthia of Oak Hill A. R. 4121, 448.46 lbs. fat.
Class G. Grandam of Thea of Oak Hill A. R. 5996, 502.95 lbs. fat.

Glenwood's Combination 8927
Sire of 4 A. R. Daughters, including Toma of Hillstead 18834, 16594.5 lbs. milk, 715.96 lbs. fat, reentry

Hilda C 14972
A daughter of Sir Rocmont 4438, sire of A. R. 37, 327.08 lbs. butter fat and A. R. 1402, 411.16 lbs. butter fat.

Bull Calves by above Sire and out of A. R. Dams at Attractive Prices, For Sale

OAK HILL FARM — **Red Bank N. J.**

Owner, J. A. HASKELL — Supt., G. A. CURTIS

HILLSWOLD FARM

HERD SIRE

WARRIOR OF HILLSWOLD 42609

Sire—Langwater Warrior 26509
Dam—Langwater Lady Fair 49697 A. R. 6004, 6840.6 lbs. milk; 325.18 lbs. fat, class E.

Several calves due this fall and winter by Warrior of Hillswold. First come, first served for the bulls

Three exceptionally fine 6 months bull calves by Rameses Hillswold 34018, (sold at M. G. B. A. sale) left. Write for prices and pedigrees to

HILLSWOLD FARM

W. A. CLOUES, MGR. — SHREWSBURY, MASS.

PERGUE FARM - - - - - - - - GUERNSEYS

are Proving their Production Qualities

Senior Herd Bull—ANNA DEAN PRINCE 25752

One A. R. daughter, Pergue's Easter Lass 73626
Record: 8042.6 lbs. of milk; 384.32 lbs. butter fat, class G.
Pergue's Crescent 61717, now on A. R. test in class G, will finish with about 415 lbs. of butter fat.
Pergue's Princess Dorothy 57681, now on A. R. test has made 376.23 lbs. butter fat in 246 days in class E.
His three nearest dams average 776.48 lbs. butter fat.

Sire—Ollie's King of Belle Vernon 2d 14028 A. R.
Sire of 3 A. R. daughters

Dam—Princess Baltimore 21185 A. R. Record, 658.79 lbs. butter fat.
2 A. R. daughters; records, 637.8 lbs. butter fat; 739.33 lbs. butter fat.

We are offering some excellent sons and daughters sired by Anna Dean Prince 25752

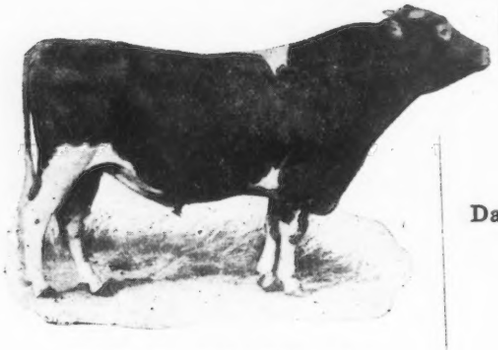
Write us for descriptive circular

Farm located at Munster, Illinois, on the Chicago and Alton R. R., 4 miles out of Streator

SASS BROS. — **Streator, Ill.**

HILL GIRT FARM

GUERNSEYS



JESSE OF OAK HILL 30519

Sire—LANGWATER HARVESTER 20516
Son of Imp. King of the May

Dam—LAVINIA OF OAK HILL 36400 A. R. 2747
9081.5 lbs. milk; 462.80 lbs. fat and 539.93 lbs. butter at two years.
Class A. Record: 13350.2 lbs. milk, 720.56 lbs. fat.

Write for particulars

Two Sons of this May Rose Bull for sale at reasonable prices, one of these having six crosses to May Rose

ADDRESS:
HILL GIRT FARM
Cossart, Pa.

OWNER,
H. G. HASKELL

SUPT.,
H. H. CLEVENGER

W. M. Hurley
Owner

A. A. Colley
Manager

WILLOW BROOK
GUERNSEYS

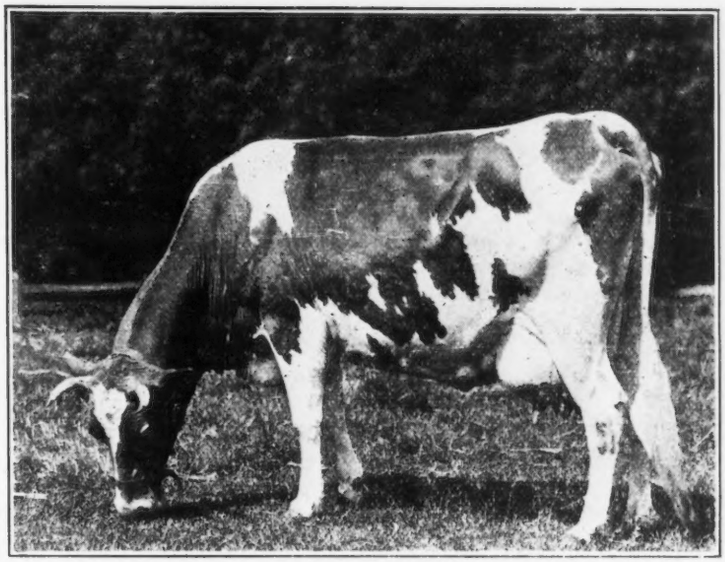
WILLOW BROOK FARM

NO. PEMBROKE, MASS.

HARBOR HILL

BRED AND DEVELOPED

The Breed's Champion Roll of Honor Cow



LINDEN GIRL OF HARBOR HILL 3d A. R. 4651

She occupies THREE positions in the TWO Lists of Class Leaders.

12,636.9 lbs. milk 681.34 lbs. fat, 4th High Record in Class F.
15,032.9 " " 785.89 " " 3rd " " " " C.
15,032.9 " " 785.89 " " heads Class CC.

3rd Prize A. R. Cow, bred and owned by Exhibitor

1916 National Dairy Show

She and two of her full sisters have seven records averaging 13,499.54 lbs. milk; 700.54 lbs. fat. Only one was made as an aged cow.

CLARENCE H. MACKAY
Owner

Address
C. H. HECHLER, Supt.
Roslyn, Long Island, N. Y.

JEAN DU LUTH FARMS - A. R. Guernseys

GOLDEN NOBLE OF THE LAKES II.

Born, Nov. 22, 1918. Color, Fawn and plenty of white, clear buff nose. Big strong calf. Seven May Rose Crosses and his 9 near dams average 695 lbs. fat.

Golden Noble of the Lakes 37091
Gold Medal, 1st prize winner and 13 times a champion.
A fine bred Golden Noble II bull carrying 37½% of his blood. 5 May Rose crosses and his first three dams average 714 lbs. fat. Grandson of May King of Linda Vista who sired:
Jean Du Luth Coronet A. R., 580 lbs. fat, class EE.
Cordelia's May Rose, 301.1 lbs. fat in 236 days, class F.
Lizette's May Rose, 510.3 lbs. fat in 339 days, class F.
Rouge May Rose, 420.3 lbs. fat in 295 days, class F.
Williams' May Rose, 403.7 lbs. fat in 263 days, class F.
Constance May Rose, 313.8 lbs. fat in 263 days, class F.
Jean Du Luth Coronet, 241.5 lbs. fat in 162 days, class C.
Jean Du Luth Mosrose, 92 lbs. fat in 92 days, class G.
Camilla May Rose, 57 lbs. fat in 60 days, class G.
Gree's May Rose of Jean Du Luth, 360 lbs. fat in 299 days, class G.

May Rose Dally 60660
Largest cow in Jean Du Luth herd.
Has made enough to land close to the top in class FF. Barring accident she will go "over the top."
Her first bull calf, born Jan. 1st, 1918, sold for $600.

Home of The Minnesota Champion Guernsey Cow, Starlight's Contrast and the Leader in class EE, Coronet

May Rose Starlight 24803
By Yeoman's King of the May
Five of his near dams average 722 lbs. fat. Sire of Roselight 64384, member of 1st prize Calf Herd, National Dairy Show, Springfield, Mass

Dally Trianon 22422 A. R.
By Royaline Beauty Boy A. R.
Former Minnesota Champion Cow for three consecutive yearly official tests, average 6% fat.

U. S. Government Tuberculosis Free Herd. 200 head tested last August 28, 1918, with no reactions.

Write for prices on May Rose bulls. All our calves carry the blood of May King of Linda Vista and some are line bred to him

Address Correspondence to

GEO. P. GROUT NICKERSON, MINN.

YOUR OPPORTUNITY

TO BUY A BULL CALF

35 Pure Bred Guernsey Cows are due to calve at "Burnside" by the middle of January. We must have room for these calves.

8 Bull Calves of good individuality are to be sold. They carry as high as 18% of the blood of

MAY ROSE II.

Backed by big A. R. records.
From two to eleven months old.
Priced from $100.00 to $400.00.
A list will be mailed you promptly on request.

Address

BURNSIDE FARM

ECCLESTON, MD.

James B. Robertson, Supt.

Forest Lodge Guernsey Herd

This Herd is Headed by

IMP. HAYES KITCHENER II. 40381

His sire is HAYES KITCHENER 2971 whose dam is Rose des Houards 50th, with a record of 658.11 lbs. This family has come into prominence through the great achievement of Rose des Houards 59th, who made second place in class AA, and dropped 3 heifer calves during the year.

His dam is IMP. HAYES MABEL 67870, with a record of 516.65 lbs. fat. Her sire is Imp. Hayes Cherub 2. 25197, grand Champion at 1914 National Dairy Show, and also the sire of 7 A. R. daughters with records as high as 647 lbs. fat, class D.

Address correspondence to

ROY C. BUZZELL

Stanley Wisconsin

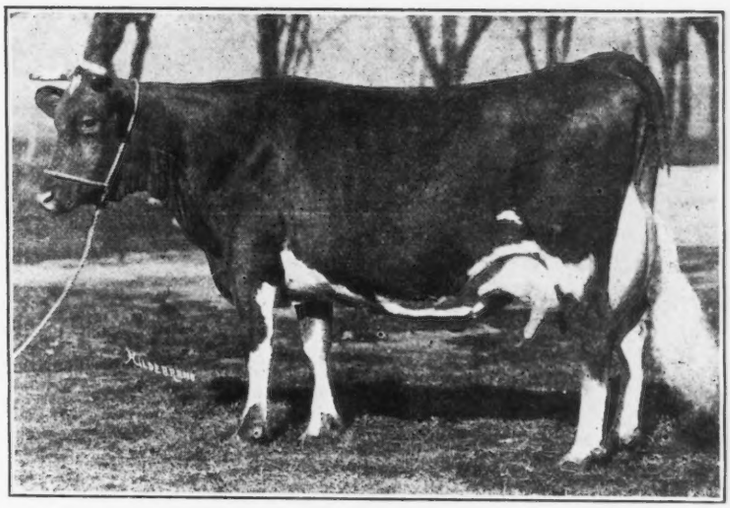
Maple Hill Guernsey Farms

We have in our herd two daughters of Lady's Hope of Maple Hill, her dam Norwood's Lady Makefield with 629 lbs. fat, four full sisters to Lady's Hope of Maple Hill and a number of their daughters and granddaughters, making about fifteen females all direct descendants of the cow Lady.

Norwood's Lady Makefield is the only cow of the breed that has three A. R. daughters that average over 621 lbs. fat in classes G., F., and D

We also have twenty half-sisters to Lady's Hope of Maple Hill sired by May King's Vrangue of Ingleside No. 15430, 1st prize bull at National Dairy Show, 1910, and one of the leading tried sires of the breed. His first nine A. R. daughters average over 600 lbs. fat, all two and three year olds except one. Six granddaughters of King of the May and twenty heifers sired by Rex of Rich Neck No. 31472 are also in the herd.

At this time we are offering an excellent son of Rex of Rich Neck from a 709-lb. daughter of May King's Vrangue of Ingleside, born Feb. 24th, 1918.



LADY'S HOPE OF MAPLE HILL 44843 A. R. 5700
Record 15126.4 lbs. of milk; 776.63 lbs of butter fat
5th in Class D.
SIRE—May King's Vrangue of Ingleside 15430
DAM—Norwood's Lady Makefield 31421 A. R. 2615
Sold at auction for $3300

FRUIT BROS. -:- WAUKESHA, WIS.

DELLWOOD FARM

Mt. KISCO, N. Y.
R. F. D. No. 2

John Henry Hammond, Owner
Edward G. Carman, Manager

HERD BULLS

Masher's Elsie's May King 30630

Sir Elsax o Glenburnie 22796

Masher's Elsie 24986 A. R. 1967
14458.7 lbs. milk; 745.75 lbs. fat. class E. Class Leader.
Re-entry: 15857.9 lbs. milk; 855.34 lbs. fat, class A.

Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17379 A. R.
Sold for $8000
By Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater, out of Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d A. R. 100.

Golden Elsie II. 33722 A. R.
Class Leader; 13409 lbs. milk: 672.94 lbs. fat, class G.
By King Masher, out of a daughter of Golden Noble.

King Masher 11084 A. R.
7 A. R. daughters.
By Imp. Masher's Galore, out of a daughter of Governor of the Chene.

Champion's Elsie 19854
By Guernsey Champion, out of Elsie III. of Level Green.

Noble Regent of Allenwood 44384

Elsir of Glenburnie 27424

Polly's Beauty 35078 A. R. 2911
12160.3 lbs. milk; 568.31 lbs. fat in class F.
16629.8 lbs. milk; 774.40 lbs. fat in class C. Class Leader.

Itchen's Daisy's May King of Langwater
(See above)

Golden Elsie II. 33422
Class Leader. (See above)

Kedge Anchor of the Clen
By Jewel's Independence A. R., out of Phillipina of the Glen A. R., 14916.5 lbs. milk; 702.05 lbs. fat.

Imp. Burnell's Polly IV.
A daughter of Golden Noble II., out of a daughter of Governor of the Chene

These bulls are the sons and grandsons of CLASS LEADERS and combine the best blood of the breed. 17 A. R. records made on the farm average 513.47 lbs. fat—twelve made in class G.

Two Bull Calves For Sale—nearly ready for service—out of dams making gooa recoras

Roughwood Guernseys

HERD HEADED BY

Don Bernardo of Linda Vista 20617

8 nearest dams average 684.25 lbs. butter fat on official test.

SIRE

Jethro's May King of Linda Vista 14591

Sire of 4 tested daughters and 1 A. R. bull

DAM

Rutila's May Rose 24946

A. R. Record: 11415 lbs. milk; 655.93 lbs. butter fat at 3 yrs.

Don Bernardo of Linda Vista carries 25% blood of May Rose 2d 3251 P. S.

Demonstrator of Roughwood 23133

Now in the Advanced Register

SIRE

Langwater Demonstrator 16451

Sire of 13 tested daughters

DAM

Princess Fay of Hardwick 26495

A. R. Record

10011.4 lbs. milk 496.05 lbs. butter fat

Sons of above Bulls for sale at reasonable prices

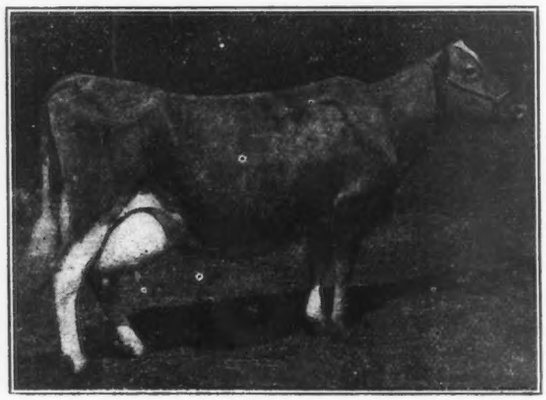
GEORGE N. BARRIE - Chestnut Hill, Mass.

FOR SALE

PRINCE OF BIRCHWOOD (Dropped April 17, 1918)

SIRE—May King's Vrangue of Ingleside 15430

He was first prize National Dairy Show, 1910. His first 10 A. R. daughters average over 600 lbs. fat, all except one record being made at 2 and 3 years



DAM—Masher's Golden of Birchwood 32340

15397.0 lbs. Milk; 649.23 lbs. Fat, class AA
This entitled her to 3rd place in the class when record was made
Her sire is an A. R. son of Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462; her dam is Olive of Richmond, who made 2 A. R. records in the double letter class and has three A. R. daughters

Prince of Birchwood is a young bull of splendid individuality and will make a fine herd header for somebody

PRICE, $1000 I have other bulls for sale. Send for sale list.

M. L. WELLES - ROSENDALE, WIS.

Broad Acres

Senior Sire

King Masher 5th 18361 A. R.

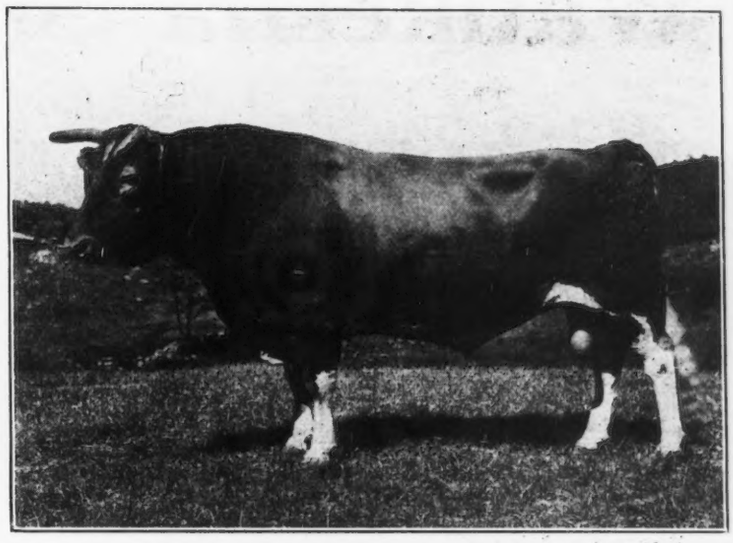
Whose first seven A. R. daughters average 8827.5 milk; 434.62 fat. at 2 and 2 1-2 years. : : : : :

Frank M. Smith, owner

Springfield Center *New York*

THE MIXTER FARM

Announces the Purchase of One of the Greatest Outstanding Bulls of the Guernsey Breed



LANGWATER FISHERMAN 21873

A son of KING OF THE MAY, out of a double grand-daughter of GOLDEN SECRET

LANGWATER FISHERMAN 21873, 28⅛% May Rose 2d blood First prize National Dairy Show 1912

Imp. King of the May 9001
Greatest of all Guernsey sires. Also a noted show bull.
20 A. R. daughters average over 603 lbs. fat.
11 A. R. sons.

Imp. May Rose King 8336
Sire of 21 A. R. daughters averaging 584 lbs fat.
13 A. R. sons.

Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15630
A. R. record 13636 lbs. milk; 714 lbs. fat at 4½ yrs.
Sold for $4000.
Champion cow Framingham, 1912.
First prize and Fillmore Trophy cow and progeny, Framingham, 1912.
Dam of
LANGWATER DAIRYMAID, 812 lbs. fat. Sold for $6150.
FLORHAM DAISY, 747 lbs. fat.
KING OF THE MAY, 24 A. R. daughters.
NE PLUS ULTRA, 15 A. R. daughters.
ITCHEN DAISY'S MAY KING OF LANGWATER sold for $8000.

Itchen Jewel 1112 E. G. H. B.
1st prize Royal Show.
Sire of ROYAL ROSE OF EASTON. A. R. 517 lbs. fat.

May Rose 2d
1st prize over Island 1896, 1897, 1898.
1st prize cow in England 1897.

May Day
1st prize Royal Counties 1899.
1st prize Bath & West 1899.

Daisy's Gem

Imp. Golden Secret 12599
1st prize R. G. A. S. 1903.
1st prize Bath & West 1903, 1904.

Itchen Rosebud 5499 E. G. H. B.
H. C. Royal Counties, 1903.

Imp. Golden Secret 12599
Grandsire of
LANGWATER HOPE 1003 lbs. fat.
NELLA JAY 4th, 1019 lbs. fat.
QUEEN OF THE ROSES 853 lbs fat.
BLOOMFIELD PANDORA 757 lbs. fat.
10 A. R. daughters
8 A. R. sons

Itchen Pearl 5156 E. G. H. B.
75% same blood as IMP. ITCHEN DAISY 3d.
Dam of 3 A. R. daughters. Full sister to MAY DAY PEARL dam of SPOTSWOOD DAISY PEARL 957 lbs. fat.

Loyal of the Hunguets
1st prize R. G. A. S. Whit, 1896.
1st prize R. G. A. S., Sept. 1896.
1st prize R. G. A. S., July 1897.
Winner of Queen's Cup.

La Belle Franscesca
A. R. record 388 lbs. fat.
Noted show cow.
Dam of 2 A. R daughters.

Pharon
4th prize R. G. A. S. 1883.

May Rose
3d prize R. G. A. S. Whit, 1885.
A 70 lb. cow.

Loyal of the Hunguets
Great show bull.
Sire of 2 A. R. daughters.

May Rose 2d
Dam of PARADOX, OUR PARADOX and MAY ROSE KING.
5 daughters.

Active Lad
1st prize Royal Show 1902.

Lady De Sausmarez

Columbia
Sire of 3 A. R. daughters.

Rose of Gold
1st prize R. G. A. S. 1898.
1st prize and Champion, R. G. A. S. 1902.

Loyal of the Bordages
Com. L. S. Sept. 1898

Rosy of the Pallotterie
Dam of ROSY OF THE PALLOTTERIE IV.
718 lbs. fat.

Columbia A. R.
Sire of 3 A. R. daughte s.

Rose of Gold
1st prize London Dairy Show, 1901.
1st prize London Dairy Show 1903.
1st prize London Dairy Show, milking contest 1901.

May Day
Noted prize winner.
Sire of MERRY ANTON, sold for $2000.

Daisy Pearl 3340 E. G. H. B.
1st prize Bath & West 1898.
1st prize Royal Counties, 1899.
Dam of ITCHEN PEARL II. ITCHEN PEARL IV. and ITCHEN PEARL VI.

Imp. Langwater Pearl 26605
2d Prize Brockton 1912.
2d Prize A. R. cow and 2d prize cow with progeny, National Dairy Show, 1912.
3d Prize National Dairy Show 1912.
Sold for $4200 at auction.
A. R. record 9980 lbs. milk; 5.29% fat, 527 lbs. fat. Class G.
Re-entry 12763 lbs. milk; 5.40% fat, 689 lbs. fat.
Dam of
LANGWATER PAULINE, 1st prize and Junior Champion, National Dairy Show, 1912, and Brockton, 1912.
A. R. record, 10918 lbs. milk; 5.45% fat; 595 lbs. fat. Class E.
Dam of
LANGWATER FASHION.
LANGWATER MODEL.

Itchen Wrangler A. R. 1757 E. G. H. B.
2d prize Bath & West 1906.
Sire of
IMP. LANGWATER PEARL 689 lbs. fat.
IMP. LANGWATER SHOP GIRL, 560 lbs. fat.
IMP. HELIAC, 596 lbs. fat

Imp. Itchen Pearl 4th 23542
A. R. record 6143 lbs. milk; 5.37% 329 lbs. fat. Class G.
Dam of 3 A. R. daughters.
LANGWATER PEARL.
Fernridge Pearl
Pearl of Fernridge.

Young Bulls For Sale at Reasonable Prices. It will Pay You to Visit Our Herd.

J. S. CLARK, Supt. **Hardwick, Mass.**

Waukesha Stock Farm

The Home of Profit Producing Guernseys

Records Recently Completed at the Farm include

Imp. Maid of Richmond 33805
Milk, 11235.1 lbs.; Fat, 574.47 lbs.
Murdock's Merry Maid 24064
Milk, 11558.9 lbs.; Fat, 590 53 lbs.
Benton's Lady Chesterbrook of Ingleside 28672
Milk, 17083.6 lbs.; Fat, 731.21 lbs.
Belle of Guernsey Hill 28865
Milk, 13511.3 lbs.; Fat, 572.52 lbs.
Thelma Glenwood 2d 35710
Milk, 10898.1 lbs.; Fat, 533.89 lbs.

Dairymaid of Waukesha 38053
Milk, 12557.8 lbs.; Fat, 619.69 lbs.
Spot of Guernsey Hill 28864
Milk, 14303.81 lbs.; Fat, 595.74 lbs.
Bridget's Sequel 29798
Milk, 11264.3 lbs.; Fat, 561.04 lbs.
Imp. La Belle Buttercup 35807
Milk, 10827.6 lbs.; Fat, 523.13 lbs.
Duke's Ellis of Spring City 35863
Milk, 11572.2 lbs.; Fat, 486.87 lbs.

Twelve others on test which are doing equally as well, and some better, which include:

Bess of Sharon 69074 (a two year old heifer)
Milk, 9583.2 lbs.; Fat, 461.85 lbs. in 245 days

Fern's Beauty of Pinecliff 32741 (Class A)
Milk, 10759.1 lbs.; Fat, 470.98 lbs. in 214 days

SENIOR HERD BULL

Benton's May King of Ingleside 27446

Sire—May King of Ingleside 12558 A. R.
Dam—Benton's Lady Chesterbrook of Ingleside 28672 A. R.
Milk, 17083.6 lbs.; Fat, 731.21 lbs.

JUNIOR HERD BULL

Aviator of Edgemoor 49387

Sire—Imp. Itchen May King 25174 A. R.
Dam—Mabel of Linden Home 23009 A. R.
Milk, 16872.1 lbs.; Fat, 754.83 lbs.

Have about 60 head in the herd and will sell any individual of the herd, male or female, at reasonable prices Guernsey pedigrees tabulated. Five genrations, fifty cents. All records in red ink. Give us a trial For Prices and Particulars address

F. E. FOX **WAUKESHA, WIS.**

ROCKY REACH FARM

NORWELL, MASS.
R R. STATION, GREENBUSH

For the information of Guernsey Breeders who have been unable to visit Rocky Reach Farm, we wish to inform them that we have, among the animals in our herd of Guernseys, the bulls

Anton's May King 27387---Son of Beda's May King 11893
Florham Knight 32353---Son of Itchen May King 25174
Primrose May King---Son of May King of Linda Vista 17946

Also Daughters of

May King of Linda Vista 17946
Jethro's May King of Linda Vista 14591
Itchen Red Raider 27342
Don Filippo of Linda Vista 25544
Ne Plus Ultra 15265
Nadieno 20432
Langwater Hambro 21011
Don Diavolo of Linda Vista 23565
Florham Knight 32353
Fashion Plate's May King of Linda Vista 18616

Alfred L. Lincoln
Owner

Guy E. Harmon
Manager

HIGH POINT SPRINGS FARMS

HIGH POINT GUERNSEYS

Jules Breuchaud
Owner

Olive Bridge
New York

Junior Herd Sire

Triple Masher of Harbor Hill 39249

Sire—Imp. Masher's Galore 8572 A. R. Dam—Golden Masher's Lady 5057 A. R.

FILLMORE FARM

BREEDERS OF GUERNSEY CATTLE

Our Herd Bull is

LANGWATER PLANET 31326

Son of Langwater Desire 40709, Record, 14219.8 lbs. Milk; 708.69 lbs. Fat, Class E.

She is a daughter of Langwater Dairymaid 26377, a Grand Champion Cow, that sold at the highest price ever paid for a Guernsey cow at auction.

Send for extended pedigree which includes the greatest names in the Guernsey Register.

We have four sons out of splendid cows for sale.

FILLMORE FARM

C. H. JONES, Proprietor

Wellesley Farms, Mass.

GERAR GUERNSEYS

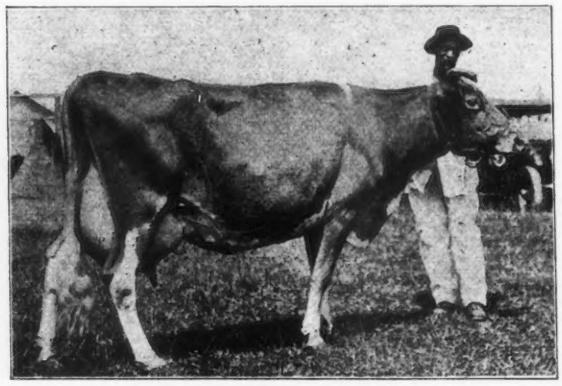
PRODUCTION **REPRODUCTION** **QUALITY**

We offer the Young Bull

ULTRA ANCHOR,
dropped August 19, 1916. Junior Champion, Trenton 1918, for $2,000.00

SIRE--King of the Meadow 25628 by Ne Plus Ultra

Out of Toplassie of the Grove (a full sister to Uncle Jim 16749, whose first five first calf daughters average 474 lbs. fat.)



Dam--Clare of Poplar Grove 3d 16343

13170.7 lbs milk; 568.81 fat

1st and Champion Syracuse 1907. 1st and Champion Richmond 1907 and 1917, 5th National Dairy Show 1917 at 15 years.

2 A. R. daughters including Clare of Gerar 49122, 13782.9 lbs. milk; 637.76 lbs. fat class DD. First place.

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN COCKEYSVILLE, MD.

INSURE YOUR CATTLE and HORSES

Our policies cover death losses occuring anywhere in the United States or Canada — *from any cause whatever.*

Moderate premium rate — based on age and value of animal.

I represent the largest and strongest underwriters of Live Stock Insurance in the world. During past 11 years we have paid many losses, running as high as $15,000.

List of well-known insured animals, rates and full particulars on application.

M. A. SILVERS, Live Stock Representative

Myron W. Robinson Co., Inc.

35 Wall Street, New York

FALCON'S FLIGHT GUERNSEYS

Make Good at the Pail as Shown by

Lily Rockingham 40880	643.88 lbs. fat
Lura Lenfestey 25372	536.28 lbs. fat
Cassifide 17304 (at 14 years)	534.14 lbs. fat
Founder's Cassifide 37578	598.64 lbs. fat
Imp Victime IV of the Spurs 35813	606.62 lbs. fat

Average First Five Records—583.91 lbs. Fat

Testing was started some eighteen months ago; we have officially completed five records (unofficially ten records); twelve cows are now on test.

The herd numbers 125 head, is free from tuberculosis and there has not been a case of abortion in five years.

Why not a bull or heifer from

Falcon's Flight Farms

Litchfield, Conn.

B. AUSTIN CHENEY Owner **WALTER A. COOK** Manager

The Importance of Herd Records

is coming to be more thoroughly appreciated by careful breeders. Impressing upon a purchaser that care is exercised in the management of one's herd and that a detailed record is kept of all herd data are important factors in selling stock. Then, too, well kept private herd books have established the identity of many animals that have since proved exceedingly valuable to the breed.

TO AID GUERNSEY BREEDERS in keeping their herd records complete, the following specially prepared blanks have been printed and are for sale at our office.

BOUND APPLICATION BLANKS

Birth Reports, containing 100 blanks with duplicate sheets for private records	$1.00
Application for Entry, containing 100 blanks with duplicate sheets for private records	1.00
Application for Transfer, containing 100 blanks with stubs	.50
Service Certificates, containing 100 blanks with stubs	.50

PRIVATE HERD BOOKS

Permanently Bound, Half Russia, for 100 animals, 13x17 inches	3.50
Permanently Bound, Half Russia, for 50 animals, 13x17 inches	2.50
Loose Leaf Spring Back Binder	2.50
Loose Leaf Sectional Post Binder, Plain	4.00
Loose Leaf Sectional Post Binder, Leather Tips	5.00
Loose Leaves, 13x17 inches, for above binders, per 100	2.00
Cover for Loose Leaf Pocket Herd Book (black) Limp Leather	1.50
Loose Leaves for Pocket Herd Book, two kinds, (1-Pedigree and sketch (5 generations), 2-Production and service record,) 4¼x7¼ inches, per 100	1.00
Record Cards for Card File, 5x8 inches, 4 kinds, (1-Pedigree and sketch, 2-Individual Service, 3-Production. 4-Record of Service of Herd) per 100	2.50
Oak Card File Box and Division Cards, for 300 of above Cards	2.00
Paper Card File Box and Division Cards, for 200 of above Cards	.50
Calf Book, Cloth-bound— containing 100 entry blanks with duplicate sheets for private records	2.00

PEDIGREE BLANKS

14x17 inches (5 generations) per 100	1.00
6x9 inches (6 generations) with sketch on back, per 100	.75
6x9 inches (6 generations) without sketch, per 100	.50
Pedigrees copied from office records (each)	.50

STABLE MILK SHEETS

With space for weight of each milking for one month conveniently arranged for adding

For 25 cows, 18x23 inches-2 milkings per day	each, .05	dozen, .50
For 50 cows, 23x36 inches-2 milkings per day	each, .10	dozen, 1.00
Journal Binders		each, 1.00

A SUGGESTION

Purchase a loose leaf private herd book binder, and when you register an animal have the pedigree written on the sheet specially prepared for the binder. When the pedigree is received insert in the binder and thus always have your private herd book complete.

DO NOT FORGET THE IMPORTANCE OF HERD RECORDS

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

PETERBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Secure a new subscriber for the JOURNAL now — Sample copy on request

Don't Forget Our Slogan—EVERY BREEDER A SUBSCRIBER

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS JANUARY 1, 1919

The following is a list by states of breeders who carry regular space in the advertising pages of the JOURNAL, and also those who do not have space in this issue but have paid $5.00 to have their names inserted for one year.

California
Brant, D. O., Elliott-Brant Rancho, Owensmouth, Los Angeles County
Dupee, Walter H., Edgemoor Farms, Santee, San Diego County
Frey, E. R., Byron
Henderson, Dr. J. W., Berkeley

Connecticut
Falcon's Flight Farms, Litchfield
Grassland Farms, Taconic
Wood Ford Farm, Avon

Delaware
Delaware College, Newark
Hill Girt Farm, Wilmington

Georgia
Rawlings, William, Fern Crest Dairy, Sandersville

Illinois
Folly Farm, Libertyville
Four Pine Farm, Hinsdale

Iowa
Iowanola Farm, Des Moines

Kansas
Holmes, C. F., Overland Guernsey Farm, Overland Park
Krueger, R. C., Burlington

Maine
Broad Vista Farm, Cornish
Hillside Farms, Lyman Blair, Prop., Greenville
Laudholm Farms, Wells

Massachusetts
Bay End Farm, Buzzards Bay
Fillmore Farm, Wellesley Farms
Harwood Farm, Littleton
Hillswold Farm, Shrewsbury
Indian Bridge Farm, Wayland
Langwater Farms, North Easton
Linda Vista Farm, Holliston
Rocky Reach Farm, Norwell (R. R. Station, Greenbush)
Roughwood, Chestnut Hill
Shaw, Robert Gould, 2d, Newton Center
The Mixter Farm, Hardwick
The Oaks Farm, Cohasset
Timmins, George H., Ware
Upland Farms, Ipswich
Willow Brook Farm, P. O. Bryantville, R. F. D.

Michigan
Chalmers, John C., 1224 Olivia Ave., Ann Arbor

Minnesota
Caribou Farms, Twig
Jean Du Luth Farms, Inc., Duluth
Meadowview Farm, M. M. Williams, Owner, Little Falls
Shorewood Farm, Crystal Bay
Woodend Farm Co., B. Bieri, Supt., Mound

New Hampshire
Albamont, Campton
Clover Ridge Farm, Peterboro
Melvin, F. O., Bradford

New Jersey
Cleveland, Charles D., Sunnybrook Farm, Eatontown
DeMott, Wm., Madison
Haskell, J. Amory, Red Bank
Hope, J. L., Flornam Farms, Madison
Oaklands Farm Company, Trenton
Peer, F. S., Cranford
Upton Pyne Farm, Bernardsville

New York
Annandale Farm, Mt. Kisco
Beaver Ridge Farm, Bedford Hills
Bridge, George A., Batavia
Broad Acres, Springfield Center
Buckley, Albert G., Valley Falls
Creekside Farm, Owego
Downs, E. R., Fulton, R. No. 9
Dunlop, W. Robert, Fayetteville
Hall, Wm. B., Clinton Corners
Harbor Hill Farm, Roslyn
High Point Springs Farm, Olivebridge
Lamont, H. S., Cobleskill
Maple Glen Farms, Locke
Moore, Claude, Tivoli
Saugerties Farm, Saugerties
Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats
Thornliebank Farms, Glen Spey
Weaver, Leslie, Rhinebeck
Webb Farms, Clinton Corners
Woodlands Farm, White Plains
Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville

Ohio
Baker, E. H., Gates Mills
Ellenberger, W. E., Garrettsville
Myrna Maree Farm, Leetonia
The Geauga County Guernsey Breeders' Ass'n, Burton

Oregon
Voget, Octav, Hubbard

Pennsylvania
Abbeyleix Farm, Penllyn
Brookmead Farm, Devon
Fretz, Wm. F., Pipersville
Green Acre Farms, Nazareth
Harwood Bros, Wattsburg
Liseter Farms, Rosemont
Roberts, T. W. & I. W., 2023 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia
Tone, S. L., Canonsburg

Washington
Douglas, H. B., Hope Farm, Ferndale

Wisconsin
Cooper, S. T., Williams Bay
Forest Lodge Farm, Waukesha
Helendale Farms, Athens
Inverness Farms, Ripon
Maple Hill Farm, Waukesha
Rock County Guernsey Breeders' Association, Janesville
Sylvanite Farm, Baraboo
Waukesha Stock Farm, Waukesha
Welles, M. L., Rosendale

Brookmead Farm Guernseys

Devon, Pennsylvania

HERD SIRES

Langwater Royal Master 23663 A. R,

Imp. King of the May 9001 A. R.
(The greatest sire of the Breed)

Imp. Royal Rose of Easton 15483 A. R. 14
(Half sister to Imp. May Rose King)

Langwater Stars and Stripes 2d 44664

Langwater Stars and Stripes 21872 A. R.
(Sire of the World's Record two-year old Guernsey)

Quaker Girl of Pencoyd 49194
(A granddaughter of Imp. Golden Secret)

Another *"Study"* in the *Prepotency* of *"May Rose"* Sires

Eight Heifers so far tested sired by "STARS AND STRIPES" average 10,391 lbs. Milk and 524 lbs. Fat at less than 2½ years

Name	Milk	Fat	Class	Dam's Record	Class
Brookmead's Dorothy	14,179.4	742.08	G	632.50	E
Brookmead's Bloom	10,924.1	553.85	F	No Record	
Brookmead's Questa	10,450.2	542.95	D	489.65	B
Brookmead's Blossom	10,316.1	525.37	F	489.65	B
Brookmead's May Rose	9,766.5	502.90	G	632.50	E
Brookmead's Dimple	9,361.9	449.95	G	No Record	
Brookmead's Maya	9,554.6	447.22	G	273.96	G
Brookmead's Queen	8,576.3	431.44	GG	459.78	D

We offer a very promising bull calf dropped December 7th, 1918, by "Stars and Stripes 2d" out of a heavy milking daughter of "Royal Master" with a record of 11,175.4 lbs. milk; 539.06 lbs. fat in class G.

Also a bull out of a full sister to Brookmead's Dorothy, 742 lbs. fat in class G and Brookmead's May Rose, 502 lbs. fat, class G (see above).

Also a bull by "Royal Master" out of a high testing May Rose dam, ready for service in March.

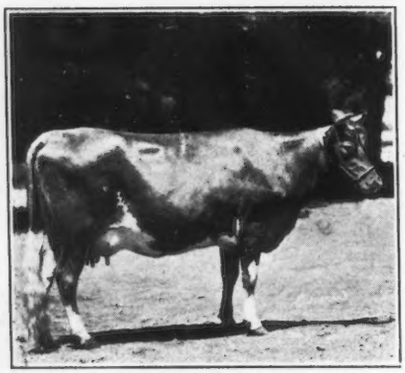
Address all correspondence to

BROOKMEAD FARM

Frank Graham Thomson, Owner — 526 Land Title Bldg., Pliladelphia, Pa.

Farm at Devon, only 18 miles from Philadelphia, with fine train service

THE LATEST LANGWATER ANIMAL TO MAKE GOOD



LANGWATER PHYLLIS 70607

World's Champion 2-yr.-old with 13288.4 lbs. milk; 746.23 lbs. fat

LANGWATER PHYLLIS 70607

13288.4 lbs. milk; 746.23 lbs. fat, class G
Making her first in two-year old class

Langwater Fashion 23660
1st prize Framingham Guernsey Show 1913
2nd prize Nat'l Dairy Show 1914

Langwater Faithful 39949
10489.0 lbs fat; 492.67 lbs. fat; class G
Sold at auction Oct. 1916 for $2250
3rd prize Brockton Fair 1912.

Langwater Monarch 20899
Full brother to Dolly Dimple 19144, who is World's Champion 3½ yr. old with 906.89 lbs. fat
Sire of
Langwater Desire 40709 14219.8 lbs. milk, 708.69 lbs. fat; class E.
3rd prize Nat'l Dairy Show 1912. Sold at Chicago sale for $4100.
Langwater Honesty 49779
10536.9 lbs. milk; 517.79 lbs. fat.
Sold at auction $1000.
Langwater Promise 41959 11473.8 lbs.milk, 577.54 lbs fat; class F.
Sold at auction $1050.

Langwater Pauline 33566
10918.8 lbs. milk, 595.27 lbs. fat; class E.
1st prize Nat'l Dairy Show 1912
1st prize and Jr. Champion Brockton Fair 1912
Full sister to Langwater Fisherman 21873 who was 1st prize Nat'l Dairy Show 1912 and sold for $1500

Imp. King of the May 9001
Winner of Bull and Get Prize wherever shown, including Nat'l Dairy Show 1912 and 1914
16 daughters sold at auction for an average of $1969, highest average any bull of the breed
Sire of
28 A. R. daughters average fat 621.13 lbs.
20 A. R. daughters average fat 664.02 lbs.
15 A. R. daughters average fat 695.34 lbs.
10 A. R. daughters average fat 742.60 lbs.
5 A. R. daughters average fat 828.12 lbs.
2 A. R. daughters average fat 904.66 lbs.
1 A. R. daughter with 1003.17 lbs.
Also sired a son that sired a 1011-lb. cow, namely Langwater Nancy 27943, namely Dolly Dimple's May King by Langwater 12997. Also L. Stars and Stripes 21872.
The sire of Brookmead Dorothy who is 2nd place in class G with 742.08 lb. fat

Langwater Faith 30568
3rd prize Nat'l Dairy Show 1912.
3rd prize Brockton Fair 1912.

Imp. Yeoman 8618
Sire of
Langwater Charity 38605 sold at auction for $3800.
12668.8 lbs. milk, 634.77 lbs. fat; class D.
14860.2 lbs. milk, 721.54 lbs. fat; class A.

Dolly Bloom 12770
17297.51 lbs. milk, 836.21 lbs. fat; class A.
12674.83 lbs. milk, 623.94 lbs. fat; class E.
Dam of
Jethro Bass 11366 the sire of Langwater Dairymaid 26377 second highest priced cow in the herd, selling for $6150.
16949.2 lbs. milk; 812.66 lbs fat; class A.
Rose of Langwater 24204, 15008.2 lbs. milk, 751.62 lbs. fat; class D.
Jethro Bass also sired the sire of Don Diavolo of Linda Vista 23565 sold at Chicago sale for $10,000.

Imp. King of the May 9001
Sire of
Langwater Hope 27946, leading cow in class F.
15078.8 lbs. milk, 773.59 lbs. fat.
Sired the sire of Brookmeads Dorothy, 2nd in class G. 14179.4 lbs. milk, 742.08 lbs. fat.

Imp.Langwater Pearl 26606
9980.8 lbs. milk, 527.93 lbs. fat, class G.
12763.00 lbs. milk, 689.41 lbs. fat, class A.
Sold at auction for $4200.
2nd prize Brockton Fair 1912.
3rd prize Nat'l Dairy Show 1912.

Imp. May Rose King 8336
Sire of 21 A. R. daughters Average 584.85 lbs. fat.
1st prize Royal Show 1902.
Sire of Queen of the Roses 24999, the dam of Don Diavolo of Linda Vista 23565, sold for $10,000.

Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15630
Dam of
Langwater Dairymaid 26377, highest priced cow of the herd selling for $6150.
Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349 sold for $8000.

Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997
Sire of
Langwater Nancy 27943 18783.5 lbs. milk, 1011.66 lbs. fat; class A.
Sold for $7500.
Ne Plus Ultra 15265 who sired Jesebel of Edgemoor 748.32 lbs. fat. F, making her 2nd in her class.

Yeoman's Felois 22137 24
7086.6 lbs. milk, 368. lbs. fat; class E.

Yeo 1440 E. G. H. B.

Imp. Hayes Rose 15746
14633.08 lbs. milk, 714.31 lbs. fat.
2nd prize and Res. Champion London Dairy Show 1902.
1st prize Royal Counties Show 1902, Turnbridge Wells Show 1902.

Divan

Questa

Imp. May Rose King 8336
1st prize Royal Show 1902.
21 A. R. daughters average 584.85 lbs. fat.

Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15630
13636.8 lbs. milk, 714.1 lbs. fat. 4½ yrs.
Sold for $4000.

Itchen Wrangler 1757 E. G. H. B.
A son of Imp. Golden Secret 12599.

Imp. Itchen Pearl 4th 23542
A daughter of Imp. Golden Secret 12599

Itchen Jewel 1112 E. G. H. B.
3rd prize Bath & West Show 1899.
2nd prize Royal Counties Show 1899.
Sire of Royal Rose of Easton 15483.
9576.9 lbs. milk, 517.8 lbs. fat.

Claremont May Rose 3648 E. G. H. B.
(May Rose II.)
1st prize R. G. A. S. 1896, 1897.
1st prize Royal Show 1897.

May Day 1132 E. G. H. B.
1st prize Royal Counties Show 1898.
1st prize Bath & West Show 1899.
Grandsire of Spottswood Daisy Pearl 17696
18602.8 lbs. milk, 957.38 lbs. fat.

Daisy's Gem 13341 E. G. H. B.

Imp. King of the May 9001
Sire of
Langwater Stars & Stripes 21872, the son of Brookmead's Dorothy 742.08 lbs. fat, placing her second in class G

Dolly Dimple 19144
World's Champion 3½ years old with 18458.8 lbs. milk, 906.89 lbs. fat

Imp. Yeoman 7618
Born at Langwater Farms
Sire of
Dolly Dimple 19144
World's Champion 3½ yr. old.

Imp. Hayes Felois II. 15478
7267.83 lbs. milk, 384.1[illegible] lbs. fat; class E
Dam of
Langwater Felois 19146 9445.9 lbs. milk, 529.8[illegible] lbs. fat; class G
2nd prize Framingham Guernsey Show 1912
1st prize Framingham Guernsey Show 1913
1st prize Brockton Fair and Nat'l Dairy Show 1912

For Prices and Particulars on Bull Calves apply to

WM. GRANT, Supt.

Langwater Farms North Easton, Mass.